Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne

Tay New Testament

Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ne
Tay New Testament

copyright © 2013 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Tay (Tai)

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 20 May 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
24d09cce-9a93-523a-afa5-7b091c264cee

Contents

Matyu 1
Mak 49
Luk 76
Jon 122
Aposel 157
Lom 200
1 Kolin 224
2 Kolin 245
Galesiya 259
Epesus 266
Pilipay 274
Kolosi 279
1 Tesalonayka 284
2 Tesalonayka 288
1 Timoti 291
2 Timoti 297
Taytus 302
Pilemon 305
Hiblu 307
Jemis 325
1 Pita 331
2 Pita 338
1 Jon 342
2 Jon 347
3 Jon 348
Jud 349
Lepelesin 351

MATYU
Matyu Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kɨl Tɨkak

Jisas nɨsed ne okok yɨb kɨli
(Luk 3.23-38)

1 Jisas Klays nap nɨsed yes ne okok tɨkel, amɨl apɨl gek nop tɨkɨlak tek agɨnɨgebɨn. Eblaham ne tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl, bɨnonɨm Depid nop tɨkɨlak. Nop tɨkelak, Depid ne tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl nɨm, Jisas Klays nop tɨkɨlak.

2 Pen kɨli anɨgɨl tɨkɨlak. Eblaham ne Aysak nop tɨkak. Aysak ne Jekop nop tɨkak. Jekop ne Juda nop tɨkɨl, nɨmam ne okok tɨkɨl gak.*

3 Juda ne Peles ayɨp Chela ayɨp kɨlop tɨkak. Peles ayɨp Chela ayɨp nonɨm kɨli ak Tamal. Peles ne Heslon nop tɨkak. Heslon ne Lam nop tɨkak.

4 Lam ne Aminadap nop tɨkak. Aminadap ne Nason nop tɨkak. Nason ne Salmon nop tɨkak.

5 Salmon ne Bowas nop tɨkak. Bowas nonɨm ne ak Layap. Bowas ne Obed nop tɨkak. Obed nonɨm ne ak Lud. Obed ne Jesi nop tɨkak.

6 Jesi ne bɨnonɨm Depid nop tɨkak.

Depid ne Solomon nop tɨkak. Solomon nonɨm ne ak ned bɨ Uliya nop dɨl, kɨdek Depid nop dɨl, Solomon nop tɨkak.

7 Solomon ne Leyobowam nop tɨkak. Leyobowam ne Abiya nop tɨkak. Abiya ne Asa nop tɨkak.

8 Asa ne Jeyosapad nop tɨkak. Jeyosapad ne Jeyolam nop tɨkak. Jeyolam ne Usiya nop tɨkak.

9 Usiya ne Jotam nop tɨkak. Jotam ne Ayas nop tɨkak. Ayas ne Hesekiya nop tɨkak.

10 Hesekiya ne Manase nop tɨkak. Manase ne Emon nop tɨkak. Emon ne Josaya nop tɨkak.

11 Josaya ne Jehoyakin nop tɨkɨl, nɨmam ogɨnap tɨkɨl gak. Ñɨn anɨb ak, Babilon bɨ kɨli apɨl, Yislel bɨnɨb kɨlop nag lɨl, dad man Babilon amnɨlak.

12 Nag lɨl dad amelak, Jehoyakin anɨb okok mɨdɨl, ne Seyaltiyel nop tɨkak. Seyaltiyel ne Selubabel nop tɨkak.

13 Selubabel ne Abiyud nop tɨkak. Abiyud ne Eliyakim nop tɨkak. Eliyakim ne Asol nop tɨkak.

14 Asol ne Sadok nop tɨkak. Sadok ne Akim nop tɨkak. Akim ne Eliyud nop tɨkak.

15 Eliyud ne Eleyasal nop tɨkak. Eleyasal ne Matan nop tɨkak. Matan ne Jekop nop tɨkak.

16 Jekop ne Josep nop tɨkak. Josep nɨm, bɨn Maliya nɨgɨmɨl ne yek. Maliya ne Jisas nop tɨkak. Kɨli Jisas nop yɨb Klays apal ak, ne Bɨ God nop aglup ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod mɨdeb.

17 Anɨb ak, based Eblaham ne tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl nɨm, bɨnonɨm Depid nop wajɨlem pɨs ak tɨkɨlak. Tɨkel, Depid ne pen tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl nɨm, Babilon bɨ okok apɨl kɨlop nag lɨl dad man kɨli ak amnɨlak ñɨn ak, abe wajɨlem pɨs ak tɨkɨlak. Pen nag lɨl dad amelak, kɨdek pen tepayaŋ tɨkek tɨk dad amɨl apɨl gɨl nɨm, Klays nop wajɨlem pɨs ak tɨkɨlak.

Maliya Jisas nop tɨkak
(Luk 2.1-7)

18 Jisas Klays nop tɨkɨlak kesɨm ak anɨgɨl gak. Nonɨm ne Maliya, kɨli Josep nop aglɨlak. Aglelak, ayɨp ma kɨnɨlek ñɨn ak pen nɨgɨlak, Maliya ñapay kogmeg yek. God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anɨb ak yek.

19 Pen Josep ne bɨ teplep yɨbɨl ak nɨm, takaw awl ma agak. Ñapay kogmeg mɨdeb anɨb ak, bɨnɨb okok agñenɨgab, Maliya nop nebeŋ gɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak nop kɨmɨgel agyokin agɨl gos nɨgak.

20 Pen anɨgɨl gos nɨgɨlɨg, ñɨn olap wɨsɨn nɨgak, Bɨawl ensel ne olap apɨl nop agak, Josep, nad Depid nɨsed ne agak. Maliya ñapay kogmeg ne mɨdeb ak, God Kawnan ne ak ke gek, ñapay kogmeg anɨb ak mɨdeb agak. Anɨb ak bɨn ak taynen dɨnɨm agɨl gos ak ma nɨgɨnɨmɨn, nop dɨnɨmɨn agak.

21 Ne ñɨ olap tɨkek awl gɨl, bɨnɨb ne okok gach kɨlop ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨl, kɨlop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak yɨb nop Jisas agɨnɨmɨn agak.

22 Tap anɨb okok gak ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb olap, ne bɨlel gɨnɨgab agɨl agak tek nep gak. Ne anɨb agak,

23 Nɨgɨm. Bɨn pɨlaj bɨ ayɨp ma kɨnɨgab olap, ne ñapay kogmeg mɨdɨl, ñɨ olap tɨkɨnɨgab agak. Tɨkek, yɨb nop Emanuwel agɨnɨgabal agak.

Yɨb Emanuwel takaw jɨj ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb, God chɨn ayɨp mɨdeb.

24 Pen Josep ne tɨkjakɨl, Bɨawl ensel ne takaw agak ak dɨl, bɨn Maliya nop dak.

25 Ne pen Maliya ayɨp ma kɨnɨlek, mɨd dad amɨl Maliya ñɨ anɨb won ak tɨkak. Pen Maliya ñɨ ak tɨkek, Josep ñɨ anɨb ak yɨb Jisas agak.

---

* **1:2** Bɨ Juda ayɨp nɨmam ne agɨp ak ayɨp, ñapay kɨli keke tɨkel tɨk dad amɨl tɨk lɨlak, Yislel jɨj anep umɨgan ak yelɨgɨpal.

1:1 Stt 22.18, 1 Sto 17.11 **1:3** Stt 38.29-30, Rut 4.18-22 **1:6** 2 Sml 12.24 **1:7** 1 Sto 3.10-16 **1:11** 2 Kin 24.14-15, 1 Sto 3.15, 2 Sto 36.10, Jer 27.20 **1:12** Esr 3.2 **1:18** Luk 1.27, 1.35 **1:19** Lo 24.1 **1:21** Luk 1.31, 2.21, Apo 4.12, 13.23, 13.38 **1:23** Ais 7.14 **1:25** Luk 2.7, 2.21

2

Bɨ gos nɨgep man pal okok nɨb, kɨli ap Jisas nop nɨgɨlak

1 Pen Helod ne gapman bɨnonɨm yek ñɨn
ak, Maliya ne Jisas nop tɨkak, man sɨkol
Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok. Tɨkek,
bɨ gos nɨgep oginap, kɨli sub lɨm gup tam
okok nɨb apɨl, Jelusalem apjakɨl
2 agɨlak, Bin olap, ne Juda bɨnɨb bɨnonɨm
kɨli ak nop tɨkup agɨlak. Mɨñɨl dɨlel mɨdeb
akal agɨlak? Man chɨn okok mɨdɨl nopun,
gap ne ak aplan jakak nɨŋɨd nɨm, nop kɨgom
yɨmɨl agnɨgɨnɨg apobun agɨlak.
3 Anɨb agelak, gapman bɨnonɨm Helod
takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, judɨl gos pal lak. Pen
Jelusalem bɨnɨb abe anɨgɨlak.
4 Pen gapman bɨnonɨm Helod, ne bɨ God
nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok kɨlop suk agak. Bɨ
kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep
okok, kɨlop abe suk agak. Yɨslel bɨawl anɨb
okok mɨdupsek kɨlop suk agek, apelak agak,
Bɨ God nop aglup ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨl kod
yenɨgab agak. Bɨ anɨb ak, nop tɨkɨnɨgabal
man akal agak?
5 Agek agɨlak, Nop tɨkɨnɨgabal man sɨkol
Betlehem, Judiya plopens nab okok agɨlak.
Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne takaw agɨl tɨkak
tek, chɨn nɨŋɨd anɨb ak nopun agɨlak. Bɨ God
gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anɨgɨl tɨkɨl agak,
6 Judiya plopens nab okok, man keke
kuŋay mɨdeb agɨl tɨkak agɨlak. Man
sɨkol Betlehem nɨgel sɨkol tek lup
ak pen, Bɨawl yɨbɨl olap man anɨb
ak nɨb ownɨgab agɨl tɨkak agɨlak.
Ne apɨl, God bɨnɨb ne Yɨslel kay
kɨlop kod yenɨgab agɨl tɨkak agɨlak.
Anɨgɨnɨgab tek man sɨkol Betlehem
yɨb awl yenɨgab agɨl tɨkak agɨlak.
7 Anɨb agelak, gapman bɨnonɨm Helod
nɨŋɨd, amɨl bɨ gos nɨgep okok kɨlop suk agek
apelak kɨmɨgel agak, Ñɨn akal tek gap anɨb
ak aplan jakak agak? Agek, nop takaw anɨb
ak agñelak,
8 kɨlop Betlehem agyokɨnɨg agak, Nɨbɨ am
ñɨ anɨb ak pɨyow nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. Ñɨn
akal nop nɨŋɨd, yɨp apɨl agem, yad abe amɨl,
nop kɨgom yɨmɨl yɨb nop dad aplanɨm agak.
9 Helod anɨb agek nɨŋɨd, nop kelɨgɨl
saŋɨdɨlakɨnɨŋ, gap ned aplan jakek nɨgɨlak
ak tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd, kɨli kɨdek gɨlak. Gap ak
am am, ñɨ ak kal yek nab sɨŋak nep alad gak.
10 Anɨgek nɨŋɨd, kɨlop tep yɨbɨl gek mɨñmɨñ
tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨlak.
11 Pen kal mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl nɨgɨlak, ñɨ
ak nonɨm Maliya ayɨp yelek. Nɨŋɨd, apyap
kɨgom yɨmɨl yɨb nop dad aplanɨlak. Yɨb nop
dad aplanɨl, wad kɨli okok aŋɨlɨl, tap teplep
yɨbɨl okok nop ñɨlak. Gol oginap sek, wel
kuy tep owep oginap sek, mab mok kuy tep
owep oginap sek nop ñɨlak.
12 Pen kɨdek kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨgɨlak, God agak,
Adɨkɨd Helod yɨl ma amnɨmɨb agak. Anɨb
agek nɨŋɨd, tɨkjakɨl kanɨb pal olap ke amɨl,
man kɨli amnɨlak.

Josep, ñɨ amɨlmɨŋal ak poŋɨd man Yɨjɨp amnak

13 Pen bɨ gos nɨgep okok man kɨli adɨkɨd
amel, Josep wɨsɨn nɨgak, Bɨawl ensel ne olap
apɨl nop agak, Helod ñɨ ak paklɨn agɨl, pɨyow
nɨgɨnɨgeb agak. Anɨb ak tɨkjakɨl, ñɨ amɨlmɨŋal
ak kasek poŋɨd, pɨlɨk man Yɨjɨp amɨl yenɨmɨn
agak. Pen ownɨmɨn agen, tepayaŋ adɨkɨd
ownɨmɨn agak.
14 Agek, Josep maynab ayaŋ tɨkjakɨl, ñɨ
amɨlmɨŋal ak poŋɨd man Yɨjɨp amnak.
15 Pen Josep amɨl man Yɨjɨp mɨdel mɨdel,
Helod kumak ñɨn ak. Tap anɨb okok, bɨ God
gos ñek agñeb ak gɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak tek nep
gak. Takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨl agak, God ne agup,
Ñɨ yad ak man Yɨjɨp mɨdeb ak, nop suk agen
adɨkɨd ownɨmuŋ agup agɨl tɨkak.

Gapman bɨnonɨm Helod agek, ñapay kuŋay yɨbɨl pakel kumɨlak

16 Pen Helod ne nɨgak, bɨ gos nɨgep okok
kɨlop agak tek ma gɨl yepɨs gelak, nop mɨlɨk
tɨmel yɨbɨl yowak. Yapek, gos olap nɨŋɨd
anɨb agak, Ñɨŋaŋ anɨb ak kɨdek tɨkɨlak ñɨn
ak, gap ak aplan jakek, yɨp agtep gɨl amnɨlak
agak. Anɨb ak yad nepɨn, Betlehem ñɨŋaŋ
tɨkel, sub omɨŋal yɨnub okok sek, ñɨŋaŋ kɨdek
tɨkebal okok sek paklɨl nɨm, ñɨ anɨb ak sek
paklɨnɨgabun agak. Anɨb agɨl, bɨne oginap
agyokek amɨl, ñɨŋaŋ Betlehem wulep yelak
okok mɨdupsek pak lɨdɨlak.
17 Betlehem ñɨŋaŋ pak jel tɨk lɨlak anɨb ak,
bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Jelemaya gɨnɨgab agɨl
tɨkak tek nep gɨlak. Jelemaya takaw anɨb ak
tɨkɨl agak,
18 Man sɨkol Lama kɨli chɨb gek takaw
pug awl yɨbɨl agɨl, chaŋ awl lebal agɨl
tɨkak. Bɨn Lechel bɨnɨb ne okok, ñɨŋaŋ
ma mɨdebal agɨl tɨkak. Anɨb ak chɨb
gek chaŋ lebal, bɨnɨb oginap kɨlop
agdep tek ma leb agɨl tɨkak.

Josep, ñɨ amɨlmɨŋal ne ayɨp tep adɨkɨd owlek

19 Pen kɨdek gapman bɨnonɨm Helod
kumek, Josep man Yɨjɨp kɨnɨl wɨsɨn nɨgak,
Bɨawl ensel ne olap apɨl nop agak,
20 Bɨ ñɨ ak paklɨnɨg gɨlak okok kubal
agak. Anɨb ak tɨkjakɨl, ñɨ amɨlmɨŋal ak poŋɨd,
adɨkɨd man Yɨslel amnɨmɨn agak.
21 Agek, Josep ne tɨkjakɨl, ñɨ amɨlmɨŋal ak
poŋɨd adɨkɨd man Yɨslel amnak.

2:2 Nam 24.17 **2:6** Mai 5.2, Jon 7.42 **2:11** Sng 72.10, Ais 60.6, Mat 12.46 **2:15** Hos 11.1 **2:18** Stt 35.19, Jer 31.15 **2:20** Kis 4.19 **2:22-23** Ais 11.1, 53.2, Mak 1.24, Luk 2.39, Jon 1.45

22-23 Pen amjakek, takaw olap agilak,
Helod kumek, ñine Akelaws tep ne ak dil
gapman binonim midil, Judiya binib kilop
kod mideb agilak. Agelak niŋid, Josep
ne Akelaws mideb ak taydil man anib ak
amnim agil pilikak ak pen, kinil wisin nigak,
God nop agak, Judiya plopens ma adikid
amnimin, Galili plopens amnimin agak.
Agek, Josep kilop poŋid amil taun Nasalet,
Galili plopens am yoligup. Am yoligup anib
ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ginigab agilak
tek nep gak. Kili takaw anib ak tikil agilak,
Nop bi Nasalet nib aginigabal agil tikilak.

3

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne takaw agñak
(Mak 1.2-8, Luk 3.1-18, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Ñin nab anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb
ak ne apil, Judiya plopens man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok midilig, binib okok apel
kilop takaw agñilig agoligup.
2 Anib agoligup, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agoligup. Anib
ak tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun
agil keliginimib agoligup.
3 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel
bi Jon anib ak nop gos niŋid anib agil tikak.
Aysaya takaw anib ak tikil agak, Bi olap man
nep binib ma midebal nab okok suk awl
agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod
yenimib aginigab agil tikak.
4 Pen chag kamel wij dil chech gilak ak,
Jon ne dil tol gil, sibnag olap pogiloligup. Joŋ
ak sek sibinim ñig ak sek ñibilig yoligup.
5 Pen Jelusalem binib okok sek, Judiya
plopens nab okok binib midupsek, binib ñig
Jodan wulep okok yelak midupsek, kili Jon
yek ak ameligipal.
6 Amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok
agyikilakniŋ, kilop ñig Jodan nab ak ñig
pakñoligup.
7 Pen Pelisi bi okok sek, Sajusi bi okok
sek, kili kuŋay Jon yek ak apil, chinop ñig
pakñaŋ agil apelak, kilop ag gil agak, Yoy
salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God ne nibop
timel niŋid ag ginigab ak, an nibop agek, nibi
anib awl pilik opim agak? Ñig pakon, God
binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ñin ak, chinop
ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim akaŋ agak?
8 Tap si tap timel okok keligil nim,
nibi tap teplep adek anep ginimib agak.
Anigem, binib okok nibi gitep gipim anib
ak niginigabal agak.
9 Pen nibi ke gos olap niŋid, Eblaham
bi based chin nim anib ak, God ne chinop
gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak. Pen
Eblaham nop nep gos ak ma niginimib agak.
Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap dil,
Eblaham binib ne oginap ginimuŋ tek lup
agak.
10 Pen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab
midup ma pulup okok, tib dagilinig, tu ak
mab gil mideb agak.
11 Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak tay-
nen anigipun agil keligem nim, nibop ñig
pakñebin agak. Bi olap pen kidek ownigab
ak biawl yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop nigen
yip nebeŋ gup, wog ne ginig tob tilup nop
dad amnim tek ma lup agak. Ne apil, God
Kawnan ne ak sek mab miŋilaŋ sek nibop
pakñinigab agak.
12 Pen ne wit midup ne cheg diyokek,
wit midup ñiŋeb okok anigil yenigab agak.
Wit midup ñiŋeb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok
ke lil ginigab agak. Anigil, wit midup ñiŋeb
okok dad tap pipag dap lep kal ne dap
linigab, cheg okok dam mab ke yineb ayaŋ
yokinigab agak.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Mak 1.9-11, Luk 3.21-22)

13 Ñin anib ak, Jisas Jon yip ñig pakñaŋ
agil, Galili plopens keligil, ñig Jodan yek ak
amnak.
14 Amek, Jon pen Jisas takaw nop
tipagilinig agak, Nad nep nim, yip ñig
pakñibinap agak. Pen yad nep taydil ñig
pakñinim agak?
15 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Nad age-
ban ak keligil, yad apin tek ginimin agak.
Anigonigul nim, God agup tek midupsek
ginigul agak. Agek, Jon takaw nop ak kidek
gak.
16 Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñek, won anib ak
Jisas ñig gol siŋak apil nigak, God man ne
alaŋ migan yikil yek, God Kawnan ne ak
yawl gipkay tek wiŋid apil nop lak.
17 Lek, takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib
apil agak, Ñi anib ak, ñi mapen yad yibil
agak. Nop nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

4

Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimuŋ agil nigak
(Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13)

1 Ñin anib ak God Kawnan ne ak, Jisas nop
poŋid man nep binib ma yelak nab okok
amnak. Ne kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop
gos ñen tap timel ginimuŋ akaŋ agil poŋid
amnak.

3:1 Mak 1.4, 1.15, Luk 3.2-3, Jon 1.28 **3:2** Mat 4.17, Mak 1.15 **3:3** Ais 40.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 1.76, Jon 1.23 **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, Sek 13.4, Mak 1.6 **3:7** Mat 12.34, 23.33, Luk 3.7, Lom 5.9, 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** Jon 8.33, Apo 13.26, Lom 2.28-29, 4.1, 4.11-12, 4.16 **3:10** Mat 7.19, Luk 13.6-9, Jon 15.6 **3:11** Ais 4.4, Mal 3.2, Jon 1.26-27, 1.33, Apo 1.5, 2.3-4, 1 Ko 12.13 **3:12** Mal 3.3, 4.1, Mat 13.30 **3:16** Ais 11.2, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.32-33 **3:17** Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 12.28, 2 Pi 1.17 **4:1** Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13, Hib 2.18, 4.15 **4:2** Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8

2 Poŋid amek, tap ñibil mel, yokip yibil
yek ñin anep 40 amnak. Anigil yokip yibil
yek, nop yuwan awl yibil gak.
3 Anigek, bi tay yepis gep kicheki biawl ak,
ne apil nop agak, Nad God Ñine midil yil, kab
awl okok age bilet tek tikilaŋ agak.
4 Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak
tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep
ñibil, kiles ma dil nim, pel ma yenigabal
agil tikilak agak. Pen God takaw agup ak
midupsek niŋid kidek gil nim, pel yenigabal
agil tikilak agak.
5 Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop
dad Jelusalem amil, dam God agnigep kal
awl adek awl oklaŋ gilak amil agak,
6 Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek,
ensel ne okok nep kod midtep ginigabal
agil tikilak agak. Apyap pakinig ge, ñin
kili ak nep di yenigabal nim, kab tob nep
puŋilinimuŋ tek ma linigab agil tikilak agak.
Anib ak, nad God Ñine midil yil, pideg lum
ayaŋ lan agak.
7 Agek Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak takaw
oginap sek tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles
ne anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.
8 Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop
tepayaŋ dil, dad dum awl alaŋ olap amil,
lum awl ak man okok midupsek yomil, tap
teplep yibil kili okok yomak.
9 Yomil nop agak, Nad kigom yimil yip
agnigenigaban, yad tap anib okok midupsek
nep ñinigayn agak.
10 Agek Jisas agak, Satan, nad ke okok am-
noŋ agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl
God nad ak nop nep kigom yimil agniŋid,
wog nop anep ginimin agil tikilak agak.
11 Agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop
keligil amek, ensel okok apil Jisas nop kod
yelak.

Jisas Galili plopens jij gil takaw agñak
(Mak 1.14-15, Luk 4.14-15)

12 Pen Jisas takaw anib ak nigak, Jon Bi Ñig
Pakñeb ak nop nag lilak. Niŋid, adikid Galili
plopens amnak.
13 Amil, taun Nasalet ma am yek, keligil
am yek taun Kapeneyam, Galili ñig cheb gol
okok yek. Taun anib ak, Sebulun binib man
kili ayip, Naptali binib man kili ayip nab
okok yek.
14 Jisas ne anigil am yek ak, bi God gos ñek
agñeb Aysaya ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak.
Ne tikil agak,
15 Sebulun binib man kili ayip Naptali binib
man kili ayip, man anib okok ñig
cheb kanib ak wulep mideb, ñig Jo-
dan kid adaŋ mideb agil tikak. Man
anib okok, Galili plopens migan okok
mideb, binib Juda mel okok kuŋay
midebal agil tikak.
16 Binib man anib okok midil, kisilim nab
okok midelak okok, milek awl yibil ak
nigilak agil tikak. Pen kisilim okok midil
kumnigel tek lak ak, milek ak kilop apjakak
agil tikak.

Jisas bi omiŋal omiŋal kilop agek, nop kidek gilak
(Mak 1.16-20, Luk 5.1-11)

17 Jisas ñin anib ak jij gil, binib okok kilop
takaw agñilig agak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb agak. Anib ak
tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun
agil keliginimib agak.
18 Pen Jisas Galili ñig cheb gol ak apil
nigak, bi kubsal dep madilmal ak, kubsal
dep asas ak dil, ñig nab okyaŋ yokil yelek. Bi
madilmal anib ak, olap yib ne Saymon, yib
nop Pita ageligipal. Pen olap nimam ne yib
ak Edlu.
19 Jisas kilopmiŋal niŋid anib agak, Yip
kidek gel nim, ñilop agñitep gen, binib dep
omiŋal ak yenigayl agak.
20 Agek, won anib ak kubsal dep asas okok
keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.
21 Pen won olap tapin amil nigak, bi
madilmal ak, olap yib ne Jemis, olap nimam
ne yib ak Jon ayip, nap kili Sepedi ayip bot
migan ak apiligon midilig, kubsal dep asas
okok pugilikak ak kopis kopis gil yelak. Jisas
niŋid kilopmiŋal suk agek,
22 won anib ak bot ak sek nap kili ak sek
keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilek.

Jisas takaw agñil, binib okok kilop gek suŋ lak
(Luk 6.17-19)

23 Jisas Galili plopens nab okok ajil,
Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amnak.
Amil takaw agñilig, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab takaw teplep ak agñilig, binib tap
gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek gek suŋ
lakniŋ ajoligup.
24 Anigek, Siliya plopens binib okok
midupsek takaw anib ak niŋid, binib kuŋay
yibil tap keke gak okok dad apel, ne gek
suŋ lak. Binib anib okok, oginap miñak
gak, oginap tap gak, oginap yul awl gak,
oginap widin mayn apek apyap pakil jep
dak, oginap ñin tob kumak. Ne kilop
midupsek gek suŋ lak. Pen oginap kicheki
mulik sikak okok, agyokek midtep gilak.
25 Pen binib kuŋay yibil, Galili plopens
binib okok sek, Dekapolis plopens binib
okok sek, Jelusalem binib okok sek, Judiya

4:3 Jon 6.30-31 **4:4** Lo 8.3 **4:6** Sng 91.11-12, Jon 7.3-4 **4:7** Lo 6.16 **4:9** Jon 6.14-15 **4:10** Lo 6.13, 10.20, Jos 24.14 **4:11** Hib 1.6, 1.14 **4:12** Mat 14.3, Mak 1.14, 6.17, Luk 3.19-20, Jon 4.43 **4:13** Jon 2.12 **4:15** Ais 9.1-2 **4:16** Ais 42.7, Luk 2.32 **4:17** Mat 3.2, 10.7, Mak 1.14-15 **4:19** Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11 **4:20** Mat 19.27, Mak 10.28, Luk 18.28 **4:23** Mat 9.35, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.15, 4.44, Apo 10.38 **4:24** Mak 6.55 **4:25** Mak 3.7-8

plopens binib okok sek, ñig Jodan kid adaŋ
binib yelak okok sek, Jisas amnakniŋ kili
kidek amnilak.

5

Binib miñmiñ ginigabal
(Luk 6.20-23)

1 Jisas ne binib kuŋay yibil anib okok niŋid,
am dum alaŋ amil besigak. Besigek, bine
okok nop yil apil,
2 kilop agñilig agak,
3 Binib kili ke gos nepal, God widin midup
adek ak, tap tep ne oginap ma midebal okok,
God kilop dil kod mideb agak. Anib ak kilop
tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
4 Binib chib gek chaŋ lipal okok, God kilop
agdinigab agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek
miñmiñ ginigel agak.
5 Binib sayn kimigel midebal okok, God ne
lum awl midupsek kilop ñinigab agak. Anib
ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
6 Binib oginap yuwan awl midil tap nen
gek, ñig nen gek midebal okok agak. Anib ak
tek ak, binib God agak tek kiles gil gos nepal
okok, God kilop gek kili ne agak tek kidek
ginigel tek lup agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil
gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
7 Binib mapen niŋid ditep gipal okok, God
kilop pen mapen niŋid ditep ginigab agak.
Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel
agak.
8 Binib chibol nab kili ayaŋ midtep gipal
okok, kili God nop widin niginigabal agak.
Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel
agak.
9 Binib jimñil yonigun agil nepal okok,
God kilop ñapay yad aginigab agak. Anib ak
kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
10 Binib God agak tek kidek gel kilop gi
timel gipal okok, God kilop dil kod mideb
agak. Anib ak kilop tep yibil gek miñmiñ
ginigel agak.
11 Nibi yip chigil midem, binib okok kili
nibop agjuwil, gi timel gil, takaw timel keke
yepis agenigel, nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ
ginimib agak.
12 Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel okok kilop, gi
timel anib ak nep gilak agak. Anib ak nibop
abe gilakniŋ, tep yibil gek miñmiñ awl yibil
ginimib agak. God ne nibop pen ditep yibil
ginigab, man ne alaŋ agak. Anib ak tep yibil
gek miñmiñ awl yibil ginimib agak.

Nibi dek yidek tek, milek tek ak midebim
(Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35)

13 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib lum
awl dek yidek kili tek midebim agak. Pen
dek ak yidek ne ak amenigab, taydil gel
tepayaŋ yidek ginigab agak? Dek anib ak
yokip mideb, wog ma mideb agak. Binib
okok kili diyokel, taw dad amil apil ginigabal
agak.
14 Nibi binib lum awl milek kili tek
midebim agak. Taun olap dum alaŋ midil,
we ginigel tek ma linigab agak.
15 Pen lam ak dagil tin muk okok ma
linigabal agak. Adek siŋak lel milek gek,
binib okok kal migan anib ak milek sek
yenigabal agak.
16 Anib ak tek, nibi milek tek gem, binib
okok milek anib ak niginigel agak. Niŋid
nim, tap tep gipim okok niŋid, Nap man ne
alaŋ mideb anop yib ak dad aplanigel agak.

Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak

17 Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb kil
tikilak okok sek diyokinig ma ownek agak.
Gos anib ak ma niginimib agak. Ak pen,
yad ownek ak, takaw ñu kil tikilak okok
ginigab agil agilak tek, midupsek ginimuŋ
agil ownek agak.
18 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, Takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak ma kul ginigab, mid dad amil,
wisip adekab alaŋ sek, lum awl sek pisnep
kul ginigab ñin ak agak. Ñu kil awl okok abe
sikol okok abe, ma kul ginigab agak. Takaw
anib ak anigil yenigab, mid dad amil, tap
ginigab anib okok midupsek ginigab agak.
19 Anib ak binib an God takaw adek
ne won ak niŋid, takaw sikol won olap
agil tibilikil, binib okok kilop titimel agñek
tibilikinigabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak, yib nop apyownigab agak.
Pen binib an God takaw adek ne won ak
niŋid, kidek gil, binib okok kilop agñi tep gek
kidek ginigabal ak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak, yib nop ak aplanigab agak.
20 Anib ak tek nibop agebin, nibi bi Pelisi
okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek gipal tek genimib, God
nibop dil kod ma yenigab agak. Kili gipal
tek ma ginimib agak. Nibi pen gitep yibil
ginimib ak nim, God nibop dil kod yenigab
agak.

5:3 Sng 51.17, Ais 57.15, Luk 6.20 **5:4** Ais 61.2, Luk 6.21, Lep 7.17 **5:5** Sng 37.11, Ais 29.19 **5:6** Ais 55.1-2, 65.13 **5:7** Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Hib 6.10, Jem 2.13 **5:8** Sng 15.2, 24.3-4, 51.10, 73.1, 1 Ko 13.12, Hib 12.14, 1 Jo 3.2-3 **5:9** Mat 5.45, Luk 6.35, Lom 14.19 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.4, 1 Pi 3.14 **5:11** Luk 6.22, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 4.14 **5:12** 2 Sto 36.16, Luk 6.23, Apo 5.41, 7.52, 1 Te 2.15, Hib 11.32-38, Jem 5.10, 1 Pi 4.13 **5:13** Mak 9.50, Luk 14.34-35 **5:14** Snd 4.18, Jon 8.12, 9.5, Plp 2.15 **5:15** Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16, 11.33 **5:16** Jon 15.8, 1 Ko 14.25, Epe 5.8-9, 1 Pi 2.12 **5:17** Mat 3.15, 9.13, 10.34-35, Lom 3.31, 10.4, Gal 3.24 **5:18** Luk 16.17, 21.33 **5:19** Jem 2.10 **5:20** Lom 9.31, 10.3 **5:21** Kis 20.13, 21.12, Wkp 24.17, Lo 5.17

Binib penpen gep okok ayip, takaw ag jimñil lil yenimib
(Luk 12.57-59)

21 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bilel God
takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes okok
kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi nepim
agak. Anib agoligup, Binib ma ñag linimib
agoligup agak. Binib olap, binib olap nop
ñag linigab ak, kot niginigab agoligup agak.
22 Yad pen nibop agebin, Binib olap
nimam ne nop milik niginigab ak, kot
niginigab agak. Pen binib an nimam ne
nop agjuwenigab, bi Juda biawl takaw tig
asikep okok apnan gil, nop aginigabal agak.
Pen binib an nimam ne nop aginigab, Nad
bi sawl sek yibil aginigab ak, mab ke yineb
migan ak amnigab agak.
23 Anib ak nad tap dam God nop sibogep
abañ adek ak sibog ñinig, mam yad ayip
penpen agilok tek takaw mideb agil,
24 tap God nop sibog ñinigaban ak
keliginimin, abañ adek ak jij siŋak agak.
Keligil, ned am mam nad ayip takaw ag
jimñil lil yenimil agak. Aniginimin ak
pen, adikid apil tap anib ak God nop sibog
ñinimin agak.
25 Bi olap nep kot dad amebin agenigab,
kot awl ak taynen amobun agil kanib nab
okok amilig, kasek ne ayip takaw ag tig asik
litep ginimin agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam
biawl takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen
nep dil bi nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag
linigab agak.
26 Yad nep niŋid agebin, nag lel yenigaban
agak. Tap day nad okok pisnep day pag dil
tek, seŋ amnimin agak.

Bin si bi si gipal takaw ak

27 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap
agak ak, nibi nepim agak. Anib agoligup,
Binbi nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin
agoligup agak.
28 Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin olap
nop niŋid, nop dipinep agil gos nigup ak, bi
anib ak gos ne nab ayaŋ, tap si gup agak.
29 Pen widin yipid pis nad ak niŋid, tap
si tap timel gep tek lonimuŋ, widin pis kid
anib ak tigju yokinimin agak. Widin olap
diyokenimin, tap timel ma ginigaban ak, tap
teplep yibil agak. Ma diyokinigaban ak,
God ne nep midupsek dad mab ke yineb ak
amnigab agak.
30 Pen ñin yipid kid nad ak, tap si tap timel
gep tek lonimuŋ, ñin yipid kid anib ak tibilik
yokinimin agak. Ñin olap diyokenimin, tap
timel ma ginigaban ak, tap teplep yibil agak.
Ma diyokinigaban ak, nad midupsek mab ke
yineb ak amnigaban agak.

Bi olap bin ne ma agyokinimuŋ
(Matyu 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18)

31 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw
ak olap anib agoligup, Bi olap bin ne nop
agyokinig, bin awl pisnep agyokebin agil,
ñu kil bad olap tikil bin anib anop ñil nim,
pisnep agyokinimuŋ agoligup agak.
32 Yad pen nibop agebin, bi olap bin ne ak
bi si ma dup, pen nop yokip yibil agyokup
ak, bi anib ak bin ne nop gek, ne amil bi olap
dinigab agak. Pen ne bi olap nop dinigab
ak, God ne nigek bin anib ak ne bi si dinigab
agak. Pen bi tikjakil, bin agyokup anib ak
nop dinigab ak, abe God ne nigek bi anib ak
ne bin si dinigab agak.

Takaw niŋid apun agil ma aginimib, yaw mel aginimib

33 Jisas takaw olap tepayaŋ agak, Bilel
God takaw ak olap agek, napis nased yes
okok kili takaw anib ak nigilak ak, nibi
nepim agak. Anib agoligup, God nop tap
olap ginigayn agil, aginimib tek nep ginimib
agoligup agak. Nop takaw nep ma aginimib
agoligup agak.
34 Yad pen nibop agebin, nibi ñin dad
aplanil takaw olap aginig, yad yepis ma
apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma
aginimib agak. Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil God
man ne alaŋ ak yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid
yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib
agak. Ak God biawl besigep ne yibil mideb
agak.
35 Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil lum awl ak
yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil,
takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Ak God
tob ne lep ak mideb agak. Pen nibi ñin
dad aplanil Jelusalem ak yomil, yepis ma
apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma
aginimib agak. Ak Biawl kiles timel ak man
awl ne yibil mideb agak.
36 Pen nibi ñin dad aplanil kimig cheg ak
yomil, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin agil,
takaw anigil ma aginimib agak. Taynen?
Nibi ke gem, kimig wij nibi ak sum akaŋ
mosib jakinigab agak?
37 Nibi ginigayn agil, yaw nep aginimib
agak. Pen ma ginigayn agil, mel nep
aginimib agak. Pen ñin dad aplanil
aginigabim, yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil
agebin aginigabim ak, Satan nibop gos ñek
anib aginigabim agak.

5:22 Jem 1.19, 1 Jo 3.15 **5:23** Mat 8.4, 23.19, Mak 11.25 **5:24** Mat 18.15-20, 1 Ti 2.8, 1 Pi 3.8 **5:25** Mat 6.14-15, 18.34-35 **5:27** Kis 20.14, Lo 5.18 **5:28** 2 Sml 11.2, Snd 6.25, 2 Pi 2.14 **5:29** Mat 18.9, Mak 9.47, 1 Ko 9.27, Kol 3.5 **5:30** Mat 18.8, Mak 9.43 **5:31** Lo 24.1-4, Jer 3.1, Mat 19.7, Mak 10.4 **5:32** Mat 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18, Lom 7.3, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **5:33** Kis 20.7, Wkp 19.12, Nam 30.2, Lo 23.21 **5:34** Ais 66.1, Mat 23.22, Apo 7.49, Jem 5.12 **5:35** Sng 48.2, Ais 66.1 **5:37** Kol 4.6, Jem 5.12

Bɨ olap nɨbop gɨ tɨmel gonɨmuŋ, nop pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb
(Luk 6.29-30)

38 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw olap
agak ak, nɨbi nepɨm agak. Anɨb agolɨgup,
Bɨ olap ne bɨ olap ke wɨdɨn nop puŋɨl
juwonɨmuŋ, nop pen abe puŋɨl junɨmɨb
agolɨgup agak. Pen meg pak pagonɨmuŋ,
nop pen abe pak pagɨnɨmɨb agolɨgup agak.
39 Yad pen nɨbop agebɨn, Bɨ olap nep gɨ
tɨmel gonɨmuŋ, nop pen gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨn
agak. Bɨ olap mɨkem yɨpɨd pɨs nep ak pak
sɨl gonɨmuŋ, adɨke pɨs kɨd ak abe pakɨnɨmuŋ
tek lup agak.
40 Pen bɨ olap nep kot gɨl, sɨglɨs nak ak
yɨp saj gan agonɨmuŋ, sɨglɨs nep ma ñɨnɨmɨn
agak. Kolsɨyot ak sek ñɨnɨmɨn agak.
41 Pen bɨawl olap nep kɨles gɨl agɨnɨmuŋ,
Nad tap yad ak dɨl, poŋɨd man wulep
sɨŋadaŋ dad amnɨmɨn agonɨmuŋ, man
wulep sɨŋadaŋ nep dad ma amnɨmɨn agak.
Nop gɨtep gɨn agɨl, poŋɨd man pal awl dad
amnɨmɨn agak.
42 Bɨ olap nep agɨnɨmuŋ, Yɨp tap ogɨnap
ñan agonɨmuŋ, nop ñɨnɨmɨn agak. Pen
bɨ olap nep agɨnɨmuŋ, Tap ogɨnap yokɨp
ñan, kɨdek nep pen ñɨnɨgayn agonɨmuŋ, ma
kelɨgɨnɨmɨn, nop ñɨnɨmɨn agak.

Bɨnɨb nɨb ayɨp penpen ñagep okok, kɨlop mapen lɨnɨmɨb
(Luk 6.27-28, 6.32-36)

43 Jisas takaw olap agak, God takaw
olap agak ak, nɨbi nepɨm agak. Anɨb
agolɨgup, Bogɨlak nɨbi okok kɨlop mapen
lɨnɨmɨb agolɨgup agak. Pen bɨnɨb nɨb ayɨp
penpen ñagep okok, kɨlop mɨlɨk nɨgɨnɨmɨb
agolɨgup agak.
44 Yad pen nɨbop agebɨn, bɨnɨb nɨb ayɨp
penpen ñagep okok kɨlop mapen lɨnɨmɨb
agak. Pen bɨnɨb nɨbop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok,
nɨbi God nop agnɨgem kɨlop gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ
agak.
45 Anɨgɨnɨgabɨm ak, Nap man ne alaŋ
mɨdeb ak ñapay ne yɨbɨl yenɨgabɨm agak. Ne
gek, sub ak tɨkjakɨl, bɨnɨb gɨ tɨmel gɨpal okok
sek, bɨnɨb gɨtep gɨpal okok sek kɨlop pak tep
gup agak. Pen ne gek, wɨsɨp apek, bɨnɨb
teplep yɨbɨl mɨdebal okok sek, bɨnɨb tɨmel
yɨbɨl mɨdebal okok sek kɨlop, man pak tep
gup agak. Anɨb ak nɨbi bɨnɨb okok kɨlop gɨtep
genɨmɨb, Nap ñapay ne yɨbɨl yenɨgabɨm agak.
46 Bɨ takɨs dep okok, kɨli bɨnɨb kɨlop mapen
lɨpal okok nep pen mapen lɨpal agak. Nɨbi
pen kɨli anɨgɨpal tek ma gɨnɨmɨb agak. Nɨbi
bɨnɨb nɨbop mapen lɨpal okok nep kɨlop
pen mapen lenɨmɨb, God nɨbop tap teplep
ñɨnɨgab akaŋ agak? Mel yɨbɨl, ma ñɨnɨgab
agak.
47 Pen bogɨlak nɨbi okok nep kɨlop ag dɨdeg
lenɨmɨb, tap teplep yɨbɨl ma gɨpɨm agak.
Bɨnɨb God takaw ak ma nepal okok, kɨli abe
bɨ kɨli okok nep kɨlop ag dɨdeg lɨpal agak.
48 Anɨb ak Nap man ne alaŋ mɨdeb ak,
ne bɨ teplep yɨbɨl mɨdeb tek, nɨbi abe bɨnɨb
teplep yɨbɨl yenɨmɨb agak.

6

Bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek okok kɨlop tap anɨgɨl ñɨnɨmɨb

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nɨgɨm agak.
Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨli God agak tek kɨdek gon,
bɨnɨb ogɨnap sek chɨnop nɨgɨnɨgel chɨn yɨb
awl dɨnɨgun agɨl gos nepal agak. Nɨbi pen
anɨgɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb agak. Anɨgenɨgabɨm, Nap
man ne alaŋ mɨdeb ak ne nɨbop tap teplep
ma ñɨnɨgab agak.
2 Anɨb ak, bɨ God nop gos nopun apal
ak pen yepɨs yɨbɨl gɨpal okok, gɨpal tek ma
gɨnɨmɨn agak. Kɨli ñɨn akal bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek
okok kɨlop tap ñɨnɨg, bɨ olap nop ned
agyokel, amɨl wog kɨli gɨtep gɨnɨgebal okok
ned agyɨkup agak. Agyɨkek, kɨli Juda apnan
gɨpal kal bɨnɨb kuŋay mɨdebal nab ak sek,
kanɨb awl okok nep sek amɨl mani tap okok
ñɨbal agak. Yɨb awl dun agɨl gɨpal anɨb ak,
nad anɨb ak tek ma gɨnɨmɨn agak. Yad nɨbop
nɨŋɨd agebɨn, yɨb kɨli dad aplanɨbal ak pen,
kɨdek God kɨlop tap olap ma ñɨnɨgab agak.
3 Nad pen bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek okok kɨlop tap
ñɨnɨg, mɨseŋ ma ñɨnɨmɨn agak. Bɨ ak tap
olap nop ñɨnɨg, ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd ak ñɨnɨmuŋ, ñɨn
aŋɨd kɨd ak ma nɨgɨnɨmuŋ agak. Akaŋ ñɨn
aŋɨd kɨd ak ñɨnɨmuŋ, ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd ak ma
nɨgɨnɨmuŋ agak.
4 Kɨmɨgel we gɨl ñɨnɨmɨn agak. Pen tap
kɨmɨgel we gɨl gɨpan okok, Nap ne ke nɨgup
ak nɨm, gɨpan anɨb ak nɨŋɨd nep pen ñɨnɨgab
agak.

God nop anɨgɨl agɨnɨmɨb
(Luk 11.2-4)

5 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen ñɨn akal nɨbi
God nop agɨnɨg, bɨ yepɨs yɨbɨl gɨpal okok,
gɨpal tek ma gɨnɨmɨb agak. Kɨli bɨnɨb ogɨnap
chɨnop nɨgɨnɨgel yɨb awl dɨnɨgun agɨl, God
nop apal agak. Juda apnan gɨpal kal bɨnɨb
kuŋay mɨdebal nab ak sek, kanɨbtam okok
sek amɨl, mɨñmɨñ gɨlɨg jak mɨdɨl, God nop
apal agak. Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebɨn, yɨb kɨli
dad aplanɨbal ak pen, kɨdek God kɨlop tap
olap ma ñɨnɨgab agak.

5:38 Kis 21.24, Wkp 24.20, Lo 19.21 **5:39** Wkp 19.18, Ais 50.6, Luk 6.29, Jon 18.22-23, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7 **5:42** Lo 15.8-10, Luk 6.30, 6.35 **5:43** Lo 23.6, Sng 41.10 **5:44** Kis 23.4-5, Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60, Lom 12.14, 12.20, 1 Ko 4.12-13, 1 Pi 2.23 **5:45** Jop 25.3, Epe 5.1 **5:48** Wkp 11.44, 19.2, Lo 18.13, Luk 6.36, Kol 1.28, 1 Pi 1.15-16 **6:1** Mat 6.5, 6.16, 23.5 **6:3** Mat 25.37-40 **6:4** Mat 6.6, 6.18 **6:5** Mat 23.5, Mak 11.25, Luk 18.10-14 **6:6** 2 Kin 4.33, Mat 6.4, 6.18

6 Nad pen ñin akal God nop aginig, kal
ñiluk migan nad ak amil, kanibtub giñil,
kimigel we gil Nap nop aginimin agak. Pen
kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup ak
nim, takaw anib ak niŋid, nep pen ñinigab
agak.
7 Pen nibi God nop aginig, binib God
takaw ak ma nepal okok, gipal tek ma
ginimib agak. Kili God nop aginig, takaw
yokip monmon agil amub, palawl yibil apal
agak. Gos kili ak takaw palawl agon, chinop
niginigab apal agak.
8 Anib ak, kili anigipal tek ma ginimib
agak. Tap anib ak tay nibop tek dek Nap nop
agniginig gipim okok, ne ned gos nigup agak.
9 Anib ak nop anigil aginimib,

Bapi man nad alaŋ mideban ak, biawl tep
yibil mideban ak, yib nad dad aplanimuŋ
aginimib agak.
10 Nad nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil
kod yenimin aginimib agak. Man nad alaŋ
age kili niŋid kidek gipal tek ak, lum awl ak
abe age chin niŋid kidek ginigun aginimib
agak.
11 Tap midup okok miñil ñibun tek ak
chinop ñinimin aginimib agak.
12 Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel
niŋid keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin
gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib
agak.
13 Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek chin gi
timel ma ginigun aginimib agak. Bi kicheki
biawl ak apek, nad pen chinop ge chin ma
apyap pakinigun aginimib agak.
14 Niŋid apin agak. Binib okok nibop gi
timel gel niŋid keligenimib, Bapi nibi man
ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap si tap timel nibi
ginigabim okok tig walig giyokinigab agak.
15 Nibi pen binib okok nibop gi timel gel
niŋid ma keligenimib, Bapi nibi ak pen tap
si tap timel nibi ginigabim okok ma tig walig
giyokinigab agak.

Tap bil gipal takaw ak

16 Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal nibi
tap ñiŋeb keliginig, bi yepis yibil okok gipal
tek ma ginimib agak. Kili apal, mulik
asilum sek midon, binib chinop niginigel
apal agak. Chinop niŋid, anib aginigabal,
Kili God nop gos nep niŋid, tap ñiŋeb keligil
nim, mulik asilum sek lil midebal aginigabal
apal agak. Yad nibop niŋid agebin, yib kili
dad aplanibal ak pen, kidek God kilop tap
olap ma ñinigab agak.
17 Nibi pen tap ñiŋeb okok keliginig
ginimib ak, mulik asilum sek lil ma yenimib
agak. Jomulik ak ñig pak tep giñil, wel
liñinimib agak.
18 Anigenigabim, binib oginap nibop tap
midup bil gipal agil ma niginigel agak. Nap
nibi nep we gil mideb ak niginimuŋ agak.
Pen kimigel we gil gipan ak, Nap ne ke nigup
ak nim, gipan anib ak niŋid nep pen ñinigab
agak.

Tap teplep ak God man ne alaŋ nan ginimib
(Luk 12.33-34)

19 Jisas takaw olap agak, Lum awl tap
teplep okok dil nan ma ginimib agak. Lum
awl anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok
pel su tikup, tu tap okok mok ñiŋub agak.
Pen bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si
dipal agak.
20 Nibi pen tap teplep okok God man ne
alaŋ nan ginimib agak. God man ne alaŋ
anib ak, kichil gilobid tap teplep okok ma su
tikup, tu tap okok mok ma ñiŋub agak. Pen
bi si dep okok apil, kal ak paklakil si ma dipal
agak.
21 Tap teplep nad okok lum awl di nan ge,
gos nep ak yenigab lum awl agak. Pen man
adek alaŋ di nan ge, gos nep ak yenigab anib
alaŋ agak.

Widin nibi ak sup tek mideb
(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Jisas takaw olap agak, Widin ak sup tek
mideb ak nim, widin nad midtep gek, mub-
wak nad ak midupsek milek tep gil midtep
yibil ginigab agak.
23 Pen widin nad midtep ma gek, mub-
wak nad ak midupsek kisilim owup tek ak
yenigab agak. Anib ak nab nak pi okok
kisilim bad ak mideban tek lup, kisilim anib
ak tap awl yibil mideb agak.

Bi wog giñeb olap, biawl omiŋal wog kilop ma ginigab
(Luk 16.13)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nokom olap,
ne biawl omiŋal kilop wog giñinimuŋ tek ma
mideb agak. Taynen? Ne biawl olap nop
dinigab, biawl olap nop keliginigab agak.
Akaŋ biawl olap nop nigek tep ginigab,
biawl olap nop niŋid kud ñinigab agak. Anib
ak tek, nibi God nop gos sek, tap lum ayaŋ yil
gos sek, tap omiŋal gil kilop wog giñinimuŋ
tek ma mideb agak.

6:7 1 Kin 18.26-29, Ais 1.15 **6:8** Mat 6.32 **6:9** Luk 11.2-4 **6:10** Sng 103.19-21, Mat 7.21, 26.39, 26.42, Luk 11.2, 22.42, Apo 21.14 **6:12** Mat 6.14-15, 18.21-35 **6:13** 1 Sto 29.11-13, Mat 26.41, Luk 22.40, 22.46, Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 10.13, 2 Te 3.3, 2 Ti 4.18, Jem 1.13, 2 Pi 2.9 **6:14** Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13 **6:14** Mak 11.25-26 **6:15** Mat 18.35, Jem 2.13 **6:16** Ais 58.5-9 **6:18** Mat 6.4-6 **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, Hib 13.5, Jem 5.2-3 **6:20** Mat 19.21, Luk 12.33-34, 18.22, Kol 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.19, 1 Pi 1.4 **6:21** Luk 12.34 **6:22** Luk 11.34-36 **6:24** Luk 16.13, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 6.17, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 2.15 **6:25** Sng 55.22, Plp 4.6, 1 Ti 6.6-8, Hib 13.5, 1 Pi 5.7

Gos kuŋay ma niginimib, God nibop kod yenigab
(Luk 12.22-31)

25 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak tek
nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup
ñibil ñig ñibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil
yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib
agak. Niŋid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap awl
yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap ñiŋeb nep
piyow niginigel, chech nep piyow niginigel
agil ma gilak agak.
26 Nib nepim, yawl okok tap yiŋ ma yibal,
tap ñiŋeb okok ma tik dap nan gipal agak.
Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ ak pen kilop tap ñil
kod mideb tap ñibal agak. Ne yawl tap yokip
ak anigil gup, nibi pen binib yibil ak, tay-
nen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos kuŋay
nepim agak?
27 Gos kuŋay niŋid, kumnig ginigab ñin ak
keliginigabim akaŋ agak? Nak tap lum awl
yil ak gos kuŋay nigenigaban, ñin olap tapin
yenigaban akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak.
28 Pen taynen chech tap okok gos kuŋay
nepim agak? Nag midup pulinig sum gup
okok niŋid, gos nigtep ginimib agak. Chech
tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup ak pen,
29 nag sum teplep yibil okok mideb agak.
Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon tap
kuŋay midil chech teplep yibil yek ak pen,
nag midup mokayaŋ giñub anib ak tek,
Solomon ne ma yek agak.
30 Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip,
pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miñil
tek midil, tol tek tipagilil dagilinigabal agak.
Pen God tap yokip anib okok gilil mokayaŋ
giñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayaŋ ma
giñinigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak? Nibi
God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak.
31 Anib ak tap akal nib ñiŋinigun, ñig akal
nib ñiŋinigun, chech akal nib linigun agil,
gos awl ak ma niginimib agak.
32 Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, tap
anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl anib
ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man ne
alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup ak
nigup agak.
33 Pen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb,
nibi God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos
kiles gil, God agak tek kiles gil kidek ginimib
agak. Anigenigabim, tap okok midupsek
abe nibop ñinigab agak.
34 Anib ak tol taydil yonigun agil gos awl
ak ma niginimib agak. Tap tol ginigab, ak tol
agak. Miŋel miñil ownigab ak, ñin miñil nep
agak.

7

Chin biawl agil binib okok kilop ma agjunimib
(Luk 6.37-38, 6.41-42)

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi binib
kilop takaw timel ma aginimib agak. Chin
binib tep agil, binib oginap kilop gos timel
nigenigabim, takaw anib ak adikid nibop yil
ownigab agak.
2 Anib ak nim, nibi binib oginap kilop gos
timel nigenigabim, God nibop pen anigil gos
timel niginigab agak. Pen nibi binib okok kili
gipal ak tig asikinigabim tek, God nibop pen
anib ak tek tig asikinigab agak.
3 Taynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil
mideb ak niŋid agil mel, namam tap achip
widin nop mideb anop niŋid apan agak?
4-5 Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin
alaŋ mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi
tay yepis apan agak. Nigan, mab bog widin
nep pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab
bog ak widin nak alaŋ mideb anib ak diyoke,
widin nep suŋ lek nigtep gil tek, kidek na-
mam tap achip mideb ak diyokinimin agak.
6 God tap suŋtep ne okok, chen okok kilop
ma ñinimib agak. Pen kubap milep okok,
chag yenigel wulep siŋak ma diyokinimib
agak. Anigil genigabim, kili taw pag pakel
amek, adikid apil nibop sunigabal agak.
Takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak, jij ne anigil
mideb, Binib God takaw ma nigtep gipal
okok, takaw teplep anib ak kilop ma agñeb.

God nop agniginigabim tek nep ginigab
(Luk 11.9-13)

7 Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap tay tek
donimuŋ, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab
agak. Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe
dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikaŋ agil,
pak gigu gem, yikinigab agak.
8 Taynen? Binib an God nop agnepal
okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap piyowpal ak
dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu
gel yikup agak.
9 Nibi bi ñapay sek okok, ñapay olap bilet
nen agek, bi an kab olap dil ñibikop akaŋ
agak?
10 Akaŋ pen, kubsal nen agek, yoy timel
olap ñibikop akaŋ agak? Ak anib ma gipikop
agak.
11 Nibi bi tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi
okok kilop tap tep nep ñibim agak. Anib ak
tek nigtep gipim, Bapi nibi ne man ne alaŋ
mideb ak bi tep yibil ak, binib nop agnigel,
kilop tap tep nep ñinigab agak.

6:26 Jop 38.41, Sng 147.9, Mat 10.29-31, Luk 12.6-7, 12.24 **6:29** 1 Kin 10.4-7, 2 Sto 9.3-6 **6:32** Mat 6.8 **6:33** 1 Kin 3.13-14, Sng 37.4, 37.25, Lom 14.17 **6:34** Kis 16.4, 16.19, Mat 6.11 **7:1** Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, 1 Ko 4.3-5, Jem 4.11-12 **7:2** Mak 4.24 **7:3** Luk 6.41-42 **7:6** Mat 10.14 **7:7** Jer 29.13-14, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9-10, Jon 14.13-14, 15.7, 15.16, 16.23-24, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22 **7:8** Snd 8.17, Jer 29.12-13, Luk 11.10, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22-23, 5.14-15 **7:9** Luk 11.11 **7:11** Luk 11.13, Jem 1.17 **7:12** Mat 22.39-40, Luk 6.31, Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5

12 Anib ak tek, binib okok chinop gitep
ginigel agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib
anep ginimib agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil
tikilak ak sek, jij nim anib ak agak.

Kanibtub sikol ak kanibtub awl ak
(Luk 13.24)

13-14 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kanibtub awl
ak, kili migan ayaŋ amil pisnep kul ginigabal
ak, binib kuŋay yibil miseŋ niŋid, kanib awl
anib ak teplep agil, midupsek migan ayaŋ
abal agak. Anib ak nibi nigtep gil, pel midep
kanibtub sikol ak dil migan ayaŋ amnimib
agak. Kanib sikol ak koslam ajipal agak.
Binib nokom nokom nep, kanib sikol pal
anib ak piyow niŋid abal agak.

Nibi nigtep ginimib, bi kili God takaw
agobun agil yepis apal okok takaw ma
niginimib
(Luk 6.43-44, 13.25-27)

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi oginap kili
apal, Chin bi God gos ñek agñeb midobun
apal ak pen, yepis apal agak. Nibi pen gos
nigtep ginimib, bi anib okok takaw kilop ma
niginimib agak. Chen ladek tek midebal
agak. Kili chag sipsip sayn tep tek silok lil
opal ak pen, chen ladek su lup tek ak nibop
ginig opal agak.

16 Tap tay ginigabal ak niŋid, kili bi tay
tek midebal ak nigtep ginigabim agak. Nib
nepim, nag migiñem ñu tek okok, nag tep
wayn midup tek ma pulinigab agak. Mab
ñuñu sek kubagas tek okok, mab tep pik tek
ma pulinigab agak.

17 Anib ak tek, mab teplep ak midup tep
okok pulinigab, mab timel ak midup timel
okok pulinigab agak.

18 Pen mab teplep ak midup timel okok
pulinimuŋ tek ma linigab, mab timel ak
midup tep okok pulinimuŋ tek ma linigab
agak.

19 Mab ak midup tep ma pulinigab okok,
tib dam mab yineb ak yokinigabal agak.

20 Anib ak, bi kili tap tay ginigabal ak
niŋid, kili bi tay tek midebal ak nigtep
ginigabim agak.

21 Binib kili yip apal, Biawl chin nim nad
nokom apal okok, God kilop midupsek ma
dil kod yenigab agak. Binib pen Bapi man ne
alaŋ mideb ak gos ne nigup tek kidek gipal
okok, kilop nep dil kod yenigab agak.

22 Ñin kidek ak apek, binib kuŋay yibil
yip aginigabal, Biawl chin nim nad nokom,
chinop gos ñe agñinok aginigabal agak. Pen
chinop age, kicheki binib abaŋ lak okok
agyokinok aginigabal agak. Pen chinop
ge, tap mageptek kuŋay yibil okok ginok
aginigabal agak.

23 Agel, yad kilop pen agyikil aginigayn,
Nibop pisnep ma nepin aginigayn agak. Nibi
binib pel gi timel yibil gipim okok, yip keligil
ke okok amnimib aginigayn agak.

Bi omiŋal kal gilek takaw ak
(Luk 6.47-49)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi olap takaw
yad ak niŋid kidek gup ak, ne bi gos nigep
yibil olap tek, kal ne ak man kiles kab tek
adek ak gak agak.

25 Kidek man awl pakil, ñig wilik apil,
yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak
pakak ak pen, kal ma pak juwak agak. Kal
ne man kiles kab tek adek ak gak anib ak
nim, kal ma pak juwak agak.

26 Pen bi olap takaw yad ak niŋid kidek ma
gup ak, ne bi gos ma nigep yibil olap tek, kal
ne ak kab kilup adek ak gak agak.

27 Kidek man awl pakil, ñig wilik apil,
yigen awl dil, tap anib okok kal anib ak
pakak ak nim, kal ak pak juwak agak.
Pisnep apyap pakil timel gak agak.

28 Jisas takaw anib okok agjuwek, binib
kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok takaw agñub ak
niŋid wal agil

29 agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw nigtep yibil
gil agup agilak. Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne ma
agup agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak.

8

Jisas bi soy ladek lak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14)

1 Jisas dum alaŋ yek ak keligil, gu ayaŋ
apyowakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kidek gilak.

2 Pen bi soy ladek lak olap, Jisas yek wulep
siŋak apil, kigom yimil jel kuyan gil agak,
Biawl, nad yip yimug niŋid, ge soy yad ak
suŋ linimuŋ, binib midebal nab okok amnin
agak.

3 Anib agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep
gen suŋ linigab agak. Agek, won anib ak nep
soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak.

4 Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop agak, Yip
dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi olap ma aginimin
agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil
tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil,
bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yoman
agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil,
tap olap God nop ñinimin agak. Ñe, bi okok

7:13-14 Luk 13.24, Jon 10.7-9, Apo 14.22 **7:15** Ese 22.27, Mat 24.4, 24.24, Mak 13.22, Luk 6.26, Apo 20.29, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 **7:16** Mat 7.20, 12.33, Luk 6.43-44, Gal 5.19-22, Jem 3.12 **7:17** Jer 11.19 **7:18** Luk 6.43 **7:19** Mat 3.10, Luk 3.9, Jon 15.2, 15.6 **7:20** Mat 12.33 **7:21** Hos 8.2, Mat 21.31, Luk 6.46, Apo 19.13, Lom 2.13, Jem 1.22, 1.25 **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2 **7:23** Sng 6.8, Mat 10.33, 13.41-42, 25.12, 25.41, Luk 13.25-27, 2 Ti 2.19 **7:24** Luk 6.47-48 **7:28** Mak 1.22, Luk 4.32 **7:29** Jon 7.46 **8:2** Mat 9.18, Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14, Apo 10.25 **8:4** Wkp 14.1-32, Mat 9.30, Mak 5.43, 7.36, Luk 5.14, 17.14

kili soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agil niginigabal agak.

Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, Jisas bi wog giñeb ne ak gek suŋ lak
(Luk 7.1-10)

5 Pen Jisas taun Kapeneyam amjakakniŋ,
Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap apil, Jisas
nop kiles gil agniŋid agak,
6 Biawl, bi wog giñeb yad anop tap awl gil,
yul nebneb gup agak. Ñin tob kumil kaskas
ma gil, kal ak kum mideb agak.
7 Agek Jisas agak, Yad amil nop gen, suŋ
linigab agak.
8-9 Agek Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib
ak agak, Biawl, yad bi tep mel, kal yad ak
ownimin tek ma lup agak. Pen yad nepin,
biawl yad ak, ne yib awl mideb, yad nop
muk okok midebin agak. Yad pen, yib awl
midebin, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili yip
muk okok midebal agak. Olap nop Amnoŋ
agen, ne amub agak. Olap nop Owan agen,
ne owup agak. Bi wog giñeb yad anop Anib
ak ginimin agen, ne anib ak gup agak. Anib
ak, suŋ laŋ agil takaw anep agenimin, bi
wog giñeb yad tap gup anop suŋ linigab
agak.
10 Anib agek, Jisas niŋid gos pal yibil lil,
binib nop kidek gil apelak okok kilop agak,
Bi anib awl man olap nib ak pen, yip gos linig
midil chig tep yibil gup agak. Binib Yislel nib
okok pen, ne yip gos linigup ak anib ak tek
gos ma nepal agak. Yad nepin, midupsek yip
gos anib ak ma nepal agak.
11 Pen yad nibop agebin, binib pal okok
nib okok, oginap sub lim gup okok ken
apil, oginap sub saŋid amub okok ken apil,
kili ownigabal agak. Apil, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab nab ak midil, miñmiñ gilig
tap ñibilig yenigabal agak. Kili Eblaham
ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip miñmiñ gilig tap
ñibilig yenigabal agak.
12 Pen binib God kilop ned aglil, kilop
dil kod yenigayn agil anigak okok, kilop
agyokinigab agak. Seŋ kisilim owup adek
ayaŋ agyokinigab agak. Tep anib ak, chaŋ
timel lil meg sulilig yenigabal agak.
13 Jisas anib agil, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep
biawl anib anop agak, Nad amnoŋ. Gos
nepan anib ak tek nep ginigab agak. Anib
agek, bi wog giñeb ne tap gak ak, won anib
ak nep suŋ lak.

Jisas ne Pita bin nimak nop gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.29-31, Luk 4.38-39)

14 Pen Jisas Pita kal migan ayaŋ amil
nigak, Pita bin nimak ne ak nop tap gil, wak
okok mab tek yinek kum yek.
15 Niŋid, amil ñin nop dinigek, suŋ lek
tikjakil, Jisas nop tap midup gilitep gak.

Jisas binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Mak 1.32-34, Luk 4.40-41)

16 Pen sub saŋid amnak won ak, kili binib
kicheki abaŋ lak okok kilop kuŋay dad Jisas
yek ak apelak, ne kicheki okok ag seŋ yokil,
binib tap gak okok midupsek kilop gek suŋ
lak.
17 Ne gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya, ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep
gak. Ne tikil agak,
Tap titay chinop timel gup okok sek, tap
chinop gup okok sek, midupsek ne
gek suŋ lup agil tikak.

Jisas agak, Yad ayip anigil ajonigabul agak
(Luk 9.57-60)

18 Pen Jisas binib kuŋay apil nop puŋil
kuskus gelak niŋid, bine okok kilop agak,
Ñig cheb kid adaŋ amnun agak.
19 Anib agakniŋ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak ak nigtep gep olap apil nop agak,
Tisa, nad man akal akal amnigaban okok,
yad ayip nep ajonigabul agak.
20 Agek Jisas agak, Yad ayip koslam
ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kili
kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl
okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap
Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.
21 Pen bine olap Jisas nop agak, Biawl, yip
yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil,
nad ayip ajonigul agak.
22 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib pel
ma midebal okok, chip kumeb anib okok
kamnigel agak. Nad ape yad ayip ajonigul
agak.

Jisas agek yigen awl dek ak keligak
(Mak 4.36-41, Luk 8.22-25)

23 Jisas bot dil amnig gek, bine okok ayip
saŋidilak.
24 Ñig nab siŋak amnilakniŋ, day yigen
awl yibil ak dil, ñig pag apil, bot ak tig
adikinig tek gak. Jisas pen ne kinek,
25 bine okok ap nop kaskas gel tikjakek,
agilak, Biawl, chin kumnigun tek lup, age
keligaŋ agilak.
26 Agelak kilop agak, Taynen pilikebim?
God nop gos nepim ak sikol gup agak. Anib
agil tikjakil, kiles gil agek, yigen awl dek ak
sek, ñig pag apek ak sek keligil, ned yek tek
yek.
27 Anigek, kili gos pal awl yibil lil agilak,
Bi anib awl bi tay tek mideb agilak? Taydil
agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek
ak sek agup tek keligup agilak?

8:5 Jon 4.47 **8:10** Mat 15.28 **8:11** Sng 107.3, Luk 13.29 **8:12** Mat 13.42, 21.43, 22.13, 25.30, Luk 13.28, 2 Pi 2.17, Jud 13 **8:14** Mak 1.29-34, Luk 4.38-41, 1 Ko 9.5 **8:16** Mak 1.32, Luk 4.40-41 **8:17** Ais 53.4, 1 Pi 2.24 **8:19** Luk 9.57-58 **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9 **8:21** 1 Kin 19.20, Luk 9.59-60, Jon 5.25 **8:24** Sng 4.8 **8:26** Sng 65.7, 89.9, 107.29, Mat 14.31, 16.8

Bɨ kicheki abaŋ lak omiŋal ak, Jisas kicheki anib okok agyokak
(Mak 5.1-17, Luk 8.26-37)

28 Pen Jisas ñig cheb tikil, man Gadala pɨs adaŋ amjakakniŋ, bɨ kicheki abaŋ lak
omiŋal ak, chɨp kameligɨpal kab mɨgan
okok nib apjakilek. Bɨ omiŋal anib ak kilop
kicheki abaŋ lak tek, bɨ kiles yibil kabɨyam
timel yeligɨpil anib ak tek, binib olap
yeligɨpil kanibtam anib ak ma ameligɨpal.
29 Pen kili omiŋal apjakil, Jisas nop suk
agil agilek, God Ñine, chilop tay ginig opan
agilek? Chinop gɨ timel ginigabal ñin ak ma
owup, chinop miñil gɨ timel ginig opan akaŋ
agilek?
30 Pen chag kuŋay yibil amil ñibelak, ke
yibil siŋalaŋ ak nim,
31 kicheki bɨ omiŋal anib ak kilop abaŋ
lak okok, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak,
Chinop diyokinig genimin ak, agyoke am
chag midebal kilop nab ayaŋ mulik sikil am-
nun agilak.
32 Agelak, kilop agak, Amnim agek, bɨ
omiŋal anib ak kilop keligil, am chag anib
okok kilop mulik sikilak. Sikelak, chag okok
pigju miduŋ ayaŋ amil, gidam ñig cheb nab
ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumilak.
33 Pen bɨ chag mukep okok gak anib ak
niŋid, pilikil kasek taun ak amil, bɨ kicheki
abaŋ lak kilopmiŋal gak takaw ak, titay
gak takaw ak midupsek binib okok kilop
agñilak.
34 Agñelak, binib taun anib ak kili
midupsek Jisas nop nigun agil, apil nop
niŋid nebneb gilig agilak, Man chinop awl
keligil, ke okok amnoŋ agilak.

9

Jisas bɨ ñin tob kumak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 2.1-12, Luk 5.17-26)

1 Pen Jisas bot dil, ñig cheb tikil man ne kid
adaŋ amjakak.
2 Pen bɨ oginap, bɨ ñin tob kumak olap
Jisas gek suŋ linigab agil, yil adek lil dad yek
ak owlak. Pen Jisas gos kili ak niŋid, bɨ ñin
tob kumak anib ak nop agak, Ñɨ yad, gos sek
yenimin agak. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig
walig giyokebin agak.
3 Anib agek, bɨ kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep oginap niŋid, nab kili okok nep
agilak, Bɨ nim awl God nop agjulig agosup
agilak.
4 Pen Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ne ke niŋid,
anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel nigebim
agak?
5 Yad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak?
Bɨ anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan ak
tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep ginigab
akaŋ, tikjakil amnoŋ agen nibop tep ginigab
agak? Tay takaw nop agen nibop tep ginigab
agak?
6 Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw
nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bɨ Olap
Ñine God kiles ak dil lum awl apil, tap si tap
timel gipal ak tig walig giyokeb agak. Anib
agil, bɨ ñin tob kumak anop agak, Tikjakil,
mij nak ak winig dad kal nad amnoŋ agak.
7 Agek, tikjakil mij winig dad kal ne am-
nak.
8 Amek binib kuŋay yelak okok niŋid,
pilikil God yib nop dad aplanilak. Aplanilig
agilak, God ne agek, bɨ okok kiles ne ak dil
yib awl dipal agilak.

Jisas Matyu nop suk agak
(Mak 2.13-17, Luk 5.27-32)

9 Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil, amil
nigak, bɨ takis dep ak, takis deligɨpal kal
mɨgan besig yek. Yib ne ak Matyu. Jisas nop
niŋid anib agak, Ape, yad ayip amnul agak.
Agek, tikjakil ne ayip amnilek.
10 Pen Jisas amil kal mɨgan ak besigil tap
ñiŋakniŋ, bɨ takis dep okok sek, bɨ tap si tap
timel gilak okok sek kuŋay apelak, Jisas ayip
bine okok ayip jimñil besigil tap ñiŋilak.
11 Ñiŋilakniŋ, bɨ Pelisi okok niŋid, Jisas
bine okok kilop agilak, Tisa nibi ak, taynen
bɨ takis dep mani si dipal okok sek, bɨ tap
si tap timel gipal okok sek ayip jimñil tap
ñibebal agilak?
12 Agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid anib
agak, Binib suŋ midobun apal okok, dokta
nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup okok
nep chinop gel suŋ laŋ agil, dokta okok kilop
suk agel opal agak.
13 Pen God takaw ñu kil tikilak olap, nibi
am takaw jij ak nigtep gil nigilig yenimib
agak. God ne anib agup, Yip tap sibog
ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agak. Binib
okok kilop mapen niginimib agil gos nepin
agup agak. Binib gitep gilig midebal okok
kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib tap si
tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig opin
agak.

Tap bɨl gep takaw ak
(Mak 2.18-22, Luk 5.33-39)

14 Ñin anib ak, Jon Bɨ Ñig Pakñeb ak bine
okok, kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Chin ayip
bɨ Pelisi okok ayip, ñin oginap God gos anep
niŋid tap ma ñibun ak pen, bɨ nad okok
taynen anib ma gipal agilak?
15 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Juda binib
gipun adek ak, bɨ bin dinig ginigab olap, ne
apil nonim nap okok ayip midil, chaŋ lilig

8:28 Mak 5.1-2, Luk 8.26-27 **8:29** Mak 1.24, Luk 4.34, 4.41 **9:2** Mat 8.10, Mak 2.3-5, Luk 5.18-20 **9:4** Sng 94.11, Mat 12.25, Luk 6.8, 9.47, Jon 2.25 **9:5** Mak 2.5, 2.9, Luk 5.20, 7.48 **9:6** Jon 5.8, 17.2 **9:10** Luk 15.1-2 **9:11** Mat 11.19, Mak 2.16, Luk 5.30, 19.7 **9:12** Mak 2.17, Luk 5.31 **9:13** Hos 6.6, Mat 12.7, Mak 2.17, Luk 5.32, 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Luk 18.12 **9:15** Jon 3.29

tap ñiŋeb keligiɨgabal tek akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak. Pen kidek ñin olap bɨ anib ak, bɨ oginap nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma ñiŋiɨgabal agak.
16 Pen chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil nib olap tig talikil dap ñag ma dipal agak. Aniɨgipal, keke yibil lil, chech ak tapin nep pugilikek amniɨgab agak.
17 Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn koŋim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan ak ma sopal agak.* Taynen? Sogil kimjen ñeniɨgabal, ak tan aplanel, biŋ timel yibil agil puglikil soginigab agak. Sogek, chag meme wak ak timel ginigab agak. Anib ak niŋid, ñig wayn koŋim ak dil, chag meme wak koŋim migan ak nep sog lep agak.

Jisas ne gek, pay kumak ak sek bin miñak gak ak sek suŋ lak
(Mak 5.22-43, Luk 8.41-56)

18 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Juda biawl olap yek siŋak apil kigom yimil agak, Pay yad ak pisnep kumosup ak pen, nad am nop dinige, tepayaŋ tikjakil amniɨgab agak.
19 Agek, Jisas tikjakil, bine ayip bɨ anib ak kidek gilak.
20-21 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Aniɨgek, gos ne anep niŋid, Jisas chech palawl lak ak nep dinigen yip suŋ liniɨgab agil, Jisas amnakniŋ kud okok yil apil, chech nop bad day okok diniɨgak.
22 Diniŋid keligek, Jisas tig adikil bin anib ak nop niŋid anib agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep gek suŋ lup agak. Agek, tap nop goligup ak won anib ak nep suŋ lak.
23 Pen Jisas am am, biawl kal ak amjakil niɨgak, akil pugilig, kili kuŋay chag lilig takaw pug kuŋay yibil agelak.
24 Anib ak niŋid kilop agak, Ke okok amnim agak. Pay anib awl ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak. Anib agek, nop yimel agelak ak pen,
25 kilop ag seŋ yokil, kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ amnak. Amil, pay kumak anop ñin kid ak dek, tepayaŋ tikjakak.
26 Pen Jisas aniɨgek, takaw anib ak yig dad man okok midupsek amnilak.

Jisas bɨ widin koy okok sek, bɨ takaw ma agep ak sek kilop gek suŋ lak

27 Pen Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amnakniŋ, bɨ widin koy omiŋal ak nop kidek gilig suk agilig agilek, Depid Ñine, chilop mapen niŋid ditep ginimin agilek.
28 Anib agelek, Jisas ne kal migan ak amek, bɨ omiŋal anib ak Jisas yek ak apel, kilopmiŋal agak, Ñili bɨ omiŋal, chilop gek suŋ laŋ agil gos nepil akaŋ agak? Agek agilek, Yaw. Chil nopul, nad chilop geniɨgaban suŋ liniɨgab agilek.
29 Agelek, Jisas widin kilopmiŋal ak diniŋid agak, Yip gos linepil ak, apil tek ginimuŋ agak.
30 Agek, widin kilopmiŋal ak suŋ lek niɨgelek, kilopmiŋal kiles gil agak, Aniɨgek chilop suŋ lup agil, binib okok takaw anib ak ma yibil aginimil agak.
31 Anib agak ak pen, kili omiŋal amil binib man nab anib ak midupsek agñilek.
32 Pen kili Jisas nop keligilekniŋ, binib oginap kili bɨ kicheki abaŋ lek takaw agep tek ma lak olap, dad Jisas yek ak owlak.
33 Apelak, kicheki nop abaŋ lak anib ak agyokek, takaw agak. Aniɨgek, binib kuŋay anib okok gos pal lil wal agil agilak, Man Yislel awl, tap anib ak tek ned ma yibil aniɨgak agilak.
34 Pen bɨ Pelisi okok agilak, Ne kicheki walijpal tap okok biawl kili kiles ak dil nim, kicheki okok agyokeb agilak.

Jisas binib okok kilop chib niɨgak

35 Pen Jisas ne taun okok sek, man sikol okok sek midupsek gɨ ajilig, Juda apnan gipal kal migan okok amil takaw agñak. Agilig, God binib dil kilop kod yeniɨgab takaw teplep ak agñilig, binib tap gak okok sek, miñak gak okok sek midupsek gek suŋ lakniŋ ajoligup.
36 Pen binib kuŋay anib okok kilop niɨgak, kili chag sipsip okok bɨ mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak. Gos kuŋay niŋid koslam yelak, anib ak kilop chib niŋid,
37 bine okok kilop agak, Tap wog ak kuŋay yibil nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep okok nep kuŋay ma midebal agak.
38 Anib ak bɨ wog day nap nib anop agniɨgem, binib tap pipag dad owep oginap agyokek, am pipag dad owniɨgel agak.†

10

Bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yib kili
(Mak 3.13-19, Luk 6.12-16)

1 Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek apel agak, Yad ke nibop agen, kicheki okok

---

* **9:17** Miñil chin ñig ak akil migan ayaŋ lipun tek, Juda binib kili ñig wayn ak chag meme wak migan lilak. **9:18** Mak 5.22, Luk 8.41-42 **9:20-21** Mat 14.36, Mak 5.25, Luk 8.43 **9:24** Jon 11.11 **9:27** Mat 15.22, 20.29-34 **9:29** Mat 8.13 **9:30** Mat 8.4 **9:32** Mat 12.22 **9:33** Mak 2.12 **9:34** Mat 10.25, 12.24, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 **9:35** Mat 4.23, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.44 **9:36** Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Sek 10.2, Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34 **9:37** Mak 6.34, Jon 4.35 **9:37** Luk 10.2 † **9:38** Takaw anib ak, takaw paladaŋ lil agak. Tap midup kuŋay yibil nep mideb agak ak, binib okok kili God takaw ne niɨgiɨg midebal agak. Binib tap pipag dad owep okok, binib God takaw ak agñibal agak. Pen bɨ wog day nap nib ak, God ne ke mideb agak. **10:1** Mat 9.35, Mak 3.13-15, 6.7, Luk 9.1

agyokil, binib tap titay gak okok sek, miñak
gak okok sek kilop gem, suŋ linigab agak.
2 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep
umigan anib ak, yib kili nim. Olap ned
Saymon, yib nop Pita ageligipal. Olap Edlu,
ne Pita nimam ne ak. Olap Jemis, ne Sepedi
ñine. Olap Jon, ne Jemis nimam ne ak.
3 Olap Pilip. Olap Batolomyu. Olap
Tomas. Olap Matyu, ne bi takis dep ak. Olap
Jemis, ne Alpiyus ñine. Olap Tadiyus.
4 Olap Saymon, bi Selot ageligipal okok
bi kili olap. Olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nim
kidek Jisas nop mimug nigak.

Jisas bine okok kilop wog ne gilaŋ agil agyokak
(Mak 6.7-13, Luk 9.1-5)

5 Jisas bine anep umigan anib ak kilop
takaw anib agak, Nibi binib Juda mel nab
okok ma amnimib agak. Pen Samaliya binib
taun kili okok migan ayaŋ ma amnimib
agak.
6 Nibi pen am binib Yislel jij ak kilop
amnimib agak. Kili chag sipsip kul gep tek
midebal agak.
7 Amnakniŋ, agñilig aginimib, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, wulep mideb
aginimib agak.
8 Binib tap gup okok gem suŋ lil, binib
pisnep kumub okok agem tepayaŋ tikjakil,
binib soy ladek lup okok gem suŋ lil, binib
kicheki abaŋ lup okok agyokem amnigel
agak. Yad nibop kiles pel yokip ñibin
tek, nibi binib anib okok kilop yokip wog
giñinimib agak.
9 Gol, silpa, mani tap okok dil dad ma
amnimib agak.
10 Kanib amnigabim ñin ak, wad, chech
ominal, tob tilup, yil kodim tap okok, dad
ma amnimib agak. Taynen? Bi wog giñibal
okok, binib okok kilop pen tap ñel ñiŋinigel
agak. Anib ak tek, pen nibop abe tap ñel
ñiŋinimib agak.
11 Pen taun akaŋ, man sikol olap amjakil,
bi nibop agdinimuŋ tek olap piyow niŋid, ne
ayip nep midil, taun olap ke amnig nep nop
keligil amnimib agak.
12 Kal anib ak migan ayaŋ amil, anib
aginimib, God nibop kod yonimuŋ aginimib
agak.
13 Binib kal anib ak nibop dil gitep genigel,
nibi God nop agnigem, binib kal anib ak
kilop kod midtep ginimuŋ agak. Kili pen
nibop ma dil gitep ma genigel, nibi God nop
agnigem, kilop ma gitep ginimuŋ agak.
14 Pen bi an nibop ma agdil, takaw nibop
ma niŋid dinimuŋ, nibi kal anib ak akaŋ
taun anib ak kelig amnig, silkul dayday tob
nibop dup ak wik yokil amnimib agak.*
15 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, God kot awl
gep ñin ak, taun Sodom taun Gomola binib
timel okok, kili miŋel dinigabal agak. Pen
binib taun nibop ma dinigabal anib okok,
miŋel awl yibil ak dinigabal agak.

Miŋel kuŋay yibil ownigab
(Mak 13.9-13, Luk 21.12-17)

16 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nigim. Yad nibop
chag sipsip tek ak agyokebin, binib chen
ladek tek midebal nab okok agak. Anib ak
gos nigtep gilig, kimigel gitep gil yenimib
agak.
17 Pen bi timel oginap nibop chichik dil,
dam Juda biawl kili yelak okok kot gil, Juda
apnan gipal kal ak dad amil nag dil nibop
pakinigabal agak. Anib ak nigtep ginimib
agak.
18 Pen yip yil midebim tek, lipig gapman
biawl okok sek, gapman binonim okok sek
yenigabal okok nibop dad amnigabal agak.
Amel, takaw tep yad ak, biawl anib okok
sek, bi Juda mel okok sek kilop agñinigabim
agak.
19-20 Pen nibop kot ginigabal anib ak, gos
kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Won anib ak
owakniŋ, God ne nibop gos ñek takaw anib
ak aginimib agak. Anib apin, Nap Kawnan
ne ak nibop gos ñek, takaw anib ak nibi ke
ma aginigabim, Nap Kawnan ne ak aginigab
agak. Anib ak takaw titay aginigun akaŋ,
kilop pen takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil, gos
ak ma niginimib agak.
21 Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam
oginap kilop ñag linigel agil, dam biawl okok
kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil,
ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag linigel agil, dam
biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Ñapay okok
tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik niŋid,
ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal agak.
22 Yad yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik
niginigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil
yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab
ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.
23 Pen taun olap amem, nibop gi timel
genigel, taun olap pen pilik amnimib agak.
Yad nibop niŋid agebin, Yislel binib kilop

10:5 Apo 13.46 **10:6** Jer 50.6, Mat 15.24 **10:7** Mat 3.2, 4.17, Luk 10.9-11 **10:7** Luk 10.4-12 **10:8** Apo 20.33 **10:9** Luk 10.4 **10:10** Nam 18.31, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.14, 1 Ti 5.18 **10:12** Luk 10.5-6 **10:14** Apo 18.6 * **10:14** Jisas bine silkul dayday tob kilop dup ak wik yokinigabal anib ak, binib taun anib ak kili ke niginigabal, chin tap timel gipun, anigil abal ey aginigabal. Buk Mak 6.11 abe niginimib. **10:15** Stt 19.24-28, Mat 11.24, Jud 7 **10:16** Luk 10.3, Jon 10.12, Apo 20.29, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 14.20, Epe 5.15 **10:17** Mat 24.9 **10:17** Mak 13.9-11, Luk 12.11-12, 21.12-15 **10:18** Apo 25.23, 27.24 **10:19-20** Jon 14.26, 1 Ko 2.4 **10:21** Mai 7.6, Mat 10.35, 13.12, Luk 21.16 **10:22** Mat 24.9, 24.13, Mak 13.13, Luk 21.17, Jon 15.18-21 **10:23** Mat 16.28 **10:24** Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16, 15.20

sayn yibil agñem amnakniŋ, Bi Olap Ñine ak
ownigab agak.
24 Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak,
tisa ne ak nop ma taw dap yap lup agak. Pen
bi wog giñeb ak, ne biawl ne ak nop ma taw
dap yap lup agak.
25 Anib ak tek, bi sikul okok kili bi tisa
kili ak tek yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak.
Pen bi wog giñeb okok kili biawl kili ak tek
yenigabal, anib ak tep yibil agak. Bi kal nap
nib yib nop Belsebul† apal ak tek, binib ne
okok kilop yib timel yibil ak linigabal agak.

God nop nokom pilikinimib
(Luk 12.2-7)

26 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen takaw tay
miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek miseŋ yenigab
agak. Tap tay kimigel we gipal okok, kidek
nigtep ginigabal agak. Anib ak binib anib
okok kilop niŋid ma pilikinimib agak.
27 Takaw nibop maynab ayaŋ apin okok,
nibi subnab ak aginimib agak. Takaw
kimigel kal migan nepim okok, kal adek alaŋ
amil, binib okok kilop agyikinimib agak.
28 Nibi binib sij timel pakipal okok kilop
niŋid ma pilikinimib agak. Kili yokip mub-
wak anep paklinigabal, kawnan ak sek gi
timel ginigel tek ma lup agak. Pilikinig nim,
Biawl ak ne binib kawnan ak sek, mubwak
ak sek gi timel gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab
ak nop pilikinimib agak.
29 Chin nopun, yawl sikol okok, mani sikol
sikol nep tawil won omiŋal nep dipal agak.
Yawl anib okok kili tap yokip ak pen, Bapi
kilop nig mideb ak, yokip ma yap pakipal
agak.
30 Pen kimig wij nibop abe, God ne
midupsek ñin pagup anib ak, gos sek
yenimib agak.
31 Anib ak ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib
okok, binib yibil agak. Yawl sikol okok tek
ma midebim agak.

Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib
(Luk 12.8-9)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak binib an
Jisas yil midebin agil, binib midebal nab ak
takaw anib ak agyikinigab ak, nop pen yip
yil mideb agil, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak
nop takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak.
33 Pen binib an Jisas yil ma midebin agil,
binib midebal nab ak anib aginigab ak, nop
pen yip yil ma mideb agil, Bapi man ne alaŋ
mideb ak nop anib aginigayn agak.

Jisas nop nokom mapen yibil linigun
(Luk 12.51-53, 14.26-27)

34 Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad lum awl opin
ak, binib kimigel midtep gil di jimñinig owup
agil, gos ak ma niginimib agak. Gos anib
ak nigilig ma opin agak. Yad opin ak, binib
okok gos adek keke niŋid penpen ginigel agil
opin agak.
35 Anigipin tek, ñi ak tikjakil nap ne asik
keke lil penpen ginigayl agak. Pen pay
ak tikjakil nonim ne asik keke lil penpen
ginigayl agak. Pen bin ak tikjakil, bine
nonim ak asik keke lil penpen ginigayl agak.
36 Aniginigabal anib ak, binbi ñapay kili ke
yenigabal anib ak penpen pakinigabal agak.
37 Binib an nonim akaŋ nap akaŋ nop
mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen sikol lil gup ak,
binib yad tek ma lup agak. Binib an ñi akaŋ
pay akaŋ nop mapen awl lil, yip pen mapen
sikol lil gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak.
38 Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad
ajil, yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma
lup agak.
39 Binib an ne ke midil, midtep ginigayn
aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak.
Pen binib yip dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw
ma mideb aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab
agak.

Binib kili Klays binib ne kilop gitep
ginigabal okok, kilop pen abe gitep ginigab
(Mak 9.41)

40 Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib an nibop
dup ak, nibop ke mel agak. Yip sek dup
agak. Pen yip dup ak, yip nokom mel, bi yip
agyokek ownek anop sek dup agak.
41 Binib olap ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap
nop niŋid, dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib
anib ak nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop tap teplep ñub
tek, binib anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak.
Binib olap ne bi teplep yibil olap nop niŋid,
dil ditep ginigab ak, God ne binib anib ak
nop ditep ginigab agak. God ne bi teplep
yibil okok kilop tap teplep ñub tek, binib
anib ak nop abe ñinigab agak.
42 Pen yad nibop niŋid agebin, binib an
biyad yib ma mideb olap nop niŋid, Jisas
bine mideb agil ñig takil nop ñub ak, God
nigek tep gek, tap teplep pen ñinigab agak.

11

Jon bine oginap agyokek Jisas nop niginig
owlak
(Luk 7.18-35)

1 Jisas bine anep umigan ak kilop, anigil
ginimib agil agñitep gak. Agjuwil, ne man

10:25 Mat 9.34, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 † **10:25** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap. **10:26** Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 **10:28** Ais 8.12-13, Luk 12.4, Jem 4.12, 1 Pi 3.14 **10:30** Luk 21.18, Apo 27.34 **10:31** Mat 6.26, 12.12 **10:32** Luk 12.8, Lom 10.9-10, Lep 3.5 **10:33** Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12 **10:34** Luk 12.49-53 **10:35** Mai 7.6 **10:36** Sng 41.9, 55.13 **10:37** Lo 33.9, Luk 14.26 **10:38** Mat 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 17.33, Jon 12.25 **10:39** Mat 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33, Jon 12.25 **10:40** Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20 **10:41** 1 Kin 17.10, 2 Kin 4.8 **10:42** Mat 18.5-6, 25.40, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10 **11:2** Mat 14.3

anib ak keligil, taun kili okok ajilig, binib
okok kilop takaw agñak.

2 Pen Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak ne nag li midil,
Klays titay gak takaw ak niŋid, bine oginap
agyokak. Agyokek, Jisas yek ak amil,
3 nop agniŋid agilak, Nad Bi God nop
aglup ak opan akaŋ, bi anib ak ke kod
yonigun agilak?
4 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi adikid amil
Jon nop aginimib, Chin amil nopun,
5 bi anib ak binib widin koy gup okok gek
widin yibil lup aginimib agak. Binib timud
sawl lup okok gek takaw nepal aginimib
agak. Binib tob timel gup okok gek kanib
aj tep gipal aginimib agak. Binib soy ladek
lup okok gek milep gup aginimib agak. Binib
kubal okok gek tepayaŋ tikjakipal aginimib
agak. Binib yimgeptek okok abe God takaw
teplep ak agek nepal aginimib agak.
6 Pen takaw olap aginimib, Binib yip nep
gos liniŋid, chigil midebal okok, kilop tep
gek miñmiñ ginigel aginimib agak.
7 Anib agek, Jon bine okok amnilak.
Amnilakniŋ, Jisas binib ap yelak okok kilop,
Jon anigak ak agñak. Anib agak, Nibi ned
man nep binib ma yelak nab okok abek ñin
ak, tay ginig abek agak? Sid pal nokom
olap yigen dad amil apil gup ak niginig abek
agak?
8 Akaŋ taynen abek agak? Bi chech teplep
lup olap niginig abek agak? Mel ak agak.
Chin nopun, bi chech teplep lipal okok, gap-
man binonim kal kiles timel okok kinibal
agak.
9 Pen tap tay ak niginig abek agak? Yokip
ma abek, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak niginig
abek agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib ak, bi
yokip mel agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
anib nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bi anib okok
kilop silawak agak. God wog awl ginig owak
agak.
10 Bi anib anop Jon, bilel buk Baybol ayaŋ
ñu kil tikil agilak,

God ne Ñine nop agup, Nigan, bi takaw
dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amil
kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen
amnigaban agup agil tikilak agak.

11 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, binib ned lum awl
yeligipal okok ayip, miñil midebal okok ayip,
Jon ne kilop midupsek silawil, yib mideb
agak. Ak pen, binib yokip God ne kilop dil
kod mideb okok, kili Jon nop silawil, yib awl
midebal agak.
12 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb apil takaw tep agñak
ñin ak tikil, mid dad amil, bi sij timel pakipal
okok, kili God binib ne okok kilop dinigabun
agil gos nepal agak. Bi anib okok kilop pakil,
miŋel kuŋay yibil ñibal agak.
13 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek, kili
God takaw ak agñoligup agak. Takaw anib
ak ag dad apel apel nim, Jon owak agak.
14 Pen takaw aginigebin ak dinigabim
akaŋ ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol tikil agilak,
Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja ownigab agil
tikilak ak, takaw anib ak Jon ownigab agil
tikilak agak.
15 Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib
ak niginimib agak.
16-17 Yad nepin, binib miñil ñin awl
midebal okok, ñapay sikol oginap tek
midebal agak. Ñapay sikol okok, kili silpiŋ
ñilig oginap apal, Dachiŋ pakon, taynen
kigom ma papim apal agak. Pen kimep chib
gek tek agon, taynen chaŋ ma lipim apal
agak? Gipal tek ak binib miñil midebal okok
kili gipal agak.
18 Jon apil tap ma ñibil ñig wayn ma
ñibil gek, nop apal, Bi kicheki walijpal mulik
sikek mideb ak apal agak.
19 Pen Bi Olap Ñine apil, tap ñibil ñig wayn
ñibil gek, nop apal, Nigim, tap kuŋay ñibil ñig
wayn kuŋay ñibil gup apal agak. Ne bi takis
dep okok sek, binib tap si tap timel gipal
okok sek, bi kili apal agak. Pen binib God
takaw gos nigtep gek ak, kilop yomek nepal,
God gos ne ak nag pal tek mideb agak.

Binib Jisas nop ma dipal okok, kili yul awl dinigabal
(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Jisas taun oginap ned ajil, tap mageptek
kuŋay pel gek nigilak ak pen, tap si tap timel
gipun ak taynen anigipun agil ma keligilak.
Anigelak nim, ñin anib ak Jisas kilop ag gil,
takaw awl yibil agil agak,
21 Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun
Betsayda binib okok sek, yad tap oginap
gen, niŋid keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil
dinigabim agak. Pen taun Taya binib
okok sek taun Saydon binib okok sek, tap
mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap
ak, tap timel keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech
talik yowak oginap yimil, mab tun siŋak
besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak.
22 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne
aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab
ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib sek okok kili
yul sikol olap tek dinigabal agak. Pen nibi
Kolasin binib sek Betsayda binib sek okok
yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.
23 Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok
abe, God man ne alaŋ ma amnigabim, God
nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan ayaŋ

11:3 Mal 3.1 **11:6** Mat 13.57, 26.31 **11:7** Mat 3.5 **11:9** Luk 1.76 **11:10** Mal 3.1, Mak 1.2, Jon 3.28 **11:12** Luk 16.16 **11:14** Mal 4.5, Mat 17.10-13, Mak 9.11-13 **11:18** Mat 3.4 **11:19** Mat 9.10-14, Luk 7.35 **11:21** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Jna 3.6, Sek 9.2-4 **11:23** Stt 19.24-28, Ais 14.13-15

diyokinigab agak. Pen taun Sodom binib
okok sek, tap mageptek anib okok ned tek
gek nepilap ak, taun Sodom ak miñil nep
yobikop agak.
24 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God ne
aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab
ak, Sodom binib okok kili yul sikol olap tek
dinigabal agak. Pen nibi Kapeneyam binib
okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim agak.

Nibi yad yil apil añiŋ lil, kimigel midtep ginigabim
(Luk 10.21-22)

25-26 Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad
Biawl man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod
mideban ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek
ak gipan agak. Binib chin binib awl gos
tipagil nopun apal okok kilop niŋid, gos tep
nad ak di we gipan agak. Binib chin gos
tep ma midobun, ñapay sikol tek midobun
apal okok kilop dil, gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep
agebin agak.
27 Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak.
Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom
nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib
okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup
agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil
nigup okok gos tep ñinimuŋ, Bapi nop nepal
agak.
28 Anib agil agak, Nibi binib wog kiles
gil koslam midebim okok midupsek, yip
yil apem, gen kimigel midil añiŋ linigabim
agak.
29 Yad bi sayn tep kimigel midebin tek,
yad ayip nep ajil yad gitep gipin ak nigtep
gil nim, yad gen kimigel midtep ginigabim
agak.
30 Pen wog yad ak nibop ñil ginimib apin
ak, koslam ma ginigabim tek agak. Gem
nibop tep ginigab agak.

12

Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap
(Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5)

1 Kidek Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas
bine okok ayip, wit wog nab ak amnilak.
Amilig, bine okok yuwan gek, wit midup
anib okok oginap tik dil, ñibilig ñibilig
amnilak.
2 Anigelak, bi Pelisi okok niŋid, Jisas nop
agilak, Nigan, binak okok kili ñin awl wog
ma gep ñin ak, wit midup tikebal agilak.
Anib ak chin ginigun tek ma lup agilak.
3-4 Agelak kilop pen agak, Depid ne bilel
bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak am-
jakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak
migan amil bilet dil, dad bine okok ayip
ñiŋilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup
adek ak lipal ak, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God
nop sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop
yuwan gek bilet dil ñiŋak kesim anib ak, buk
Baybol kil tikilak ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ
agak?
5 Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
oginap sek abe ma nepim tek lup akaŋ agak?
Ne tikil agak, Ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak,
bi God nop sibogep okok, kili God agnigep
kal awl ak midil wog gipal agil tikak agak.
Kili wog ma gep ñin ak wog gipal ak pen,
God kilop niŋid anib agup, Kili bi gi timel ma
gipal okok agup agak.
6 Pen yad nibop agebin, God agnigep kal
awl anib ak tap yokip, bi olap pen apil mideb
ak, biawl yibil agak.
7 Pen takaw olap buk Baybol kil tikilak ak,
nigtep ma gipim tek lup agak. Takaw anib
ak tikil agilak, God ne agup, Yip tap sibog
ñinimib agil gos ma nepin agup agil tikilak
agak. Binib okok kilop mapen niginimib agil
gos nepin agup agil tikilak agak. Takaw anib
ak nigtep gipikep ak, bi gitep gipal okok kilop
gos timel niŋid ma ag gipikep agak.
8 Nigim. Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi
Olap Ñine ne ke gos niŋid agek, binib okok
kili ginigabal tek lup agak.

Jisas bi ñin timel gak ak gek suŋ lak
(Mak 3.1-6, Luk 6.6-11)

9 Jisas wakay anib ak keligil amil, Juda
apnan gipal kal ak olap migan ayaŋ amnak.
10 Pen kal migan anib ak, bi ñin timel
gak olap ap yek. Bi ap yelak okok, kili Jisas
takaw oginap agek nop ag gun agil, nop
agniŋid agilak, Binib tap gup okok, añiŋ lep
ñin awl chin ak gon suŋ linimuŋ akaŋ mel
agilak?
11 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Añiŋ lep ñin
awl chin ak chag sipsip nibi olap, kaw migan
ayaŋ pakenigab, dil lipig diyokinigabim
akaŋ mel agak? Dil lipig diyokinigabim tek
lup agak.
12 Pen chag sipsip ak tap yokip, binib ak
tap yibil agak. Anib ak tek, añiŋ lep ñin awl
chin ak binib okok kilop gitep ginigabun ak,
takaw ma mideb agak.
13 Jisas anib agil, bi ñin timel gak ak nop
agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak. Agek, ñin almil
lek pisnep suŋ lak, ñin piskid ak yek tek yek.
14 Anigek niŋid, bi Pelisi okok am nan
gil agilak, Nop anigil paklinigun agil, takaw
kimigel aglitep gilak.

Jisas ne God bi wog giñeb ne yibil yek

11:24 Mat 10.15, Luk 10.12 **11:25-26** 1 Ko 1.26-29 **11:27** Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2, Plp 2.9 **11:28** Jer 31.25 **11:29** Jer 6.16, Sek 9.9, Jon 13.15, Plp 2.5, 1 Jo 2.6 **11:30** 1 Jo 5.3 **12:1** Lo 23.25, Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5 **12:2** Kis 20.10, Mat 12.10, Luk 13.14, Jon 5.10, 7.23 **12:3-4** Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.1-6 **12:5** Nam 28.9-10 **12:6** Mat 12.41-42, Luk 11.31-32 **12:7** Hos 6.6, Mat 9.13 **12:10** Luk 14.3 **12:11** Kis 23.4-5, Lo 22.4, Luk 14.5 **12:14** Mat 26.4, 27.1, Mak 3.6, Luk 6.11, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 11.53 **12:15** Mak 3.7-10

15 Bɨ Pelisi okok anɨb agelak nɨŋɨd, Jisas
ne wakay anɨb ak kelɨgɨl, amnɨg saŋɨdaknɨŋ,
bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl kɨdek gɨlak. Anɨgelak, ne
bɨnɨb tap gak okok gek suŋ lak.
16 Suŋ laknɨŋ, kɨlop agak, Bɨ ak anɨb anɨb
gup agɨl, ma agɨnɨmɨb agak.
17 Jisas gak anɨb ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya gɨnɨgab agak tek nep gak. Ne tɨkɨl
agak,
18 Nɨgɨm, bɨyad pɨsnep agɨlɨpɨn awl, wog yad
gɨñeb ak mɨdeb agɨl tɨkak. Bɨ anɨb
ak nɨgen yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup agɨl tɨkak.
Kawnan yad ak nop bak lek, yad
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop bɨlok nɨŋɨd tɨg asɨk
dɨnɨgayn takaw ak, ne takaw anɨb
ak bɨnɨb man keke mɨdupsek kɨlop
agñɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak.
19 Ne penpen agɨlɨg takaw awl yɨbɨl ma
agɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Meg mɨgan dad aplanɨl
ma agek, bɨnɨb kanɨb amnɨgabal okok nop
ma nɨgɨnɨgabal agɨl tɨkak.
20 Ne bɨ kɨmɨgel yenɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Anɨb ak,
sɨd olap kɨles mel ak pen pagɨnɨg, bɨ anɨb ak
ne ma tɨpagɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Lam mɨŋɨlaŋ
gɨtep ma gɨnɨgab ak pen, bɨ anɨb ak ne ma
tɨg sugɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Anɨb ak nep, bɨnɨb
kɨles ma yenɨgabal okok, kɨlop kɨmɨgel gɨtep
gɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Ne anɨgɨl gɨ dad amɨl, gɨtep
gɨlak kɨd ak aplanek, tap si tap tɨmel gep kɨd
ak pɨsnep apyownɨgab agɨl tɨkak.
21 Bɨnɨb man okok nɨb okok abe, bɨ anɨb ak
nop gos sek kod yenɨgabal agɨl tɨkak.

Kɨli agɨlak, Jisas ne kɨcheki bɨawl kɨli Satan kɨles ak dup agɨlak
(Mak 3.20-30, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

22 Bɨ kɨcheki abaŋ lek, wɨdɨn koy gɨl takaw
ma agolɨgup olap dad apelak, Jisas kɨcheki
ak ag seŋ yokek, wɨdɨn yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd takaw agɨl
gak.
23 Bɨnɨb yelak okok, gak anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, gos
pal lɨl wal agɨl agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb awl Depɨd Ñɨne
pel kod mɨdobun akaŋ agɨlak?
24 Pen bɨ Pelisi okok takaw anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb ak ne kɨcheki bɨawl ak
Belsebul* kɨles ak dɨl, kɨcheki okok agyokeb
agɨlak.
25 Pen gos nɨgɨlak anɨb ak Jisas ne ke nɨŋɨd,
kɨlop agak, Bɨnɨb man awl nokom olap, kɨli
asɨk keke lɨl penpen gɨnɨgabal ak, tɨmel gɨl
apyap pakɨnɨgabal agak. Taun olap akaŋ
bɨ yɨb jɨj nokom olap, asɨk keke lɨl penpen
gɨnɨgabal ak, apyap pakɨnɨgabal agak.
26 Pen Satan ne kɨcheki ne okok kɨlop
dɨyokɨl, kɨli ke asɨk keke lɨl penpen
genɨgabal, tɨtay dɨl kɨles gɨl yenɨgabal agak?
27 Pen yad Belsebul kɨles ak dɨl, kɨcheki
okok seŋ agyokɨpɨnep, tɨtay dɨl bɨnɨb nɨbɨ
okok kɨcheki seŋ agyokɨpɨlap agak? Kɨli ke
nɨbop agɨnɨgabal ak, tap anɨb gep tek ma lup
agak.
28 Pen nɨgɨm agak. God Kawnan ne ak
yɨp kɨles ñek kɨcheki tap anɨb okok agyokɨpɨn
tek, God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak
pɨsnep owup agak. Pen apek nɨbɨ nepɨm
agak.
29 Pen bɨ kabɨyam tɨmel olap mɨdaknɨŋ,
tɨtay dɨl bɨ olap tap nop okok si dɨnɨgab agak?
Nag dɨl nop tunɨg lɨl nɨm, am tap nop okok si
dɨnɨgab agak.
30 Bɨnɨb yad yɨl ma mɨdebal okok, Satan yɨl
mɨdɨl, yɨp ma dɨpal agak. Pen bɨnɨb yad ayɨp
wog ma gɨpal okok, kanɨb day ak ag tɨkɨl,
bɨnɨb yɨp yɨl ownɨg gɨpal okok kɨlop yuk dam
yokɨpal agak.
31 Anɨb ak yad nɨbop agebɨn agak.
Bɨnɨb okok tap si tap tɨmel genɨgabal akaŋ,
God nop takaw agjuwenɨgabal, God nɨŋɨd
gach kɨlop mɨdupsek tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab
agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop ak takaw
agjuwenɨgabal, ne nɨŋɨd gach kɨlop ma tɨg
walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agak.
32 Bɨnɨb an Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ak nop takaw
tɨmel agenɨgab, God nɨŋɨd gach nop tɨg walɨg
gɨyokɨnɨgab agak. Ak pen, God Kawnan nop
ak takaw tɨmel agenɨgab, ñɨn awl ak abe
ñɨn kɨdek ak abe God nɨŋɨd gach nop ma tɨg
walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agak.

Mab tep akaŋ tɨmel
(Luk 6.43-45)

33 Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab teplep
mɨdeb ak, mɨdup teplep ak pulɨnɨgab
agak. Mab tɨmel mɨdeb ak, mɨdup tɨmel ak
pulɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak mab okok pulek
nɨŋɨd, mab ak tep, mab ak tɨmel agɨl nepal
agak.
34 Nɨbɨ yoy salaw ñapay okol agak. Nɨbɨ
bɨnɨb tɨmel anɨb ak tek, tɨtay dɨl takaw tep
agɨnɨgabɨm agak? Bɨnɨb tɨtay dɨl mɨdebal ak,
takaw agel nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb okok tep, bɨnɨb okok
tɨmel agɨl nɨgɨnɨgabun agak.
35 Bɨnɨb mɨdtep gɨpal okok, nab kɨlop
ayaŋ tep mɨdeb tek, kɨli gɨtep gɨpal agak.
Bɨnɨb mɨdtep ma gɨpal okok, nab kɨlop ayaŋ
mɨdtep ma gup tek, kɨli gɨ tɨmel gɨpal agak.
36 Yad pen nɨbop agebɨn, kɨdek kot awl
ñɨn ak, God bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨlop
agnɨgɨnɨgab agak. Takaw monmon agɨl
akaŋ, tɨmel agɨl gɨlak tek, taynen takaw anɨb
apek agɨl, kɨlop agnɨgɨnɨgab agak.

12:16 Mat 8.4, Mak 3.12 **12:18** Ais 42.1-4, Mat 3.17, 17.5 **12:22** Mat 9.32-33 **12:24** Mat 9.34, 10.25, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 * **12:24** Yɨb Belsebul anɨb ak, Satan yɨb ne olap. **12:25** Mat 9.4, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23 **12:28** Dan 2.44, 7.14, Luk 1.33, 17.20-21, Apo 10.38, 1 Jo 3.8 **12:29** Ais 49.24, Luk 11.21-23, 1 Jo 4.4 **12:30** Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50, 11.23 **12:31** Mak 3.28-29, Luk 12.10, Apo 7.51, 1 Ti 1.13, Hib 6.4-6, 10.26, 1 Jo 5.16 **12:32** Mat 11.19, Luk 12.10, Jon 7.12, 7.52, 1 Ti 1.13 **12:33** Mat 7.16-20, Luk 6.44 **12:34** Mat 3.7, 15.18, 23.22, Luk 3.7, 6.45

37 Anib ak takaw aginigabim tek ninid, binib okok sunŋtep, binib okok yul dep aginigab agak.

Kili agilak, Tap mageptek ge nigun agilak
(Mak 8.11-12, Luk 11.29-32)

38 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili apil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa, tap mageptek olap ge, chin ninid nim, nep God nokom agyokek owup agil niginigabun agilak.

39 Agelak agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si tap timel gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak. Anib apal, Tap olap ke ge ninid anib aginigabun, Nak God wog ak geban aginigabun apal agak. Pen tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi God gos ñek agñeb Jona ne bilel gak, yad abe gen niginigabal agak.

40 Bilel kubsal awl ak meg agil yek, Jona kogmeg nab ayaŋ amil ñin omiŋal nokom midek agak. Anib ak tek nep, Bi Olap Ñine abe ñin omiŋal nokom lum nab okyaŋ yenigab agak.

41 Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa binib okok bilel kilop agñek ninid, tap si tap timel gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak agak. Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak ak pen, nibi miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil takaw agup ak ma dipim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun Ninipa binib okok kili tikjakinigabal agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok kilop agyikinigabal agak.

42 Binawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal okok nib kilop kod yoligup agak. Pen ne man palawl anib ak keligil owak agak. Ne binonim Solomon nop niginig apil, gos tep yibil nop ak nigin agil owak agak. Ne Solomon bi yokip ak nop anigak ak pen, nibi miñil mideb awl, biawl yibil gos nigtep yibil gup ak nop niginig ma opim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, binawl anib ak tikjakinigab agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil mideb tap si tap timel gipal anib okok kilop agyikinigab agak.

Kicheki walijpal tap okok tepayaŋ adikid ownigel tek lak
(Luk 11.24-26)

43 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi mulik sikil, seŋ amil tep olap ninid miden agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel ninid,

44 anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil opin ak amnin aginigab agak. Agil, amil niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep yibil gel tep anep yokip mideb agak.

45 Ne ninid, okok amil kicheki timel ne tek mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak poŋid apil, migan anib ak yenigabal agak. Anigek, bi anib ak nop mulik sikel, ned tep yoligup tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil ginigab agak. Anib ak tek nim, binib miñil nab awl midil tap titimel gipal okok, kili abe pisnep mid timel yibil ginigabal agak.

Jisas nonim ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak
(Mak 3.31-35, Luk 8.19-21)

46 Jisas binib kuŋay okok kilop takaw agakniŋ, nonim nimam ne yibil okok seŋayaŋ apil agilak, Chin Jisas nop takaw aginig apobun agilak.

47 Agelak, bi olap kal migan amil, nop agak, Nigan, nanim namam nak okok, nep takaw aginig ap midebal seŋayaŋ agak.

48 Agek nop pen agak, Binib anib an ami mam yad agak?

49 Bine okok kilop ñin yom kuskus gilig agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami yad, mam yad okok nep midebal agak.

50 Binib Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos ne nigup tek ninid kidek gipal okok, ami, mam, ay yad okok midebal agak.

13

Wit midup yokak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Mak 4.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)

1 Ñin anib ak nep, Jisas kal anib ak keligil, am Galili cheb gol ak besigak.

2 Besigil takaw agñinig gakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil apil nop puŋil kuskus gilak. Gelak, ne amil bot adek ak besigek, binib kuŋay anib okok ñig cheb gol ak jak yelak.

3 Jak yelakniŋ, kilop agñilig agil, takaw anib okok paladaŋ lil adek keke yibil agñak. Anib agak, Nigim. Bi olap wit jakaŋ agil, wit midup ak dam wog day okok yokinigab agak.

4 Yokenigab, oginap kanib nab ak yapek, yawl okok pen ap ninid midupsek ñiŋinigabal agak.

5 Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil, kasek jakinigab ak pen,

6 kidil palawl ma amnigab tek, sub ninid milep ginigab agak.

7 Oginap nag ñuñu nab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, nag anib ak pak yuwig gil pak ñibek, jak tep ma ginigab agak.

8 Pen oginap lum teplep adek okok yapil, jak tep gil, midup kuŋay yibil nep pulinigab agak. Oginap midup 30 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 60 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 100 tek pulinigab agak.

9 Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

12:38 Mat 16.1, Mak 8.11, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30, 1 Ko 1.22 **12:39** Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12, Luk 11.29-32 **12:41** Jna 3.5 **12:42** 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12, Mat 12.6 **12:43** Jop 1.7, Luk 11.24, 1 Pi 5.8 **12:45** Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20-22 **12:46** Mat 13.55, Mak 3.31, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14 **12:50** Jon 15.14, Lom 8.29, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Kol 3.11, Hib 2.11 **13:2** Luk 5.1-3

Jisas ne gos tay niŋid, takaw paladaŋ lil nep agak
(Mak 4.10-12, Luk 8.9-10)

10 Jisas anib agek, bine okok apil, nop agniŋid agilak, Binib okok kilop, taynen takaw paladaŋ lil nep apan agilak?
11 Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, takaw we gil yoligup agak. Takaw anib ak, nibop gos ñek nepim ak pen, binib yokip okok gos anib ak ma ñek, ma nepal agak.
12 Binib takaw niŋid nig dinigabal okok, God kilop gek takaw tep oginap sek niŋid, gos nigtep yibil ginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niŋid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol sikol nepal ak sek, God kilop gek pisnep kul ginigab agak.
13 Kili widin nepal ak pen, widin yibil ma nepal agak. Takaw nepal ak pen, niŋid gos nigtep ma nepal agak. Anib ak yad kilop takaw paladaŋ lil nep agñibin agak.
14 Gipal anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya ne ned ginigab agil tikak tek nep gipal agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen, takaw agup ak agil ma niginigabim agil tikak agak. Pel widin niginigabim ak pen, tap olap ma niginigabim agil tikak agak.

15 Binib okol takaw yad apin ak kilop yilik gek, ma yibil nepal agil tikak agak. Tep adikid God nop gos niŋid ownigun, chinop gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup agil, gos anib ak ma nepal agil tikak agak. Anib ak timud pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal agil tikak agak.
16-17 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi teplep God agup tek kidek gipal okok sek, bilel yip gos niŋid yeligipal agak. Kili kuŋay, ne tap tay ginigab ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Takaw tay ne aginigab ak nigun agil kod yelak ak pen ma nigilak agak. Miñil pen nibi yad gipin ak niŋid, takaw yad apin ak niŋid gebim agak. God nibop nim, ditep yibil gek nigebim anib ak tek, miñmiñ gebim agak.

Jisas wit midup paladaŋ lil agak ak miseŋ agak
(Mak 4.13-20, Luk 8.11-15)

18 Pen Jisas takaw anib ak agak, Wit midup yokinigab takaw paladaŋ lil apin jij ak, nibop agen nigim agak.
19 Wit midup oginap kanib nab ak yownigab apin ak, ak binib okok kili God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak niginigabal ak pen, gos nigtep ma ginigabal agak. Anigel, Satan apil takaw anib ak di we gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin agak.
20-21 Midup oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kidil am wos ma gek, sub niŋid milep ginigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak kidek won ak nigel tep gakniŋ dinigabal agil apin agak. Tep gakniŋ dinigabal ak pen, yokip sikol won olap midil, binib oginap takaw agel niŋid akaŋ, miŋel oginap apek, takaw nop ak keliginigabal agil apin agak.
22 Midup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw ne niginigabal ak pen, wog wali, kal mij kineb, mani tap okok nep gos nigenigabal, God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap midup ne ma pulinigab agil apin agak.
23 Pen midup oginap lum tep adek ak yapil jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akaŋ, midup 60 tek pulinigab akaŋ, midup 100 tek pulinigab apin ak, binib okok kili God takaw ak niŋid, di wos yibil gil nigtep yibil ginigabal agil apin agak.

Tap wij timel oginap apjakak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

24 Jisas kilop takaw olap sek paladaŋ lil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap wit midup okok jakaŋ agil, wit midup tep okok dam wog day ne okok yokinigab agak.
25 Pen maynab ayaŋ kin amnigabal won ak, bi timel nop milik nigup olap, ne tap wij timel oginap dad apil, wit wog nab anib okok yokil amnigab agak.
26 Pen wit midup tep okok jakakniŋ, tap wij timel okok sek jakinigab agak.
27 Anigek, bi wog giñeb ne okok apil aginigabal, Biawl, tap midup tep okok yibil dam wog day ak yokipan, tap wij timel okok taydil nab anib okok sek jakeb aginigabal agak?
28 Agel kilop aginigab, Bi yip milik nigup olap dap yokup aginigab agak. Agek aginigabal, Chin am tap wij timel jakup anib okok tigju yokinigun akaŋ aginigabal agak?
29 Agel bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab, Mel. Ñin awl, tap wij timel anib okok tigjuwim agenim, am tap midup tep oginap sek tigjunimib tek lup aginigab agak.
30 Keligem, ominjal gil jakinimuŋ aginigab agak. Pen jakil midup pulil, dep ñin ak apek yil, biyad okok agen, tap wij timel okok ned tigjuwil, dam mab dagilel yin sibok amnimuŋ aginigab agak. Amek, wit midup yibil okok di nan gil, dam kal migan yad ak dilinigabal aginigab agak.

13:12 Mat 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, 19.26 **13:13** Lo 29.4 **13:14** Mak 4.12, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 **13:14** Ais 6.9-10 **13:15** Hib 5.11 **13:16-17** Luk 10.23-24, Jon 8.56, Hib 11.13, 1 Pi 1.10-12 **13:22** Mat 6.19-34, Luk 12.16-21, 1 Ti 6.9-10, 6.17 **13:30** Mat 3.12

Mab mastet mɨdup agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak
(Mak 4.30-32, Luk 13.18-19)

31 Jisas kɨlop takaw olap pen paladaŋ lɨl agak, God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak kesɨm debin awl tek gɨnɨgab agak. Bɨ olap mab mastet mɨdup ak dam wog day ne ak yokɨnɨgab agak.
32 Mab mɨdup ogɨnap awl mɨdeb, mastet mɨdup anɨb ak mɨdup sɨkol yɨbɨl ak pen, jak awl gɨnɨgab agak. Jak awl gɨl, wog nab jakɨnɨgab agak. Tap okok abe awl jakɨnɨgab ak pen, mab mastet tap awl yɨbɨl jakɨnɨgab agak. Jakɨl, lek tep ak pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek keke kal gɨnɨgabal agak.

Tap yis agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak
(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Jisas kɨlop takaw olap pen paladaŋ lɨl agak, God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak kesɨm debin awl tek gɨnɨgab agak. Bin olap tap yis ak sɨkol bad olap dɨl, palaw tin awl ak sek tɨg adɨk madɨk gek, mɨdɨlɨg awl yɨbɨl tanub tek ak gɨnɨgab agak.

Jisas binɨb okok kɨlop takaw paladaŋ lɨl nep agñak
(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Jisas binɨb okok kɨlop takaw paladaŋ lɨl nep agñoɨɨgup. Takaw anɨb okok agñɨnɨg mɨseŋ ma agoɨɨgup, paladaŋ lɨl yɨbɨl kɨlop agñoɨɨgup.
35 Gak anɨb ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb olap ned gɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak tek nep gak. Ne takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨl agak,
Bɨawl agup, Yad takaw paladaŋ lɨl nep agñɨnɨgayn agup agɨl tɨkak. Man al-wol gɨlak ñɨn ak tɨkɨl, mɨd dad apɨl mɨñɨl mɨdobun ñɨn awl, tap okok we gɨl ma nɨgɨlak ak, kɨlop paladaŋ lɨl agñɨnɨgayn agup agɨl tɨkak.

Jisas kɨlop tap wɨj tɨmel takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak ak, jɨj ak agñak

36 Jisas binɨb kuŋay anɨb okok kɨlop kelɨgɨl, kal mɨgan amek, bɨne okok apɨl nop agɨlak, Tap wɨj tɨmel wog day nab okok jakup agɨl paladaŋ lɨl apan ak, takaw jɨj anɨb won ak chɨnop agyɨke nɨgun agɨlak.
37 Agelak agak, Bɨ tap wit mɨdup tep wog day okok yokɨnɨgab apin ak, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ak agak.
38-39 Wogday apin ak, lum awl ak agak. Tap wit mɨdup tep apin okok, binɨb okok God kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab ak agak. Bɨ tap wɨj tɨmel dap yokɨnɨgab apin ak, bɨ yɨp mɨlɨk nɨgup Satan ak agak. Tap wɨj tɨmel apin okok, Satan binɨb ne agak. Pen wit mɨdup pok gɨnɨgab ñɨn apin ak, ñɨn kɨdek ak agak. Bɨ tɨk dad ownɨgabal apin ak, ensel okok agak.
40 Tap wɨj tɨmel jakup okok tɨgju dɨ mab yɨneb yokɨnɨgabal apin ak, anɨb ak tek ak ñɨn kɨdek ownɨgab ñɨn ak lum awl anɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
41 Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ensel ne okok kɨlop agyokek, am binɨb tɨmel kɨlɨ God binɨb ne okok ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨgabal okok, binɨb tɨmel anɨb okok kɨlop, tɨg asɨk lɨl dɨyokɨnɨgabal agak. Binɨb anɨb okok, kɨlɨ tap tɨmel gɨl, binɨb ogɨnap God nop gos nepal okok kɨlop gel apyownɨgabal agak. Binɨb tɨmel anɨb okok anɨgɨpal ak, ensel okok kɨlop tɨg asɨk lɨl dɨyokɨnɨgabal agak.
42 Tɨg asɨk lɨl, mab awl yɨneb ayaŋ ak dɨyokel, meg sulɨlɨg chaŋ awl lɨlɨg yenɨgabal agak.
43 Ñɨn anɨb ak Nap binɨb suŋtep ne okok kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab agak. Kɨlɨ mɨdtep gɨl, sub mɨlek ak tek yenɨgabal agak. Nɨbɨ binɨb tɨmud sek okok, takaw anɨb ak nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.

Tap teplep mani awl tawep olap takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak

44 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak, kesɨm debin awl tek gɨnɨgab agak. Tap teplep olap mani awl yɨbɨl ak tawɨl, dam wog nab okok dɨ we gɨnɨgabal agak. Bɨ olap tap teplep anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, tap ogɨnap dɨl pal tɨbɨk tep gɨl amnɨgab agak. Amɨl, mɨñmɨñ gɨlɨg tap ne okok mɨdupsek dam binɨb okok kɨlop ñɨl mani dɨnɨgab agak. Dɨl, mani anɨb ak dad amɨl wog day anɨb ak tawɨl, am tap teplep we gup anɨb ak dɨnɨgab agak.

Kubap mɨlep teplep olap takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak

45 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak, kesɨm debin awl tek gɨnɨgab agak. Bɨ sɨkɨm gep olap kubap mɨlep ogɨnap pɨyow nɨg ajenɨgab agak.
46 Pen kubap mɨlep teplep olap nɨgɨnɨgab ak, ne amɨl, tap ne okok mɨdupsek dam binɨb okok kɨlop ñɨl mani dɨl, mani dad amɨl kubap anɨb ak tawnɨgab agak.

Kubsal asas dep ak agɨl takaw paladaŋ lɨl agak

47 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak, olap nɨm kesɨm debin awl tek gɨnɨgab agak. Binɨb ogɨnap kubsal asas dep dad amɨl, ñɨg cheb ak yokel, kubsal keke apɨl mɨgan anɨb ak am yenɨgabal agak.
48 Anɨgel, kubsal asas dep ak keb aplan jakek, lɨpɨg dad gol okok amnɨgabal agak.

13:35 Sng 78.2 **13:38-39** 1 Ko 3.9 **13:40** Mat 7.16, Jon 15.6 **13:41** Mat 24.31, 25.31-46, Mak 13.27 **13:42** Mat 8.12 **13:43** Dan 12.3, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.53, 15.58 **13:44** Ais 55.1, Mat 19.29, Luk 14.33, Plp 3.7-8, Lep 3.18 **13:46** Snd 2.4, 3.14-15, 8.10, 8.19 **13:47** Mat 22.9-10 **13:49** Mat 25.32

Amil besigil, kubsal teplep okok dil wad olap
yigilil, kubsal timel okok diyokinigabal agak.
49 Ñin kidek ak anib ak tek ginigab agak.
God ensel ne okok agyokek apil, binib tap si
tap timel gipal okok tig asik di ke lel, binib
suŋtep okok kili ke linigabal agak.
50 Binib timel anib okok kilop tig asik di
ke lil, mab awl yineb ayaŋ ak diyokel, meg
sulilig chaŋ awl lilig yenigabal agak.
51 Anib agil agak, Takaw apin okok
midupsek nigtep gipim akaŋ agak? Agek,
bine okok kili agilak, Yaw agilak.
52 Agelak agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep okok, kili oginap God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, nigtep
gipal agak. Bi anib okok, kili bi kal nap nib
olap tek agak. Ne kal migan ne amil tap
nedil ak dil, tap koŋim ak dil, tap teplep anib
okok midupsek dil dad seŋ ownigab agak.

Nasalet binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak
(Mak 6.1-6, Luk 4.16-30)

53 Pen Jisas takaw paladaŋ lil agak anib
okok agjuwil, man anib ak keligil,
54 man ne amnak. Amil, Juda apnan gipal
kal ak migan amil, binib okok kilop takaw
agñek niŋid, wal yibil agil agilak, Bi anib awl
gos anib ak akal nib niŋid anib agup agilak?
Taydil tap mageptek okok gup agilak.
55-56 Nap ne ak bi kapeda olap yoligup
agilak. Nonim, nimam, ninay ne okok, chin
ayip midebal agilak. Nonim Maliya, nimam
ne okok Jemis ak, Josep ak, Saymon ak,
Judas ak agilak. Anib ak ne taydil apil tap
anib gosup agilak?
57 Anib agil, nop milik nigilak.
Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb
olap, ne binib man pal okok amil agek, niŋid
agup agil nepal agak. Ak pen, kal man ne
ke ak agek, yib ma mideb takaw nop ak ma
dipal agak.
58 Jisas nop gos ma nigilak anib ak tek,
taun anib ak tap mageptek oginap sek ma
gak.

14

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak nop kuŋam tikel ku-
mak
(Mak 6.14-29, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)

1 Pen ñin anib ak gapman biawl Galili
plopens kod midep ak Helod, ne Jisas titay
gak takaw ak niŋid,
2 bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop agak, Bi
tap mageptek anigup ak, ne bi olap ke mel
agak. Ne Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb anep agak. Nop
paklinek ak pen, tepayaŋ tikjakil apil mideb
tek, niŋid tap mageptek anib okok geb agak.
3-5 Pen Jon nop ned nag lil, paklilak takaw
ak, anigil mideb. Helod ne tikjakil, nimam
Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop ak pilig dak. Pilig
dek nim, Jon agak, Nad bin ak dipan, ak
teplep ma mideb agak. Anib agek, Helod
ne agek, bine okok kili Jon nop dil nag tun
gil, dam nag lilak. Helod ne Jon nop pisnep
paklen kumaŋ agil gos nigak ak pen, binib
okok Jon nop bi God gos ñek agñeb chin
agilak tek, Helod ne pilikil Jon nop ma pak-
lak.
6 Pen kidek Helod nop nonim tikak ñin ak
apek, binib oginap apnan gil tap ñibelak, bin
Helodiyas payne ak, apil nab anib ak kigom
pagek, Helod nigek tep yibil gak.
7 Anigek, ne pay anib anop takaw aglil
agak, Yad niŋid agebin, nak tap olap
agnigenigaban, monmon ñinigayn agak.
8 Agek, pay anib ak, nonim agak tek niŋid
anib agak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kimig won ak
kinag adek lil, dap ñinimin agak.
9 Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon
nop nigek chib gak ak pen, pay anop
tap tay yip agnige ñinigayn agak tek gos
nigak. Niŋid, takaw anib ak binib okok
nig yelakniŋ agak ak anib ak, yip nebeŋ
ma ginimuŋ agil takaw ne pay nop agak ak
kidek gak. Bi olap agyokek,
10 Jon nag li yek ak amil, kimig won nop
ak tibilikak.
11 Tibilikil, dil kinag adek ak lil, dapil pay
anib ak nop ñelak, ne pen dad amil, nonim
nop ñak.
12 Pen Jon nop anigil kuŋam tibilikelak,
bine okok apil, nop dam kamil, am Jisas nop
agñilak.

Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Mak 6.31-44, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)

13 Jisas ne Jon nop paklilak takaw ak niŋid,
am man wakay olap ke miden agil bot dil,
man anib ak keligil saŋidak. Pen binib okok,
Jisas amnakniŋ kidek amnun agil, taun kili
okok keligilak. Keligil, lum adek amil, Jisas
amnig gek okok amnilak.
14 Jisas ñig gol okok amjakil bot ak keligil
nigak, binib kuŋay yibil yelak. Ne kilop
nigek chib gak. Pen binib kili tap gak okok
kilop gek suŋ lak.
15 Pen sub saŋid amnig gakniŋ won ak,
bine okok yek ak apil nop agilak, Kilup apeb,
okol man nep nab ak agilak. Binib kuŋay
yibil okol kilop age, man sikol okol amil, tap
midup kili oginap tawil ñiŋilaŋ agilak.
16 Anib agelak kilop agak, Taynen amnigel
agak? Nibi ke kilop tap midup ñinimib agak.

13:50 Mat 13.42, Luk 13.28 **13:53** Mat 7.28 **13:54** Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Luk 4.16, 4.22, Jon 7.15 **13:55-56** Jon 6.42 **13:57** Mat 11.6, Mak 6.3-4, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 **13:58** Mak 6.5-6 **14:3-5** Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 11.2, 21.26, Luk 3.19-20, 20.6 **14:10** Mat 17.12, Mak 6.27, Luk 9.9 **14:14** Mat 9.36, Mak 6.34

17 Agek agilak, Chin tap midup kuŋay ma
mideb, yokip bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal
omiŋal sek mideb agilak.
18 Agelak Jisas agak, Tap anib okok dad
owim agak.
19 Anib agil, binib okok kilop agek, tap
wijwij adek okok besigilak. Besigel, bilet
anep mamid ak dil, kubsal omiŋal ak dil,
kilan gil niŋid, God nop tep agil, bilet ak
tipagil bine okok kilop ñakniŋ, kili dilig binib
okok kilop bilok ñilak. Kubsal ak abe gilak.
20 Anigil bilok ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg
gek, dayday keligilak okok, bine okok wad
anep umigan ak di yigel pisnep aplan jakak.
21 Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñiŋilak
ak pen, bin okok sek, ñapay sikol okok sek
mel, bi okok nep nim, 5,000 tek amnak.

Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid owak
(Mak 6.45-52, Jon 6.16-21)

22 Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop ned
pis adaŋ amnilaŋ agil, agek bot dil saŋidilak.
Saŋidilakniŋ, binib okok kilop agek nop
keligil amnilak.
23 Amelak, ne ke God nop aginig, dum
alaŋ amnak. Kisilim bad sek owakniŋ, ne
dum anib ak awsek yek.
24 Pen bine okok bot dad ñig nab awl siŋak
amnilakniŋ, yigen apek okdaŋ bot amnak
anib okok. Yigen awl yibil ak apil, ñig pag
apil bot ak tig adikinig tek gak.
25 Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Jisas ñig wij
adek ak tawid apil, yelak wulep siŋak apek
nigilak.
26 Ñig wij adek ak tawid owak ak niŋid,
ak chip kawnan olap apeb agil, jel pilikil wal
agilak.
27 Won anib ak Jisas pen kilop agak, Gos
sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin, ma
pilikinimib agak.
28 Agek Pita agak, Biawl, nad nep apil yil,
yip age, ñig wij adek ak tawid pi ak amnin
agak.
29 Agek Jisas agak, Nad owan agak.
Agek, Pita bot adek ak keligil, ñig wij adek
ak tawid Jisas yek siŋak amnak.
30 Pen amil nigak, yigen awl yibil ak apek
pilikek, ñig nop dad pi okok amnig nep gek
agak, Biawl, yip dan agak.
31 Anib agek, Jisas kasek nop chichik dil
agak, Yip gos nepan ak pen, taynen gos
omiŋal nepan agak?
32 Anib agil, bot migan ak amnilekniŋ,
yigen awl dek ak keligak.
33 Anigek niŋid, bine bot migan ayaŋ
yelak okok, Jisas yib nop dad aplanilig
agilak, Nad God Ñine yibil agilak.

Man Genesaled binib tap gak okok Jisas
gek suŋ lak
(Mak 6.53-56)

34 Pen Jisas ayip bine ayip kili ñig cheb tikil
man Genesaled pis adaŋ amjakilak.
35 Amjakelak, binib anib okok Jisas
nokom owup agil, binib wulep anib okok
midupsek suk agel, binib tap gak okok dad
owlak.
36 Dad apil, Jisas nop nebneb gilig agilak,
Chinop yaw age yil, binib tap gup okol,
chech nep day okok nep dinigel suŋ laŋ
agilak. Agelak yaw agek, binib nop dinigilak
okok kilop midupsek suŋ lak.

15

God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based kili
takaw ak sikol gak
(Mak 7.1-13)

1 Pen ñin anib ak, bi Pelisi oginap, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
oginap, kili Jelusalem nib apil, Jisas nop
agilak,
2 Bi nad okol, taynen bapi based sikop
takaw pel ak keligil, ñin kili ñig li yokil mel,
yokip nep tap ñibal agilak?
3 Agelak Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi taynen
God takaw agup ak keligil, nap nased takaw
nibi ke anep niŋid kidek gipim agak?
4 God agup, Nanim nap takaw aginimil
tek niŋid, kilop ditep ginimib agup agak. Pen
ñapay oginap nonim nap kilop takaw timel
agenigel, paklem kumnigel agup agak.
5-6 Nibi pen God takaw ne ak keligil, nap
nased takaw nibi ke anep niŋid kidek gipim
agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap nonim nap
tap kilop ñibikop tek ak, kilop pen agup, Tap
anib ak God nop ñin agil aglipin agup, bi anib
ak ne nonim nap tap ma giñonimuŋ apim
agak. Takaw anib apim ak, takaw timel gup
apim agak.
7 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne nibi bi
takaw yepis apim okok niŋid yibil agil, buk
Baybol ak kil tikil agak,
8 God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin,
God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili yokip
takaw anep apal agup agil tikak agak.
Yip gos ma yibil nepal agup agil tikak
agak.
9 Kili yib yip dad aplanibal agup agil
tikak agak. Kili pen, nap nised takaw nep
ageligipal ak niŋid, agñil apal, Nim ak God
takaw ne apal agup agil tikak agak. Anib ak,
yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil tikak
agak.

14:19 Mat 15.35-39, Mak 8.6-10 **14:20** 2 Kin 4.44, Mak 6.42-43, Luk 9.17, Jon 6.11-13 **14:23** Luk 6.12, 9.28 **14:26** Luk 24.37 **14:29** Jon 21.7 **14:31** Mat 8.26 **14:33** Sng 2.7, Mak 4.39, Luk 4.41, Jon 6.69, Apo 8.37, Lom 1.4 **14:36** Mat 9.20-21, Mak 5.27-28, Luk 8.44 **15:2** Mak 7.5, Luk 11.38 **15:4** Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16 **15:8** Ese 33.31 **15:8** Ais 29.13 **15:9** Kol 2.18-22, Tat 1.14

Tap binib gek gach gup okok
(Mak 7.14-23)

10 Jisas anib agil, binib yelak okok agek
wulep siŋak apelak agak, Takaw aginigebin
ak niŋid nigtep ginimib agak.
11 Binib tap ñibel nab ayaŋ amnigab ak,
God nigek gach ma yenigab agak. Pen nab
ayaŋ nib meg migan seŋ ownigab anep nim,
God nigek gach yenigab agak.
12 Pen Jisas bine okok apil nop agilak, Bi
Pelisi okok, takaw apan ak nigel kilop milik
yowup ak nepan akaŋ agilak?
13 Agelak kilop pen agak, Bapi ne man ne
alaŋ mideb ak, tap yiŋ ne ma yimub okok jij
sek puŋil ju diyokinigab agak.
14 Bi Pelisi anib okok kilop gos pal
ma niginimib agak. Kili bi widin koy tek
midebal, kili bi oginap kilop kanib yomnig
apal agak. Pen bi widin koy olap, bi widin
koy olap nop poŋid dad amil nim, omiŋal gil
kaw migan ak apyap pakinigayl agak.
15 Jisas anib agek, Pita pen agak, Takaw
anigil paladaŋ lil apan jij ak, chinop agñe
nigun agak.
16 Agek agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe
ma nigtep gipim akaŋ agak?
17 Tap ñiŋeb midupsek okok, monmon
ñibel kogmeg nab ayaŋ amek, chib sek kil
yokipal agak.
18 Pen gos nab kili ayaŋ nib meg migan
seŋ apek nim, timel gel God nigek gach
mideb agak.
19 Binib okok nab kili ayaŋ gos owakniŋ,
gos timel niŋid, chip ñagil, bin si bi si dil, tap
si dil, yepis agil, binib agjuwil gipal agak.
20 Gipal anib ak nim, God nigek gach
midebal agak. Pen tap ñiŋinig, ñin ñig ma li
yokil monmon ñibal ak, God nigek gach ma
midebal agak.

Bin Kenan nib olap ne Jisas nop gos
linigak
(Mak 7.24-30)

21 Jisas man Genesaled anib ak keligil,
taun Taya sek, taun Saydon sek wulep anib
siŋak amnak.
22 Am anib okok yek, bin Kenan nib olap
man anib ak midil, Jisas nop apil agak,
Biawl, Depid Ñine, yip mapen niginimin
agak. Pay yip ak kicheki abaŋ lek, midtep
ma yibil gup agak.
23 Agek, Jisas pen ma yibil agak. Pen bine
okok apil nop agilak, Bin anib awl chinop
kidek gilig, takaw pug nep agup ak, nop
agyokan agilak.
24 Agelak agak, God yip agyokek opin,
binib Yislel jij ak agak. Kili chag sipsip kul
gep tek midelak okok, kilop nep dinig ownek
agak.
25 Anib agek, bin anib ak apil Jisas yek
jij siŋak kigom yimil agak, Biawl, yip gitep
ginimin agak.
26 Agek agak, Tap midup ñapay chin
ñinigun ak, taynen dil chen ñiluk okok
mukinigun agak?
27 Agek bin anib ak agak, Biawl, niŋid
apan ak pen, chen ñiluk okok nap kili
apilig tap ñiŋilakniŋ, dayday bog muk okok
yowup okok nep ñibal agak.*
28 Agek Jisas agak, God nop gos kiles
liniŋid apan ak, apan tek ginigab agak. Anib
agakniŋ, kicheki ak won anib anep payne
nop keligil seŋ amnak.

Jisas binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak

29 Jisas man anib ak keligil, Galili cheb
gol adek ak amil, kilan gil amil dum alaŋ
besigak.
30 Besig midakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil okok
kili binib tob timel gak okok, widin koy gak
okok, ñin tob tid mad gak okok, takaw ma
ageligipal okok, tap titay gak okok midupsek
dad apil, Jisas yek tob agen siŋak lilakniŋ,
kilop gek suŋ lak.
31 Anigek, binib anib okok niŋid wal agilig
agilak, Chin Yislel binib God chin ak tep yibil
agilak. Binib takaw ma apal okok gek takaw
agebal, binib ñin tob timel gak okok gek
midtep gebal, binib tob timel gak okok gek aj
tep gebal, binib widin koy okok gek nigebal
agilak. Anib agilig, yib nop dad aplanilak.

Jisas bi 4,000 tek tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Mak 8.1-10)

32 Jisas bine okok kilop agek apelak agak,
Binib okol kilop chib nigebin agak. Ñin
oniŋal nokom yad ayip midel, kilop tap ñen
ñiŋinigel ak miñil ma mideb agak. Kilop
yokip agen amel, kanib nab okok widin
mayn apek, apyap pakinigabal agak.
33 Agek bine okok agilak, Man nep nab
anib okol, tap midup akal nib piyow niŋid
dapil, binib kuŋay yibil anib okol ñon
ñiŋinigabal agilak?
34 Agelak Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb
agak? Agek agilak, Bilet anep kugul ak
midil, kubsal sikol oginap sek mideb agilak.
35 Agelak, Jisas binib okok kilop agek, lum
adek anib siŋak besigilak.

15:11 Mat 12.34, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.17, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15 **15:13** Jon 15.2, 1 Ko 3.7 **15:14** Ais 9.16, Mal 2.8, Mat 23.16, Luk 6.39, Lom 2.19 **15:18** Mat 12.34, Jem 3.6 **15:19** Stt 8.21, Snd 6.14, Jer 17.9, Mat 12.34, Mak 7.21 **15:24** Mat 10.5-6, Apo 3.25-26, Lom 15.8 * **15:27** Jisas ne takaw paladaŋ lil agil, Juda binib kili ñapay tek midebal, binib Juda mel kili chen tek midebal agak. Anib ak bin ak ne Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, Jisas nop agak, Biawl, niŋid apan ak pen, chen ñiluk okok nap kili apilig tap ñiŋilakniŋ, dayday bog muk okok yowup okok nep ñibal agak. **15:28** Mat 8.10, 8.13 **15:31** Mak 7.37 **15:32** Mat 14.14

36 Besigel, bilet anep kugul ak dil, kubsal
okok dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok
kilop ñek, kili dil binib okok kilop bilok ñilak.
37 Ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gek, dayday
keligilak okok, bine okok wad anep kugul ak
dil, yigel pisnep aplan jakak.
38 Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñiŋilak
ak pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol okok sek
mel, bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak.
39 Pen anigil tap ñibil, Jisas binib kuŋay
okok kilop agyokek amnelak, ne bot dil,
man Magadan ke siŋadaŋ amnak.

16

Kili agilak, Tap mageptek olap ge chin nigun agilak
(Mak 8.11-13, Luk 12.54-56)

1 Bi Pelisi oginap, bi Sajusi oginap, kili
Jisas nop nebneb gon tay tek agonimuŋ
ak nop ag ginigun agil gos nigilak. Anib
ak niŋid, apil nop agilak, Nad God wog
ne anigebin apan ak, tap mageptek olap
genimin, niŋid apan agil niginigun agilak.
2 Agelak kilop agak, Sub saŋid amil, nikim
pakakniŋ nibi apim, Man tik tep ginigab
apim agak.
3 Man tikakniŋ, wisip alaŋ gach gakniŋ
nibi apim, Ak miñil man pakinigeb apim
agak. Anigil nigtep gipim ak pen, God ne
miñil gup ak sek, kidek ginigeb ak sek niŋid,
gos nigtep ma gipim agak.
4 Binib miñil midebal ñin nab awl, tap si
tap timel gil, God nop kidek ma gipal agak.
Tap olap ke ge nigun apal ak, yad gen ma
niginigabal agak. Niginig, bi Jona bilel gak,
yad abe gen niginigabal agak. Jisas anib agil,
kilop keligil wakay olap amnak.

Jisas ne Pelisi takaw sek Sajusi takaw sek nigilig, takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Mak 8.14-21)

5 Jisas bine okok ayip bot dil, pis adaŋ amil
bine okok nigilak, bilet okok sawl gil dad ma
amnilak.
6 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib
agak. Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek
yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agak.
7 Agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin
bilet ak dad ma opun ak nim, anib agosup
akaŋ agilak?
8 Pen Jisas agilak anib ak ke niŋid anib
agak, Nibi yip gos nepim ak sikol gup agak.
Taynen bilet ma dad opun agil ag amil apil
gebim agak?
9 Yad titay ginig ginigayn ak nigtep ma
gipim akaŋ agak? Bi 5,000 tek yelak ñin ak,
bilet anep mamid ak dil, tipag ñenek, ñib dad
amil apil gelak, wad titay yigem aplan jakak,
nibi anib ak sawl gipim akaŋ agak?
10 Pen kidek bi 4,000 tek yelak ñin ak, bilet
anep kugul ak ñenek, ñib dad amil apil gelak,
wad awl titay yigem aplan jakak, nibi anib
ak sawl gipim akaŋ agak?
11 Nibi titay dil gos anib ak nigtep ma gil,
yip bilet nen agup apim agak? Bilet nen ma
agebin agak. Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Sajusi
okok sek yis kilop ak asik tep ginimib agil
agebin agak.
12 Anib agek nigilak, tap yis bilet sek lipal
ak asik tep ginimib agil ma agak. Bi Pelisi
okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek takaw agñibal
okok asik tep ginimib agil agak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, God Ñine yibil mideban agak
(Mak 8.27-30, Luk 9.18-21)

13 Kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya
Pilipay amil, man nab anib ak ajilig, kilop
agak, Binib okok kili, Bi Olap Ñine nim, ne
bi an apal agak?
14 Agek bine okok agilak, Oginap ne Jon Bi
Ñig Pakñeb ak apal, oginap ne Yilayja apal,
oginap ne Jelemaya akaŋ, bi God gos ñek
agñeb olap apal agilak.
15 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi ke pen, yip
an agil nepim agak?
16 Agek Saymon Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop
aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigab ak, God ne
pel midep ak Ñine agak.
17 Agek Jisas agak, Saymon Jon ñine, nad
gos nepan anib ak, ke okok nib ma owup
agak. Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne nokom
nep gos tep ñek nepan agak. Anib ak nad
miñmiñ gil midtep ginimin agak.
18 Pen yad nep anib apin, nad Pita, kab
kiles tek niŋid apan agak. Binib yad yil
yenigabal okok, yad kilop gen, kili kal tek
yenigabal, kab kiles timel adek anib ak agak.
Kumeb kiles ak binib anib okok kilop apil
gi timel gek apyap pakinigel tek ma yenigab
agak.
19 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib ak,
ki wul ak nep ñinigayn agak. Nep ñen, tap
titay gup lum awl ak nige, yipid ma gek mel
aginigaban ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak
ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap titay gup
lum awl ak nige, yipid gek yaw aginigaban
ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe yaw
aginigab agak.
20 Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop kiles
gil agak, Binib okok kilop, ne Bi God nop
aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab
nim anib ak agil, ma aginimib agak.

16:1 Mat 12.38, Luk 11.16, 1 Ko 1.22 **16:4** Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29 **16:6** Luk 12.1 **16:9** Mat 14.17-21 **16:10** Mat 15.34-38 **16:14** Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 **16:16** Jon 6.68-69, Apo 8.37, Hib 1.2, 1.5, 1 Jo 4.15 **16:17** Mat 17.5, 1 Ko 2.10, Gal 1.15-16, Epe 2.8 **16:18** Jon 1.42, Epe 2.20, Lep 21.14 **16:19** Mat 18.18, Jon 20.23 **16:20** Mat 17.9, Mak 9.9

Jisas agak, Yad kumɨl tɨkjakɨnɨgayn agak
(Mak 8.31-9.1, Luk 9.22-27)

21 Ñɨn nab anɨb sɨŋak Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop mɨseŋ agɨl agak, Yad Jelusalem amen, Juda bɨawl okok sek, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok sek, kɨli yɨp yul ñɨl paklɨnɨgabal agak. Yɨp yul ñɨl paklɨnɨgabal ak pen, ñɨn omɨŋal nokom mɨdɨl tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨnɨgayn agak.

22 Anɨb agek, Pita ne Jisas nop dad gol sɨŋak amɨl, takaw kɨles tek agɨl agak, Bɨawl, takaw anɨb ak tep ma apan agak. God nep kod yek, anɨb ma gɨnɨmuŋ agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen Pita nop agak, Satan, yɨp kelɨgɨl amnoŋ agak. Yɨp taynen mel agɨl ageban agak? God gos nɨgup tek ma nepan, bɨnɨb gos nepal tek nep nɨŋɨd anɨb ageban agak.

24 Anɨb agɨl bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Bɨnɨb an yɨp kɨdek gonɨmuŋ, gos ne ak kelɨgɨl, mab bak kumak chɨn ak dad ajɨl, yɨp chɨgɨl kɨdek gɨnɨmuŋ agak.

25 Bɨne ke mɨdɨl, mɨdtep gɨn agɨnɨgab ak, kɨdek mɨd tɨmel gɨnɨgab agak. Pen bɨ yɨp dɨl, yɨp tap tay gɨnɨgab takaw ma mɨdeb agɨnɨgab ak, kɨdek mɨdtep gɨnɨgab agak.

26 Pen bɨ tap lum awl yɨl mɨdupsek dɨnɨgab ak, kɨdek ne tɨtay dɨl yenɨgab agak? Akaŋ, tap tay tek bɨ olap ne God nop ñek, God pen nop gek pelpel yenɨgab agak?

27 Nɨgɨm. Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ne Bapi mɨlek awl dɨl kɨles awl dɨl, ensel okok ayɨp ownɨgab agak. Anɨb ñɨn ak, bɨnɨb gɨtep gɨpal okok kɨlop pen gɨtep gɨnɨgab, bɨnɨb tap tɨmel gɨpal okok pen gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab agak.

28 Yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebɨn, bɨnɨb mɨñɨl mɨdebɨm okok ogɨnap ma kumnɨgabɨm, mɨd mɨd Bɨ Olap Ñɨne, ne bɨnonɨm awl yɨbɨl ak mɨdɨl apek nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak.

17

Jisas wak nop ak ke lak
(Mak 9.2-13, Luk 9.28-36)

1 Jisas takaw anɨb ak agɨl, ñɨn anep kagol ak mɨdɨl, Pita ayɨp, Jemis ayɨp, Jemis nɨmam ne Jon ak ayɨp, kɨlop poŋɨd, dum awl alaŋ olap amɨl kɨli ke nep yelak.

2 Yelakɨnɨŋ, Jisas wak nop ak ke yɨbɨl lɨl, jomulɨk ak sub tek nɨŋɨd, chech ne ak ñɨñakol yɨbɨl gɨlɨg yek.

3 Anɨgakɨnɨŋ nɨgɨlak, Mosis ayɨp Yilayja ayɨp, bɨ omɨŋal apɨl Jisas ayɨp takaw ag yelek.

4 Pita anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, ne Jisas nop agak, Bɨawl, chɨn awl mɨdobun ak, tep yɨbɨl mɨdobun agak. Nad yaw age yɨl, kal bad ak omɨŋal nokom gɨnɨgun agak. Nep olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.

5 Anɨb agakɨnɨŋ, wɨsɨp kayɨg yɨbɨl ak apɨl, kɨlop mɨdupsek yu gak. Yuwɨg dakɨnɨŋ, takaw olap wɨsɨp nab anɨb ak nɨb agak, Ñɨ mapen yad yɨbɨl nɨm awl agak. Nop nɨgen yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup agak. Takaw tɨtay agɨnɨmuŋ ak, nɨg dɨnɨmɨb agak.

6 Takaw anɨb ak anɨgɨl agek nɨŋɨd, Jisas bɨne okok gos kuŋay nɨŋɨd pɨlɨkɨl, apyap kɨgom yɨmɨl, jomulɨk kɨli ak lum ayaŋ yɨl lɨl yelak.

7 Pen Jisas apɨl kɨlop dɨnɨŋɨd agak, Ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb, tɨkjakɨm agak.

8 Agek, kɨlan gɨl nɨgɨlak, ne nokom yek.

9 Pen dum ak kuyan gɨlɨg, Jisas kɨlop agak, Mɨñɨl tɨtay gosup nepɨm anɨb ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop ma agñɨnɨmɨb agak. Kɨdek Bɨ Olap Ñɨne kumɨl tɨkjakek nɨm, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agñɨnɨmɨb agak.

10 Agek nop agɨlak, Bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok, kɨli taynen apal, Yilayja ned apenɨgab, kɨdek Bɨ God nop aglup ak lum awl ownɨgab apal agɨlak?

11 Agelak agak, Nɨŋɨd apal, takaw anɨb ak mɨdeb agak. Yilayja ned apɨl kɨlop agtep gɨnɨgab agak.

12 Pen nɨbop agebɨn, Yilayja owak ak pen, apek nop ma nɨgɨlak agak. Gos kɨli ke nɨgɨlak tek nop gɨ tɨmel gɨlak agak. Pen Bɨ Olap Ñɨne ak nop abe anɨb ak tek gɨnɨgabal agak.

13 Anɨb agek, bɨne okok nɨgɨlak, Jisas Yilayja nop agak anɨb ak, Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak nop nokom agak.

Jisas kɨcheki abaŋ lak olap agyokek amek, ñɨ ak mɨdtep gak
(Mak 9.14-29, Luk 9.37-42)

14 Pen Jisas ayɨp bɨne omɨŋal nokom ayɨp, kɨli gu ayaŋ amjakɨl nɨgɨlak, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl yelak. Bɨ olap bɨnɨb yelak nab anɨb ak apɨl, Jisas yek sɨŋak kɨgom yɨmɨl agak,

15 Bɨawl, ñɨ yad ak mapen nɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. Nop sawl lek mɨdtep ma gup agak. Pel am mab yɨneb nab okok sek, ñɨg nab okok sek gɨ dam pakup agak.

16 Nop dad bɨnak okok yesɨpal ak amen, nop gɨ mel nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨpal agak.

17 Agek Jisas agak, Nɨbɨ bɨnɨb mɨñɨl lum awl mɨdebɨm okok, God nop gos ma nɨŋɨd nab nɨbɨ ayaŋ gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨm agak. Anɨgɨpɨm teplep mel agak. Ma yɨbɨl gos nepɨm anɨb ak, yad ñɨn tɨtay nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl, mɨŋel nɨbop ak dad ajenɨm agak? Ñɨ anɨb ak dad sɨŋawl yɨp yɨl owɨm agak.

16:24 Mat 10.38, Luk 14.27, Apo 14.22, 2 Ti 3.12 **16:25** Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 **16:26** Sng 49.7-8, Mat 4.8-9 **16:27** Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 26.64, Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 22.12 **16:28** Mak 9.1, Luk 9.27 **17:1** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **17:5** Stt 22.2, Lo 18.15, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22 **17:9** Mat 8.4, 9.30, 12.16, 16.20 **17:10** Mal 4.5 **17:12** Mat 11.14 **17:13** Luk 1.17 **17:17** Lo 32.5, 32.20, Jon 14.9

18 Anib agek dad apelak, kicheki nop abaŋ
lak ak agyokek, won anib ak nep suŋ lak.
19 Anigek, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil,
kili nep midilig nop agniŋid agilak, Tay gek
kicheki abaŋ lak anib ak, agyok mel niŋid
keligipun agilak?
20-21 Agelak agak, God gek seŋ amnigab
agil, gos kiles gil ma nepim ak nim anigup
agak. Pen yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Gos
nibi ak mab mastet midup sikol mideb tek
nigenigabim, dum awl lig siŋadaŋ amnoŋ
agem, God gek amnigab agak. Pen nig wos
ginigabim ak, tap tay okok midupsek agem,
aginigabim tek ginigab agak.*

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yad kumil
tikjakinigayn agak
(Mak 9.30-32, Luk 9.43-45)

22 Jisas bine okok ayip, Galili plopens
apnan gelak, kilop agak, Wulep mideb, Bi
Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid, binib oginap
kilop ñinigabal agak.
23 Ñel, nop pisnep paklel kumnigab ak
pen, ñin ominal nokom midil, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agak. Anib agek, bine okok nop
chib niŋid, gos kuŋay yibil nigilak.

Takis takaw ak

24 Pen kidek Jisas bine okok ayip taun
Kapeneyam amelak, bi God agnigep kal awl
takis dep okok apil, Pita nop agilak, Tisa nibi
ak, takis gup sek akaŋ agilak?
25 Agelak agak, Yaw, ne takis gup sek agak.
Pen anib agil kal migan amek, won anib
ak Jisas Pita nop agniŋid agak, Gos nad tay
nepan agak? Gapman binonim okok, takis
akal nib dipal agak? Binib man kili ke okok
nib dipal akaŋ, binib pal okok nib dipal
agak?
26 Anib agek Pita agak, Binib pal okok nib
dipal agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yaw, binib kili
ke okok takis ma gipal agak.
27 Chin pen takis ma ñonigabun, kilop
milik yownigab tek lup agak. Anib ak nad ñu
dam ñig ayaŋ yokil, kubsal ned dinigaban
ak, meg migan ak tig lakil niginigaban, mani
midup won olap yenigab agak. Dil, dam
takis chilminal ak ñinimin agak.

18

Bi an biawl yibil tek mideb?
(Mak 9.33-37, Luk 9.46-48)

1 Ñin anib ak Jisas bine okok apil nop
agilak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi
an biawl yibil tek mideb agilak?
2 Agelak, Jisas ñisikol olap suk agek apek,
bine yelak nab siŋak dil jak ñil
3 agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, gos nibi
ke nepim ak keligil, ñisikol paysikol midebal
tek yenimib agak. Mel ak, God nibop dil kod
ma yenigab agak.
4 Anib ak binib an ne ke kimigel midil,
ñisikol nim awl tek yenigab ak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab nab ak biawl yibil tek
yenigab agak.
5 Pen binib yip gos niŋid, ñisikol nim awl
tek olap ditep ginigab ak, nop nep mel, yip
ditep ginigab agak.

Tap si tap timel gel apyap pakinigabal
(Mak 9.42-48, Luk 17.1-2)

6 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen binib oginap,
kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos linigup
ak nop gel apyap pakinigab ak, timel yibil
ginigabal agak. Kilop kab awl yibil okok
kuŋam ak nag li tibikil, dam ñig solwala ak
yokel ñig ñibil kubikep ak, kilop gitep gipilap
agak. Taynen? Binib oginap koŋim midil
ñisikol paysikol olap nop gi timel ginigabal
ak, kidek yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.
7 Tap oginap apil binib okok gek, tap si tap
timel ginigabal ak nim, kidek titay dinigabal
agak. Tap anib okok ownimuŋ ak pen, bi an
gek tap timel anib ak ownigab ak, bi anib ak
kidek titay dinigab agak?
8 Ñin kid akaŋ, tob kid nad olap tap si tap
timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib ak tibilikil
diyokinimin agak. Nak ñin kid nokom olap
akaŋ, tob kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pel
midep ak dinigaban, teplep yibil agak. Pen
ñin nak kid ominal akaŋ, tob kid ominal
yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel
yibil agak.
9 Pen widin midup olap tap si tap timel
ginig gonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tigju
yokinimin agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap
yenigab ak, pel midep ak dinigaban, teplep
yibil agak. Pen widin nak kid ominal yenigab
ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, timel yibil
agak.
10-11 Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Ñisikol
paysikol olap tap yokip agil gos ak ma
niginimib agak. Yad nibop agebin, ensel
ñapay sikol anib okok kilop kod midebal
okok, kili Bapi ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak

17:19 Mat 10.1 **17:20-21** Mat 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.9, 13.2 * **17:20-21** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Pen kicheki abaŋ lup anib ak, yokip agyokep tek ma lup agup. Tap midup keligil God nop agnig midil nim, agyokipal agup. **17:22** Mat 16.21 **17:24** Kis 30.13, 38.26 **18:1** Luk 22.24 **18:3** Mat 19.14, Mak 10.15, Luk 18.17 **18:4** Mat 20.27, 23.11 **18:5** Mat 10.40-42, Luk 9.48, 10.16, Jon 13.20 **18:6** Mat 17.27, Luk 17.1-2, 1 Ko 8.12 **18:7** Luk 17.1, 1 Ko 11.19, 1 Ti 4.1 **18:8** Mat 5.30, Mak 9.43 **18:9** Mat 5.29, 17.27, Mak 9.47 **18:10-11** Stt 48.16, Sng 34.7, Luk 19.10, Jon 3.17, 12.47, Hib 1.14 * **18:10-11** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb, takaw oginap sek mideb. Takaw anib ak anib agup, Bi Olap Ñine lum awl owak ak, binib kul gak okok kilop dinig owak agup.

pelpel wulep siŋak midebal agak. Midil, ñapay sikol anigil midebal takaw anib ak, Bapi nop agñibal agak.*

Chag sipsip kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 15.3-7)

12 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibi gos tay nepim agak? Bi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap am kul genigab, ne titay dinigab agak? Chag sipsip 99 tek kilop dum alaŋ keligil, nokom am kul ginigab anop piyow niginig amnigab agak.
13 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, am piyow aj aj dil nim, miñmiñ yibil ginigab agak. Chag sipsip 99 tek ne nigek tep gup tek ma ginigab, chag ne am kul gek piyow niginigab anop nigek tep anib ak ke yibil ginigab agak.
14 Anib ak tek, Bapi nibi man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ne ñisikol paysikol olap ma kul ginimuŋ agil nigup agak.

Mam ay okok kili gi timel genigel, kilop anigil agtep ginimib

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib ne olap ne nep gi timel gonimuŋ, am nod ayip ke midil, tap ginimuŋ anib ak miseŋ aginimin agak. Anigil age nig dek nim, namam nanay nad tek yibil yenigab agak.
16 Pen ma nig dek, am binib nokom akaŋ omiŋal tek poŋid, amil nig yelekniŋ, takaw aginimil agak.
17 Pen anigem ma yibil nig donimuŋ, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek nig yelakniŋ aginimin agak. Pen ma nig donimuŋ, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, kilop gipan tek ak nop ginimin agak.
18 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid ma gek mel aginigabim ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe mel aginigab agak. Pen tap tay gup lum awl ak nigem, yipid gek yaw aginigabim ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne abe yaw aginigab agak.
19-20 Binib omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom tek, gos yip niŋid apnan genigabal, yad nab kilop okok di wilik malikil yenigayn agak. Anib ak yad tepayaŋ nibop niŋid agebin, binib omiŋal lum awl midil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, Bapi nop agnigenigayl, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne aginigayl tek ginigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb omiŋal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

21 Pita ne Jisas yek wulep siŋak apil agak, Biawl, God binib ne olap yip ñin titay tek gi timel gek, nop niŋid keliginim agak? Yip ned gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak? Pen kidek yip gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak? Pen yip gi timel ginigab ak, gi dam dam ñin anep kugul oŋid amjakek, nop niŋid keliginim akaŋ agak?
22 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep agebin, ñin anep kugul tek niŋid keliginimin agak. Pen nep gi timel oginap sek gek, nop niŋid keliginimin agak. Pelpel nop niŋid keliginimin agak.
23 Anib ak nigim agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Biawl olap mani ne oginap dil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap kilop ñil aginigab, Kidek yip pen tep ak ñinimib aginigab agak. Kidek pen, bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip tep ak ñinimib aginigab agak.
24 Biawl ak, bi nop wog giñeb okok, tap day yip okok pen ñim agek, bi tap day ne mani yil 10 milion kina, ñin juwil kuŋay yibil nep yek olap nop dad ownigabal agak.
25 Bi anib ak tap day awl yibil yek, pen ñinimuŋ tek ma linigab agak. Anigek biawl ak niŋid, bine oginap kilop aginigab, Gup anib ak nop dil, bin ñapay, tap ne titay mideb okok midupsek dil, dam lem tawnigel, mani anib ak dap yip ñinimib aginigab agak.
26 Anib agek bi anib ak pen, kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil, biawl anop aginigab, Nad yip chib niŋid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak.
27 Agek, biawl ak nop chib niŋid, tap day ne anib ak niŋid keliginigab agak.
28 Anigil keligek, bi wog giñeb anib ak ne pen amil nigak, bine ayip wog ginigayl olap yek. Bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak, tap day ne mani yil nokom sikol yibil nep yenigab agak. Niŋid, nop kuŋam chichik dil aginigab, Nep mani yil nokom ñinek ak, yip pen ñan aginigab agak.
29 Agek, bine ayip wog ginigayl anib ak kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil aginigab, Yip chib niŋid ñin oginap kod midenimin, tap day nak anib ak midupsek day paginigayn aginigab agak.
30 Agek, bi anib ak pen takaw nop ak ma niŋid anib aginigab, Nep dam nag lenigayn, tap day anib ak day pagil nep nim, seŋ amnigaban agil, nop dam nag linigab agak.
31 Anigek, bine ayip wog ginigabal okok kilop chibol timel gek, amil biawl kili anop takaw anib ak midupsek agñinigabal agak.
32 Agñel, biawl ak bine anib anop suk agek apek aginigab, Nad bi timel yibil aginigab agak. Yip chaŋ lipan, nep chib niŋid tap day yad nep mideb ak keligipin aginigab agak.

18:15 Wkp 19.17, Luk 17.3, Gal 6.1, Jem 5.19-20, 1 Pi 4.8 **18:16** Lo 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1, 1 Ti 5.19 **18:17** Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.9, 5.13, 6.1-6, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14 **18:18** Mat 16.19, Jon 20.23 **18:19-20** Mat 28.20, Mak 11.24, Jon 14.23, 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22, 5.14 **18:21** Luk 17.3-4 **18:22** Stt 4.24, Mat 6.14, Mak 11.25, Kol 3.13 **18:25** 2 Kin 4.1, Neh 5.8

33 Pen taynen, bɨ ayɨp wog gɨpil anop
mapen nɨŋɨd tap day ma keligɨpan agɨnigab
agak?
34 Bɨawl ak mɨlɨk tɨmel nɨŋɨd, bɨ anɨb
ak nop dam nag lɨl, bɨ nag lep kod mɨdeb
kɨlop agɨnigab, Nop nag lel, yul gaknɨŋ mɨdɨl,
tap day yɨp ak day pagɨl nep, seŋ amnɨgab
agɨnɨgab agak.
35 Anɨb ak God bɨnɨb ne okok nɨbop gɨ
tɨmel gel kɨlop nɨŋɨd ma keligɨnɨgabɨm, Bapi
man ne alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ne nɨbop abe anɨb ak
tek gɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak kɨlop chɨb nɨŋɨd,
nɨbop tɨmel gɨpal ak nɨŋɨd keligɨnɨmɨb agak.

19

Bin agyokep akaŋ mel
(Mak 10.1-12, Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas takaw anɨb ak agjuwɨl, Galili
plopens keligɨl, Judiya plopens ñɨg Jodan
kɨd adaŋ ken amnak.
2 Amek, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl nop kɨdek gelak,
bɨnɨb tap gak okok kɨlop gek suŋ lak.
3 Pen bɨ Pelisi ogɨnap Jisas yek ak apɨl, tay
tek agɨnɨgab ak nop ag gɨnɨgun agɨl, agnɨŋɨd
agɨlak, God takaw ne tay agup agɨlak? Bɨ
olap bin dɨl, pen gos ne ke nɨŋɨd agyokɨnɨgab
akaŋ mel, tay gos nepan agɨlak?
4 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol tɨkɨlak
ak nɨbi ma nepɨm akaŋ agak? Bɨlel bɨlel God
ne man alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak, bɨ gɨlɨl bɨn gɨlɨl gak
agak.
5 Pen ne agak, Adek anɨb ak nɨm, bɨ okok
nonɨm nap sɨkop ayɨp mɨdɨl, bɨn dɨlɨg kɨlop
keligɨl, kɨli bel jɨmñɨl kɨnel wak nokom yɨbɨl
lup agak.
6 God agek kɨli omɨŋal mɨdebɨl tek ma
mɨdebɨl, wak nokom yɨbɨl lup agak. God
agek kɨli wak nokom yɨbɨl lup anɨb ak, bɨ
ogɨnap kɨlop ag tɨg asɨk keke ma lɨnɨgel agak.
7 Jisas anɨb agek, bɨ Pelisi okok nop agɨlak,
Pen taynen Mosis takaw olap tɨkɨl agak,
Bɨn agyokɨnɨg, nop ñu kɨl bad olap tɨk ñɨl
agyokɨnɨmuŋ agɨl tɨkak agɨlak?
8 Agelak Jisas agak, God ne takaw tep
bɨlel agak ak nɨbop yɨlɨk gak ma dɨpɨm tek,
Mosis takaw anɨb ak nɨbop ñek bɨn okok
agyokɨpɨm agak. Pen bɨlel God bɨnɨb gɨlak
ñɨn ak, anɨb ma gelɨgɨpal agak.
9 Pen yad nɨbop agebɨn, bɨ olap bɨn ne ak
bɨ si ma dup, pen nop yokɨp yɨbɨl agyokɨl, bɨn
kɨdek dɨnɨgab ak, bɨn si dɨnɨgab agak.
10 Agek, bɨne okok nop agɨlak, Bɨ okok bɨn
dɨl yokɨp agyokɨnɨgel tek ma lup ak nɨm, bɨn
ma dɨnɨgel anɨb ak tep yɨbɨl agɨlak.
11 Agelak Jisas agak, Bɨ ogɨnap yokɨp
yenɨgel tek ma lup agak. God bɨ yokɨp
yenɨgel agɨl aglak okok nep, yokɨp yenɨgel
tek lup agak.
12 Nɨgɨm. Bɨ ogɨnap kɨli bɨn ma dɨpal okok,
anɨgɨl mɨdeb agak. Ogɨnap nonɨm tɨkup ñɨn
ak, mubwak kɨli kɨles ma mɨdeb ak ñapay
ma tɨkɨnɨgabal tek lup ak nɨm, bɨn ma dɨpal
agak. Ogɨnap bɨ okok wak kɨlop tɨbɨlɨkek, bɨ
anɨb okok kɨli ñapay ma tɨkɨnɨgabal tek lup
ak nɨm, bɨn ma dɨpal agak. Pen ogɨnap God
bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab wog ak gun agɨl,
bɨn ma dɨpal agak. Pen bɨ takaw anɨb ak
nɨgɨnɨg gɨnɨgel tek lup okok, nɨg dɨnɨgel agak.

Jisas ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol okok kɨlop dak
(Mak 10.13-16, Luk 18.15-17)

13 Pen bɨnɨb okok, kɨli Jisas ñɨpay chɨnop
okok ñɨn adek dɨnɨŋɨd God nop agnɨgaŋ agɨl,
dad apel, bɨne okok pen bɨnɨb anɨb okok
kɨlop nɨg chɨkɨl agɨlak.
14 Anɨgelak, bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Ñɨsɨkol
paysɨkol okok kɨligem, yɨp yɨl owlaŋ agak.
God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab anɨb ak nɨm,
ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol anɨb okok tek agak.
15 Anɨb agɨl, kɨlop ñɨn dɨ mɨdɨlɨg God nop
agnɨŋɨd, tɨkjakɨl man wakay olap amnak.

Juda bɨ tap kuŋay yek olap apɨl, Jisas ayɨp takaw agɨlek
(Mak 10.17-31, Luk 18.18-30)

16 Pen bɨ olap Jisas yek ak apɨl agak, Tisa,
yad tap tay tep ak gen, God yɨp dek pel
pelnep yenɨgayn agak?
17 Agek Jisas agak, Taynen yɨp tap tay
tep tap tay tɨmel agɨl agnepan agak? God
nokom nɨm bɨ tep mɨdeb agak. Pen pel
pelnep yenɨm agɨl, God takaw adek ak dɨl
kɨdek gɨnɨmɨn agak.
18 Agek agak, God takaw adek akal tek
ageban agak? Agek Jisas agak, Chɨp ma
ñagɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨn si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb agak.
Tap si ma dɨnɨmɨb agak. Yepɨs ma agɨnɨmɨb
agak.
19 Nanɨm nap takaw agɨnɨgel tek nɨŋɨd
kɨdek gɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop, nɨbi
ke mapen lɨpɨm tek gɨnɨmɨb agak.
20 Anɨb agek, bɨ pɨlaj anɨb ak agak, God
takaw anɨb okok mɨdupsek nɨg dɨpɨn agak.
Pen tap tay olap ke wulep yowup ak, yad
abe gɨnɨm agak.
21 Agek Jisas agak, Yad bɨ teplep yɨbɨl
yenɨm agɨl, amɨl tap nak okok mɨdupsek
dam le tawnɨgel mani dɨl, bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek
okok kɨlop ñɨl nɨm, tap teplep nad ak
yenɨgaban, God man ne alaŋ agak. Pen apɨn
tek gɨl apɨl, yad ayɨp ajonɨgul agak.

18:34 Mat 5.25-26 **18:35** Mat 6.12-15, Mak 11.25-26, Epe 4.32, Kol 3.13, Jem 2.13 **19:3** Mat 16.1 **19:4** Stt 1.27, 5.2, Mal 2.15 **19:5** Stt 2.24, 1 Ko 6.16, 7.2, Epe 5.21, 5.31 **19:7** Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31 **19:9** Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, Luk 16.18, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **19:10** 1 Ko 7.1-2, 7.7-9, 7.17 **19:12** 1 Ko 7.32-34, 9.5, 9.15 **19:14** Mat 18.2-3 **19:16** Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25, 18.18 **19:17** Wkp 18.5, Luk 10.28 **19:18** Kis 20.13-16, Lo 5.17-20 **19:19** Kis 20.12, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.16, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8 **19:21** Mat 6.20, Luk 12.33, Apo 2.45, 4.34-37, 1 Ti 6.18-19

22 Agek, tap ne kuŋay yek tek, takaw anib
ak nigak ak, chib nigilig gos kuŋay nigilig
amnak.
23 Pen ne anigil amek, Jisas bine okok
kilop agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, binib
mani tap kili kuŋay yenigab okok, kili
koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop dil kod
yenigab agak.
24 Yad nibop tepayaŋ agebin, chag kamel
okok ñu aliguñ yokep migan ak amnig kasek
amnigel tek lup agak. Binib pen mani tap
kili kuŋay mideb okok, kili God binib ne
midinig, koslam yibil binib ne midel, kilop
dil kod yenigab agak.
25 Jisas bine okok takaw anib ak niŋid,
gos awl niŋid wal awl agil agilak, Takaw
agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep
yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akaŋ tay agilak?
26 Agel Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib okok
kili ke ginigel tek ma linigab ak pen, God ne
nim titay ginig, midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep
lup agak.
27 Jisas anib agek, Pita agak, Nigan, tap
chin okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep
chigil kidek gipun agak. Chin pen tap tay
dinigabun agak?
28 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nibop niŋid age-
bin, tap okok midupsek koŋim nib silok
linigab ñin ak, Bi Olap Ñine yib awl yibil
ak dil, binonim besig midep adek alaŋ ne
besigil yenigab agak. Ñin anib ak nim, nibi
yip kidek gipim okok nibop agen, nibi abe
binonim besig midep anep umigan okok
adek alaŋ besigil yenigabim agak. Besigil
midil, Yislel binib jij anep umigan ak kilop
kod yenigabim agak.
29 Binib yip gos niŋid, nimam ninay akaŋ,
nonim nap akaŋ, ñipay akaŋ, kal wog day
akaŋ, tap titay okok keliginigabal okok, God
binib anib okok kilop tap teplep kuŋay yibil
pen ñinigab agak. Pen God ne abe gek, pel
pelnep yenigabal agak.
30 Binbi kuŋay okok kasek amnun agil
ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen
binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned
amnigabal agak.

20

Bi wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab
agak. Bi wayn wog nap olap, bi oginap
am dad apen wog yad ak gilaŋ agil, man
tikakniŋ tikjakil bi oginap dinig amnigab
agak.
2 Amil binib sikim jimñil gipal okok ap-
jakil, bi oginap piyow niŋid, nibop mani
anigil tawnigayn agil, kili ayip takaw ag
adek nokom lil, agyokek am wayn wog nop
ak gi yenigabal agak.
3 Pen sub ak yep nab siŋak aplanigab won
ak, binib sikim jimñil gipal okok ji tep amil
niginigab, bi oginap sek yokip yenigabal
agak.
4 Kilop niŋid anib aginigab, Nibi abe am
wog yip ak gem, wog ginigabim tek, mani
anib ak nibop ñinigayn aginigab agak.
5 Agek, am wog nop ak gi yenigabal agak.
Pen subnab awl alaŋ won ak sek, sub kuyan
ginigab won ak sek, ne binib sikim jimñil
gipal okok ji tep amil, takaw anib ak nep agil,
bi oginap sek dek, wog nop ak gi yenigabal
agak.
6 Pen sub saŋid amnigeb won ak, binib
sikim jimñil gipal okok tepayaŋ amil
niginigab, bi oginap sek ap yenigabal ak
nim, kilop aginigab, Nibi taynen ñin awl
wog ma gil, yokip yibil midebim aginigab
agak?
7 Agek nop aginigabal, Bi olap chinop
wog olap ma ñub aginigabal agak. Agel
aginigab, Nibi abe am wayn wog yip ak
ginimib aginigab agak.
8 Pen dugep won ak, biawl ne bi wog
kod midep ne anop aginigab, Am bi wog yip
gebal okok kilop age apel, bi kidek opal okok
mani kili ak ned ñil, bi ned opal okok kili ak
kidek ñinimin aginigab agak.
9 Agek, bi wog kod midep ak, ne bi anib
okok kilop suk agek apel, bi sub saŋid am-
nakniŋ ap wog ginigabal okok, ap mani kili
ak ned dinigabal agak.
10 Pen kili anigil dilakniŋ, bi ned agek ap
wog ginigabal okok, mani awl ak dinigabun
aginigabal ak pen, kidek dilig niginigabal,
mani nab anib anep dinigabal agak.
11 Dil, day bi wayn wog nap nib ak ayip
penpen agil aginigabal,
12 Chin taynen bi kidek opal okok mani
dipal tek nep dipun aginigabal agak? Man
tikup won ak tikjakil, sub sij timel nigakniŋ,
wog gon gon yilik gup ak pen, bi apil sikol
won olap wog gesipal okok, kilop mani
ñiban tek nep chinop ñiban aginigabal agak.
13 Agel, bi wog day nap nib ak niŋid, bi kili
olap nop aginigab, Bogilak, nep gi timel ma
gipin aginigab agak. Takaw ag adek nokom
lil, apul tek ñibin aginigab agak.
14-15 Bi kidek opal okok, bi ned opal okok
ayip adip adip ñinig ñinigayn, ak tap yad
aginigab agak. Anib ak bi oginap taydil mel
aginigabal aginigab agak. Kilop monmon
ñibin ak taynen nep milik yowup aginigab

19:23 Mat 13.22, Mak 10.24, 1 Ti 6.9-10 **19:26** Stt 18.14, Jop 42.2, Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Luk 18.27 **19:27** Mak 10.28, Luk 5.11, 18.28 **19:28** Mat 20.21, 25.31, Luk 22.30, 1 Ko 6.2-3, Lep 2.26, 3.21 **19:29** Mak 10.29-30, Luk 18.29-30, Hib 10.34 **19:30** Mat 20.16, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30 **20:1** Mat 21.33 **20:8** Wkp 19.13, Lo 24.15

agak. Mani ñibin ak dad kal nad amnoŋ aginigab agak.
16 Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil agak, Binbi kasek amnun agil ned abal, kili kidek
amnigabal agak. Pen binbi kidek abal okok,
kilop tawsak lil ned amnigabal agak.

Jisas tepayaŋ pen agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Mak 10.32-34, Luk 18.31-33)

17 Jisas Jelusalem amilig, kanib nab okok
bine anep umigan ak kilop dad gol okok
amil, ke yelakniŋ kilop agak,
18 Nigim. Chin Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap
Ñine nop mimug gil, dil bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop ñinigab
agak. Ñek, kili takaw aglil aginigabal, Bi anib
awl nop paklep aginigabal agak.
19 Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok kilop
ñinigabal agilak. Ñel, nop agjuwil, nag dil
pakil, dam mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel
kumnigab ak pen, ñin ominal nokom midil,
tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.

Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek
(Mak 10.35-45)

20 Pen bi Sepedi ñine ominal ak kilop,
nonim poŋid Jisas yek ak apil, kigom yimil
agak, Yad takaw olap midek apebin agak.
21 Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib ak tay
agak. Agek agak, Yip tep ginigab ak, nad
age, kidek nad binonim midil binib kod
yenigaban ñin ak, ñi yad ominal ak bak nep
siŋak pispis besiginimil agak.
22 Anib agek Jisas pen kilop agak, Nibi
gos nigtep gil yip ma agnigebim agak. Ñili
ominal ñig silek yad ñiŋinigayn ak abe
ñiŋinigayl akaŋ agak? Agek, Yaw, ñiŋinigul
tek linigab agilek.
23 Agelek agak, Niŋid apil, ñig silek
ñiŋinigayn ak ñiŋinigayl agak. Ak pen an
ñin yipid kid ak besiginigab, an ñin aŋid
kid ak besiginigab ak, yad ke ma aglinigayn
agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek
ginigab agak.
24 Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem okok, kili
bi madilmal agnigep anib ak niŋid, kilop ag
gilak.
25 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek midupsek
apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda
mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal
agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles
gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gem apal
agak.
26 Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak.
Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimuŋ ak, ne
wog giñeb nibi yonimuŋ agak.
27 Pen biawl yibil midinig gonimuŋ ak,
binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil
wog giñeb yonimuŋ agak.
28 Bi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak.
Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigel agil lum
awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinig owak
agak. Kilop kuŋay tawnim agil gos niŋid
kumak agak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak ominal ak gek widin nigilek
(Mak 10.46-52, Luk 18.35-43)

29 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko
kelig amnilakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil nop
kidek gilak.
30 Pen bi widin koy ominal ak, kanib gol
siŋak besig midileknin, Jisas padikeb agel
niŋid, meg migan dad aplanil agilek, De-
pid Ñine, chilop mapen niŋid ditep ginimin
agilek.
31 Agelek, binib okok kilop ominal niŋijsek
lil ag gil agilak, Takaw pug ma aginimil
agilak. Anib agelak pen, takaw kilop ak ma
dil, meg migan awl dad aplanil agilek, De-
pid Ñine, chilop mapen niŋid ditep ginimin
agilek.
32 Anib agel, Jisas ap yelek siŋak alad gil,
kilop ominal suk agil agak, Ñilop taydinim
agak?
33 Agek agilek, Biawl, chilop ge widin nigul
agilek.
34 Agelek, Jisas kilop ominal yimug niŋid,
widin kilop ak dinigek, won anib anep widin
nigilek, ne amnakniŋ kidek gilek.

21

Jisas binonim tek Jelusalem amnak
(Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jelusalem
wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage am-
jakilak. Man sikol anib ak dum Olip nokom
yek. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine ominal ned
agyokil
2 kilop agak, Man sikol wakay adaŋ amil
kasek niginigayl, chag donki olap ñiluk ne
ayip tunig lel yenigabal agak. Nag ak wisibil
poŋid ownimil agak.
3 Pen bi olap apil, taynen anigebil
agonimuŋ, nop aginimil, Biawl ak chag
donki ominal ak dil wog olap ginigab
aginimil agak. Anib aginimil, kasek yaw
agek dad ownigayl agak.

20:16 Mat 19.30, Mak 10.31, Luk 13.30 **20:18** Mat 16.21, 17.22-23 **20:21** Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30 **20:22** Mat 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Jon 18.11 **20:23** Mat 25.34, Apo 12.2, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, Lep 1.9 **20:25** Luk 22.25-26 **20:26** Mak 10.43, Luk 9.48 **20:26** Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26 **20:28** Luk 22.27, Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 1.19 **20:30** Mat 9.27, 15.22 **21:3** Mat 26.18

4 Tap gak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
olap ginigab agil tikak tek nep gak. Ne tikil
agak,
5 Taun Sayon* binib okok kilop takaw
anib ak aginimib, Nigim, binonim nibi ak
chag donki adek besigil nibop yil apeb
aginimib agil tikak. Ne bi sayn tep yibil
olap, chag donki ñiluk adek ak besigil apeb
aginimib agil tikak.
6 Pen Jisas bine agyokek amnilek ominal
anib ak, agak tek gilek.
7 Chag donki nonim ak sek ñiluk ak sek
ponid apil, chech palsek tig asikil, chag
donki adek ak lelek, Jisas adek anib ak
besigak.
8 Pen binib okok, oginap chech palsek kili
okok tig asik kanib adek ak lilig, oginap mab
wij okok tipag dap kanib adek ak lilig gilak.
9 Binib oginap ned gil, oginap kidek gil,
suk awl agilig agilak, Hosana, Depid Ñine
nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Bi anib ak
Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne nop
gitep ginimuŋ agilak. God man ne alaŋ
mideb ak, nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.
10 Jisas Jelusalem amjakakniŋ, binib okok
ju dil gos pal awl yibil lil agilak, Bi anib ak an
agilak?
11 Agelak, binib Jisas ayip owlak okok
agilak, Bi nim anib awl Jisas, bi God gos
ñek agñeb ak agilak. Ne taun Nasalet Galili
plopens nib ak owup agilak.

Binib tap tawelak okok, Jisas kilop yuk seŋ yokak
(Mak 11.15-19, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)

12 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, binib tap tawlig
yelak okok, kilop midupsek yuk yokak. Yuk
yokil, bog bad ak mani penpen ñilig delak
okok tig adikil, bi yawl dap lil tawlig bog bad
ak besig yelak okok abe tig adikil gak.
13 Anigilig, kilop ag gil agak, Buk Baybol
ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak,
yip agnigep kal ak mideb agup agil tikilak
agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig
midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak
agak.
14 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek ak, wali migan midakniŋ, binib
widin koy gil, tob timel gil gak oginap apelak,
kilop gek suŋ lak.
15 Ne tap mageptek anib okok gek, ñapay
sikol okok suk agilig agilak, Hosana, Depid
Ñine nop tep yibil aginigun agilak. Pen kili
anib agelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep
gep okok sek kili anib okok midupsek nigel,
milik yibil yapek agilak,
16 Nep agebal ak nigeban akaŋ agilak?
Agelak Jisas agak, Yaw, agebal ak nigebin
ak pen, buk Baybol ñu kil tikak anib ak
ma nepim akaŋ agak? Anigil tikil agak,
Ñapay ŋaŋ okok kilop gos tep ñe, yib nep dad
aplanigabal agil tikak agak.
17 Anib agil, kilop keligil, am man sikol
Betani kinak.

Jisas mab pik kilem ak agek milep gak
(Mak 11.12-14, 11.20-24)

18 Minek man kideyil tikak won ak, Jisas
adikid Jelusalem ownig, kanib nab okok
apek yuwan gak.
19 Yuwan gek, kanib nab gol siŋak mab pik
kilem olap niŋid jij siŋak amil nigak, midup
ma pulak, wij okok nep yek. Anigek mab
anib ak nop agak, Kidek midup ma yibil
pulinigaban agak. Anib agakniŋ, day mab
pik kilem anib ak milep gak.
20 Bine okok niŋid, gos pal lil wal agil
agilak, Taydil mab anib awl kasek milep geb
agilak?
21 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Yad nibop niŋid
agebin agak. Chin agon abe ginimuŋ agil,
gos okok ma nigenimib, God ne ginigab agil,
gos nokom nigem ginigab agak. Pen anib
anep mel, dum awl lig amnaŋ ñig solwala
nab siŋak agem, gek amnigab agak.
22 Pen God nop gos liniŋid agnigem,
aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak
(Mak 11.27-33, Luk 20.1-8)

23 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak, wali migan ayaŋ amil, binib okok
kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniŋ, bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok
sek kili apil, nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib
dil, tap anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an
aniginimin agek, gi ajipan agilak?
24 Agelak Jisas pen agak, Nibop takaw
olap abe agnigen, yip agñem, pen an agek gi
ajipin ak, nibop agñinigayn agak.
25 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God
agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke niŋid pakñak
agak?
Anib agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak,
Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop
ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop
ak ma dipim aginigab agilak.
26 Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek
agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib
ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niŋid

* **21:5** Taun kili Jelusalem ak, yib olap Sayon ageligipal.

21:8 2 Kin 9.13 **21:9** Sng 118.25-26, Mat 23.39 **21:11** Mat 21.46 **21:13** Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11, Mak 11.17, Luk 19.46 **21:14** 2 Sml 5.8, Ais 35.5-6 **21:16** Sng 8.2 **21:19** Luk 13.6 **21:21** Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, Jon 14.12, 1 Ko 13.2, Jem 1.6 **21:22** Mat 7.7-11, 18.19, Mak 11.24, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13-14, Jem 5.16, 1 Jo 3.22 **21:23** Jon 2.18 **21:26** Mat 14.5, 21.46, Mak 6.20, Luk 20.6

gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal agilak.
27 Gos anib ak ninjid anib agilak, Chin ma
nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak,
Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap
anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn
agak.

Bi madilmal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

28 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen nibi tay gos
nepim agak? Bi olap, ñine ominjal yenigab
agak. Nap ne ñine ned ak nop yenigab ak
apil aginigab, Ñi, nad miñil wayn wog ak am
ginimin aginigab agak.
29 Agek, ñine pen aginigab, Mel, yad ma
ginigayn aginigab agak. Anib agil, kidek pen
gos ninjid, am wayn wog ak genigab agak.
30 Nap pen am ñi kidek anop abe aginigab
agak. Agek, Yaw bapi, yad ginigayn aginigab
ak pen, ma am ginigab agak.
31 Pen ñi ominjal anib ak, an nap aginigab
tek nig dinigab agak? Agek, bi anib okok
agilak, Ñine ned ak agilak.

Agelak Jisas agak, Yad nibop ninjid agebin,
nibi yokip midipekniŋ, bi takis dep okok sek,
kanibtam bin okok sek, kili nibop tawsak lel,
God kilop ned dil kod mideb agak.
32 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak apil, nibop suŋtep
yenigabim takaw ak agñoligup ak pen, kidek
ma gipek agak. Bi takis dep okok sek,
kanibtam bin okok sek kili pen takaw anib
ak ninjid kidek gilak agak. Kili gilak anib ak
nepek ak pen, nibi gos kideyil olap ninjid, Jon
takaw ne ak ma dipek agak.

Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Mak 12.1-12, Luk 20.9-19)

33 Jisas takaw olap agak, Takaw paladaŋ
lil olap sek agen niginimib agak. Biawl
olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil, kab
kiwok migan ak olap gilinigab agak. Kab
kiwok anib ak, kili wayn midup dil taw chib
jakinigab agak. Pen wayn midup ak ap si
ñiŋninigel tek lup ak nig yonigun agil, kal
palawl adek alaŋ olap ginigab agak. Pen
bi oginap kilop aginigab, Wayn wog yad ak
kod yenimib, kidek pulil pok gek, yad oginap
dinim nibi oginap dinimib aginigab agak.
Anib agil, ne man palawl okok amnigab
agak.
34 Wayn midup ak pok gakniŋ, bi wog
giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Yip oginap am
dad owim aginigab agak.
35 Agek, kili amjakel, bi wayn wog
kod yenigabal okok tikjakil, bi wog giñeb
olap nop pakinigabal, olap nop kab
ju pakinigabal, olap nop pisnep paklel
kumnigab agak.
36 Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib anib
ak, bi tapin kab olap pen agyokinigab agak.
Agyokek amenigabal, bi wayn wog kod
yenigabal okok kili, kilop anib ak tek gi timel
gil pakinigabal agak.
37 Anigel, biawl wayn wog nap nib ak
aginigab, Ñi yad ak agyoken nim, takaw nop
ak niginigabal agil, agyokek amnigab agak.
38 Amjakek, bi wayn wog kod yenigabal
okok nop ninjid, kili ke aginigabal, Bi wog
nap nib ñine ak apeb awl aginigabal agak.
Nap tep ak dinigeb tek, nop paklon kumek,
kidek tap wog okol midupsek dinigabun
aginigabal agak.
39 Anib agil, nop dil dad wog day seŋ kid
okdaŋ ken amil, pisnep paklinigabal agak.
40 Anigenigabal, kidek biawl wayn wog
nap nib ak apil, kilop titay ginigab agak?
41 Agek binib okok kili agilak, Ne bi timel
gipal anib okok kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil
kumnigabal agilak. Kidek pen bi oginap
sek dil, kilop agek wayn wog ne ak dil kod
midtep ginigabal agilak. Wayn midup pok
ginigab ñin ak, nop tek ak tik dam ñinigabal
agilak.
42 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol
takaw kil tikilak ak nepim tek lup akaŋ
agak? Tikil agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg
nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil tikilak
agak. Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap
anib ak tap awl gos ninjid, teplep yibil
mideb gak agil gos nopun agil tikilak
agak.

43 Anib ak tek yad nibop agebin, God
nibop ned dil kod mideb ak pen, nibop
keliginigab agak. Nibop keligil, binib oginap
ke okok nib kilop dil kod yenigab agak.
Kilop kod yek, God muk okok midil, gitep
ginigabal agak.
44 Binib kab anib ak adek apyap
pakinigabal okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab
agak. Kab anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju
apyapil li bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak
jisipuk ginigab agak.
45 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
Pelisi okok sek kili Jisas takaw paladaŋ lak
anib ak ninjid, chinop nep agup ak
46 nop nag lun agil gos nigilak. Anigil gos
nigilak ak pen, binib okok kili Jisas ne bi God
gos ñek agñeb olap nigilak. Anib ak biawl
okok kili binib chinop kab silok paklinigabal
agil, kilop pilikil Jisas nop keligilak.

21:28 Luk 15.11 **21:31** Luk 7.29, 7.50 **21:32** Luk 3.12, 7.29-30 **21:33** Mat 25.14 **21:35** Mat 22.6 **21:38** Mat 27.18 **21:39** Hib 13.12 **21:42** Sng 118.22-23, Ais 28.16, Mak 12.10, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20, 1 Pi 2.6-8 **21:44** Ais 8.14-15, 60.12, Dan 2.44-45, Sek 12.3, 1 Pi 2.8 **21:46** Mat 21.11, 21.26, Luk 7.16, Jon 7.40

22

Bin dinig gek tap awl ñiŋinigabal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 14.16-24)

1 Jisas tepayaŋ takaw paladaŋ lil agil kilop agak,
2 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, kesim debin awl tek ginigab agak. Gapman binonim olap ñine ak bin dinig gek, tap awl ñiŋinig, tap midup dap nan ginigab agak.
3 Dap nan gil, bi wog giñeb ne oginap agyokil aginigab, Binib aglinek okok am agem apel, tap awl ak ñiŋun aginigab agak. Agek, amil binib anib okok kilop aginigabal ak pen, kili keliginigabal agak.
4 Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne oginap sek agyokinigab agak. Agyokil aginigab, Nibi amil binib anib okok kilop aginimib, Binonim ak agup, Chag bulmakaw awl oginap, malep oginap paklil, tap okok midupsek dap nan gek, tap awl ñiŋinig ownimib agup aginimib aginigab agak.
5 Anib agek, kili am aginigabal ak pen, takaw kilop ak diyokinigabal agak. Oginap tap wog kili okok amnigabal, oginap mani wog kili ak ginigabal agak.
6 Pen oginap, gapman binonim bi wog giñeb nop okok dil gi timel gil, paklel kumnigabal agak.
7 Anigel, binonim nigek chibol nop ak timel yibil gek, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok agyokinigab agak. Agyokek, am binib timel ginigabal anib okok kilop paklijuwil, kal kilop okok dagil ju pakel amnigab agak.
8 Pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Tap midup tap okok dagil nan gipun ak pen, binib ned suk aginek okok, kili binib timel gup okok anib ak tek ma ownigel aginigab agak.
9 Anib ak nibi amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib niginimib okok kilop suk agil monmon apem tap awl ñiŋinigun aginigab agak.
10 Anib agek, bi wog giñeb ne okok amil, kanibtam okok midil, binib tep ginigabal okok, binib timel ginigabal okok monmon poŋid ownigabal agak. Apel, bin dinig tap awl ñiŋinigabal kal migan anib ak tibik dil yibil yenigab agak.
11 Pen binonim ak, binib opal anib okok nigin agil, kal migan ayaŋ amil niginigab, bi olap bin dinig ñin ak chech teplep yibil lipal ak tek ma lil ownigab agak.
12 Anigek nop aginigab, Bogilak, taynen bin dinig tap ñiŋinig chech lipal ak lil mel, yokip yibil apil mideban aginigab agak? Agek bi anib ak pen takaw olap ma agek,
13 binonim ak bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop aginigab, Bi nim awl ñin tob nop okok tunig tibikil, dam kisilim owup nab seŋayaŋ diyokinimib aginigab agak. Diyokem, binib midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig, chaŋ lilig yenigel aginigab agak.
14 Jisas takaw paladaŋ lak anib ak agjuwil kilop agak, God binib kuŋay yibil suk agup ak pen, midupsek ma dinigab agak. Binib oginap nep dinigab agak.

Kili agilak, Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?*
(Mak 12.13-17, Luk 20.20-26)

15 Pen bi Pelisi okok kili amil, Jisas nop takaw tay ak agon, pen monmon agek niŋid, nop dam nag linigun agil, takaw agnig agnig gilak.
16 Agjuwil, bi kili ke oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop agyokel, Jisas yek ak amil agilak, Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi niŋid yibil nep apan agilak. God agup tek nep niŋid, binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib yokip okok sek kilop niŋid ma pilikipan agilak.
17 Anib ak nad gos tay nepan agilak? Chinop agñan, chin tay ginigun agilak? Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?
18 Agelak, Jisas ne gos timel nigilak anib ak niŋid agak, Nibi yip taynen takaw yepis anib ak agnepim agak? Bi tay yepis agep okok midebim agak.
19 Mani takis ñibal anib ak, olap yip diñem nigin agak. Agek, dap ñel niŋid
20 kilop agak, Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb agak?
21 Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim mideb agilak. Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom gapman binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib agak.
22 Anib agek niŋid, kili gos palawl lil, nop keligil amnilak.

Kili agilak, Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ agilak?
(Mak 12.18-27, Luk 20.27-40)

23 Ñin anib anep, Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil tepayaŋ ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap Jisas yek ak apil agilak,
24 Tisa, Mosis takaw olap chinop agak agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin kaŋil anib ak dil, nimam kumak ak ñapay nop agil tikinigab agak agilak.
25 Anib ak, bi wagen sek anep kugul ak yelak agilak. Nimam ned ak bin dil,

---

22:4 Mat 21.36 **22:6** Mat 21.35 **22:8** Mat 10.11-13, Apo 13.46 **22:11** 2 Ko 5.3, Epe 4.24, Lep 3.4, 19.8 **22:13** Mat 8.12, 25.30, Luk 13.28 **22:14** Mat 20.16, 2 Pi 1.10, Lep 17.14 * **22:14** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **22:15** Mak 3.6 **22:16** Mak 3.6, 8.15, 12.13 **22:21** Stt 1.27, Lom 13.7 **22:23** Apo 23.8 **22:24** Lo 25.5

ñapay tikil mel yokip kumak agilak. Anigek,
nimam nab ak pen, bin anib anep dil,
26 ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak.
Anigek, nimam ak pen dak agilak. Ak abe
ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumak agilak. Anib
anep gi dam dam nimam anep kugul ak,
midupsek ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumdilak
agilak.
27 Pen kidek bin ak abe kumak agilak.
28 Anib ak, binib kubal okok tepayaŋ
tikjakinigabal ñin ak, bin nokom bine dil
anep kugul lak anib ak, ne nimam an bin ne
yenigab agilak?
29 Agelak Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibi buk
Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak
sek ma nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil
takaw monmon apim agak.
30 Binib kubal okok tepayaŋ
tikjakinigabal ñin anib ak, God ensel ne
okok midebal tek midil, bin okok bi ma del,
bi okok abe bin ma dinigabal agak.
31 Pen binib tepayaŋ ma tikjakinigabal
apim ak, God nibop agup ak, nibi ma nepim
akaŋ agak? Takaw anib ak agup,
32 Eblaham, Aysak, Jekop God kili nim,
yad midebin agup agak. Pen nibi apim
tek, binib okok pisnep kubilap ak, God kili
midebin agil ma apikop agak. God ne binib
kubal okok tek ma mideb agak. God ne binib
koŋim midebal ak tek mideb agak.
33 Jisas anib agñek, binib kuŋay yelak okok
niŋid gos palawl lak.

God takaw awl yibil agak ak
(Mak 12.28-31, Luk 10.25-28)

34 Jisas takaw anib ak agtep gek, bi Sajusi
okok takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak.
Pen bi Pelisi okok kili anib ak niŋid, Jisas yek
ak apnan gilak.
35 Apnan gil, bi kili God takaw nigtep yibil
gak olap, ne Jisas titay tek aginimuŋ agil,
agniŋid agak,
36 Tisa, God takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak,
takaw ned nim akal tap awl yibil agak?
37 Agek Jisas agak, God Biawl nad anop
mapen yibil liniminagak. Mapen nad
ak, kawnan nad ak, gos timud nad ak,
midupsek nop yil amnimuŋ agak.
38 God takaw ned nim awl yibil ak, takaw
awl yibil nim anib ak agak.
39 Pen takaw awl olap nim, anigil mideb
agak. Binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen
lipan tek ginimin agak.
40 Takaw kiles omiŋal apin anib ak nep,
God takaw ned jij yibil nim omiŋal ak agak.
Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek
midupsek, takaw apin anib ak nep takaw
ned jij yibil nim ak agak.

Bi God nop aglup ak bi an?
(Mak 12.35-37, Luk 20.41-44)

41 Bi Pelisi okok apnan gil yelakniŋ, Jisas
kilop agniŋid agak,
42 Bi God nop aglup ak, nop tay gos nepim
agak? Nop an ñine agil nepim agak?
Agek agilak, Depid ñine agilak.
43 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Niŋid apim ak
pen, titay dil God Kawnan ak ne Depid nop
gos ñek, Depid ne bi anib ak Biawl yad agup
agak? Depid ne tikil agak,
44 God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin
yipid kid yad okok besig yenimin
agup agil tikak agak. Besig midil, mid
dad amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep
okok kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw
tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.
45 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad
agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb
agak?
46 Jisas takaw ne ak agtep gek, kili nop pen
aginigel tek ma lak. Aginigel tek ma lek nim,
miñil tikil mid dad amil, takaw oginap nop
ma agnigilak.

23

Juda biawl okok kili gi timel gilak
(Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 11.46, 20.45-46)

1 Kidek Jisas bine okok sek, binib kuŋay
okok sek kilop takaw agil
2 agak, Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek
kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak dil, nibop
agñibal agak.
3 Pen takaw kuŋay apal ak, kili kidek ma
gipal agak. Anib ak, takaw okok midupsek
nibop agñibal okok, nibi kidek gil gitep
ginimib agak. Pen tap gipal okok, nibi kidek
ma ginimib agak.
4 Takaw kiles timel apal ak wad miŋel awl
okok tek, binib okok kilop gam ñibal ak pen,
kilop mapen niŋid day ma dad abal agak.
5 Tap okok midupsek kili gipal ak, binib
okok chinop nigilaŋ agil gipal agak. Kili
binib okok chinop nigilaŋ agil, God takaw
ak mij kil tikil tap migan lil, oginap ñin ajip
kopen sek lil, oginap kimig cheg alaŋ lil gipal
agak. Pen kili chinop nigilaŋ agil, chech
palawl nag day wul sek tep okok lipal agak.
6 Tap awl ñibal nab ak amil midebal akaŋ,
Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil midebal ak,
biawl besigep okok adek ak nep besigipal
agak.

22:29 Jon 20.9 **22:30** 1 Jo 3.2 **22:32** Kis 3.6, Mat 8.11, Mak 12.26, Luk 20.37, Apo 7.32 **22:33** Mat 7.28 **22:37** Lo 6.5, 10.12, Luk 10.27 **22:39** Wkp 19.18, Mak 12.31, Lom 13.9, Gal 5.14 **22:40** Mat 7.12, Lom 13.10, Gal 5.14, 1 Ti 1.5 **22:42** Jon 7.42 **22:43** Sng 110.1, Mat 26.64 **22:44** Sng 110.1, Apo 2.34, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.13 **22:46** Mak 12.34, Luk 14.6, 20.40 **23:3** Mal 2.7-8 **23:5** Mat 6.1 **23:6** Mat 6.5, Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43, 14.7

7 Binib kuŋay apnan gil midebal nab anib
okok amon, Tisa apeban ey agel, chinop tep
gaŋ agil gos nepal agak.
8 Pen nibi mam wagen nokom olap
midebim, Tisa nibi ak, nokom olap nep
mideb agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Tisa ma
aginigel agak.
9 Pen Nap nibi nokom yibil ak mideb, man
ne alaŋ agak. Anib ak tek, lum awl ak bi
oginap kilop Bapi ma aginimib agak.
10 Biawl nibi ak nim, Bi God nop aglup
ak nep agak. Anib ak tek, nibop Biawl ma
aginigel agak.
11 Biawl yibil nibi mideb ak, bi wog giñeb
nibi ak yenigab agak.
12 Binib yib kili ke dad aplanigabal okok,
yib kilop yownigab ak pen, binib yib ma dad
aplanigabal okok, yib awl dinigabal agak.

Juda biawl okok kili gach sek midebal
(Mak 12.40, Luk 11.39-52, 20.47)

13-14 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi nibi Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek,
bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak.
Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, kanib anib ak giñem,
binib okok kili seŋayaŋ midebal agak. Nibi
ke migan ma amil, keligipim agak. Pen binib
migan amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day
ak agtikipim agak.
15 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay
dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak.
Nibi binib okok kilop takaw agñon chinop
ak niŋid kidek gilaŋ agil, ñig solwala okok
sek man okok sek midupsek piyow ajipim
agak. Ajil, olap niŋid nop agñem nibop niŋid
dup agak. Nibop niŋid dup ak, nibi mab
ke yineb ak amnigabim tek ne abe amnigab
agak. Pen nibi tek mel, bi timel awl yibil
yenigab agak.
16 Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak
yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy
midebim agak. Nibi titay dinigabim agak.
Binib okok kilop takaw agñibim agak. Pen
anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God
agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma
apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, takaw
anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup tek ma
ginimuŋ tek lup apim agak. Pen bi olap
ñin dad aplanil, tap gol okok God agnigep
kal awl migan mideb ak yomil aginigab,
Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab
ak, kidek agup tek nep ginimuŋ apim agak.
17 Nibi bi sawl sek, widin koy yibil
midebim agak. Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil
mideb agak? Tap gol tap awl yibil akaŋ, God
agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil agak? Nibi
nepim, God agnigep kal awl ak tap awl yibil
mideb agak. Tap gol pen mideb ak, God
agnigep kal awl migan anib ak tek, tap gol
anib ak abe God tap teplep ne agak.

18 Takaw olap abe kilop agñibim agak.
Anib apim, Bi olap ñin dad aplanil God
nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab,
Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab
ak, takaw anib ak takaw yokip, kidek agup
tek ma ginimuŋ tek lup apim agak. Pen bi
olap ñin dad aplanil, tap God nop dagilep
ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin, niŋid
yibil agebin aginigab, kidek agup tek nep
ginimuŋ apim agak.
19 Nibi bi widin koy yibil midebim agak.
Tap anib ak tay, tap awl yibil mideb agak?
Tap God nop dagilinigab ak akaŋ, God nop
sibogep abañ adek ak tap awl yibil agak?
Nibi nepim, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak
tap awl yibil mideb agak. Tap God nop pen
dagilinigab ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek
ak mideb anib ak tek, tap dagilep anib ak
abe God tap teplep ne agak.

20 Anib ak, bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God
nop sibogep abañ adek ak yomil aginigab,
Yepis ma apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab
ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak sek tap
God nop dagilup ak sek omiŋal gil gos niŋid
aginigab agak.
21 Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God
agnigep kal awl ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma
apin, niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God
agnigep kal awl ak sek Biawl God ne kal anib
ak migan mideb ak nop sek omiŋal gil gos
niŋid aginigab agak.
22 Pen bi olap ne ñin dad aplanil God man
ne alaŋ ak yomil aginigab, Yepis ma apin,
niŋid yibil agebin aginigab ak, God binonim
besigep ne ak sek, Bapi God nop sek omiŋal
gil gos niŋid aginigab agak. Takaw kiles
anib ak tek agil, kidek keligep tek ma linigab
agak.

23 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay
dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak.
Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap awl tek
lek, ñin pag niŋid dad amil wajilem ak amub
agak. Amek, God nop nokom olap ñun agil
pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim, takaw ma
mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel anigil gipim
ak pen, taynen God takaw ne awl yibil ak
abe ma gipim agak? Takaw awl olap anib
agup, God ne binib okok kilop niŋid pel
takaw tig asik tep gup agup ak pen, nibi
takaw tig asik tep mel agak. Pen takaw
awl olap anib agup, Binib okok kilop mapen
nigup agup ak pen, nibi keligipim agak. Pen
takaw awl olap abe agup, God nop nokom

23:11 Mat 20.26-27, Mak 9.35, 10.43-44, Luk 22.26 **23:12** Jop 22.29, Snd 15.33, 29.23, Ese 21.26, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 **23:13-14** Luk 11.52 **23:16** Mat 5.33-34, 15.14 **23:22** Ais 66.1, Mat 5.34 **23:23** Wkp 27.30, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.8, Luk 11.42

gos linigep pal ak agup ak pen, nibi keligipim agak.
24 Nibi binib okok kilop kanib adek ak yom tep ginigun apim ak pen, bi widin koy midebim agak. Bi oginap mumikil tap sikol ak ñig migan ayaŋ mideb ak niŋid diyokipal tek, nibi midebim agak. Kili pen chag kamel tap awl ak ñig migan ayaŋ mideb ma niŋid, chag kamel sek ñig sek midupsek ñibjupal agak. Nibi anib ak tek nep gipim agak. Tap sikol okok pel gos nepim ak pen, God tap ne awl okok gos ma nepim agak.
25 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Kinag nibi okok tek seŋ okok ken ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen, tap midup nibi dil kinag migan dipim okok, tap si dil gos nibi ke ak niŋid dipim agak.
26 Nibi Pelisi bi widin koy midebim agak. Kinag nibi okok migan ayaŋ ned ñig li yok tep ginimib agak. Anigem, seŋ okok ken abe midtep ginigab agak.
27 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Binib okok kili chip kaw migan okok kamil kanib giñil, chip kaw migan anib okok adek ak lum ñil siŋak wikel, kawtub adek ak teplep yibil mideb agak. Pen nibi chip kaw migan anib ak tek midebim agak. Binib kili chip kaw seŋ anib okok niŋid, tap teplep mideb agil gos nepal ak pen, migan ayaŋ chip tiŋil sek tap gach sek kuy timel apilig mideb agak.
28 Nibi abe anib ak tek nep midebim agak. Binib okok kili nibop mubwak niŋid apal, Nibi bi suŋtep midebim apal agak. Pen nab nibi pi okok, takaw yepis apim ak sek, God takaw tibilikipim ak sek, nab nibi pi okok kuŋay yibil mideb agak.
29 Nibi bi Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek nibi titay dinigabim agak. Nibi bi yepis yibil gep agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb kawtub adek kili okok, nibi gitep gipim agak. Bi suŋtep kawtub adek kili okok, nibi tap teplep lil gipim agak.
30 Nibi anigil, pen anib apim, Based sikop bilel yeligipal ñin ak, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñagilak apim agak. Chin pen ñin anib ak tek yoligipun, bi God gos ñek agñeb anib okok kilop ma ñapinop apim agak.
31 Pen apim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop ñageligipal kid ak midobun agil apim agak.
32 Ak pen, nased sikop nibi bilel gi timel geligipal ak, nibi tap timel anib okok gi dad ameb nonim ken amnigab agak.
33 Nibi yoy okok, yoy silaw jij okok midebim agak. God nibop kot gil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nim, titay dil pilik ke okok amnigabim agak?
34 Anib ak tek ak nigim agak. Yad bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi nigtep gipal okok sek, bi God takaw niŋid agñeb okok sek, kilop agyoken nibop yil ownigabal agak. Apel, oginap paklinigabim, oginap mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linigabim, oginap Juda apnan gipal kal migan nibi ak nag dil pakinigabim agak. Pen nibi kilop oginap gem pilik amnilakniŋ, taun okok okok yuk yokinigabim agak.
35 Kilop aniginigabim ak nim, nibi miŋel dinigabim agak. Bilel ñin ak tikil, bi suŋtep okok kilop pel paklel mid dad apil, miñil nibi anib ak tek gebim anib ak, God gek miŋel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak. Miŋel anib ak nim, bi suŋtep Ebel nop ned jij gil paklil, ñag dad apil, ñag dad apil, kidek Belekiya ñine Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God agnigep kal awl ak adaŋ, God nop sibogep abañ adek tep ak adaŋ, nop nab siŋak paklilak agak.
36 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, nibi gi timel gebim anib ak niŋid, God gek nibi binib miñil midebim okok tap miŋel anib okok midupsek dinigabim agak.

Jisas Jelusalem niŋid chaŋ lak
(Luk 13.34-35, 19.41-44)

37 Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, God ne bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, taynen pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen yad pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk ñiluk tek pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik niŋid ma dipim agak.
38 Anib ak nigim agak. Kal nibi ak yokip yibil yenigab agak.
39 Yad nibop agebin, yip kasek ma niginigabim agak. Kidek aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak, Biawl ne bi anib ak nop gitep ginimuŋ aginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak nep yip niginigabim agak.

24

God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel ginigabal
(Mak 13.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

1 Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak keligil seŋ amnakniŋ, bine okok nop apil agilak, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, kal anib okok wali migan ayaŋ mideb ak nigan agilak.

23:25 Mak 7.4 **23:27** Luk 11.44, Apo 23.3 **23:28** Luk 16.15 **23:31** Apo 7.52 **23:33** Mat 3.7, 12.34, Luk 3.7 **23:34** Mat 10.23, 1 Te 2.15 **23:35** Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21, Hib 11.4 **23:37** 2 Sto 24.21, Sng 17.8, 91.4, Apo 7.59, 1 Te 2.15 **23:38** 1 Kin 9.7-8, Jer 12.7, 22.5 **23:39** Sng 118.26, Mat 21.9 **24:2** Jer 26.18, Mai 3.12, Luk 19.44

2 Agelak kilop pen agak, Nibi kal anib
okok midupsek nepim akaŋ agak? Yad
nibop niŋid agebin, Kidek bi oginap apil,
kal anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab
olap adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil
diyokinigabal agak.

Miŋel oginap ownigab
(Mak 13.3-13, Luk 21.7-19)

3 Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil
midakniŋ, bine okok kili nep apjakil nop
agniŋid agilak, Chinop agñan, tap agesipan
ak, ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tap tay
gek chin niŋid anib aginigabun, Ñin kidek
ak apil, nad wulep ownigeban aginigabun
agilak?
4-5 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib
agak. Bi kuŋay yibil yepis agil, yib yip ak
dilig aginigabal, Yad nep Bi God nop aglup
ak apebin aginigabal agak. Anib agel, binib
kuŋay yibil takaw yepis anib ak niginigabal
ak pen, nibi ma niginimib agak.
6 Man okok penpen ginigabal agak. Pen
binib aginigabal, Man okok penpen gebal
aginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos
nigtep gil gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Tap
anib okok gonimuŋ tek lup ak pen, ñin kidek
ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.
7 Man oginap tikjakil, man oginap ayip
penpen ñaginigabal agak. Binib wakay
oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip
penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man keke
okok yuwan awl gil, monmon awl dinigab
agak.
8 Tap ginigab midupsek anib okok, bin
ñapay ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek
nep ginigab agak.
9 Pen yip yil midebim tek nibop mimug gil,
gi timel gil pisnep paklinigabal agak. Binib
man okok midupsek nibop milik niginigabal
agak.
10 Ñin anib ak, binib kuŋay God nop gos ak
keligil, kili ke okok milik niŋid, mimug gil bi
ñagep okok ñin adek ak linigabal agak.
11 Pen bi kuŋay God takaw agobun agil
yepis apal okok, binib okok kilop yepis gel
kuŋay niginigabal agak.
12 Kili gi timel gep adek ak nep gel
amnigab agak. Anib ak, binib kuŋay
kili binib okok kilop mapen lep ak sawl
ginigabal agak.
13 Pen binib an kiles gil yip yil yenigab ak,
mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, God nop
tig asik dinigab agak.
14 Pen God binib dil kilop kod yenigab
takaw teplep ak, lum awl ak midupsek
agñinigabal agak. Agñel, binib man okok
midupsek niginigabal ak nim, ñin kidek ak
ownigab agak.

Tap timel yibil ginigab
(Mak 13.14-23, Luk 21.20-24)

15 Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel asikep
yibil olap, bi God gos ñek agñeb Danyel ne
bilel tap anib ak nop takaw oginap tikil agak.
Pen tap anib ak, God agnigep kal awl migan
ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim agak. Takaw
tikebin anib awl, nigtep ginimib.
16 Pen agak, Tap timel asikep yibil
nigenigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya
plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok
amnigel agak.
17 Binib kal adek alaŋ yenigel okok, tap
dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel agak.
18 Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok,
chech tap okok dinig adikid kal ma amnigel
agak.
19 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg
yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok
sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak.
20-21 Tap ginigab anib okok, tap timel awl
yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak ñin ak
tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, timel
awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe anib
ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib ak tek, God
nop agnigem, yobup liniminuŋ ñin ak sek,
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak sek ma ginimuŋ
agak.
22 Tap timel awl yibil anib okok gi nep
yobikop, binib midupsek kum dipilap agak.
God pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos
niŋid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep
ginimuŋ agak.
23 Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop
aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak
mideb awl akaŋ, Ne mideb adaŋ agenigel,
niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak.
24 Bi oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim
Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ, Yad nim bi God
gos ñek agñeb olap agil, yepis yepis agilig,
tap mageptek awl yibil oginap ginigabal
agak. Bi anib okok, kili binib okok kilop
yepis agon takaw chinop niginigabal agil gos
nepal agak. Pen kili God binib ne aglak
okok kilop abe yepis agun agil, tap anib okok
anigil ginigabal agak.
25 Nigim, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, nibop
agen nepim agak.

24:3 Mat 24.27, 24.37-39, Mak 13.3, 1 Te 5.1 **24:4-5** Jer 14.14, 23.21, 23.25, Mat 24.23-24, Jon 5.43, Apo 5.36-37, 1 Jo 2.18 **24:7** 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Hag 2.22, Sek 14.13, Apo 11.28 **24:9** Mat 10.22, Mak 13.9, Luk 21.12, Jon 15.18-20, Apo 4.2-3, Lep 2.10, 2.13 **24:10** Mat 11.6, 13.57, 2 Ti 1.15 **24:11** Mat 7.15, 24.5, 24.24, Apo 20.29, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1 **24:13** Mat 10.22, Mak 13.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14 **24:14** Mat 9.35, 10.18, 28.19, Lom 10.18, Kol 1.6, 1.23 **24:15** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 **24:17** Luk 17.31 **24:20-21** Dan 9.26, 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14 **24:22** Ais 65.8-9, Sek 14.2-3 **24:23** Mat 24.5, 24.11, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, 21.8 **24:24** Lo 13.1-3, Mak 13.22, 2 Te 2.8-9, Lep 13.13-14 **24:26** Luk 17.23-24

26 Anib ak binib oginap aginigel, Nigim,
ne man nep binib ma yelak nab okok mideb
agenigel, niginig ma amnimib agak. Pen
aginigel, Nigim, ne kal migan ayaŋ mideb
agenigel, niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak.
27 Nigim. Añiñak bol ak dup tek, sub
apjakup ayim nib ak saŋid amub oŋid
gakniŋ binib okok kili nepal agak. Anib ak
tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, ne
anigil owakniŋ, binib okok midupsek nop
niginigabal agak.
28 Tap oginap wog big yinig linigab ak,
man anib ak yawl apnan ginigabal agak.

Bi Olap Ñine ownigab
(Mak 13.24-27, Luk 21.25-28)

29 Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miŋel awl
anib okok gi tek dak, won anib ak sub ak
gach gil, takan ak milek ma ginigab agak.
Gap okok wisip alaŋ nib pugju apyapil, tap
adekab alaŋ okok, okok nib okok nib ginigab
agak.
30 Anigenigab, Bi Olap Ñine ownig gakniŋ,
adekab alaŋ ke lek, binib man okok keke
midebal tek, niŋid chaŋ linigabal agak. Bi
Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek
dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ, binib okok
midupsek nop niginigabal agak.
31 Pen akil awl agakniŋ, ensel ne okok
agyokenigab, man ak midupsek am kus gil,
adekab sek lum awl sek puŋilek amnak
ak, binib God kilop aglak okok midupsek di
yipilig dap nan ginigabal agak.

Mab silup lup ak niŋid gos niginimib
(Mak 13.28-31, Luk 21.29-33)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup lup ak
niŋid gos niginimib agak. Mab okok silup
lil wos gakniŋ, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim
agak.
33 Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak
gakniŋ niginigabim, Bi Olap Ñine ownig
ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb, kanibtub
wulep siŋak yenigab agak.
34 Yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Binib
jij miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniŋ,
tap anib okok midupsek gek niŋid kidek
kumnigabal agak.
35 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak
pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal ownigab ak ma nopun
(Mak 13.32-37, Luk 17.26-30, 17.34-36)

36 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal
akaŋ, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak,
binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alaŋ
midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma nigup
agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak.
37 Bi Olap Ñine ownigab ñin anib ak,
binib bilel Nowa yek ñin ak gak tek ginigabal
agak.
38 Nowa yek ñin anib ak, ñig ak binib
okok kilop ma yu gak won ak, binib okok
tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, bin penpen ñilig gi
yelakniŋ, Nowa sip migan ayaŋ amnak ñin
ak agak.
39 Pen kili tap olap ginigab agil gos ma
nigilak agak. Anigil gos ma nigel, man
awl yibil ak pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib
okok kilop midupsek dad amnak agak. Bi
Olap Ñine ownigab ñin ak, anib ak tek nep
ginigab agak.
40 Ñin anib ak, bi omiŋal wog day yenigayl
ak, God bi olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab
agak.
41 Pen bin omiŋal bilet jimñil gi yenigayl
ak, olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak.
42 Anib ak, Biawl nibi ownigab ñin ak ma
nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimib agak.
43 Pen anib ak gos niginimib agak. Bi kal
nap nib ak, ne bi tap si dep ak won akal
apeb agil niŋid nim, wisin ma kinil nig yek,
bi tap si dep ak kal bog tikil kal migan ma
ownimuŋ agak.
44 Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib
agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil,
sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb olap ne gos tep nigak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 12.42-46)

45 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bi wog giñeb
ak an gos tep yek, wog gitep yibil ginigab
ak, biawl ne ak amnig gil nop aginigab,
Binib wog giñeb yad okok kilop kod yenimin
aginigab agak. Tap ñiŋeb kilop okok bilok
ñilig gi yenimin aginigab agak.
46 Kidek biawl ne adikid apil niginigab,
bi wog giñeb anib ak aginigab tek gek, nop
ditep yibil gek miñmiñ ginigab agak.
47 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, biawl ne nop
agek tap anib okok midupsek kod yenigab
agak.
48 Pen bi wog giñeb anib ak, ne bi timel
mideb tek, gos ne ke niŋid aginigab, Biawl
yad ak kasek ma ownigab agil,
49 binib wog giñeb okok ayip wog gipal
okok, kilop tapin pakinigab agak. Pakil, tap
ñibil, ñig kiles ñibil, bi oginap ñig kiles ñibil
sawl lek midebal okok ayip yenigabal agak.

24:27 Mat 24.37-39 **24:28** Luk 17.37, 2 Pi 3.10 **24:29** Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12-13 **24:30** Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10-14, Mak 13.26, Lep 1.7, 6.12-13 **24:31** Ais 27.13, Mat 13.41, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 **24:33** Jem 5.9 **24:34** Mat 16.28, 23.36, Mak 13.30, Luk 21.32 **24:35** Sng 102.26, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, Mak 13.31, Luk 21.33, Hib 1.11 **24:36** Sek 14.7, Apo 1.7, 1 Te 5.1-2 **24:37** Stt 6.5-8 **24:38** Stt 6.3-5, Luk 17.26, 1 Pi 3.20 **24:39** Stt 7.6-24, 2 Pi 3.6 **24:42** Mat 25.13, Mak 13.33, Luk 21.36 **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15 **24:43** Luk 12.39-40 **24:44** Mat 25.13, 1 Te 5.6 **24:46** Lep 16.15 **24:47** Mat 25.21-23

50 Pen biawl ne ak kasek ma ownigab agil
gos niginigab ñin ak apil,
51 nop timel yibil gil, binib God nop
gos nopun agil yepis yibil gipal okok, kili
midebal nab okok nop aglinigab agak. Pen
binib midebal anib okok ayip meg sulilig,
chaŋ lilig yenigabal agak.

25

Bin pilaj anep wajilem agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin
awl tek ginigab agak. Bi olap bin dinig gek,
bin pilaj anep wajilem ak lam keke dil, dad
kanib nab ak nigun agil amnigabal agak.
2 Bin pilaj anib okok, anep mamid ak gos
nigtep ma ginigabal, anep mamid ak gos
nigtep ginigabal agak.
3 Nigtep ma ginigabal anib okok, lam
dagilep wel oginap sek dad ma amnigabal
agak.
4 Pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ginigabal okok,
lam dil, lam dagilep wel oginap botol migan
ak pagil, dad amnigabal agak.
5 Pen bin pilaj anib okok kili midupsek
amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig
ginigab ak kasek ma apek nim, wisin apek
kin amnigabal agak.
6 Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, binib oginap suk
agil aginigabal, Nigim, bi bin dinigeb ak
apeb aginigabal agak. Nop am kanib nab ak
niŋid, poŋid owim aginigabal agak.
7 Anib agel, bin tun anep wajilem anib ak
midupsek tikjakil, lam wik kili okok gitep
ginigabal agak.
8 Anigil, bin gos nigtep ma ginigabal tun
ak, kili bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun ak kilop
aginigabal, Lam chin okok suginigeb ak,
wel nibi okok chinop oginap ñim aginigabal
agak.
9 Agel, bin gos nigtep ginigabal tun
ak aginigabal, Mel, wel anib okok nibop
oginap ñil, chin oginap dinigun tek ma
lup aginigabal agak. Nibi ke amil tawim
aginigabal agak.
10 Anib agenigabal, wel tawnig amnigabal
won ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjakinigab
agak. Bin gos nigtep gil kod yenigabal tun
ak, bi anib ak ayip kal migan amel, bi oginap
kanib giñinigab agak.
11 Kidek pen bin pilaj gos nigtep ma
ginigabal tun ak apjakil aginigabal, Biawl,
biawl, chinop kanib ak yikan aginigabal
agak.
12 Agel, bi anib ak ne pen aginigab,
Yad nibop niŋid agebin, nibop ma nepin
aginigab agak.
13 Pen Jisas agak, Bi Olap Ñine ñin akal
akaŋ, won akal ownigab ak nibi ma nepim
agak. Anib ak nigtep gil kod yenimib agak.

Biawl olap bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop mani ñak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Luk 19.11-27)

14 Jisas takaw olap agak, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ñin anib ak, kesim debin
awl tek ginigab agak. Biawl olap man
palawl okok amnig, bi wog giñeb ne okok
kilop suk agek apel, tap yad okok kod yelaŋ
agil, kilop ñinigab agak.
15 Bi wog giñeb ne anib okok, wog keke
titay ginigabal tek niŋid, mani bilokinigab
agak. Bi olap nop 5,000 kina ñinigab, olap
nop 2,000 kina ñinigab, olap nop 1,000 kina
ñinigab agak. Ñil, ne man palawl okok
amnigab agak.
16 Amek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak mani
anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen
yil mani siniŋ oginap sek 5,000 kina dinigab
agak.
17 Bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak abe, anib ak
tek mani siniŋ oginap sek 2,000 kina dinigab
agak.
18 Pen bi 1,000 kina dinigab ak, mani anib
ak dad amil, kaw dil, biawl mani ne anib ak
di we ginigab agak.
19 Pen kidek mid dad amil, bi wog giñeb
okok biawl kili ak adikid apil, mani ñibin
anib ak titay gipal agil, kilop agniginigab
agak.
20 Agnigek, bi 5,000 kina dinigab ak, 5,000
kina oginap sek ayip dad apil aginigab,
Biawl, yip 5,000 kina ñinak ak pen, yad mani
anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil gil, pen
yil mani siniŋ oginap sek 5,000 kina dipin
aginigab agak.
21 Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad bi
wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek tek
niŋid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab agak.
Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak, nep
agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban aginigab
agak. Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig
yonigul aginigab agak.
22 Pen bi 2,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe apil
aginigab, Biawl, yip 2,000 kina ñinak ak pen,
yad mani anib ak dil, wog gil, gi dad amil apil
gil, pen yil mani siniŋ oginap sek 2,000 kina
dipin aginigab agak.
23 Agek, biawl ne ak nop aginigab, Nad
bi wog giñeb tep ak mideban, yad aginek
tek niŋid, wog gitep yibil gipan aginigab
agak. Tap sikol okok kod midtep gipan ak,
nep agen tap awl okok kod yenigaban agak.
Nad apil, yad ayip miñmiñ yibil gilig yonigul
aginigab agak.

24:51 Mat 8.12, 25.30 **25:1** Luk 12.35, Lep 19.7 **25:11** Luk 13.25 **25:12** Mat 7.23 **25:13** Mat 24.42-44, 1 Te 5.6, 1 Pi 5.8 **25:14** Mak 13.34 **25:15** Lom 12.6 **25:21** Mat 24.45-47, Luk 12.44, 16.10, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 12.2, 1 Pi 1.8

24 Pen bɨ 1,000 kina dinigab ak, ne abe
apil aginigab, Biawl, yad nep nepin aginigab
agak. Nad bɨ kabɨyam timel yibil aginigab
agak. Binib tap wog yibal okok, nad kiles
gil nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab agak. Binib
wog day kili okok tap yiŋ yokinigabal, tap
anib ak jakek nad ke dinigaban agak.
25 Nad anigipan tek, yad pilikil, 1,000 kina
yip ñinak ak dad amil, kaw dil mani nad
anib ak dɨ we gipin agak. Nigan aginigab
agak. Tap nak miñil dad apebin aginigab
agak.
26 Agek, biawl ne ak nop pen aginigab,
Nad bɨ wog giñeb timel ak mideban, bɨ yilik
gep olap aginigab agak. Yad binib tap wog
yibal okok, kiles gil nep taw pilig ñibin
aginigab agak. Binib wog day kili okok tap
yiŋ yokinigabal, tap anib ak jakek yad ke
dipin agak. Anib okok nad nepan aginigab
agak.
27 Anib ak, mani yad ak dil, dam le, wog
gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek dipinep
aginigab agak.
28 Anib ak, 1,000 kina ak pilig dil, bɨ 10,000
kina mideb ak nop ñinimib aginigab agak.
29 Nigim. Binib tap kili mideb okok, yad
kilop oginap sek ñen, kili tap kuŋay yibil
yenigab aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma
mideb okok, tap sikol olap dɨ yenigabal ak,
tap anib ak pilig dinigayn aginigab agak.
30 Pen bɨ wog giñeb anib awl, wog gitep
ma yibil gup ak, nop seŋayaŋ diyokinimib,
kisilim awl owup migan ayaŋ aginigab agak.
Migan anib ak, binib okok meg midup
sulilig, chaŋ lilig yenigabal aginigab agak.

Bɨ Olap Ñine binib okok kilop bilokinigab

31 Jisas takaw olap agak, Bɨ Olap Ñine,
ne binonim awl tek midil ownigab ñin ak,
ensel okok ayip midupsek apil, ne binonim
besigep ne adek ak besiginigab agak.
32 Besigek, binib man okok keke midebal
tek, widin midup nop siŋak apnan gel, kilop
bilok pis ak ke, pis ak ke linigab agak. Bɨ chag
sipsip chag meme mukep okok, chag sipsip
okok wakay olap tig asik lil, chag meme
okok wakay olap ke tig asik lil gipal agak.
Kili gipal tek ne abe ginigab agak.
33 Binib chag sipsip tek midebal okok
niŋid, ñin yipid kid ak linigab, binib meme
tek midebal okok niŋid, ñin aŋid kid ak
linigab agak.
34 Binonim ak nim, binib ñin yipid kid
okok kilop aginigab, Bapi nibop gitep gup
aginigab agak. Bilel ne man alwol gilak ñin
ak, tep nibop gilak ak nim, apil teplep anib
ak dinimib aginigab agak.
35 Taynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup
ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen gek, ñig ñibim
aginigab agak. Man pal okok nib apen, yip
agdil dam kal nibi ak lipim aginigab agak.
36 Chech ma yek, yip chech ak ñibim
aginigab agak. Yip tap gek, ditep gipim
aginigab agak. Yip nag lel miden, yip apil
nepim aginigab agak.
37 Anib agenigab, binib suŋtep okok nop
pen aginigabal, Biawl, ñin akal nep yuwan
gek tap midup ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin
akal ñig nen gek, nep ñig ñibun aginigabal
agak?
38 Ñin akal pal okok nib ape, nep agdil
dam kal chin ak lipun aginigabal agak? Ñin
akal chech ak ma yek, nep chech ñibun
aginigabal agak?
39 Ñin akal tap gek akaŋ, nep nag lel mide,
nep amil nopun aginigabal agak?
40 Agel, binonim ak kilop pen aginigab,
Yad nibop niŋid agebin, mam yad yokip
okok kilop ditep gipim ak nim, yip ditep
gipim aginigab agak.
41 Kilop anib agil, binib ñin aŋid kid
okok kilop aginigab, God ne Satan nop sek,
Satan ensel ne okok sek kilop yul gakniŋ
yelaŋ agil, tep mab ke yineb olap gilak
aginigab agak. Nibi pen, binib timel yul awl
dinigabim okok, yip keligil, mab ke yineb
anib ak amnimib aginigab agak.
42 Taynen? Yip yuwan gek, tap midup ma
ñibim aginigab agak. Ñig nen gek, ñig ma
ñibim aginigab agak.
43 Pal okok nib apen, yip ma agdipim
aginigab agak. Chech ma yek, yip ma ñibim
aginigab agak. Yip tap gak ñin ak akaŋ, nag
lel midenek ñin ak, yip ma apil niŋid ditep
gipim aginigab agak.
44 Agek, kili abe nop pen aginigabal, Biawl,
ñin akal nep yuwan gek tap midup ma
ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal ñig nen
gek nep ñig ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin
akal pal okok nib ape, nep ma agdipun
aginigabal agak? Ñin akal chech ma yek,
nep ma ñibun aginigabal agak? Ñin akal tap
gek akaŋ, nep nag lel midenak, nep ma amil
niŋid ditep gipun aginigabal agak?
45 Anib agel, binonim ak kilop pen
aginigab, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, mam yad
yokip okok kilop ditep ma gipim ak nim, yip
abe ditep ma gipim aginigab agak.
46 Anib agil kilop agyokek, pel pelnep yul
gakniŋ yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak.

25:29 Mat 13.12, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18, Jon 15.2 **25:30** Mat 8.12, 22.13, Luk 13.28 **25:31** Sek 14.5, Mat 16.27, 19.28, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7, 20.11-13 **25:32** Ese 20.38, 34.17, Lom 14.10, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12 **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, 15.50, Gal 5.21, Hib 4.3, 1 Pi 1.20 **25:35** Ais 58.7, Ese 18.7, 18.16, Hib 13.2, Jem 1.27 **25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, Jem 2.15-16 **25:40** Snd 19.17, Mat 10.42, 18.5, Mak 9.41, Hib 6.10, Lep 22.12 **25:41** Mat 7.23, Mak 9.48, Luk 16.24, Lep 12.9, 20.10 **25:45** Sek 2.8, Apo 9.5 **25:46** Dan 12.2, Jon 5.29, Lom 2.7

Binib suŋtep ne okok pen kilop agek, pel pelnep yenigabal tep ak amnigabal agak.

26

Jisas nop ñaginigun agil, takaw kimigel aglilak
(Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, bine okok kilop agak,
2 Nibi nepim, ñin ominjal midil, Pasopa ñin awl ak miñil agil, apnan gil yenigabal agak. Pen kili anigil apnan gil, Bi Olap Ñine nop dil biawl okok kilop ñil aginigabal, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ aginigabal agak.
3 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili apil bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil Kayapas kal ak nan gil,
4 Jisas nop titay dil kimigel chichik dil, ñag linigun agil, takaw aglil gelak.
5 Pen agilak, Pasopa ñin awl anigon, binib kuŋay yibil ap midebal okok penpen ginigel tek lup agilak. Anib ak miñil keligil, ñin olap nop paklinigun agilak.

Bin olap ne wel kuy tep owep ak dil, Jisas kimig cheg nop ak sogak
(Mak 14.3-9, Jon 12.1-8)

6-7 Jisas man sikol Betani midil, Saymon bilel bi soy ladek lak ak, kal ne ak am tap ñibelak. Ñiŋilakniŋ, bin olap wel kuy tep owep, mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad apil, Jisas nop kimig cheg ak sogak.
8-9 Sogek, Jisas bine okok chibol kilop ak timel gek agilak, Wel anib ak dad amil mani awl dil, binib yimgeptek okok mani anib ak kilop ñeb tek ak pen, taynen yokip sogup agilak?
10 Takaw anib ak agelak Jisas niŋid kilop agak, Ne yip gitep yibil gup, taynen anib agebim agak?
11 Binib yimgeptek okok ayip pel yenigabim, pen yad ayip pel ma yonigabun agak.
12 Binib kamnig, wel liñil dam kabal tek ak yip liñeb agak.
13 Yad nibop niŋid agebin, kidek man okok midupsek, takaw yip ak agñilig, bin ak Jisas nop wel liñak agil nop kesim dilig, gak anib ak nig nep yenigabal agak.

Judas ne Jisas nop mimug nigak
(Mak 14.10-11, Luk 22.3-6)

14 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop niginig amnak.
15 Amil agak, Jisas nop chen gi dad apil nibop ñenigayn, yip tap tay ñinigabim agak? Agek nop mani silpa 30 tek ak ñilak.*
16 Ñelak, Judas pen titay gil kilop agen, Jisas nop ap dad amnigel agil gos ak nigak.

Jisas bine okok ayip Pasopa tap ñiŋilak
(Mak 14.12-21, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)

17 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak, bine okok Jisas yek ak apil agilak, Ñin Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak ñiŋiniigabun ak wulep mideb agilak. Anib ak chin kal akal amil, tap ñiŋiniigabun okok gilitep ginigun agilak.
18 Agelak kilop agak, Nibi taun awl ak amil, bi olap nop aginimib, Tisa agup, Ñin God ne yip aglak ak wulep mideb ak nim, biyad okok ayip Pasopa chag sipsip ñiluk pak dagil ñiŋiniigabun, kal nad ak agup aginimib agak.
19 Jisas anib agek, bine okok agak tek niŋid, amil Pasopa chag sipsip ak pakil, kal migan anib ak dagil gilitep gelak.
20 Dugep won ak bine anep umigan ak ayip besigil,
21 tap ñibilig agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin, bi nibi olap yip chen gi dad amnigab agak.
22 Agek bine okok chib niŋid gos kuŋay niŋid, nokom nokom nop agnigilig agilak, Biawl, yip apan tek agilak?
23 Agelak agak, Bi yad ayip kinag nokom ñibobul ak, yip chen gi dad amnigab agak.
24 Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop ak, tep yibil agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibil ak dinigab agak.
25 Agek, bine Judas nop chen ginig gak ak agak, Tisa, yip apan tek agak? Agek agak, Nim apan ak agak.

Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak
(Mak 14.22-26, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

26 Tap ñib midilig Jisas bilet ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig agak, Dil ñiŋim agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.
27 Anib agil, ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil, God nop tep agil, kilop ñilig agak, Nibi midupsek ñiŋinimib agak.
28 Ñig awl nim, nikim yad binib kuŋay yibil kilop nen soginigab ak nibop ñebin

26:2 Kis 12.1-27, Mat 20.18, Mak 14.1, Luk 22.1, Jon 13.1 **26:6-7** Luk 7.37-38 **26:11** Lo 15.11, Jon 12.8, 14.19, 17.11 **26:14** Jon 11.57 **26:15** Sek 11.12, Mat 27.3 * **26:15** Mani silpa 30 tek anib ak, ñin pagep tek ma mideb. Pen chin nopun, mani awl yibil mideb. **26:17** Kis 12.6, 12.14-20, Mak 14.12, Luk 22.7-9 **26:18** Mat 21.3 **26:23** Sng 41.9, Luk 22.21, Jon 13.18 **26:24** Ais 53, Dan 9.26, Mak 9.12, Jon 17.12 **26:26** Mat 14.19, 1 Ko 10.16 **26:28** Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Lom 5.15, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.22

agak. Nikim yad soginigab anib ak nim,
God tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig
giyokinigayn agak takaw ak am wos ginigab
agak.
29 Anib agil agak, Yad nibop agebin, miñil
ñin awl tikil ñig wayn ma ñiŋinigayn agak.
Yokip yibil miden miden, God binib dil kilop
kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin
ak, ñig wayn koŋim ñiŋinigayn agak.
30 Anib agil, bine okok ayip kimep olap
agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Nad aginigaban, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

31 Jisas kilop agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil
agilak,
God agup, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep ak nop
paklen, chag sipsip okok midupsek
pilik amnigabal agup agil tikilak agak.
Agilak anib ak nim, miñil maynab ayaŋ nibi
midupsek tap yip titay dil ginigab ak niŋid,
gos yip ak keligil, pilik amnigabim agak.
32 Pen yad kumil tikjakil, Galili plopens ned
amnigayn, nibi kidek amnigabim agak.
33 Agek Pita agak, Bi midupsek tap nep titay
dil ginigab ak niŋid, nep keliginigabal tek
lup, yad pen mel yibil, nep ma keliginigayn
agak.
34 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nep niŋid agebin,
miñil maynab ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk ma
aginigab won ak, nad aginigaban, Bi anib
anop ma nepin aginigaban agak. Takaw
anib ak won omiŋal nokom aginigaban
agak.
35 Agek Pita kiles timel gil agak, Yip paklinig
paklinigabal ak pen, Jisas biyad mel agil ma
aginigayn agak. Jisas bine midupsek abe
Pita agak tek nep agilak.

Jisas ne Nap nop agak
(Mak 14.32-42, Luk 22.39-46)

36 Jisas bine okok ayip, kili man olap yib
Getsemani apal ak amil, kilop agak, Nibi awl
besig yenimib agak. Yad siŋadaŋ amil, Bapi
nop aginigayn agak.
37 Anib agil, Pita nop poŋid, Sepedi ñine
kilop omiŋal poŋid saŋidak. Amilig, Jisas
chibol yul awl yibil niŋid,
38 kilop yakam agak, Midupmidup yip
puŋil ñeb ak, kumnim tek lup agak. Nibi awl
midil, yip kod midil nigtep gil yenimib agak.
39 Anib agil, kilop anib siŋak aglil, ne yep
wulep anib siŋak amil, jel kuyan gil, jomulik
ak di lum ayaŋ lil, God nop agniŋid agak,
Bapi, tap yip ginigeb anib ak mel agil yil, mel
aginimin agak. Pen yad gos nepin adek ak
ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan tek ginimin
agak.
40 Anib agil adikid apil nigak, bine okok
kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Won olap tay-
nen yad ayip nig midil ma kinebim agak?
41 Chin tap timel ma ginigun agil, God
nop agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib
tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kiles ma gup
agak.
42 Jisas anib agil, tepayaŋ amil Nap nop
agil agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb ak, keligep
tek ma mideb monmon gaŋ, gos nak agak.
43 Anib agil, tepayaŋ adikid apil nigak,
wisin apek pisnep kin amnilak.
44 Pen ne kilop keligil adikid amil, Nap nop
ned agak tek nep tepayaŋ agnigak.
45-46 Agniŋid, adikid apil, bine okok kilop
agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim akaŋ
agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Nigim. Won
anib ak Bi Olap Ñine nop chen mimug gi dad
amnigeb agak. Bi yip mimug nigup ak, bi tap
si tap timel gipal okok yip ñin adek kili ak
ñinig, kilop poŋid apeb awl agak.

Jisas nop chichik dilak
(Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)

47 Jisas takaw agakniŋ, bine anep umigan
ak, kili olap Judas ne Jisas yek ak apjakak.
Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
Juda biawl okok sek kili agilak tek, Judas
ne bi kuŋay yibil kilop poŋid apjakak. Bi
poŋid owak anib okok, kili baynat oginap,
kul oginap dil dad sek owlak.
48 Judas kilop aglil agak, Yad bi olap nop
am dil, kaykol gineknin aginimib, Jisas nim
ak agil, nop chichik dinimib agak.
49 Agak tek Jisas yek ak apjakil agak, Tisa
mideban agil, nop kaykol gak.
50 Anigek Jisas agak, Bogilak, ginigeban
anib ak kasek gan agak.

Agek, bi Judas ayip owlak okok kili apil
Jisas nop chichik dilak.
51 Pen nop anigil dilakniŋ, Jisas bine olap
baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil ak bi wog giñeb ne olap nop,
timud piskid ak pisnep tibilik yokak.
52 Anigek Jisas nop agak, Baynat ak dipan
okok tep ak lige amnaŋ agak. Binib baynat
dil penpen gipal okok, adek anib ak nep
kumnigabal agak.
53 Nibi gos ma nepim akaŋ agak? Yad Bapi
suk apinep, ne ensel kuŋay yibil agyokek
apil, yip kod yebilap agak.
54 Pen bilel buk Baybol ak yip tikil, nop
anib anib ginigel agilak ak nim, aniginimuŋ

26:29 Mak 14.25, Luk 22.18, Apo 10.41 **26:30** Luk 22.39, Jon 18.1 **26:31** Sek 13.7, Jon 16.32 **26:32** Mat 28.7, 28.16, Mak 14.28 **26:34** Mat 26.69-75 **26:35** Mat 26.56 **26:38** Jon 12.27 **26:39** Mat 6.10, 20.22, Jon 6.38, Hib 5.7-8 **26:41** Mat 6.13, Epe 6.18, Hib 2.14, 4.15 **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8 **26:45-46** Jon 12.27, 13.1, 14.31 **26:51** Jon 18.26 **26:52** Stt 9.6, Lep 13.10 **26:53** 2 Kin 6.17, Dan 7.10 **26:54** Ais 53.7, Mat 26.56, Mak 14.49

agak. Anib ak yad adek olap ke genigayn,
yipid ma ginigab agak.
55 Pen bi nop dinig owlak anib okok kilop
agak, Yad minek minek amil, God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak, wali migan
ak besigil, binib okok kilop takaw agñibin
agak. Agñibin ak pen, yip di nag ma lipim
agak. Miñil pen baynat sek, kul sek dad apil,
bi tap si dep tek ak yip dipim agak.
56 Pen gipim anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok ginigab agil tikilak tek nep gipim agak.
Pen won anib ak Jisas bine okok midupsek
nop keligil, pilik amnilak.

Kili Jisas nop dad, biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siŋak dad apil agilak
(Mak 14.53-65, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)

57 Pen bi Jisas nop chichik dilak okok, kili
nop dad, Kayapas ne bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil kal ak amnilak. Won anib ak, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili apnan gi
yelak, kal anib ak.
58 Pen Pita kidek kidek amil, kal seŋ adek
ak amjakil, wali migan ayaŋ amil, bi kal
anib ak kod mideb okok ayip besigil, tay tek
ginigabal agil nig yek.
59-60 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek
kili agilak, Chin bi takaw yepis aginigel
oginap kilop agnigon, kili apil takaw olap
agel, chin niŋid, niŋid apim agil, Jisas nop
paklinigun agilak. Anib agilak ak pen,
takaw anib ak keke amek jij niŋid nop
paklinigel tek olap ma yek. Kidek pen bi
omiŋal apil
61 agilek, Bi anib awl ne agak, God agnigep
kal awl ak tibilik yokil, ñin omiŋal nokom
midil, tepayaŋ ginigayn agak agilek.
62 Anib agelek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak, ne tikjakil Jisas nop agniŋid agak,
Takaw nep apal ak, pen ma aginigaban akaŋ
agak?
63 Agek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma yibil
agak. Anigek, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
ak agak, Miñil kot midobun awl, yepis ma
aginimin agak. God Biawl pel midep ak abe
nig mideb agak. Anib ak chinop yipid gil
aginimin agak. Nad Bi God nop aglup ak,
God Ñine yibil mideban akaŋ agak?
64 Agek Jisas agak, Nim apan ak agak. Pen
nibi nigim agak. Yad nibop agebin, kidek Bi
Olap Ñine, ne God bi kiles timel mideb ak ñin
yipid kid okok ken besig midil, wisip adek
alaŋ nib lum awl apek niginigabim agak.
65 Jisas anib agek, bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil ak, taynen anib agup agil, chech
ne okok ke tig talikilig agak, Ne God nop
agjulig agosup agak. Taynen binib oginap
sek agniginigun agak. God nop agjuwep
takaw ak miseŋ agup nibi nepim agak.
66 Akaŋ nibi gos tay nepim agak? Agek
agilak, Nim agup ak nen, kumnimuŋ agilak.
67 Anib agil, jomulik nop kiñuk giñilig,
pakilig gilak. Oginap we gil, mikem nop
okok pak gilig
68 agilak, Nad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap
anib ak agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Nad Bi
God nop aglup ak, chinop age nigun agilak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Mak 14.66-72, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)

69 Pen Pita ne besigil kal seŋ siŋak wali
migan ayaŋ midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog
giñeb olap apil, nop agak, Nad Jisas bi Galili
nib ak ayip yesipil agak.
70 Agek, Pita binib okok midupsek nig
yelakniŋ kilop agak, Takaw nad ageban ak
yad ma nepin agak.
71 Anib agil, tikjakil am kanibtub siŋak
midakniŋ, bin kal anib ak wog giñeb olap sek
apil nop niŋid, bi yelak okok kilop agak, Bi
anib ak ne Jisas Nasalet nib ak ayip midel
nepin agak.
72 Agek, Pita ag silokil agak, Yad niŋid yibil
apin agak. Bi apim anib ak yad ma yibil
nepin agak.
73 Sikol won olap midil, bi Pita ayip jak
yelak okok nop agilak, Niŋid yibil apun, nad
bi kili olap agilak. Meg migan kili apal tek
apan agilak.
74 Agelak, Pita takaw timel agil kiles gil
agil agak, Yad nibop niŋid yibil apin, bi nibi
apim anib ak yad ma yibil nepin agak. Pen
anib agakniŋ, yawl kakaluk ak suk agak.
75 Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned
agak, Kakaluk suk ma aginigab won ak
aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban
agak. Takaw anib ak won omiŋal nokom
aginigaban agak. Takaw anib ak gos niŋid,
seŋ amil chaŋ awl yibil lak.

27

Jisas nop dam gapman biawl Paylat anop ñilak
(Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1-2, Jon 18.28-32)

1 Man tikakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kili takaw
agnig agnig gil, Jisas nop paklun agil,
2 nop nag lil dad amil, gapman biawl Pay-
lat nop ñilak.

26:55 Luk 19.47, 21.37 **26:56** Mat 26.31 **26:59-60** Lo 19.15, Sng 27.12, Mak 14.55, Apo 6.13 **26:61** Mat 27.40, Jon 2.19 **26:63** Ais 53.7, Mat 27.12 **26:64** Sng 110.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, Luk 21.27, Apo 7.55, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 **26:65** Mat 9.3, Mak 14.63, Jon 10.33, Apo 14.14 **26:65** Wkp 24.16 **26:66** Jon 19.7 **26:67** Ais 50.6, 53.5, Mat 27.30, Jon 19.3 **26:74** Mak 14.71 **26:75** Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Luk 22.61-62, Jon 13.38 **27:1** Luk 22.66

Judas kumak
(Aposel 1.18-19)

3 Pen Jisas nop kot gil, paklinig gelak
niŋid, Judas ne taynen Jisas nop mimug
nepin agil, mani silpa 30 tek dak ak, bi
God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl
okok sek kilop ju dam ñinig amnak. Amil,
mani anib ak kilop ñilig agak,
4 Yad tap timel gipin agak. Jisas timel ma
gup ak pen, nop mimug nepin tek kumnigab
agak. Agek kili agilak, Ak tap chin mel
agilak. Nak ke nep anigipan agilak.
5 Agelak, mani ñilak ak God agnigep kal
awl migan ak diyokil, am nag ñiŋak.
6 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok mani anib
ak dil agilak, Mani anib awl, bi paklun agil
mimug gilak ak nim, mani God agnigep kal
awl ñibal ak ayip omiŋal gil linigun tek ma
lup agilak.
7 Anib agil, takaw agnig agnig gil aglilak.
Aglil, mani awl lum olap tawnigun agil, am
man wakay olap tawilak. Man anib ak,
binib okok kili lum yigil sige cheg geligipal.
Pen man anib ak tawil agilak, Bi pal okok
nib apil awl kumel, man wakay anib ak dam
kilop kamnigun agilak.
8 Agil, man wakay anib awl, mimug niŋid
puŋil ñibal mani ak dil tawilak. Anigil tawel,
binib okok kili yib anib ak agilak, Nikim
Yowak Lum ak agilak. Miñil abe man wakay
anib ak, yib Nikim Yowak Lum ak apal.
9 Pen kili anigilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek
agñeb Jelemaya ned agil tikak tek nep gilak.
Ne tikil agak,

Kili mani silpa 30 tek ak dipal agil tikak.
Mani anib ak, Yislel binib kili bi anib
anop mimug puŋil ñilak mani aglilak
ak agil tikak.

10 Pen dil, dad amil, lum yigil sige cheg
geligipal man wakay ak tawpal agil tikak.
Biawl ak yip agak tek nep gilak agil tikak.

Biawl Paylat ne Jisas nop agnigak
(Mak 15.2-5, Luk 23.3-5, Jon 18.33-38)

11 Jisas nop dad gapman biawl Paylat yek
ak amel, Paylat ne Jisas nop agniŋid agak,
Nak Juda binonim kili ak akaŋ agak? Agek
Jisas agak, Nim nak ke apan ak agak.
12 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
Juda biawl okok sek kili nop takaw oginap
agelak, ne pen takaw olap ma yibil agak.
13 Anigek, gapman biawl Paylat agak,
Takaw keke agil nep agebal ak ma nepan
akaŋ agak?
14 Agek, Jisas nop takaw olap ma agek,
Paylat gos kuŋay yibil nigak.

Biawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklim agak
(Mak 15.6-15, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38-19.16)

15 Pen Lom gapman biawl ak pel sub ak
sub ak Pasopa ñin awl anib ak, ne bi nag lep
olap nop wisib agyokoligup. Binib kili bi nag
lep olap yib nop ageligipal ak, biawl ak ne bi
anib ak nop wisib agyokoligup.
16 Pen ñin anib ak, bi tap timel goligup
olap, kili nop nigtep gipal ak dap nag lel yek,
yib ne ak Balabas.*
17-18 Paylat ne nigak, Juda biawl okol Jisas
nop yokip milik niŋid dad owlak. Anib ak
binib kuŋay apnan gilak ak, Paylat kilop
agak, Bi nibop akal wisib agyokinim agak?
Balabas nop akaŋ, Jisas Bi God nop aglup ak
apal ak nop agak?
19 Pen Paylat biawl besigep adek ak besig
midakniŋ, bin ne takaw olap agek bi olap
apek agak, Bin nad anib agup, Yad maynab
ayaŋ wisin nepin, bi kot gebim ak bi tep
agup agak. Nop takaw kiles ma aginimin
agup agak. Yad wisin nepin anib ak, yip jel
timel gup agup agak.
20 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
Juda biawl okok sek kili pen, binib okok
kilop agilak, Gapman biawl Paylat nop
aginimib, Balabas nop wisib agyokil, Jisas
nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem ku-
maŋ aginimib agilak.
21 Anib ak gapman biawl ak kilop agak,
Bi omiŋal awl, an nop tek nibop wisib
agyokinim agak? Agek agilak, Balabas nop
wisib agyokinimin agilak.
22 Agelak Paylat agak, Anib apim ak, Jisas
Bi God nop aglup ak apal ak nop tay ginim
agak? Agek, kili midupsek agilak, Nop mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak.
23 Agelak Paylat agak, Taynen? Ne tap
tay timel gup agak? Pen takaw agak ak ma
niŋid, takaw dad aplanil agilak, Nop mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agilak.
24 Agelak takaw oginap sek agen penpen
ginigel tek lup agil, Paylat ñig dil ñin li yokilig
kilop agak, Bi anib ak nop paklinig gebim
ak, takaw anib ak yip ma ownigab, nibop ke
adikid ownigab agak.
25 Agek agilak, Ak chip kimig chin ke
agilak. Takaw anib ak, chin sek, ñapay chin
okok sek niginigabun agilak.
26 Anib agelak, Paylat kilop Balabas nop
wisib agyokak. Agyokil, bi chim kadiŋ gep
ne okok kilop agek, Jisas nop nag dil pakilak.
Pakel, Paylat Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil

27:3 Mat 26.14-15 **27:5** 2 Sml 17.23 **27:9** Sek 11.12-13 **27:11** Mak 15.2, Luk 23.3, Jon 18.33, 18.37, 1 Ti 6.13 **27:12** Ais 53.7, Mat 26.63, Jon 19.9 **27:14** Jon 19.9 * **27:16** Bi Balabas, yib ne olap Jisas ageligipal. Ñin anib ak, bi Juda okok yib kili kuŋay nep Jisas ageligipal. Anib ak tek, bi anib ak Jisas Balabas ageligipal. **27:17-18** Jon 11.47-48, 12.19 **27:20** Apo 3.14 **27:24** Lo 21.6-9, Mat 27.4 **27:25** Jos 2.19, 2 Sml 1.16, Mat 23.35, Apo 5.28

pak tibik lel kumaŋ agil, bi chim kadiŋ gep
ne oginap sek kilop ñak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop agjulak
(Mak 15.16-20, Jon 19.2-3)

27 Gapman biawl bi chim kadiŋ gep ne
okok kili Jisas nop dil, dad gapman kal
awl ak amil, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kilop
midupsek suk agel, apnan gilak.
28 Apnan gil, chech nop ak tigjuwil, chech
nikim biawl yibal tek olap dad apil nop
liñilak.
29 Liñil, nag ñuñu sek okok dad apil,
binonim kay lipal kimig cheg adek bad
tek olap gil, kimig cheg nop liñilak. Liñil,
binonim okok kul abe dipal agil, gamil pal
olap dil Jisas nop ñin yipid kid ak ñil, apil nop
kigom yimil, agjulig agilak, Juda binonim kili
awl pel yenimin agilak.
30 Anib agil, nop kiñuk gil, gamil kul anib
ak ju dil, nop kimig dum alaŋ pak pakilig
gilak.
31 Nop anigil agjuwil, chech palawl nop
liñilak ak tig asik dil, chech ne ke ak liñilak.
Liñil, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linig
poŋid amnilak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak
(Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)

32 Kanib nab okok dad amilig nigilak, bi
olap taun Saylini nib apek. Yib ne ak Say-
mon. Nop kanib nebeŋ pakil, kiles gil agilak,
Jisas nop chipil pak tibik linigabun mab bak
awl ak dad amnoŋ agilak.
33 Agel dil, anigil amil, man Chip Kimig
Cheg Won apal ak, yib Golgota ak amjakilak.
34 Pen man anib ak amjakil, bi chim kadiŋ
gep okok kili malasin silek† ak sek, ñig wayn
ak sek, tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñelak, ne
ñib niŋid keligak.
35 Pen nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lil, chech nop okok bilok keke dinig, sadu tek
gil dilak.
36 Dil nim, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lilak jij siŋak besigil nig yelak.
37 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil
pak tibik lil, mab bak alaŋ yib tik lil agilak, Bi
anib ak Jisas, ne Juda binonim kili ak agilak.
38 Pen Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak,
bi tap si dep ominjal ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak,
olap ñin aŋid pis ak chipil pak tibik lilak.
39 Binib kanib aplan apyan gelak okok,
kimig golmal gil nop agjulig
40 agilak, Ey. Yad God agnigep kal awl ak
tibilikil, ñin ominjal nokom tepayaŋ ginigayn
apan ak, miñil nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ
agilak. Nad God Ñine tek, mab bak alaŋ
keligil lum ayaŋ owan agilak.
41 Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, kili abe nop
agjuwil agilak,
42 Binib oginap kilop gek koŋim abal ak
pen, ne ke aniginimuŋ tek ma lup agilak. Ne
Yislel binib binonim kili ak, mab bak alaŋ
miñil keligil lum awl ape, niŋid agup agil
nop gos liniginigun agilak.
43 Ne God nop gos niŋid, yad God Ñine
agup ak agilak. Anib ak, God nop mapen
yibil lil nim, miñil apil nop mapen niŋid daŋ
agilak.
44 Bi tap si dep Jisas ayip chipil pak tibik
lilak ominjal ak abe, nop takaw timel anib ak
tek nep agilek.

Jisas pisnep kumak
(Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

45 Ñin anib ak subnab won ak, man anib
ak kisilim apil, mid dad amil sub kiyum gak
won ak tepayaŋ milek gak.
46 Won anib ak Jisas suk awl agil agak, Eli,
Eli, lema sabaktani agak. Agak anib ak, God
yad ak, God yad ak, yip taynen keligipan agil
agak.
47 Ne anigil suk awl agek, binib oginap
wulep anib siŋak jak yelak okok niŋid anib
agilak, Bi anib awl bi God gos ñek agñeb
Yilayja nop suk agosup agilak.
48 Anib agil, bi olap am tap ñig dak tap ak
olap dil dad apil, ñig wayn silek ak migan
ayaŋ tawil, gamil kul pal ak dil, kabes ñagil,
ñen ñiŋaŋ agil ñak.
49 Anigil ñek, bi oginap agilak, Kimigel
nig midon agilak. Bi Yilayja apil, nop
diyokinigab akaŋ agilak?
50 Agil, nig yelakniŋ, Jisas suk awl agil,
añiŋ bad yek ak kul gak.
51 Won anib anep, God agnigep kal awl
ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech palawl kanibtub pil
gilak ak, day alaŋ nib lak dam day ayaŋ
yokil, talikil pispis amnak. Anigakniŋ, mon-
mon dil, kab okok abe pagak.
52 Anigek, chip kamilak kab migan pil
gilak okok migan yikak. Migan yikel, God
binib ne ned kumel kamilak okok kuŋay
yibil gek, tepayaŋ tikjakilak.
53 Tikjakil, kawtub ak keligil kod yelak,
Jisas kidek tikjakak niŋid, kili God taun
ne Jelusalem ak amelak, binib kuŋay kilop
nigilak.

27:28 Luk 23.11 **27:29** Sng 69.19, Ais 53.3 **27:30** Ais 50.6, Mat 26.67 **27:31** Ais 53.7 **27:34** Sng 69.21, Mat 27.48 † **27:34** Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili malasin silek Jisas nop ñilak ak, ne ñibek yul nop ak kul gaŋ agil ñilak. **27:35** Sng 22.18 **27:38** Ais 53.12 **27:39** Sng 22.7, 109.25 **27:40** Mat 26.61, Jon 2.19 **27:42** Jon 11.50 **27:43** Sng 22.8 **27:46** Sng 22.1, Hib 5.7 **27:48** Sng 69.21 **27:51** Kis 26.31-33, Mak 15.38, Luk 23.45, Hib 10.19-20

54 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak sek, bine
okok sek, kili Jisas nop kod yelak. Anigil
yelak, monmon dil, titay gak okok midupsek
niŋid, kili pilikil agilak, Yawe, bi anib ak God
Ñine yibil agilak.
55 Pen bin kuŋay yibil apil, keke siŋadaŋ
midil nig yelak. Bin anib okok, Jisas nop
kidek gil Galili plopens nib apil, nop gitep gil
kod yeligipal.
56 Bin yelak anib okok, olap Maliya taun
Makdala nib ak, olap Jemis ayip Josep ayip
nonim Maliya, olap bi Sepedi ñine omiŋal
nonim ak.

Jisas nop kab migan ak kamilak
(Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)

57 Bi tap kuŋay yek man sikol Alimateya
nib, yib ne ak Josep, ne Jisas bine olap. Ne
Jisas kumek niŋid, dugep won ak apil,
58 gapman biawl Paylat nop Jisas chip ak
dinim akaŋ agek, Paylat yaw agil, bine okok
kilop agek, nop ñilak.
59 Kili Josep nop Jisas chip ak ñelak, ne dad
amil chech kayig tep ak dil, nop midupsek
kam silokak.
60 Kam silokil, kab migan kideyil nep,
ne ke kaw koŋim dilak migan ak dam kab
migan tidamigil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab
awl olap tig mimlokek amek, kawtub ak pil
gil amnak.
61 Pen bin Maliya taun Makdala nib ayip,
bin Maliya olap ayip, omiŋal gil ap nig
yilekniŋ, anigil kamak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok Jisas nop kamilak kab migan ak kod yelak

62 Jisas kumek kamilak ñin anib ak, tap
dap nan gep ñin ak. Minek pen, Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi Pelisi okok sek kili gapman
biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak.
63 Amil agilak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi yepis
agep anib ak agak, Yad kumil, ñin omiŋal
nokom midil tikjakinigayn agak agilak.
64 Anib ak bi oginap age, ñin omiŋal
nokom kawtub ak kod yenigel agilak. Mel
ak, bine okok apil chip ak si dad amil, binib
okok kilop yepis agil aginigabal, Ne tepayaŋ
tikjakup aginigabal agilak. Anigelak, takaw
yepis agoligup ak sikol tek linigab ak, kidek
aginigabal ak awl yibil ginigab agilak.
65 Agelak Paylat kilop agak, Nibi bi chim
kadiŋ gep kab olap agtep gem, kili am kaw-
tub ak nigtep gil kod yenigel agak.
66 Agek, kili amil kanib pil gilak kab awl
ak wilen tek gil, bi chim kadiŋ gep kab olap
kilop agelak, am anib siŋak nig yelak.

28

Jisas tikjakak
(Mak 16.1-10, Luk 24.1-10, Jon 20.1-18)

1 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak gijuwil,
minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won ak, bin
Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip, Maliya
olap ke ayip, kili omiŋal gil chip kaw tub
niginig owlek.
2 Won anib ak ensel olap God man ne alaŋ
nib apek, monmon awl yibil ak owak. Ensel
anib ak apil, kab kolim awl chip kaw tub
migan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid amek, adek
anib ak besigak.
3 Ensel kab adek besig yek anib ak, jo-
mulik ne ak ñiñakol gilig yek, chech ne ak
kayig tep yibil lak.
4 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak okok,
nop niŋid jel pilikil, kin abun tikil yelak.
5 Pen ensel ak bin omiŋal ak kilop agak,
Ma pilikinimil agak. Yad nepin, ñili omiŋal
Jisas bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel
kumak ak nop niginig apebil agak.
6 Ne awl ma mideb, ned agak tek mineyil
tikjakup agak. Apil, nop dililak adek ak
niginimil agak.
7 Niŋid, kasek amil, Jisas bine okok
kilop takaw anib ak agñinimil agak.
Anib aginimil, Ne kumil tepayaŋ tikjakup
aginimil agak. Nigim, ne ned tikjakil Galili
plopens am yenigab, nibi kidek amil nop
niginigabim aginimil agak. Takaw anib ak
ñilop agñinig apebin agak.
8 Anib agek niŋid, bin omiŋal ak kasek
amil pilikilek ak pen, miñmiñ gilig, bine okok
kilop takaw anib ak aginig kasek amnilek.
9 Kanib nab okok amnilekniŋ, Jisas
kilopmiŋal nebeŋ pakil agak, Ñili apebil
agak. Agek, kili omiŋal apil kigom yimil, tob
nop diniŋid yib nop dad aplanilek.
10 Anigelek, Jisas kilopmiŋal agak, Ma
pilikinimil agak. Ñili amil, mam yad
okok kilop agñinimil, Nibi Galili plopens
amnimib aginimil agak. Kili man anib ak
amil, yip niginigabal agak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep okok amil, Jisas tikjakak takaw ak agilak

11 Bin omiŋal ak kanib nab okok
amnilekniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep nig yelak
oginap, kili tikjakil Jelusalem amil, bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok kilop, tap anib okok
gup takaw ak agñilak.
12 Agñelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
amil, Juda biawl okok ayip takaw ag adek
nokom lilak. Aglil, apil bi chim kadiŋ gep
anib okok kilop mani awl ñil

27:55 Luk 8.2-3 **27:56** Mat 20.20 **27:58** Lo 21.22-23 **27:60** Ais 53.9 **27:63** Mat 12.40, 16.21, 17.23, 20.19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33, Jon 2.19-21 **27:65** Dan 6.17 **27:66** Dan 6.17 **28:3** Dan 10.6, Mat 17.2, Apo 1.10 **28:6** Mat 12.40, 16.21 **28:7** Mat 26.32 **28:10** Hib 2.11 **28:13** Mat 27.64

13 agilak, Nibi anib aginimib, Chin kinibun
maynab ayaŋ won ak, bine okok apil, nop si
dad abal aginimib agilak.
14 Pen gapman biawl ak takaw anib ak
nigenigab, chin ne ayip aginigabun agilak.
Agon, ne nibop miŋel oginap ma ñinigab
agilak.
15 Anib agel, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok mani
anib ak dil, amil biawl anib okok agilak tek
nep agilak. Kili anib agel, takaw anib ak
Juda binib man kili okok midupsek amil,
mid dad apil miñil Juda binib okok takaw
anib ak agilig midebal.

Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog anigil ginigabim agak
(Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

16 Pen Jisas bine anep agip ak Galili
plopens amil, kilop ned agak dum ak
amnilak.
17 Amil Jisas nop niŋid, yib nop dad
aplanilak. Oginap pen gos omiŋal gil nigilak.
18 Pen Jisas wulep siŋak apil, kilop agak,
God ne yip agek, man ne alaŋ kod midil, lum
awl kod midil gipin agak.
19 Anib ak, nibi man okok midupsek amil,
binib okok kilop gem binib yad okok yenigel
agak. Bapi yil midebal, Ñine yil midebal,
Kawnan ne ak yil midebal agil, kilop ñig
pakñinimib agak.
20 Ñig pakñil, yad takaw nibop agñibin
ak midupsek, kilop agñitep gem niŋid kidek
ginigel agak. Pen nigim, yad nibi ayip nep
midil, mid dad amil, ñin kidek ak ownigab
ñin ak, lum awl kul ginigab agak.

28:16 Mat 26.32, 28.7-10, Mak 14.28 **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 13.3, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Epe 1.20-22, Hib 1.2, Lep 17.14 **28:19** Mak 16.15-16, Apo 1.8 **28:20** Mat 18.20, Jon 14.23

MAK
Mak Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kɨl Tɨkak

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak takaw agñak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Luk 3.1-9, 3.15-17, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Jisas Klays God Ñɨne takaw teplep ak mɨj
tɨkɨnɨgebin.
2 Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bɨlel tɨkɨl
agak,
God ne Ñɨne nop agup, Nɨgan, bɨ takaw
dad ameb yad ak agyoken, ned amɨl
kanɨb pɨdɨl kod yek, kɨdek nep agen
amnɨgaban agup agɨl tɨkak.
3 Bɨ anɨb ak man nep bɨnɨb ma mɨdebal nab
okok suk awl agɨl agɨnɨgab, Bɨawl ak kanɨb
nop pɨdɨl kod yenɨmɨb agɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak.
4 Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak pen tɨkjakɨl, man
nep bɨnɨb ma yelak nab okok yolɨgup.
Mɨdɨlɨg, bɨnɨb okok apel kɨlop takaw
agñɨlɨg agolɨgup, Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak
taynen anɨgɨpun agɨl kelɨgem, nɨbop ñɨg
pakñen nɨm, God tap tɨmel okok tɨg walɨg
gɨyokɨnɨgab agolɨgup.
5 Ne anɨb agakniŋ, bɨnɨb Judiya plopens
sek man awl Jelusalem sek okok kɨlɨ kuŋay
yɨbɨl takaw nop ak nɨgɨnɨg amelɨgɨpal. Amɨl,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok agyɨkɨlakniŋ, kɨlop
ñɨg Jodan nab ak ñɨg pakñolɨgup.
6 Pen chag kamel wɨj dɨl chech gɨlak ak,
Jon ne dɨl tol gɨl, sɨbnag olap pogɨloligup. Joŋ
ak sek sɨbɨnɨm ñɨg ak sek ñɨbɨlɨg yolɨgup.
7 Bɨnɨb okok kɨlop anɨb agolɨgup, Bɨ olap
kɨdek ownɨgab ak bɨawl yɨbɨl, yad bɨ yokɨp
agolɨgup. Nop nɨgen yɨp nebeŋ gup, tob tɨlup
nop ak nag wɨsɨkɨnɨm tek ma lup agak.
8 Yad nɨbop ñɨg pakñebɨn agolɨgup. Bɨawl
ne apɨl, God Kawnan ak nɨbop pakñɨnɨgab
agolɨgup.

Jon Jisas nop ñɨg pakñak
(Matyu 3.13-17, Luk 3.21-22)

9 Jisas taun Nasalet Galili plopens yolɨgup.
Pen ñɨn olap man anɨb ak kelɨgɨl, Jon yek ak
apek, nop ñɨg Jodan nab ak ñɨg pakñak.
10 Nop anɨgɨl ñɨg pakñek, Jisas tɨkjakakniŋ,
God man ne alaŋ mɨgan yɨkɨl yek, God Kaw-
nan ne ak yawl gɨpkay tek wɨŋɨd apɨl nop
lak.
11 Lek, takaw olap wɨsɨp nab alaŋ nɨb apɨl
agak, Nad ñɨ mapen yad yɨbɨl agak. Nep
nɨgen yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup agak.

Satan ne Jisas yad yɨl owaŋ agɨl, ap nop agnɨgak
(Matyu 4.1-11, Luk 4.1-13)

12 Pen won anɨb anep, God Kawnan ne ak
Jisas nop gek, man bɨnɨb ma yelak nab okok
amɨl,
13 ñɨn anep 40 yolɨgup. Mɨdɨl, kɨcheki
bɨawl ak Satan, ne Jisas yad yɨl owaŋ agɨl,
ap nop agnɨgolɨgup. Man wakay anɨb ak,
sab chag ladek be okok kuŋay yɨbɨl ayɨp
yelɨgɨpal. Pen ensel okok ap Jisas nop bak lɨl
kod yelɨgɨpal.

Jisas Galili plopens wog gɨl gek amnak
(Matyu 4.12-17, Luk 4.14-15)

14 Pen gapman bɨnonɨm Helod ne Jon nop
nag lak ñɨn anɨb ak, Jisas ne Galili plopens
amɨl, God takaw teplep ak bɨnɨb okok kɨlop
agñak.
15 Agñɨlɨg agak, God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod
yenɨgab ak, ñɨn anɨb ak pel kod yelɨgɨpɨm ak,
wulep mɨdeb agak. Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm
ak taynen anɨgɨpun agɨl kelɨgɨl, God takaw
teplep ne ak gos nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agak.

Jisas ne bɨ omɨŋal omɨŋal dak
(Matyu 4.18-22, Luk 5.1-11)

16 Pen Jisas ne Galili ñɨg cheb gol ak apɨl
nɨgak, bɨ kubsal dep madɨlmal ak, kubsal
dep asas ak dɨl, ñɨg nab okyaŋ yokɨl yelek. Bɨ
madɨlmal anɨb ak yɨb kɨlɨ omɨŋal ak, Saymon
ayɨp Edlu ayɨp.
17 Jisas kɨlopmɨŋal nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Yɨp
kɨdek gel nɨm, ñɨlop agñɨtep gen, bɨ bɨnɨb dep
omɨŋal ak yenɨgayl agak.
18 Agek, won anɨb ak kubsal dep asas okok
kelɨgɨl, Jisas nop kɨdek gɨlek.
19 Pen Jisas sɨkol won olap amɨl nɨgak,
Sepedi ñɨne Jemis ayɨp Jon ayɨp bot mɨgan
ak mɨdɨlɨg, kubsal dep asas ak pugɨlɨkak ak
kopɨs kopɨs gɨl yelek.
20 Kɨlopmɨŋal nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Ñɨlɨ owɨl
agak. Agek kɨlɨmɨŋal nɨŋɨd, nap nop bɨ wog
gɨñeb ne ogɨnap ayɨp bot adek ak kelɨgɨl, Jisas
nop kɨdek gɨlek.

Jisas agek kɨcheki bɨ olap yek ak pɨlɨk amnak
(Luk 4.31-37)

21 Pen kɨlɨ taun Kapeneyam amɨl, Juda
añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak apek, Jisas ne Juda ap-
nan gɨpal kal ak mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl, tɨkjakɨl
God takaw ak kɨlop agñak.
22 God takaw ak agek, bɨnɨb kɨlɨ ap yelak
okok takaw agñub ak nɨŋɨd wal agɨl agɨlak,
Ne bɨ yɨb sek, takaw nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨl agup
agɨlak. Bɨ kɨlɨ Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak

1:2 Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Luk 7.27 **1:3** Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Luk 3.4, Jon 1.15, 1.23 **1:4** Apo 13.24, 19.4 **1:6** Wkp 11.22, 2 Kin 1.8, Mat 11.8 **1:7** Apo 13.25 **1:8** Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Apo 2.4, 10.45, 1 Ko 12.13 **1:11** Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 9.7, Luk 3.22 **1:13** Sng 91.11-13 **1:14** Mak 6.17 **1:15** Dan 9.25, Mat 3.2, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.10 **1:17** Mat 13.47, Luk 5.1-11 **1:18** Mat 4.20, 19.27, Luk 5.11 **1:21** Mat 4.13 **1:22** Mat 7.28-29

nigtep gep chin okok apal tek ne ma agup
agilak. Anib agilig gos pal awl lilak.
23 Pen won anib ak bi kicheki mulik sikil
yek olap, Juda apnan gipal kal nab anib ak
yek ak suk awl agil agak,
24 Jisas bi Nasalet nib. Nad tay ginig opan?
Chinop gi timel ginig opan tek lup agak? Yad
nep nepin, God bi suŋtep yibil ne ak opan
agak.
25 Agek, Jisas kicheki anop takaw kiles
agak, Takaw ma aginimin. Bi anop keligil
seŋayaŋ amnoŋ agak.
26 Agek, kicheki ne bi anop gek, jep dil suk
awl agakniŋ, kicheki seŋayaŋ amnak.
27 Anigek, binib midupsek nig yelak okok
kili judil, nep agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi anib
ak takaw kideyil adek olap dad owup tek lup
agilak. Bi kabiyam timel anib awl, takaw
anib ak agek, kicheki okok pilik abal agilak.
28 Pen Jisas gak takaw anib ak, Galili
plopens okok midupsek kasek dad amil
agñilak.

Jisas ne Saymon nimak nop gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.14-15, Luk 4.38-39)

29 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip Juda ap-
nan gipal kal ak keligil, seŋayaŋ amil, Say-
mon ayip nimam Edlu ayip kal ak amnig
sanidilak. Jemis ayip Jon ayip amnilak.
30 Kal amjakil migan ayaŋ amil, Jisas nop
agilak, Saymon nimak ne, wak nop mab tek
yinek, kin yek agilak.
31 Agelak, Jisas am ñin nop di jakñakniŋ,
wak mab tek yinek ak suŋ lak. Suŋ lek, bin
anib ak tap midup kilop gilitep gak.

Jisas ne binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.16-17, Luk 4.40-41)

32 Pen sub sanid amnak won ak, binib tap
gak okok ayip kicheki mulik sikak okok ayip
Jisas gek suŋ laŋ agil, yek ak dad owlak.
33 Binib man awl anib ak yil midupsek, kili
ap kanibtub seŋ okyaŋ ken nig yelak.
34 Nig yelakniŋ, binib tap gak okok gek
suŋ lil, kicheki walijpal mulik sikak okok agil
seŋ agyokak. Pen kicheki anib okok Jisas
nop nigtep gilak tek, God Ñine ap mideb
awl agil miseŋ aginig gelak, kilop takaw ma
aginimib agil seŋ agyokak.

Jisas Galili plopens ajoligup
(Luk 4.42-44)

35 Minek, Jisas maynab yibil tikjakil, man
awl anib ak keligil, wakay olap ke amil, nap
nop agilig yek.
36 Pen bine Saymon, bine oginap ayip Jisas
akal agil, piyow dad amil,
37 nop niŋid anib agilak, Binib midupsek
nep akal agil piyowebal agilak.
38 Anib agelak Jisas agak, Man wakay olap
nep agñin agil ma ownek agak. Man oginap
abe agñin agil ownek tek nem amnun agak.
39 Anib agil, Galili plopens nab okok
ajilig, am Juda apnan gipal kal okok migan
ayaŋ amnak. Amil God takaw agñilig, binib
kicheki walijpal mulik sikak okok, Jisas
kicheki okok agek seŋayaŋ amnilak.

Jisas bi soy ladek lak olap gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.1-4, Luk 5.12-16)

40 Pen bi soy ladek lak olap Jisas yek wulep
siŋak apil, kigom yimil agak, Nad yip yimug
niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ linimuŋ, binib
midebal nab okok amnin agak.
41 Anib agek Jisas nop mapen niŋid,
dinigilig agak, Nep gen suŋ linigab agak.
42 Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib
ak suŋ lek, midtep gak.
43 Anigek, Jisas bi anib anop kasek
agyokilig takaw kiles timel agak,
44 Yip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bi olap ma
aginimin agak. Bi Mosis bilel God takaw
ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak.
Nad amil, bi God nop sibogep ak nop wak
nad yoman agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad
ak suŋ lup agil, chag sipsip olap God nop
pak ñinimin agak. Pak ñe, bi okok kili
niginigabal, soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agak.
45 Anib agek ak pen, bi anib ak ne amil,
binib okok monmon agñak. Agñek nim, Jisas
man okok miseŋ ajonimuŋ tek ma lek, man
awl ne ma amnak, ne binib ma yelak okok
yek. Midakniŋ, binib man keke nop niginig
apeligipal.

2

Jisas ne bi ñin tob kumak ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 9.1-8, Luk 5.17-26)

1 Kidek pen Jisas tepayaŋ taun
Kapeneyam apek, ap mideb kal ak agel
nigilak.
2 Niŋid, binib kuŋay yibil ap gel gel, kal
migan kanibtub seŋayaŋ tibik dil yek. Jisas
kal migan ayaŋ nep midilig, kilop God takaw
ak agñak.
3 Agñakniŋ, bi anep tigawup ak, bi ñin tob
kumak ak olap yil lil dapil nigilak,
4 tep ak tibik dak. Niŋid, bi ñin tob ku-
mak anop dad kal adek alaŋ amil, kal ak
tig talikil, nag tun gil, Jisas yek nab okyaŋ
saynsayn yokel apyowak.
5 Gos kili ak Jisas nop yil nep amnak tek,
Jisas anib niŋid, bi ñin tob kumak anop agak,
Ñi yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig
giyokebin agak.
6 Anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep oginap besig midebal okok,
gos nab kili okok nep ke agil gos nigilak,

1:24 Mak 5.7 **1:26** Mak 9.26 **1:28** Mat 4.24 **1:34** Mak 3.11-12, Luk 4.41 **1:35** Mat 14.23, Mak 6.46, Luk 4.42
1:39 Mat 4.23, 9.35 **1:44** Wkp 14.1-32, Mak 3.12, 7.36, Luk 5.14 **2:5** Luk 7.48 **2:7** Jop 14.4, Ais 43.25, 1 Jo 1.9

7 Taynen bɨ anib ak takaw anib ak agup
agɨl gos nɨgɨlak. God nop agjulɨg yepɨs gup
agɨl gos nɨgɨlak. God ne nokom tap si tap
tɨmel gɨpal okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokup agɨl gos
nɨgɨlak.
8 Pen won anib ak Jisas gos nɨgɨlak anib ak
ke nɨŋɨd anib agak, Nɨbɨ taynen yɨp gos tɨmel
nɨŋɨd gos anib ak nɨgebɨm agak?
9 Bɨ ñɨn tob kumak anop tɨtay agen tep
gɨnɨgab agak? Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpan ak
tɨg walɨg gɨyokebɨn agen tep gɨnɨgab akaŋ,
tɨkjakɨl mɨj nak ak wɨnɨg dad amnoŋ agen
tep gɨnɨgab agak?
10 Pen nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb agak. Takaw
nop apɨn anib ak jɨj mɨdeb agak. Bɨ Olap
Ñɨne God kɨles ne ak dɨl lum awl apɨl, tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpal ak tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agak.
Anib agɨl, bɨ ñɨn tob kumak anop agak,
11 Tɨkjakɨl, mɨj nak ak wɨnɨg dad kal nad
amnoŋ agak.
12 Anib agek, bɨnɨb okok nɨg yelak nɨŋɨd,
won anib anep tɨkjakɨl mɨj wɨnɨg dad amnak.
Anɨgek nɨŋɨd, kɨli judɨl, God yɨb nop ak dad
aplanɨlɨg agɨlak, Ned tap anib ak tek olap gel,
ma nɨgɨnok agɨlak.

Jisas Lipay nop agak, Nad owan agak*
(Matyu 9.9-13, Luk 5.27-32)

13 Pen Jisas tepayaŋ adɨkɨd ñɨg Galili cheb
gol okok amek, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl nop nɨŋɨd
apnan gelak, kɨlop God takaw teplep ak
agñoɨlɨgup.
14 Anɨgɨl agñɨdɨl, kanɨb nab okok amɨlɨg
nɨgak, Alpiyus ñɨne Lipay, ne bɨ takis dep
ak, takis delɨgɨpal kal mɨgan besɨg yek. Nop
nɨŋɨd anib agak, Ape yad ayɨp amnul agak.
Agek, Lipay tɨkjakɨl ne ayɨp amnɨlek.
15 Pen Jisas, bɨne okok ayɨp amel, bɨ takis
dep okok sek bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok
sek kuŋay Jisas nop kɨdek gɨlak. Kɨdek gɨl
Lipay kal ak amjakɨl, kɨli Jisas ayɨp bɨne okok
ayɨp jɨmñɨl tap ñɨŋɨlak.
16 Ñɨŋɨlakɨnɨŋ, bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl
tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep bɨ Pelisi kay yelɨgɨpal
oginap, kɨli nɨŋɨd Jisas bɨne okok kɨlop
agɨlak, Ne taynen bɨ takis dep mani si dɨpal
okok ayɨp, bɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok ayɨp
jɨmñɨl tap ñɨbebal agɨlak?
17 Anib agel, Jisas takaw anib ak nɨŋɨd
kɨlop agak, Bɨnɨb suŋ mɨdobun apal okok,
dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Bɨnɨb tap gup
okok nep chɨnop gel suŋ laŋ agɨl, dokta okok
kɨlop suk agel opal agak. Anib ak tek, yad
bɨnɨb teplep mɨdebal okok kɨlop suk agɨnɨg
ma opɨn agak. Bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal
okok kɨlop suk agɨnɨg opɨn agak.

Tap bɨl gep takaw ak
(Matyu 9.14-17, Luk 5.33-39)

18 Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak bɨne okok sek, bɨ
Pelisi okok sek, kɨli ñɨn olap God nop agɨlɨg
yonɨgun agɨl, tap ma ñɨbelɨgɨpal. Ak nɨm,
bɨnɨb oginap apɨl Jisas nop agnɨŋɨd agɨlak,
Jon bɨne okok sek bɨ Pelisi kay okok sek, ñɨn
nokom nokom tap ma ñɨbal ak pen, bɨnak
taynen anib ma gɨpal agɨlak.
19 Agelak, Jisas kɨlop anɨgɨl agak, Juda
bɨnɨb gɨpun adek ak, bɨ bɨn dɨnɨg gɨnɨgab
olap, nap nɨmam okok ayɨp mɨdɨl, tap ñɨŋeb
kelɨgɨnɨgabal tek akaŋ agak? Mel yɨbɨl. Bɨ
anib ak ayɨp mɨdɨl, tep gaknɨŋ yenɨgabal ak
nɨm, tap mɨdup ma kelɨgɨnɨgabal agak.
20 Pen kɨdek ñɨn olap bɨ anib ak, bɨ oginap
nop dad amel, bɨnɨb ne okok kɨli tap ma
ñɨŋɨnɨgabal agak.

21 Pen chech ned nɨb ak talɨkek, chech
kɨdeyɨl nɨb olap tɨg talɨkɨl dap ñag ma dɨpal
agak. Anɨgɨpal, keke yɨbɨl lɨl, chech ak tapɨn
nep pugɨlɨkek amnɨgab agak.
22 Pen ñɨg wayn ak abe agak. Ñɨg wayn
koŋɨm ak dɨl, chag meme wak mɨlep mɨgan
ak ma sopal agak. Taynen? Sogɨl kɨmjen
ñenɨgabal, ak tan aplanek, bɨŋ tɨmel yɨbɨl
agɨl puglɨkɨl sogɨnɨgab agak. Sogek, chag
meme wak ak tɨmel gɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd, ñɨg wayn koŋɨm ak dɨl, chag meme
wak koŋɨm mɨgan ak nep sog lep agak.

Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak takaw oginap
(Matyu 12.1-8, Luk 6.1-5)

23 Kɨdek Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl olap,
Jisas bɨne okok ayɨp tap wɨt wog nab ak
amnɨlak. Amɨlɨg, bɨne okok wɨt mɨdup anɨb
okok oginap tɨkak.
24 Tɨkelak, bɨ Pelisi oginap nɨŋɨd nop
agɨlak, Bɨnak kɨli taynen ñɨn awl wog ma gep
ñɨn ak, wɨt mɨdup tɨkebal agɨlak?
25-26 Agelak, Jisas kɨlop agak, Bɨlel bɨnak
Abiyatal ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl ak
yolɨgup agak. Anɨb ñɨn ak, Depɨd ne bɨne
okok ayɨp yuwan gek, God kal ak amjakɨlak
agak. Amjakɨl, Depɨd God kal ak mɨgan amɨl
bɨlet dɨl ñɨbɨl, bɨne okok kɨlop ñek ñɨŋɨlak
agak. Bɨlet anɨb ak God wɨdɨn mɨdup adek
ak lelɨgɨpal, bɨ yokɨp ma ñɨbal, bɨ God nop
sɨbogep okok nep ñɨbal agak. Depɨd nop
yuwan gek bɨlet dɨl ñɨŋak kesɨm anɨb ak, buk
Baybol kɨl tɨkɨlak ak, nɨb ma nepɨm agak?
27 Anɨb agɨl agak, God ne Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn
awl ak gɨl, chɨnop taw jɨsɨpuk gɨn agɨl ma gak
agak. Kɨlop gɨlɨl añɨŋ lɨl mɨdtep gɨlaŋ agɨl, ñɨn
awl olap yokɨp yenɨgel agak.
28 Anɨb ak Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl apɨm ak,
Bɨ Olap Ñɨne nep kod mɨdeb agak.

2:12 Mat 9.33 * **2:12** Lipay yɨb ne olap Matyu ageligɨpal. **2:14** Jon 1.43 **2:16** Mat 11.19, Luk 15.1-2 **2:23** Lo 23.25 **2:24** Lo 23.25 **2:25-26** Wkp 24.9, 1 Sml 21.6 **2:27** Lo 5.14 **2:28** Mat 12.8

3

Jisas bɨ ñɨn tɨmel gak olap, Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 12.9-14, Luk 6.6-11)

1 Ñɨn olap pen, Jisas Juda apnan gɨpal kal
ak amɨl yek. Kal mɨgan anɨb ak, bɨ ñɨn
kumak olap ap yek.
2 Bɨ ogɨnap Jisas nop nɨgɨlak tek, Jisas añɨŋ
lep ñɨn awl chɨn anɨb ak nop gek suŋ lɨnɨgab
akaŋ? Tay gek, nop ag gun agɨl nɨŋɨjsek lɨl
yelak.
3 Pen Jisas bɨ ñɨn kumak anop agak, Nad
jakɨl nab sɨŋawl owan agak.
4 Anɨb agɨl kɨlop agnɨŋɨd agak, Añɨŋ lep
ñɨn awl tek, God chɨnop tay agek anɨb ak
gɨnɨgun tek lup agak. Bɨnɨb okok kɨlop dɨtep
gɨnɨgabun akaŋ, kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabun
agak? Akaŋ pen, kɨlop gon ma jak amnɨgel
akaŋ, pakon kumnɨgel agak? Agek, nop pen
takaw olap ma agɨlak.
5 Bɨ anɨb okok kɨlop nɨgek nop mapen
akak. Pen gos tep ma nepal agɨl, chɨbol yul
nɨgak. Anɨb ak kɨlop nɨg dad padɨkɨl, bɨ ñɨn
kumak anop agak, Ñɨn ak almɨl lan agak.
Agek, almɨl lek day suŋ lak.
6 Anɨgek nɨŋɨd, bɨ Pelisi okok am Helod
bɨne yelak ak amɨl, takaw agnɨg agnɨg gɨl,
Jisas nop anɨgɨl paklɨnɨgun agɨlak.

Bɨnɨb kuŋay nep Jisas ayɨp amnɨlak
(Luk 6.17-19)

7 Jisas pen kɨlop kelɨgɨl, bɨne okok dɨl am
ñɨg Galili cheb gol sɨŋak yelak, bɨnɨb kuŋay
nep kɨdek amnɨlak. Galili plopens bɨnɨb
ogɨnap, Judiya plopens bɨnɨb ogɨnap,
8 Jelusalem bɨnɨb ogɨnap, Yidumeya
plopens bɨnɨb ogɨnap, taun Taya ayɨp
Saydon ayɨp bɨnɨb ogɨnap, ñɨg Jodan pɨs kɨd
adaŋ bɨnɨb ogɨnap, ne golɨgup adek ak agel
nɨgɨlak ak nɨm, nop nɨgɨnɨg owlak.
9-10 Ned Jisas bɨnɨb kuŋay nep gek suŋ lek,
anɨb ak bɨnɨb mɨñak gak okok, chɨn ap nop
dɨnun suŋ laŋ agɨl owlak. Apɨl, pak pag yokɨl
Jisas yɨl owlak. Pen nop dɨnɨgon chɨnop suŋ
lɨnɨgab agɨl, ap tɨbɨk dɨl apelak, bɨne okok
kɨlop agak, Bot olap dɨlɨtep gɨnɨmɨb agak.
11 Pen bɨnɨb kɨcheki walɨjpal abaŋ lak
okok abe apel, kɨcheki walɨjpal anɨb okok
Jisas nop nɨŋɨd, ap yek wulep sɨŋak apyap
pakɨl, takaw awl agɨl agɨlak, Nad God Ñɨne
agɨlak.
12 Jisas pen kɨcheki walɨjpal okok kɨlop
takaw kɨles agɨl agak, God Ñɨne agɨl ma
agɨnɨmɨb agak.

Jisas bɨne anep umɨgan ak aglak
(Matyu 10.1-4, Luk 6.12-16)

13 Pen Jisas dum alaŋ amɨl, bɨne dɨnɨg gak
okok agek apelak,
14 bɨne anep umɨgan ak kɨlop tɨg asɨk ke
lɨl agak, Nɨbi bɨ takaw yɨp dad ameb okok
yenɨgabɨm agak. Yad ayɨp ajɨl, agyoken am
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agñɨnɨgabɨm agak.
15 Nɨbop agebɨn ak nɨm, kɨcheki walɨjpal
tap okok agyokɨnɨgabɨm agak.
16 Jisas bɨne anep umɨgan dak anɨb okok,
yɨb kɨli ak nɨm, olap Saymon, Jisas yɨb nop
olap Pita agak.
17 Olap Jemis, nɨmam olap Jon, nap
kɨli yɨb ak Sepedi. Jisas yɨb kɨlopmɨŋal
Bowanelges agak. Yɨb apal anɨb ak, bɨ tɨmuk
tek agelɨgɨpɨl.
18 Bɨne olap Edlu. Olap Pilip. Olap Ba-
tolomyu. Olap Matyu. Olap Tomas. Olap
Jemis nap ne yɨb ak Alpiyus. Olap Tadiyus.
Olap Saymon, bɨ Selot agelɨgɨpal okok bɨ kɨli
olap.
19 Olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne nep nɨm kɨdek
Jisas nop pakɨlaŋ agɨl mɨmug gak.

Jisas nop Satan mulɨk sɨkak agɨlak
(Matyu 12.24-32, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)

20 Pen Jisas kal amek, tepayaŋ bɨnɨb
kuŋay yɨbɨl apnan gɨl yelakɨŋ, bɨne okok
ayɨp tap ñɨŋɨnɨgel tek ma lak.
21 Anɨgek, nɨmam ne ogɨnap takaw anɨb
ak nɨŋɨd, Jisas sawl lup agɨl, nop poŋɨdɨnɨg
owlak.
22 Pen bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak
nɨgtep gep Jelusalem alaŋ nɨb owlak okok
agɨlak, Belsebul,* kɨcheki bɨawl kɨli ak, ne bɨ
anɨb ak nop mulɨk sɨkak agɨlak. Bɨ anɨb ak ne
kɨcheki bɨawl ak Belsebul kɨles ak dɨl kɨcheki
nop agyokeb agɨlak.
23 Agelak, ne bɨ anɨb okok kɨlop agek
apelak, takaw paladaŋ lɨl kɨlop agak, Satan
tɨtay dɨl Satan nop agyokɨnɨgab agak?
24 Bɨnɨb man awl nokom olap tɨg asɨk keke
lɨl penpen genɨgabal, apyap pakɨnɨgabal
agak.
25 Bɨ yɨb jɨj nokom olap tɨg asɨk keke lɨl
penpen genɨgabal, apyap pakɨnɨgabal agak.
26 Anɨb ak tek, Satan bɨnɨb ne ak sek,
kɨcheki tap ne anɨb okok sek tɨg asɨk keke lɨl
penpen genɨgabal, apyap pakɨnɨgabal agak.
Kɨles ne ma yenɨgab agak.
27 Bɨ kabɨyam tɨmel olap mɨdakɨŋ, bɨ olap
kal mɨgan ne amɨl tap nop okok ma dɨnɨgab
agak. Pen nag dɨl tunɨg lɨl nɨm, tap nop okok
dɨnɨgab agak.
28 Pen nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebɨn, bɨ ogɨnap
Bɨawl nop agjuwenɨgabal, God nɨŋɨd gach
kɨlop tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agak. Tap si tap

3:4 Luk 14.3 **3:5** Jon 11.33 **3:6** Mat 22.15-16 **3:8** Mat 4.25 **3:9-10** Mat 9.21, 14.36, Mak 4.1, 5.29, 6.56, Luk 5.1-3, 7.21 **3:11** Mak 1.23-24, Luk 4.41 **3:12** Mat 8.4, 12.16, Mak 1.34 **3:16** Jon 1.42 **3:17** Luk 9.54 **3:20** Mak 6.31 **3:21** Jon 7.5, 10.20 **3:22** Mat 9.34, 10.25 * **3:22** Yɨb Belsebul anɨb ak, Satan yɨb ne olap. **3:23** Mat 4.10, Luk 11.17-22 **3:27** Ais 49.24, Mat 12.29 **3:28** Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, 1 Jo 5.16

timel genigabal, God gach kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak.
29 Pen God Kawnan nop ak agjuwenigabal,
ne niŋid gach kilop ma tig walig giyokinigab
agak. Miñil abe kidek abe, pel pelnep
yenigab agak.
30 Taynen? Kicheki ne Jisas nop mulik
sikak agesipal ak nim, anib agak.

Jisas nonim ayip nimam ne okok owlak
(Matyu 12.46-50, Luk 8.19-21)

31 Pen Jisas nonim nimam ne yibil okok ap
seŋayaŋ midilig, takaw agyokil nop agilak,
Nad owan agilak.
32 Agelak, binib kal migan ayaŋ nop besig
kus gil yelak okok agilak, Nanim namam
nak okok ap seŋayaŋ midil, Nep owan agebal
agilak.
33 Anib agelak Jisas kilop agak, Binib anib
an ami mam yad agak?
34 Anib agil, binib yelak okok nig dad
padikil agak, Nigim, binib nim awl ami yad,
mam yad okok nep midebal agak.
35 Binib God gos ne nigup tek niŋid kidek
gipal okok, ami, mam, ay yad okok midebal
agak.

4

Tap yiŋ yimeb agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)

1 Jisas ne Galili cheb gol ak amil, binib
okok kilop tepayaŋ takaw agñinig gakniŋ,
binib kuŋay yibil apnan gilak. Anigelak,
Jisas bot adek ak besigil, am ñig nab siŋak
midilig, kili ñig gol siŋak yelak okok kilop
takaw agñak.
2 Takaw anib okok paladaŋ lil, adek keke
yibil agñak.
3 Adek olap paladaŋ lil agak, Takaw
aginigebin ak nigim agak. Bi olap wit
jakaŋ agil, wit midup ak nab wog day okok
yokinigab agak.
4 Yokenigab, oginap kanib nab ak
yapenigab, yawl okok pen ap niŋid
midupsek ñiŋinigabal agak.
5 Oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol linigab
okok yapil kasek jakinigab ak pen,
6 kidil palawl ma amnak tek, sub niŋid
milep ginigab agak.
7 Oginap kikasik tap ñuñu adek yenigab
nab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kikasik tap
ñuñu okok pak ñibek midup ma pulinigab
agak.
8 Pen oginap lum tep adek ak yapil, jak tep
gil, midup pil tep yibil ginigab agak. Oginap
midup 30 tek pulinigab, oginap midup 60 tek
pulinigab, oginap 100 tek pulinigab agak.
9 Jisas takaw anib ak agjulig agak, Nibi
binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak
niginimib agak.

Takaw paladaŋ lil apan jij ak tay agilak
(Matyu 13.10-17, Luk 8.9-10)

10 Binib Jisas takaw agakniŋ, ap nig yelak
anib okok, keke amnilak. Amnilakniŋ, bine
anep umigan ak sek, binib oginap sek nop
agilak, Takaw paladaŋ lil apan jij ak tay
agilak?
11 Agelak agak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ak, takaw we gil midoligup ak
nibop gos ñek niginigabim agak. Binib
yokip okok pen, kili takaw paladaŋ lil agak
ak niginigabal ak pen, takaw jij ak ma
niginigabal agak.
12 Anib ak tek,
Widin pel nepal ak pen, tap oginap ma
nepal agak. Takaw pel nepal ak pen,
takaw jij agup anib agil ma nepal
agak. Nigtep gipilap tek, God nop
agnigebilap, tap si tap timel gipal ak
tig walig giyokipikop agak.

Paladaŋ lil takaw jij ak agñak
(Matyu 13.18-23, Luk 8.11-15)

13 Jisas anib agil kilop agak, Takaw pal-
adaŋ lil agen ma nepim anib ak, taydil kidek
takaw paladaŋ lil agenigayn niginigabim
agak?
14 Bi anib ak tap yiŋ yimnigab ak, God
takaw ne ak yimnigab agak.
15 Midup oginap kanib adek ak yapek,
yawl okok ap ñiŋinigabal apin ak, binib
okok God takaw nepal ak pen, won ak Satan
ap gek, sawl ginigabal agil apin agak.
16-17 Pen oginap kab adek lum sikol sikol
linigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, kidil am
wos ma gek, sub niŋid milep ginigab apin ak,
binib okok God takaw ak kidek won ak nigel
tep gakniŋ dinigabal apin agak. Tep gakniŋ
dinigabal ak pen, yokip sikol won olap midil,
binib oginap takaw agel niŋid akaŋ, miŋel
oginap apek, takaw nop ak keliginigabal agil
apin agak.
18 Pen kikasik tap ñuñu nab ak yapil jakil
midup ma pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God
takaw ne niginigabal ak pen,
19 wog wali, kal mij kineb, tu minan,
mani, tap okok gos kuŋay niŋid, kuŋay
dun agil gos niginigabal agil apin agak.
Nigenigabal, God takaw ne ak pak ñibek tap
midup ne ma pulinigab agil apin agak.
20 Pen wit midup lum tep adek ak yapil
jak tep gil, midup 30 tek pulinigab akaŋ,
midup 60 tek pulinigab akaŋ, midup 100 tek
pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw
niŋid nop pisnep chiginigabal okok apin

3:31 Mak 6.3, Jon 2.12, Apo 1.14 **4:1** Mak 3.7-9, Luk 5.1-3 **4:2** Mat 13.34, Mak 4.33-34 **4:8** Mat 13.8, Luk 8.8, Jon 15.5, Kol 1.6 **4:12** Ais 6.9-10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 **4:18** Mat 26.31 **4:19** Mat 19.23-24, 1 Ti 6.9, 6.17 **4:21** Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33

agak. Kili takaw ne ditep gil, midup ne pulinigab apin agak.

Bi sup agilil ma we gilak
(Luk 8.16-18)

21 Jisas pen tepayaŋ takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Sup ak dagil, abañ muk okok akaŋ, tin muk okok ma lipal agak. Milek ginimuŋ agil, adek siŋak tik lipal agak.
22 Anib ak tek, tap okok midupsek we gil mideb, sayn miseŋ linigab agak. Bi tap okok midupsek we gel mideb, sayn miseŋ lek, binib niginigabal agak.
23 Nibi binib gos timud sek yenimib okok, takaw agebin awl nigtep ginimib agak.
24 Pen kilop takaw olap agak, Takaw nigebim ak niŋid, nigtep ginimib agak. Takaw anib ak nigenigabim ak, nigtep ginigabim agak. Pen God nibop gos teplep yibil ñenigab, nigtep ginigabim agak.
25 Binib takaw niŋid nig dinigabal okok, takaw tep oginap sek niginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niŋid ma nig dinigabal okok, kili sikol sikol nepal ak sek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

Tap midup jakak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

26 Jisas takaw olap pen agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, bi wog nap ak wit midup jakaŋ agil, dam wog day ne okok yokek jakinigab tek nep ginigab agak.
27 Wit midup wog day okok yokil, maynab kinenigab, subnab ajenigab niŋid, gup gil jakinigab ak pen, taydil jakup agil ma niginigab agak.
28 Lum ne ke gek jakil, midup pulinigab agak. Ned gup jakil, nonim gup kidek midup pulinigab agak.
29 Pen tap midup ne ñiŋeb ñin ak jakek, bi anib ak ne midup ñiŋeb tek mideb ak tikinigab agak.

Mab mastet midup jakak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.31-32, Luk 13.18-19)

30 Jisas anib agil agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, tay takaw paladaŋ lil aginigayn nibi niginigabim agak?
31 Nim, mab mastet yiŋ tek ak aginim agak. Tap yiŋ oginap awl yibal okok jakup, pen mastet yiŋ ak sikol yibil yibal agak.
32 Yimel, jak awl gil, wog nab jakup ak pen, ne tap awl yibil jakup agak. Jakil, lek pakek, yawl okok ap mab lek adek okok li midil, sisi okok we gipal agak.

Jisas takaw paladaŋ lil nep agak
(Matyu 13.34-35)

33 Jisas binib okok kilop takaw paladaŋ lil anib okok tek kuŋay yibil agñoligup, gos kili niginigel won ak tek agoligup.
34 Takaw miseŋ agñen ma niginigabal agil, paladaŋ lil nep agñoligup ak pen, bine okok ayip ke midilig ñin ak, takaw jij okok agñitep goligup.

Jisas gek yigen awl dek ak keligak
(Matyu 8.23-27, Luk 8.22-25)

35 Ñin anib anep dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Kid adaŋ amnun agak.
36 Anib agil, bine okok ayip binib kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok kilop keligil, bot Jisas yek migan ak amil, kili saŋidilak. Pen bot oginap abe yelak.
37 Nab amnilakniŋ, day yigen awl timel yibil apil, ñig cheb awl ak pagil bot migan ak amnak.
38 Jisas ne pen bot migan day ayim yil, kimig mab lil kinek, bine okok nop am kaskas gil agilak, Tisa, chin midupsek kumnigobun gos ak ma nepan agilak?
39 Agelak, Jisas tikjakil, yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig cheb awl ak pag apek ak sek takaw kiles gil agak, Tep, keligan agak. Agek keligak.
40 Pen bine okok kilop agak, Taynen pilikipim agak? God nop gos ma linepim akaŋ agak?
41 Agek, kili pilikil, pen kili ke agnig agnig agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Taydil agosup yigen awl dek ak sek, ñig pag apek ak sek agup tek keligup agilak.

5

Jisas ne bi kicheki mulik sikil yoligup olap agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 8.28-34, Luk 8.26-39)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip bot midilig, Galili cheb tikil, man Gelasa binib yelak kid adaŋ yil amjakilak.
2 Amjakilakniŋ, Jisas bot keligil, won anib ak bi kicheki mulik sikil olap Jisas yek ak owak, chip kaw dilak okok nib owak.
3-4 Bi anib ak chip kameligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligup. Nop pel nag kiles timel dil, ñin tob okok li bilikeligipal ak pen, nag kiles timel anib okok gek pugilikek amoligup. Goligup anib ak, chin bi anib ak nop titay ginigun agil gos nigilak. Ne kiles timel gak ak, bi olap nop dinimuŋ tek ma yek.
5 Subnab maynab ayaŋ, chip kaw deligipal okok sek, dum okok sek suk ag ajilig, kab dil wak ne okok ke tiboligup.
6 Pen ñin anib ak ne Jisas nop pal chim niŋid, kasek yek siŋak apil kigom yimak.

4:22 Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2 **4:24** Mat 7.2, Luk 6.38 **4:25** Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26 **4:27** Jem 5.7 **4:29** Jol 3.13, Lep 14.15-18 **5:2** Mak 1.23 **5:7-8** Mak 1.24

7-8 Yimek, Jisas kicheki mulik sikak anop
agak, Bi anib anop keligil seŋ amnoŋ agak.
Agek kicheki suk awl agil agak, Jisas. God
biawl adek alaŋ Ñine agak. Yip tay ginig
opan agak? Nep kiles gil agnigebin, yip gi
timel ma ginimin agak.
9 Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Yib nad tay
agak? Agek agak, Kicheki kuŋay yibil mulik
sikil tek ak, yib yad Kuŋay Yibil agak.
10 Pen ne Jisas nop agak, Kicheki okok
kilop palawl okok ma agyokinimin agak.
Anib agil, agnigilig yibil yek.
11 Pen won anib ak, chag kuŋay yibil amil
ñibelak pil siŋak ak nim,
12 kicheki okok Jisas nop agnigilig yibil
agilak, Chinop age, am chag oklaŋ kilop
mulik sikun agilak.
13 Anib agel, kicheki okok agyokek, bi anib
mulik sikak ak nop keligilak. Keligil, am
chag okok kilop mulik sikel, pigju miduŋ
ayaŋ amil, gi dam ñig ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil
midupsek kum dilak. Chag anib okok, 2,000
tek yelak.
14 Pen bi chag mukep okok, am taun okok,
man yokip okok takaw anib ak agñelak,
binib okok am nigun agil owlak.
15 Jisas yek ak apil nigilak, bi kicheki
kuŋay yibil mulik sikil yoligup anib ak, chech
yimil gos nop pag yikil besigek, kilop jel gak.
16 Bi chag mukep okok ned yelak okok, kili
binib kidek owlak okok kilop Jisas titay gak
ak agñilak. Tap nim akal tek bi anib mulik
sikak ak nop gak, chag okok kilop titay gak
ak abe agñelak niŋid,
17 Jisas nop agnigilig yibil agilak, Man
chinop awl keligil amnoŋ agilak.
18 Agelak, Jisas bot dil amnig gakniŋ, bi
gek suŋ lak ak kiles gil agnigilig agak, Yad
ayip amnigul akaŋ agak?
19 Agek agak, Mel. Kal nak amil, binib
nak okok kilop, God nep chib niŋid titay gup
takaw ak, agñinimin agak.
20 Agek, bi anib ak man Dekapolis gi ajilig,
Jisas nop titay gak ak, binib okok kilop agñek
niŋid, midupsek gos pal lilak.

Jisas gek, bin olap suŋ lil, pay kumak olap tikjakil gak
(Matyu 9.18-26, Luk 8.40-56)

21 Jisas pen bot dil, tepayaŋ adikid Galili
cheb pis gol adaŋ yil am midakniŋ, binib
kuŋay yibil apnan gilak. Pen Jisas ñig gol
siŋak yek.
22 Anigil yek, bi olap owak, yib ne Jay-
lus. Ne Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl kod
yoligup. Apil Jisas nop niŋid, ap yek siŋak
kigom yimil,
23 kiles timel gil agniŋid agak, Pay sikol
yad ak kumnigeb agak. Nad ap nop dinige,
jak amnaŋ agak.
24 Agek, Jisas tikjakil Jaylus ayip
amnilekniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil amil Jisas nop
chichilok ñilig amnilak.
25 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ yek,
sap yeb anep umigan amnak.
26 Bin anib ak dokta okok kilop, yip gel suŋ
laŋ agil, mani tawoligup ak pen, nop gel suŋ
ma lek, nop tap awl yibil gak.
27-28 Pen ne Jisas goligup takaw ak agel
nigak tek, am chech bad nop ak nep dinigen
suŋ linigab agil nigak. Nigek, binib kuŋay
yelak nab ak, yek kud okok yil apil, chech
nop ak dinigek,
29 won anib ak nop suŋ lak. Nab ne ayaŋ
ke nigak nop suŋ lak.
30 Pen Jisas kiles ne oginap amnak niŋid,
tig adikil binib okok kilop agak, Chech yip ak
an dinigup agak?
31 Agek, bine okok agilak, Binib kuŋay
yibil nep chichilok ñibal ak, taynen yip an
dinigup agil ageban agilak?
32 Anib agel, Jisas takaw kilop agilak ak
ma dil, an dinigup agil piyow nig yek.
33 Pen bin anib ak, nop titay dak ak niŋid,
pilikil jep dil, ap Jisas yek siŋak kigom yimil,
nop suŋ lak takaw ak miseŋ agñak.
34 Jisas pen agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek
yenimin agak. Yip gos gos linepan tek, nep
gek suŋ lup nen, amil midtep ginimin agak.
35 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Juda ap-
nan gipal kal biawl ak Jaylus, bine oginap
kal ne nib apil agilak, Pay nak pisnep kumub
agilak. Tisa nop age tob yul ma ownimuŋ
agilak. Age adikid amnimuŋ agilak.
36 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas takaw kilop ak
ma dil, Jaylus nop agak, Ma pilikinimin, yip
gos liniginimin agak.
37 Pen binib okok kilop, anib okok aglil,
Pita ak, Jemis ak, Jemis nimam Jon ak kilop
nep poŋid amnak.
38 Juda apnan gipal kal biawl ak Jaylus, kal
nop ak amjakil Jisas ne nigak, binib takaw
pug agilig chaŋ awl lilig gi yelak.
39 Niŋid, kal migan ayaŋ amil agak, Tay-
nen takaw pug agilig chaŋ lilig gebim agak?
Pay ak ma kumub, yokip wisin kineb agak.
40 Anib agek, nop yimel agelak, kilop ag
seŋ yokil, pay nonim nap bel ak dil, bine
omiŋal nokom ak dil, poŋid pay ak kal ñiluk
migan dilel yek ayaŋ amnak.
41 Amil, ñin kid nop ak dil agak, Talida
kowum agak. Takaw agak jij anib ak nim,
Pay sikol. Nep agebin, tikjakan agak.

5:9 Mat 26.53, Luk 8.30 **5:15** Luk 8.27, 8.35 **5:20** Mat 4.25, Mak 7.31 **5:23** Mat 8.3, Mak 7.32 **5:27-28** Mat 14.36 **5:30** Luk 5.17, 6.19, 8.46 **5:34** Mak 10.52, Luk 7.50, 17.19, Apo 14.9 **5:40** Mat 9.25, Luk 8.54, Jon 11.11 **5:41** Luk 7.14 **5:43** Mak 1.44, 7.36, Luk 8.55

42 Agek, pay kasek tikjakil aplan apyan gakniŋ, kili niŋid ju dil wal awl yibil agilak.
Pay anib ak, sub ne anep umigan amnak.
43 Pen kili anigelak, Jisas takaw kiles agil
agak, Gipin anib ak binib okok kilop miseŋ
ma agñinimib agak. Anib agil agak, Pay
anop tap midup oginap ñem ñiŋaŋ agak.

6

Nasalet binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak
(Matyu 13.53-58, Luk 4.16-30)

1 Jisas bine okok poŋid man anib ak keligil,
man ne Nasalet amnak.
2 Am midil Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek,
Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, binib kuŋay
ap yelak okok kilop takaw agñak. Agñakniŋ,
niŋid ju dil wal agil agilak, Takaw anib ak
akal nib niŋid anib agup agilak? Gos teplep
akal nib nigup, titay gil dup agilak? Tap
mageptek taydil gup agilak?
3 Bi anib awl kapeda man awl nib nep,
Maliya ñine olap agilak. Nimam ne Jemis,
Josep, Judas, Saymon sek, ninay ne okok sek
ayip midobun awl agilak. Anib agil, nop gos
timel niŋid ma dilak.
4 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek
agñeb ak, man wakay oginap gi ajek, biawl
chin agil dipal ak pen, man ne ke ak, kal ne
ke ak, nimam ne oginap midel, yib ma yek
takaw nop ak ma dipal agak.
5 Nop gos ma nigilak anib ak, tap
mageptek oginap ginimuŋ tek ma lak. Binib
tap gak oginap nep pen dinigek suŋ lak.
6 Pen Nasalet binib nop, God Ñine yibil
agil gos ak ma nigelak, ne gos pal yibil lak.

Bine anep umigan ak wog yip ginimib agil
kilop agyokak
(Matyu 10.5-15, Luk 9.1-6)

Jisas pen kal man anib okok ajilig, binib
okok kilop God takaw ak agñak.
7 Pen ñin olap bine anep umigan ak suk
agek apel agak, Bi ominal ak ke, bi ominal ak
ke man okok keke amnimib agak. Yad nibop
agyoken, kiles yad ak dil kicheki walijpal tap
okok ag seŋ yokinimib agak.
8 Takaw olap pen agak, Amnig, tap ñiŋeb,
mani, wad sikol, tap okok dad ma amnimib
agak. Yil kodim anep dad amnimib agak.
9 Tob tilup lil amnimib ak pen, chech
nokom olap nep lil amnimib, oginap sek dad
ma amnimib agak.
10 Kal olap amem nibop ag denigel, kal
anib anep midil, amnig ginimib ñin anep
amnimib agak.
11 Pen man olap amjakem nibop ma ag
dil, takaw nibop ak ma nigenigel, man anib
ak kelig amnig kilop aginimib, Takaw tep
ak dad opun ma dipim tek, man nibop awl
apon silkul dayday tob chinop dup ak wik
yokil amobun aginimib agak. Anib agil, wik
yokil amnimib agak.
12 Jisas anib agek, kili man sikol keke amil,
binib okok kilop takaw agñilig agilak, Tap
si tap timel gipim okok, God nop taynen
anigipun agil, keliginimib agilak.
13 Anib agil, binib kicheki walijpal mulik
sikil yek okok, kicheki walijpal ag seŋ
yokil, binib tap gak okok wel ñig liñel jak
ameligipal.

Jon nop kuŋam tikel kumak
(Matyu 14.1-12, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)

14 Pen Jisas gak tek, takaw ak man okok
kid kid amek, gapman binonim Helod abe
nigak. Binib okok, takaw anib ak ag amil
apil gilig, oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb
kumek kamilak ak, tep tikjakil nim, ap tap
mageptek anib okok geb agilak.
15 Oginap pen agilak, Bi anib ak binak
Yilayja agilak. Oginap agilak, Bi God gos
ñek agñeb bilel yeligipal tek olap ap mideb
agilak.
16 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne niŋid
anib agak, Ak Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ned kuŋam
tibilikinek anep tikjakil, ap anigeb agak.
17-19 Taynen anib agak? Ned Helod
nimam Pilip bin ne Helodiyas nop si dak.
Dek, Jon ne Helod nop agak, Nad namam
olap bin ak dipan, ak teplep ma mideb
agak. Agek, bin Helodiyas Jon nop milik
niŋid agek, Helod bine oginap agyokek, am
Jon nop dad apil, nag lilak. Bin Helodiyas,
Jon nop paklin agil gos nigak ak pen,
ñagilinimuŋ tek ma yek.
20 Jon bi teplep yibil midil, suŋtep yibil
yoligup. Anigek, Helod ne Jon nop niŋid
pilikak. Anib ak tek, Helod ne Jon nop kod
midtep gil, bin Helodiyas nop yaw aginimuŋ
tek ma lak. Jon takaw ne titay agek Helod
niŋid, gos pal awl yibil lil, gos miŋel lak. Pen
yad takaw nop ak nigin agak.
21 Bin Helodiyas pen Jon nop taydil
paklinim agil, pel gos anib ak nig yoligup.
Mid mid minek olap, Helod nonim nop tikak
ñin ak apek, tap awl ñiŋinig, gapman biawl
okok, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl okok, biawl
Galili plopens nib okok suk agek, tap awl
ñiŋinig owlak.
22 Ap tap ñiŋilakniŋ, Helodiyas payne ap
kigom pagil miñmiñ gek, biawl ap yelak
okok sek, Helod sek nigel kilop tep gak. Gek,
Helod pay anib anop agak, Gipan anib ak tap
tay agnige nep ñinigayn agak.
23 Pen takaw kiles timel yaw agil agak,
Niŋid yibil agebin, tap nim akal gos niŋid

6:2 Jon 7.15 **6:3** Jon 6.42 **6:4** Mat 13.57, Luk 4.24, Jon 4.44 **6:6** Ais 59.16, Mat 9.35, Luk 13.22 **6:7** Luk 10.1 **6:8** Mat 10.9-10 **6:8** Luk 10.4-11 **6:11** Apo 13.51 **6:13** Jem 5.14 **6:14** Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19 **6:17-19** Wkp 18.16, 20.21, Mat 14.4, Luk 3.19-20 **6:23** Est 5.3, 5.6, 7.2

yip agnige, nep ñinigayn agak. Man awl kod
midebin ak gos nepan yip agenimin, nim ak
nab awl tibilikil nep wakay olap agen, day
ak nad dinigaban agak.
24 Anib agek, pay ak am nonim Helodiyas
nop tap tay ak agniginim agek agak, Jon Bi
Ñig Pakñeb kimig won nop ak aginimin agak.
25 Agek, payne kasek gapman binonim
Helod yek ak amil agak, Yep won awl nep,
Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb kuŋam ak tibilikil, kimig
won nop ak dil kinag migan lil, dap yip
ñinimin agak.
26 Anib agek, gapman binonim Helod Jon
nop nigek chib timel gak ak pen, ne biawl
okok nig yelakniŋ, pay anop tap tay yip
agnige ñinigayn agak tek niŋid,
27 won anib ak nep bi chim kadiŋ gep ne
olap agyokak. Agyokek, am Jon nag lilak
migan yek ak nop kimig won ak tibilikak.
28 Tibilikil, dil kinag migan lil dad owak.
Apil, pay anib anop ñek, ne dad amil, nonim
nop ñak.
29 Pen Jon bine okok, nop kuŋam tibilikipal
ak agel niŋid, am chip dad apil, kaw migan
ak kaw dilak.

Jisas 5,000 bi kilop tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)

30 Pen Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb okok
adikid apnan gil, binib okok kilop takaw
agñilig titay gilak okok, Jisas nop agñilak.
31 Pen binib kuŋay yibil nep amil apil
gelak, Jisas bine anib okok ayip tap ñiŋinigel
tek ma lek, kilop agak, Chin binib ma
midebal nab okok amil, añiŋ lil yokip
yonigun agak.
32 Anib agil, bine okok ayip bot dil
amnilak, man binib ma yelak nab okok.
33 Amnilakniŋ, binib man awl anib okok
Jisas ameb agil, ñig gol adek kanib pal ak
kasek ned amil, Jisas bine okok ayip amnig
gelak okok, ned am yelak.
34 Jisas amjakil bot ak keligil nigak, binib
okok kuŋay yibil yelak. Kili chag sipsip okok
bi mukep kili olap ma mideb tek ak yelak.
Anib ak nigek chib gek, kilop takaw oginap
tapin agñi yek.
35 Sub saŋid amnakniŋ, bine okok apil
nop agilak, Sub saŋid amnigeb agilak. Okol
man nep nab okok nen,
36 binib okok agyoke, man kal yep wulep
okol sek, man awl okol sek amil, tap midup
kili oginap taw ñiŋilaŋ agilak.
37 Agelak agak, Nibi ke kilop tap midup
ñinimib agak. Agek agilak, Anib apan ak,
chin kab midup 200* dad amil, tap midup
taw dad apil kilop ñinigun akaŋ agilak?
38 Agel, Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb
am nigim agak? Agek am niŋid apil agilak,
Bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal ominal sek
mideb agilak.
39 Anib agelak agak, Binib okok agem, asik
keke apnan gil, asiŋap wij adek okok besig
yelaŋ agak.
40 Agek, kilop agelak, oginap 50 tek apnan
gil, oginap 100 tek apnan gil besigilak.
41 Pen Jisas bilet anep mamid ak sek,
kubsal ominal ak sek dil, kilan gil niŋid, God
nop tep agil, bilet ak tipag bine okok kilop
ñek, kili binib okok kilop bilok ñilak. Kubsal
ominal ak abe ñek, binib okok kilop bilok
ñilak.
42 Ñelak, ñib gel gel kogmeg gak.
43 Tap dayday keligilak okok, Jisas bine
okok wad dil yig gel gel, wad anep umigan
ak aplan jakak.
44 Tap ñiŋilak ñin anib ak, bi okok nep nim
5,000 amnak.

Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid amnak
(Matyu 14.22-33, Jon 6.16-21)

45 Won anib ak, Jisas bine okok kilop ned
taun Betsayda kid adaŋ amnilaŋ agil, kasek
agek bot dil saŋidilak. Saŋidilakniŋ, binib
okok kilop agek nop keligil amnilak.
46 Agyokil, ne dum olap amil, God nop
aginig amnak.
47 Kisilim ownig gak won ak, Jisas ne
nokom ñig gol am yek, bine okok bot dil ñig
cheb nab siŋadaŋ yelak.
48 Pen Jisas nigak, yigen ak amelak okok
yil apek, koslam ñig wij pal liglig amnilak.
Man tikinig gak won ak, ne ñig wij adek ak
amil, kilop tawsak lil am nigak ak pen,
49 nop nigilak, Eŋ chip kawnan agil, suk
awl agilak.
50 Kili midupsek niŋid anigil gos pal lil
pilikelak, won anib ak Jisas kilop agak, Gos
sek yenimib agak. Yad nep apebin, ma
pilikinimib agak.
51 Agil, bot migan amil kili ayip yek, yigen
dek ak keligak. Anigek, taydil anigup agil,
gos kuŋay yibil nigilak.
52 Bilet dil binib kuŋay yibil bilok ñak ak
nigilak ak pen, chibol kilop ak ma asikup
tek, gos kilop pak ñiŋak.

Jisas gek Genesaled binib tap gak okok suŋ lak
(Matyu 14.34-36)

53 Pen ñig nab ak am am man Genesaled
amjakil, bot ak tunig lilak.
54 Bot ak kelig amnilakniŋ, binib anib
okok Jisas owup agel niŋid,

6:26 Mat 14.9 **6:30** Luk 10.9-10, 10.17 **6:31** Mak 3.20 **6:34** Nam 27.17, 1 Kin 22.17, 2 Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Mat 9.36 **6:35** Mat 14.15, Mak 8.1-9, Luk 9.12 **6:37** Nam 11.13, 11.22, 2 Kin 4.43, Mat 14.16, Luk 9.13, Jon 6.7 * **6:37** Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb. **6:41** Mak 7.34 **6:46** Mak 1.35, Luk 5.16, 6.12, 9.28 **6:49** Mat 14.26, Luk 24.37, Jon 6.19 **6:51** Mak 4.39 **6:52** Mak 8.17 **6:56** Mat 9.20, 14.36, Apo 19.12

55 kasek man kid kid amil, binib tap gak
okok kilop yil lil Jisas am yek okok dad
amnilak.
56 Ñin anib okok Jisas man sikol okok
akaŋ, taun okok akaŋ, man yokip okok am-
jakek, binib tap gak okok kilop dap binbi
apnan gipal nab ak lilak. Lil, kiles agil agilak,
Nad mide binib tap gup okok, chech day nep
okok dinigilaŋ agilak. Anib agelak, ne takaw
kilop ak dil nig yekniŋ, binib nop dinigilak
okok suŋ lak.

7

God takaw ne ak tap awl, Juda based kili takaw ak sikol gak
(Matyu 15.1-9)

1 Bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili Jelusalem nib
Jisas yil apil
2 nigilak, Jisas bine oginap tap ñiŋinig ñin
kili ma ñig lilak ak nim, nupis nised sikop
asik tep gil, tap ñibeligipal tek ma gilak.
3 Pelisi binib okok dil, Juda binib okok
midupsek, nap nised sikop ageligipal tek
niŋid, monmon ma gil, ñin ñig li yok lil tap
ñibal.
4 Kili maket amil nab siŋak midil adikid
amil, abe ñin ñig li yok lil tap ñibal. Gos kili
pal oginap nupis nised gos nigelipal pal abe
nepal anib ak tek, tin, kinag, kap tap okok
abe ñig li yokil lipal.
5 Anib ak Jisas bine okok yokip ñiŋilak
anib ak niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek
nop agilak, Bi nad okok taynen bapi based
sikop agilak tek ma gipal agilak? Ñin kili ñig
ma lil tap ñibebal agilak.
6 Agelak, Jisas agak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya, ne nibi bi takaw yepis apim okok
niŋid yibil agil, buk Baybol ak kil tikil agak,
God agup, Binib oginap God Biawl chin,
God Biawl chin apal ak pen, kili yokip
takaw anep apal agup agil tikak agak.
Yip gos ma yibil nepal agup agil tikak
agak.
7 Kili yib yip dad aplanibal ak pen, bi takaw
anep agñibal ak, agñil apal, Nim ak God
takaw ne apal agup agil tikak agak. Anib ak,
yib yip yepis dad aplanibal agup agil tikak
agak.
8 Nibi God takaw ne ak keligil, binib takaw
apal ak dun agil, nap nased sikop ageligipal
adek ak kidek gipim agak.
9 Jisas kilop tepayaŋ agil agak, Nibi takaw
nibi ke anep niŋid apim anib ak, God takaw
agup ak keligipim agak.
10 Mosis takaw olap kil tikil agak, Nanim
nap takaw aginimil tek niŋid, kilop ditep
ginimib agak. Pen ñipay oginap nonim
nap kilop takaw timel agenigel, paklem
kumnigel agak.
11 Nibi pen taynen takaw anib ak tek ma
agñibim agak. Nibi anigil apim, Bi olap
nonim nap tap kilop ñibikop tek ak, kilop
pen agup, Tap anib ak God nop ñin agil
aglipin agup,
12 bi anib ak ne nonim nap tap ma
giñonimuŋ apim agak.
13 Gipim anib ak, God takaw ne ak keligil,
nap nased sikop geligipal adek ak nep gem
amub agak. Nibi tap anib ak kuŋay nep
gipim agak.

Tap binib gek gach gup okok
(Matyu 15.10-20)

14 Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop agek yek
jij siŋak apel agak, Takaw aginigebin ak nibi
niŋid, nigtep ginimib agak.
15-16 Tap ñibel nab ayaŋ amnigab ak
gach ma yenigab agak. Nab ayaŋ nib seŋ
ownigab anep nim, gach yenigab agak.
17 Jisas anib agil, binib okok kilop keligil
kal migan amek, bine okok nop agilak,
Takaw paladaŋ lil apan anib ak, jij ne ak tay
agilak?
18 Agel agak, Kili ma nepal tek, nibi abe
ma nepim akaŋ agak? Tap ñiŋeb midupsek
okok, monmon ñibel kogmeg nab ayaŋ
amek, God nigek gach ma yenigab agak.
19 Taynen? Tap ñibal anib okok, gos kili
nab ayaŋ ma amnigab agak. Kogmeg nab
ayaŋ yibil amek, chib sek kil yokinigabal
agak. Jisas takaw agak anib ak, tap okok
midupsek ñiŋeb nep, asikep oginap ma
mideb.
20 Pen Jisas agak, Gos timel nab kilop
ayaŋ nib apek nim, timel gel God nigek gach
yenigab agak.
21 Binib okok nab kilop ayaŋ gos timel
owakniŋ, gi timel gil, tap si dil, chip ñagil, bin
si bi si gil,
22 tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos
niŋid, gi timel yibil gil, takaw yepis agil, gos
kili ke niŋid, tap okok yip tek yobikop agil,
milik niŋid binib agjuwil, monmon gil, yib
ke dad aplanil timel gep gos nokom niŋid
gipal agak.
23 Tap timel gipal anib okok, ke okok nib
ma owup, gos timel ak nab kili ayaŋ nib
apek gi timel gipal nim, God nigek gach
mideb agak.

Bin olap pay yip ak gek suŋ linigab agil nigak
(Matyu 15.21-28)

24 Jisas Galili plopens keligil, am taun Taya
wulep okok amnak. Amil, binib okok ayip
miñil ma niginigel agil, kal migan olap am

7:2 Luk 11.38 **7:3** Mak 7.5, 7.8, Jon 2.6, Gal 1.14 **7:4** Mat 23.25 **7:6** Ais 29.13, Mat 15.8-9 **7:10** Kis 20.12, 21.17, Wkp 20.9, Lo 5.16, Mat 15.4 **7:15-16** Apo 10.14-15 **7:20** Mat 15.18, Mak 7.23

we gil yek ak pen, we gil yonimuŋ tek ma
lak.
25 Bin olap pen, payne nop kicheki abaŋ
lak ak nim, Jisas owup agel niŋid, kasek am
yek siŋak apyap pakil,
26 takaw kiles timel agil agak, Pay yip
kicheki abaŋ lup ak, ge seŋ amnaŋ agak. Bin
anib ak ne Juda mel olap. Nop tikilak Siliya
plopens, taun ne nim Ponisiya.
27 Pen anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Chin
ned tap midup ñapay kilop ñinigun agak.
Tap midup ñapay chin okok ñeb ak dil chen
mukon, timel ginigab agak.
28 Agek, bin ak pen agak, Biawl. Ak tep
apan ak pen, ñapay okok tap ñibel, dayday
okok nep abañ muk okok yapek, chen okok
ñibal sek agak.
29 Agek, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid agak,
Nad anib apan ak, pay nad kicheki mulik
sikil mideb ak, gesipin seŋ amub nen
amnimin agak.
30 Agek, adikid amil nigak, kicheki kelig
seŋ amek, payne mij adek ak kimigel kin
yek.

Bi timud pil gil takaw agtep ma gil gak olap, Jisas nop gek suŋ lak

31 Jisas taun Taya anib ak keligil, am taun
Saydon amil, man Dekapolis nab okok amil,
Galili cheb amnak.
32 Am jakakniŋ, binib okok bi timud pil gil
takaw agtep ma goligup olap dad apil, Jisas
nop agilak, Bi anib awl nop dinige suŋ laŋ
agilak.
33 Agelak, Jisas bi anib anop poŋid keke
siŋak amil, ñin midup pal ak timud migan
nop omiŋal ak yokil, ñin midup kiñuk gil
yalib nop ak dinigilig,
34 kilan gil God man ne alaŋ niŋid, miŋel
gek añiŋ pogil agak, Epata agak. Epata agak
takaw jij anib ak Pag yikan agak.
35 Anib agakniŋ, bi anib ak timud migan
ak pag yikil, yalib nop gek suŋ lakniŋ, takaw
teplep yipid gil agak.
36 Anigek, Jisas kilop takaw anib ak binib
okok ma agñinimib agak ak pen, kili amil
binib kuŋay yibil agñilak.
37 Takaw anib ak agñel niŋid, gos pal awl
lil agilak, Jisas tap okok midupsek gup okok,
tap teplep ak nep agilak. Binib timud pil gup
okok gek nigtep gipal, binib yalib miŋel gup
okok gek, takaw agtep gipal agilak.

8

Jisas 4,000 bi kilop tap ñek ñiŋilak (Matyu 15.32-39)

1 Ñin nab anib siŋak nep binib kuŋay yibil
ap midel, tap midup ma yek, Jisas bine okok
suk agek apel agak,
2 Yad binib okol kilop chib nigebin agak.
Ñin omiŋal nokom yad ayip midil, miñil
yokip midebal agak.
3 Kilop yuwan gek agyoken, oginap
palawl okok nib opal tek, kanib nab okok
amil, widin mayn apek apyap pakinigabal
agak.
4 Agek, bine okok agilak, Man nep nab
okol, bi olap tap midup akal nib dil kilop
ñinimuŋ agilak?
5 Agel, Jisas agak, Bilet nibi titay mideb
agak? Agek agilak, Anep kugul ak agilak.
6 Anib agel, Jisas binib okok kilop agek
besigilak. Besigel, bilet anep kugul anib ak
dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop
ñek, kili dilig binib okok kilop bilok ñilak.
7 Kubsal sikol oginap sek yek ak ñel, God
nop tep agil kilop agek, kili bilok ñilak.
8 Ñel, ñibel ñibel kilop pug agak. Ñibdil,
Jisas bine okok kili dayday yek okok yigel
yigel aplan jakek, wad anep kugul ak
yigilak.
9 Binib anib okok midupsek tap ñiŋilak ak
pen, bin okok sek ñapay sikol okok sek mel,
bi okok nep nim, 4,000 tek amnak.
Pen Jisas binib anib okok kilop agyokil,
10 bine okok ayip bot dil, man Dalmanuda
amnilak.

Kili Jisas nop agilak, Tap mageptek ak ge nigun agilak (Matyu 16.1-4)

11 Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas nop nebneb gon
ne tay ginigab agil, ap ne ayip takaw ag am
ap gil agilak, Tap mageptek olap God man ne
alaŋ nib ge, chin nigun agilak.
12 Anib agel, Jisas miŋel gek añiŋ pogil
agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin awl, taynen
apal, Tap olap ke ge nigun apal agak? Yad
nibop niŋid yibil agebin, Tap olap ke gen ma
niginigabal agak.
13 Anib agil, kilop keligil, ñig tikil kid adaŋ
amnig, bot dil saŋidak.

Jisas yis takaw paladaŋ lil agilig, Pelisi takaw sek Helod takaw sek ma dinimib agak (Matyu 16.5-12)

14 Pen bine okok sawl gil, bilet kuŋay mel.
Nokom olap bot migan dad amnilak.
15 Nab okok amilig, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi
nigtep ginimib agak. Pelisi yis kili ak sek,
Helod yis ne ak sek ma dinimib agak.
16 Anib agek, bine okok kili ke agnig agnig
gil agilak, Bilet oginap sek ma dopun tek
agosup agilak.

7:31 Mat 15.29-31 **7:32** Mat 9.32, Luk 11.14 **7:33** Mak 5.23, 8.23, Luk 4.40, 13.13, Jon 9.6 **7:34** Mak 6.41, Jon 11.33, 11.38, 11.41, 17.1 **7:35** Ais 35.5-6, Mat 11.5 **7:36** Mak 1.43-45 **7:37** Ais 35.5 **8:2** Mat 15.32-39, Mak 6.34-44 **8:11** Mat 12.38, Luk 11.16, Jon 6.30 **8:12** Mat 12.39, Luk 11.29 **8:15** Luk 12.1 **8:17** Mak 6.52

17 Jisas pen, kili agilak anib ak ke niŋid
agak, Taynen bilet dad ma opun agil agebim
agak? Nibop gos tep ma lak ak nim, nigtep
ma gipim akaŋ agak? Chibol nibop ak ma
asikup akaŋ agak?
18 Widin lak ak ma nepim? Pen timud lak
ak ma nepim? Akaŋ niŋid sawl gipim agak?
19 Bi 5,000 yelak ñin ak, bilet anep mamid
ak di tipag ñenek, ñibil dayday keligilak
okok, wad titay yigipek agak. Agek agilak,
Wad anep umigan ak yiginok agilak.
20 Anib agelak agak, Pen bi 4,000 yelak ñin
ak, bilet anep kugul ak di tipag ñenek, ñibil
dayday keligilak okok, wad titay yigipek
agak? Agek agilak, Wad anep kugul ak
yiginok agilak.
21 Agel agak, Pen nibi gos anib ak nigtep
ma gipim akaŋ agak?

Jisas bi widin koy gak ak gek suŋ lak, taun Betsayda

22 Pen kili taun Betsayda amjakel, binib
oginap bi widin koy gak olap dad apil, Jisas
nop takaw kiles gil agniŋid agilak, Nop
dinigan agilak.
23 Agelak, Jisas bi widin koy anib anop ñin
kid ak dil, poŋid gol okok amil, widin nop
ak kiñuk giñil, nop diniŋid agak, Tap oginap
nigeban akaŋ agak?
24 Agek alad gil niŋid anib agak, Yaw.
Binib okok nigebin ak pen, mab tek okok
midil, gi ajebal agak.
25 Agek, Jisas tepayaŋ widin midup nop
ak dinigek, widin nop yikek, day tap okok
midupsek nig kid agak.
26 Pen Jisas bi anib anop agak, Tep ak
adikid binib midebal adaŋ ma amnimin
agak. Kal nak yipid gil amnimin agak.

Pita agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak agak (Matyu 16.13-20, Luk 9.18-21)

27 Jisas bine okok ayip taun Sisaliya Pili-
pay gol okok amnig saŋidilak. Kanib nab
okok amilig kilop agak, Binib okok, yip an
agil nepal agak?
28 Agek agilak, Binib oginap nep Jon Bi Ñig
Pakñeb ak apal agilak. Oginap Yilayja apal,
oginap bi God gos ñek agñeb olap apal agilak.
29 Agelak, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi
pen yip an agil nepim agak?
Agek, Pita agak, Nad nep nim, Bi God nop
aglup ak, chinop dil kod yenigaban ak agak.
30 Agek, Jisas takaw kiles gil agak, Binib
okok kilop takaw anib ak ma aginimib agak.

Jisas agak, Yad kumil tepayaŋ tikjakinigayn agak (Matyu 16.21-28, Luk 9.22-27)

31 Jisas pen, bine okok kilop takaw agñilig
agak, Bi Olap Ñine yul awl yibil dinigab
agak. Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok
sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok sek kili nop ma dinigabal agak. Ma dil,
milik niŋid ñaglinigabal ak pen, ñin omiŋal
nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.
32 Jisas takaw anib ak miseŋ agek, Pita
Jisas nop dad gol okok amil, ag gilig agak.
33 Jisas pen tig adikil bine okok kilop niŋid,
Pita nop ag gilig agak, Satan, yip keligil am-
noŋ agak. God gos nigup tek ma nepan,
binib gos nepal tek nep niŋid anib ageban
agak.
34 Anib agil, bine okok sek, binib kuŋay
yibil ap yelak okok sek kilop suk agek,
jij siŋak apelak agak, Binib an yip kidek
gonimuŋ, gos ne ak keligil, mab bak kumak
chin ak dad ajil, yip chigil kidek ginimuŋ
agak.
35 Binib an ne ke midil, midtep gin
aginigab ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak.
Pen binib yip dil God takaw teplep nop ak
dil, yip tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb
aginigab ak, midtep ginigab agak.
36 Pen bi tap lum awl yil midupsek dinigab
ak, kidek ne titay dil yenigab agak?
37 Akaŋ, tap tay tek bi olap ne God nop ñek,
God pen nop gek pelpel yenigab agak?
38 Binbi anib ñin ak, kili God nop kud
ñil keligil, tap nigep ma nigep tap timel gup
oginap gipal agak. Bi an yip nebeŋ ginimuŋ
tek lek niŋid, Jisas nop ma nepin, takaw ne
ak ma nepin aginigab ak, kidek Bi Olap Ñine
ne bi anib nop nigek nebeŋ ginigab agak. Ne
Bapi milek awl dil, ensel okok ayip ownigab
ñin ak, bi anib ak nop pen abe ne Bapi nop
aginigab, Nop ma nepin aginigab agak.

9

1 Pen Jisas anib agil, takaw olap agak,
Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib miñil
midebim okok oginap ma kumnigabim,
midil God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin
anib ak kiles ne sek apek niginigabim agak.

Jisas wak ne ak ke lak (Matyu 17.1-13, Luk 9.28-36)

2 Pen kidek ñin anep kagol ak midil, Jisas
ne Pita ak, Jemis ak, Jon ak kilop poŋid, man
dum adek awl alaŋ olap amnilak. Amil, kili
nep yelak, Jisas nop nigel wak ne ak ke lak.
3 Chech ne ak kayig timel yibil gil, ñiñakol
yibil gak. Pen binib lum awl olap chech
oginap ñig li yokel, kayig anib ak tek,
linimuŋ tek ma lup.

8:18 Jer 5.21, Ese 12.2, Mak 4.12, Apo 28.26 **8:28** Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 **8:29** Mat 16.16, Mak 9.9, Jon 6.68-69, 11.27 **8:31** Mat 17.22 **8:34** Mat 10.38-39, Luk 14.27 **8:35** Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 **8:38** Mat 10.33, Luk 9.26, Lom 1.16, 2 Ti 1.8 **9:1** Mat 16.28, 24.30, 24.34, Mak 13.30, Luk 9.27, 22.18 **9:2** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:3** Dan 7.9

4 Pen won anib ak nigilak, Mosis ayip Yi-
layja ayip apil, Jisas ayip takaw agelak.
5 Kili niŋid, Pita Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Chin
tep yibil apil awl midobun agak. Anib ak
chin kal bad ak omiŋal nokom ginigun, nep
olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.
6 Kili yakam pilikilak tek, Pita aginim anib
agil nigtep gil mel, monmon anib agak.
7 Pen wisip ak apil kilop yu gek, takaw
olap wisip nab anib ak agak, Ak ñi mapen
yad yibil agak. Takaw aginimuŋ tek
niginimib agak.
8 Anib agakniŋ, kili nig kuskus gil nigilak,
bi omiŋal anib ak ma yelek, Jisas nokom yek.
9 Pen dum alaŋ keligil, apyapilig, Jisas
agak, Dum awl tap gosup nepim ak, miñil
binib oginap kilop ma agñinimib agak.
Kidek Bi Olap Ñine kumil tikjakek, miseŋ
agñinimib agak.
10 Agek, kili takaw anib ak niŋid agup agil,
binib oginap kilop ma agñilak. Kili ke agnig
agnig gil agilak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agup
takaw jij ak tay agilak?
11 Anib agil, Jisas nop agniŋid agilak, Bi
kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok taynen apal, Yilayja ned ownigab apal
agilak?
12 Agelak, Jisas agak, Niŋid apal agak. Buk
Baybol ak ñu kil tikil agilak, Bi Yilayja ned
apil, tap okok midupsek gilitep gek, Bi Olap
Ñine ak kidek ownigab agilak agak. Pen
binib okok Bi Olap Ñine nop ma dil, yul awl
ñinigabal ñu kil tikil agilak takaw ak, taynen
anigil ñu kil tikil agilak agak?
13 Pen bi Yilayja agilak anib ak, ne kidek
ownigab agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Nop
tikel awl gil, takaw agñakniŋ nop gi timel
yibil gilak agak. Anib ak buk Baybol ak ñu
kil tikil, ginigabal agilak tek nep gak agak.

Ñisikol kicheki abaŋ lak ak Jisas agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 17.14-21, Luk 9.37-43)

14 Pen kili ayaŋ amil nigilak, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, Jisas
bine okok ayip penpen ag yelakniŋ, binib
kuŋay yibil ap kilop puŋil kuskus gi yelak.
15 Anigil nig yelakniŋ, Jisas apjakek ju dil,
kasek am nop ag dideg lil ag dilak.
16 Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agniŋid agak,
Taynen pen agek pen agek gebim agak?
17-18 Anib agek, bi olap binib yelak nab
anib ak nib agak, Tisa. Ñi yad ak kicheki
abaŋ lek, takaw ma agup agak. Ñin oginap
nop tapin gek, apyap pakil, meg sip yimil,
kosib asib apil, ñin tob yid gup agak. Pel anib
gek gek nim, dad nep yil opin ak pen, miñil
binak okok kilop agen, kicheki ak agyok
meniŋ mel nig keligipal agak.
19 Anib agek, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi binib
miñil midebim lum awl, God nop gos ma
nepim agak. Ñin akal nop gos liniginigabim
agak? Ma yibil nepim anib ak, yad ñin titay
nib ayip midil, miŋel nibop ak dad ajenim
agak? Ñi anib ak dad midebin awl owim
agak.
20 Agek, dad yek jij siŋak apel, kicheki ñi
anib anop abaŋ lak ak Jisas nop niŋid, ñi
anop gek apyap pakil, adik madik gakniŋ,
kosib asib apil amnak.
21 Anigek, Jisas ñi anib ak nap nop agniŋid
agak, Tap anib ak, ñin akal tek gak agak?
Agek agak, Bilel ñisikol mug tikil gak agak.
22 Kicheki anib ak, nop pel paklin agil,
mab yinub nab okok sek, ñig nab okok sek
diyokup agak. Anib ak chilopapil chib niŋid,
tap anib ak agyokep tek lek, agyokan agak.
23 Agek, Jisas agak, Taynen agyokep tek
lek, agyokan ageban agak. Nad God nop gos
linige, tap okok midupsek ginimin tek lup
agak.
24 Agek, kasek ñi anib ak nap ne suk agak,
God nop gos linepin agak. Pen gos omiŋal
niginim tek lup ak, yip gos tep yibil giñinimin
agak.
25 Pen binib kuŋay yibil kasek apnan
gilakniŋ, Jisas kicheki anop ag gil agak, Nad
bi binib ge timud pil gil, takaw ma apal ak,
nep agebin, ñi anop pisnep kelig amnimin
agak. Tepayaŋ ma adikid ownimin agak.
26 Agek, kicheki anib ak wal agil, ñi anop
gek apyap pakil, jep di di wos gek kicheki ne
seŋ amnak. Amek, ñi ak ne kumil tek yek,
binib kuŋay kili agilak, Ne kumub agilak.
27 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas ñin nop di jak
ñak.
28 Kidek pen Jisas kal migan amil, bine
okok ayip, kili nep midilig nop agilak, Tay-
nen chin kicheki anib anop agyok mel
nopun agilak?
29 Agelak agak, Kicheki anib ak tek yokip
ma agyokipal agak. God nop agnigel nim, ag
seŋ yokinigab agak.

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yad kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 17.22-23, Luk 9.43-45)

30-31 Jisas bine okok poŋid man anib ak
keligil, Galili plopens nab okok ajoligup.
Ajilig, bine okok kilop takaw agñi tep ginim
agil, kimigel weyig midilig, kilop agñoligup.
Agñil agoligup, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug
niŋid, binib oginap kilop ñinigabal agoligup.
Ñel, paklel kumil, ñin omiŋal nokom midil,
tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agoligup.

9:7 Lo 18.15, Mat 3.17, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Apo 3.22 **9:9** Mat 12.16, Mak 8.30 **9:11** Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14 **9:12** Sng 22.1-18, Ais 53.3, Dan 9.26, Mal 4.5, Luk 23.11, Plp 2.7 **9:13** Mat 11.14, 17.12, Luk 1.17 **9:23** Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, Jon 11.40 **9:24** Luk 17.5 **9:26** Mak 1.26 **9:30-31** Mak 8.31, 10.32-34, Jon 7.1

32 Ne agakniŋ, takaw jij anib ak tay agup
agil, nop agniginigel ak pen, jel gek ma
agnigeligipal.

Yad nokom biawl midebin agil penpen agilak
(Matyu 18.1-5, Luk 9.46-48)

33-34 Pen kanib nab okok amilig bine okok,
nibi mel yad nokom biawl midebin agilig,
penpen agel amnak. Am taun Kapeneyam
amjakil, kal migan ak amil, Jisas kilop
agniŋid agak, Nibi kanib nab okok apilig,
takaw tay agem opim agak? Agek, takaw
anib ak agel owak ak niŋid, pen ma agñilak.
35 Ma agñelak, Jisas am besigil bine anep
umigan kilop agek apelak agak, Bi ned
binonim awl yibil miden agil niŋid nim,
okyaŋ apil, bi yokip wog giñub tek ak midil,
bi oginap kilop wog giñinimuŋ agak.
36 Anib agil, ñisikol olap dap yelak nab
siŋak jak ñil, di kay gilig kilop agak,
37 Binib yip gos niŋid, ñapay sikol dipin awl
tek kilop dinigabal okok, kilop nep mel, yip
abe dinigabal agak. Pen yip dinigabal okok,
yip nokom mel, Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak
nop abe dinigabal agak.

Binib chinop gi timel ma gipal okok, kili bogilak chin midebal
(Luk 9.49-50)

38 Pen Jon ne Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Chin
niginok, bi olap yib nep ak agil, kicheki
walijpal ag seŋ yokak agak. Yokek, niŋid
anib aginok, Nad bi chin ayip jimñil ma
ajipun ak, anib ma ginimin aginok agak.
39 Agek, Jisas Jon nop agak, Nop tay-
nen mel apim agak? Bi yip gos niŋid, tap
mageptek teplep oginap ginigab okok, kidek
adikid yip takaw timel ma aginigab agak.
40 Binib chinop milik ma nepal okok, kili
bogilak chin midebal agak.
41 Pen nibop niŋid agebin agak. Bi
olap, ne nibop Klays bine agil, ñig mal ñek
ñiŋiniginigabim okok, God ne bi anib anop ditep
yibil ginigab agak.

Timel ginigun tek lup agil chin pen gitep ginigun
(Matyu 18.6-9, Luk 17.1-2)

42 Pen Jisas takaw anigil agak, Binib
oginap, kili ñisikol paysikol olap yip gos
linigup ak nop gel apyap pakinigab ak, timel
yibil ginigabal agak. Kilop ned tunig dam
ñig solwala yokipilap ak gitep gipilap agak.
Taynen? Binib oginap konim midil ñisikol
paysikol olap nop gi timel ginigabal ak,
kidek yul awl dinigabal agak.

43-44 Anib agil agak, Ñin midup wul olap
tap si tap timel ginig gonimuŋ, pis kid anib
ak tibilik yoke, pis kid anep yonimuŋ agak.
Nak ñin kid nokom olap yenigab ak, pelpel
yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen ñin
nak kid ominal yenigab ak, mab ke yineb
amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak. Mab ke
yineb anib ak, ma siŋ ginigab agak.
45-46 Tob kid olap tap si tap timel ginig
gonimuŋ, pis kid anib ak tibilik yoke, pis
kid anep yonimuŋ agak. Nak tob kid
nokom olap yenigab ak, pelpel yenigaban,
tap teplep yibil agak. Pen tob nak kid ominal
yenigab ak, mab ke yineb amnigaban, tap
timel yibil agak.
47 Pen widin midup olap tap si tap timel
ginig gonimuŋ, widin pis kid anib ak tig
juyokem, pis kid nokom olap nep yonimuŋ
agak. Nak widin kid nokom olap yenigab
ak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak amil
pelpel yenigaban, tap teplep yibil agak. Pen
widin nak kid ominal yenigab ak, mab ke
yineb amnigaban, tap timel yibil agak.
48 Mab ke yineb man anib ak, kilop kisoy
pelnep lil midilig, mab ma siŋ ginigab agak.
49 Kili minek minek God nop tap sibogep
ñinig, dek lil ñibal agak. Dek anib ak lil
ñel, God widin midup adek siŋak suŋtep gup
agak. Anib ak tek, miŋel oginap binib okok
kilop ownigab. Apil kilop gek, kili God widin
midup adek siŋak suŋtep yenigabal agak.
50 Dek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne
ak amek, taydil gem tepayaŋ yidek ginigab
agak? Anib ak tek, nibi dek yidek tek ak
midil, mam ay oginap ayip kimigel yenimib
agak.

10

Bin agyokep akaŋ mel
(Matyu 19.1-12, Luk 16.18)

1 Jisas man anib ak keligil, Judiya plopens
man nab okok amil, am ñig Jodan tikil, kid
adaŋ amnak. Amek, binib kuŋay yibil niŋid
apnan gelak, ne pel goligup tek kilop takaw
agñak.
2 Bi Pelisi oginap Jisas tay tek aginigab agil,
yek ak apil, agniŋid agilak, God takaw ne tay
agup agilak. Bin dil agyokinigab akaŋ mel,
tay gos nepan agilak?
3 Agelak, Jisas agak, Mosis takaw tay agil
tikak agak?
4 Agek agilak, Mosis agak, Bin agyokinig,
nop ñu kil bad olap tikñil agyokinimuŋ agak
agilak.

9:32 Luk 9.45, 18.34 **9:33-34** Luk 22.24 **9:35** Mat 20.26-27, 23.11, Mak 10.43-44, Luk 22.26 **9:37** Mat 10.40, Luk 10.16, Jon 13.20 **9:38** Nam 11.27-29, Luk 9.49 **9:39** 1 Ko 12.3 **9:40** Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23 **9:41** Mat 10.42 **9:43-44** Mat 5.30 **9:47** Mat 5.29 **9:48** Ais 66.24 **9:49** Ese 43.24 **9:50** Mat 5.13, Luk 14.34-35, Lom 12.18, Epe 4.29, Kol 4.6, Hib 12.14 **10:4** Lo 24.1-4, Mat 5.31 **10:6** Stt 1.27, 5.2

5 Agelak, Jisas agak, Takaw teplep ak
nibop yilik gak ma dipim tek, Mosis takaw
anib ak tikil nibop ñak agak.
6 Pen God bilel lum awl gilak ñin ak, bi gilil
bin gilil gak agak.
7 Adek anib ak nim, bi okok nonim nap
sikop ayip midil, bin dilig kilop keligil,
8 kili bel jimñil kinel wak nokom lup agak.
God agek kili ominal midebil tek ma midebil,
wak nokom yibil lup agak.
9 God agek kili wak nokom yibil lup anib
ak, bi oginap tikjakil, kilop ag tig asik keke
ma linigel agak.
10 Anib agil, bine okok ayip tepayaŋ
kal migan ayaŋ amil, nop takaw anib ak
agnigilak.
11 Agnigelak agak, Bi okok bin dil agyokil,
bin kideyil dinigabal ak, bin si dil tap timel
ginigabal agak.
12 Pen bin okok abe bi dil keligil, bi kideyil
dinigabal ak, bi si dil tap timel ginigabal
agak.

Jisas ñisikol paysikol okok kilop dak
(Matyu 19.13-15, Luk 18.15-17)

13 Binib okok, kili Jisas ñipay chinop okok
dinigaŋ agil, dad apel, bine okok pen binib
anib okok kilop nig chikil agilak.
14 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop pen ag gil agak,
Ñisikol paysikol okok keligem yad yil owlaŋ
agak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab anib
ak nim, ñisikol paysikol anib okok tek agak.
15 Anib ak nibop niŋid agebin, binib
kili ñisikol paysikol kili God nop muk okok
midebal tek ma yenigabal ak, kili God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab migan ak ma
amnigabal agak.
16 Anib agil, ñisikol paysikol okok kilop
kay gil, ñin di midilig agak, God nibop kod
yonimuŋ agak.

Bi tap kuŋay yek olap, Jisas ayip takaw agilek
(Matyu 19.16-30, Luk 18.18-30)

17 Pen Jisas amnakniŋ, bi olap kasek amil
Jisas am yek tob agen siŋak kigom yimil
agak, Tisa tep yibil, yad tap tay gen, God gek
pel pelnep yenigayn agak?
18 Agek Jisas agak, Yip taynen bi tep yibil
apan agak? Binib olap tep yibil ma midebal,
God nokom nim bi tep yibil mideb agak.
19 Pen Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nad
nepan, anib agup, Chip ma ñaginimib, bin
si bi si ma ginimib, tap si ma dinimib, yepis
ma aginimib, yepis yepis agilig binib oginap
tap okok ma taw pilig dinimib, nanim nap
takaw aginigel tek niŋid kidek ginimib agup
agak.
20 Anib agek, bi anib ak Jisas nop agak,
Tisa. Yad ñisikol mug tikil, Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak anib okok midupsek nigilig kidek
gipin agak.
21 Agek, Jisas nop mapen lil agak, Tap
nokom olap nep ma gipan agak. Amil, tap
nad titay mideb okok midupsek yokil mani
dil, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñinimin
agak. Anigil nim, nad tap teplep yenigab,
God man ne alaŋ agak. Apin tek gil apil, yad
ayip ajonigul agak.
22 Anib agek, bi anib ak tap ne kuŋay yek
tek, milik yapil chib gek gos pal yibil lilig
amnak.
23 Amek, Jisas bine okok kilop nig kuskus
gil agak, Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok, kili
koslam yibil siligil ameb tek mideb, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak agak.
24 Anib agek, gos kuŋay yibil nigelak, kilop
tepayaŋ agak, Ñapay yad okol. Binib kili
koslam yibil siligil ameb tek mideb, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak agak.
25 Chag kamel okok ñu aliguñ yokep
migan tek ak amnig kasek amnigel tek lup
agak. Binib pen mani tap kili kuŋay mideb
okok, kili God binib ne midinig, koslam yibil
binib ne midel, kilop dil kod yenigab agak.
26 Anib agek, bine okok gos pal awl yibil lil,
pen agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak, Takaw
agup anib ak, binib okok God yil pel pelnep
yonigun tek ma lup agilak. Akaŋ tay agilak?
27 Agelak, Jisas kilop nigilig agak, Binib
okok ke ginigel tek ma lup agak. God nokom
nim titay ginig, ginimuŋ tek nep mideb agak.
28 Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, Nigan, tap chin
okok midupsek keligil, nad ayip nep chigil
kidek gipun agak.
29 Agek agak, Yad nibop niŋid agebin agak.
Binib yip gos niŋid, takaw teplep wog ak
ginig, kal man kili keligil akaŋ, nimam ninay
kili keligil akaŋ, nonim nap kili keligil akaŋ,
ñapay kili okok keligil akaŋ, tap wog kili okok
keligil, takaw teplep wog ak genigabal ak,
30 God kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak. Kilop
kod yek lum awl yenigabal ñin ak, nap,
nonim, nimam, ninay, ñapay, kal, wog okok
kuŋay yibil ñinigab agak. Pen binib yokip
okok kili, binib God wog ak gipal okok kilop
gi timel yibil ginigabal agak. Ñin kidek ak
pen apek, binib God wog ak gipal okok kili
pel pelnep yenigabal agak.
31 Binbi kuŋay okok kasek amnun agil
ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen
binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned
amnigabal agak.

10:7 1 Ko 6.16, Epe 5.31 **10:7** Stt 2.24 **10:11** Mat 5.32, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **10:14** 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 **10:15** Mat 18.3 **10:19** Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20, 24.14, Jem 5.4 **10:21** Mat 6.19-20, 10.38, Mak 8.34, Luk 12.33 **10:23** Mat 19.23, Mak 4.19, Luk 18.24, 1 Ti 6.17 **10:27** Jer 32.17, Luk 1.37 **10:30** 2 Sto 25.9, Luk 18.30 **10:31** Mat 20.16, Luk 13.30

Jisas tepayaŋ pen agak, Kumil tikjakinigayn agak
(Matyu 20.17-19, Luk 18.31-34)

32 Pen kili Jelusalem amilig, Jisas ned gak. Bine okok kidek gil gos pal lilig amnilakniŋ, binib kidek gil apelak okok niŋid pilikilak. Jisas pen, bine anep umigan ak kilop poŋid gol siŋak amil, tap nop tay ginigab ak kilop agñak.
33 Agñilig agak, Nigim. Chin Jelusalem amon, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug gil, dil bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop ñinigab agak. Ñek, kili takaw aglil aginigabal, Bi anib awl nop paklep aginigabal agak. Anib agil, bi Juda mel okok kilop ñinigabal agilak.
34 Ñel, nop agjuwil, kiñuk gil, nag dil pakil, dam pisnep paklel kumnigab ak pen, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.

Jemis ayip Jon ayip biawl midinig gos nigilek
(Matyu 20.20-28)

35 Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip Jon ayip apil Jisas nop agilek, Tisa, chilmiŋal nep takaw olap agniginigobul, chilop yaw aginimin agilek.
36 Anib agelek, Jisas agak, Yip agniginigebil anib ak, ñilop tay ginim agak?
37 Agek agilek, Kidek nad Biawl yibil midil, man midupsek kod yenigaban ñin ak, chilop ge bi kod midep midil, olap ñin yipid kid okok ken, olap ñin aŋid kid okok ken besig yonigul agilek.
38 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Ñili omiŋal nigtep gil yip ma agnigebil agak. Ñig silek yad ñiŋinigayn ak ñili omiŋal abe ñiŋinigayl akaŋ agak? Miŋel awl yibil yad dinigayn ak abe dinigayl akaŋ agak?
39 Agek, Yaw agilek. Agelek, Jisas agak, Niŋid apil agak. Ñig silek yad ñiŋinigayn ak ñili omiŋal abe ñiŋinigayl agak. Miŋel awl yibil yad dinigayn ak abe dinigayl agak.
40 Pen ñin yipid kid ak an yenigab, ñin aŋid kid ak an yenigab ak yad ke ma aglinigayn agak. Ak God tap ne, ne ke kilop nigup tek ginigab agak.
41 Pen Jisas bine anep wajilem ak takaw anib ak niŋid, Jemis ayip, Jon ayip kilop ag gilak.
42 Ag gelak, Jisas kilop agek apel agak, Nibi nepim, man keke binib Juda mel okok, biawl yibil kili okok kilop kodipal agak. Pen biawl kili okok, kili takaw kiles gil agil apal, Takaw chinop kidek gilaŋ apal agak.
43 Nibi pen anib ak tek ma ginimib agak. Bi nibi olap biawl midinig gonimuŋ ak, wog giñeb nibi yonimuŋ agak.
44 Pen biawl yibil midinig gonimuŋ ak, binib okok midupsek kilop monmon yibil wog giñeb yonimuŋ agak.
45 Bi Olap Ñine abe anib ak nep tek agak. Yad biawl miden yip wog giñinigel agil lum awl ma owak agak. Ne kilop giñinig owak agak. Kilop kuŋay tawnim agil gos niŋid kumak agak.

Jisas bi widin koy gak olap gek widin nigak
(Matyu 20.29-34, Luk 18.35-43)

46 Jisas bine okok ayip taun Jeliko apjakilak. Kili midil amnig gelak, binib kuŋay yibil ayip amnilak. Amnilakniŋ, bi Timeyus ñine Batimeyus widin koy gek, kanib gol siŋak besig midilig, mani tap okok nen asib agilig yek.
47 Agilig midakniŋ, Jisas bi Nasalet nib apal agel niŋid, ne suk agil agak, Jisas, Depid Ñine, yip mapen niŋid ditep ginimin agak.
48 Agek, binib kuŋay okok nop ag gil agilak, Ma agan, kimigel mide agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, ne kimigel ma yek, suk awl agil agak, Depid Ñine, yip chib niŋid ditep ginimin agak.
49 Agek, Jisas apek nab siŋak alad gil agak, Nop agem owaŋ agak. Agek, binib okok bi widin koy anop agilak, Jisas nep ageb nen, tikjakil gos sek ownimin agilak.
50 Agelak, chech palsek ne ak tig asik yokil kasek jakil yek, Jisas yek ak amnak.
51 Amek, Jisas nop agak, Yip tay gaŋ agil apeban agak? Agek agak, Tisa, widin ak nigin agil apebin agak.
52 Agek, Jisas agak, Tep. Yip gek suŋ linigab agil gos nepan tek, suŋ lup nen amnoŋ agak. Anib agakniŋ, day widin yibil niŋid, Jisas ayip kanibtam amnilek.

11

Jisas binonim tek Jelusalem amnak
(Matyu 21.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-19)

1 Jisas bine okok ayip am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gilig, man sikol Betpage sek, Betani sek amjakilak. Man omiŋal dum Olip nokom yelak. Pen amjakil, Jisas bine omiŋal ned agyokil agak,
2 Man sikol wakay adaŋ amil kasek niginigayl, chag donki malep binib ma dad ajipal olap, tunig lel yenigab agak. Niŋid, wisib dad ownimil agak.

10:32 Mak 8.31, 9.31 **10:38** Mak 14.36, Luk 12.50 **10:39** Apo 12.2, Lep 1.9 **10:42** Luk 22.25-26 **10:43** Luk 9.48 **10:43** Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 22.26 **10:45** Jon 13.14, Plp 2.7, 1 Ti 2.5-6 **10:47** Mat 9.27, 15.22 **10:52** Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34

3 Binib oginap ñilop taynen anigebil
agenigel aginimil, Biawl ak wog olap gil,
tepayaŋ yokek ownigab aginimil agak.
4 Anib agek, amil nigilek, donki malep ak,
kal kanibtub gol siŋak tunig lel yek. Wisib
gileknin,
5 binib yep wulep anib okok jak yelak
okok agilak, Tay ginig, donki malep anib ak
wisibebil agilak?
6 Agelak, Jisas agak tek agelek, yaw agilak.
7 Yaw agel, donki malep anib ak dad Jisas
yek ak owlek. Apil, chech palawl kili adek
alaŋ lilek okok tig asikil, dil donki adek lelek,
Jisas adek anib ak besigak.
8 Pen binib okok, oginap chech palsek kili
okok tig asik kanibtam adek ak lilig, oginap
tap wij okok tipag dap lilig, nop di nab lilak.
9 Binib oginap ned gil, oginap kidek gil,
suk awl agilig agilak, Hosana, God nop tep
yibil aginigun agilak. Bi anib ak Biawl ne
agyokek owup ak, Biawl nop gitep ginimuŋ
agilak.
10 Binonim nim ak ownigab ak, ne based
Depid binonim midil binib kod yoligup tek
ak yenigab agilak. God ne binonim anib
anop gitep ginimuŋ agilak. God man ne alaŋ
mideb ak, nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.
11 Jisas anigil Jelusalem amil, God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
amil, tap okok nig ajakniŋ, sub saŋid amek
niŋid, bine anep umigan ak ayip adikid man
sikol Betani amnilak.

Mab pik bid olap midup ma pulak
(Matyu 21.18-19)

12 Minek pen, man sikol Betani nib adikid
kanib nab okok amnilakniŋ, Jisas nop
yuwan gek,
13 pal chim nigak, mab pik bid olap wij
ne kuŋay yek. Midup oginap pulil mideb
akaŋ agil amil nigak, ma pulak, wij nep yek.
Taynen? Midup ne pulep ñin ak ma owak.
14 Anigek, Jisas agak, Mab bid anigup ak,
kidek ma pulek ñiŋinigabal agak. Anib agek,
bine okok midupsek nigilak.

Bi God agnigep kal awl migan ak sikim
gilak okok, Jisas kilop agyokak
(Matyu 21.12-17, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-
22)

15 Jisas bine okok poŋid Jelusalem amil,
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek
ak migan ayaŋ amil, binib sikim gi yelak
okok, kilop agyokinig gak. Penpen kamil
dilig, yawl dap lel tawlig gi yelak bog adek
okok tig adikil, binib sikim gilig tap tawlig gi
yelak okok midupsek yuk seŋ yokak.
16 Yuk yokil agak, Binib olap tap sikim gep
oginap, dad God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek nab awl ma padikinimib agak.
17 Anib agilig agak, Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil
agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, binib man
okok midupsek apil yip agnigini gabal agup
agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si
dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil
tikilak agak.
18 Anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek takaw anib ak nigilak.
Niŋid, nop paklun agil gos nigilak ak pen,
binib yokip okok midupsek takaw nop niŋid
gos pal awl yibil lilak tek, kili nop niŋid
pilikilak. Anigil nop taydil paklinigun agil
gos oginap nigilak.
19 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok ayip
Jelusalem keligil amnilak.

God nop nokom gos niŋid agnigem,
aginigabim tek ginigab
(Matyu 21.20-22)

20 Minek Jisas bine okok ayip, kili adikid
kanib nab okok apil nigilak, mab pik anib
ak milep gak. Kidil ne ak sek wij ne ak sek
pisnep milep gak.
21 Niŋid Pita ne agak, Tisa, nigan. Mab pik
bid kidek ma pulek ñiŋinigabal aginak awl,
pisnep milep gi yowup agak.
22 Agek pen Jisas agak, Nibi God nop gos
liniginimib agak.
23 Yad nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib
dum awl nop aginigel, Dum ak, nad tikjakil,
ñig solwala ayaŋ pideg lan agenigel, kili God
ne gek ñig ayaŋ amnigab agil, aginigabal tek
ginigab agak. Pen ginigab akaŋ ma ginigab
agil gos niginigabal ak, ma ginigab agak.
24 Anib ak tek nibop agebin agak. Nibi
God nop agnigem, tap nim akal gos anib
ak dinigun agil nepim ak, aginigabim tek
ginigab agak.
25-26 Pen jakil God nop agnigenimib, binib
tap timel oginap nibop gipal okok kilop niŋid
keligem. Niŋid keligem nim, Bapi nibi man
ne alaŋ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim
okok, pen abe tig walig giyokinigab agak.

Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak
(Matyu 21.23-27, Luk 20.1-8)

27 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip Jelusalem ap-
jakil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil
yek ak migan ayaŋ ajek. Ajakniŋ, bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Juda
biawl okok sek kili Jisas yek ak apil agilak,
28 Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap anib ak gi
ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin agek, gi
ajipan agilak?

11:9 Sng 118.25-26 **11:13** Mak 11.20 **11:14** Luk 13.6 **11:15** Mal 3.1-9 **11:17** Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11 **11:18** Mak 14.1 **11:20** Mak 11.14 **11:23** Mat 17.20, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 13.2 **11:24** Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 14.13, Jem 1.5-6 **11:25-26** Mat 5.23, 6.14-15, Kol 3.13

29 Agelak agak, Yad nibop takaw olap
agnigen, yip pen agñenigabim nim, yip an
agek gi ajipin ak agñinigayn agak.
30 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God
agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke niŋid pakñak
agak? Yip agñem nigin agak.
31 Anib agek, kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak,
Chin aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop
ñig pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop
ak ma dipim aginigab agilak.
32 Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek
agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib
ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niŋid
gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal
agilak.
33 Gos anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Chin ma
nopun agilak. Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak,
Nibi yip ma agñibim tek, yip an agek tap
anib okok gipin ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn
agak.

12

Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 21.33-46, Luk 20.9-19)

1 Pen Jisas kilop takaw paladaŋ lil agak,
Bi olap wayn wog ak gi yimil wali gil,
wayn midup taw chib jakinig gup kab kiwok
migan olap gilitep ginigab agak. Binib apil
nag midup si dinigabal ak nig yonigun agil,
kal kilan gil palawl olap ginigab agak. Tap
anib okok midupsek gijuwil, bi wog nop
ginigabal oginap kilop aglil, man palawl
okok amnigab agak.
2 Pen wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, bi
wog giñeb ne olap agyokil aginigab, Am age,
wayn midup yip oginap ñel, dad ownimin
aginigab agak.
3 Agek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi yenigabal
okok, nop dil pak pak lil, yokip agyokel,
adikid ownigab agak.
4 Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi olap
pen agyokinigab agak. Amjakek, nop kimig
alaŋ pakil, gi timel yibil ginigabal agak.
5 Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi olap
pen agyokek amek, nop pisnep paklinigabal
agak. Wog nap nib ak anib anep gilig,
oginap pak pak yokinigabal, oginap pisnep
paklinigabal agak.
6 Anigel gel, bi wog nap nib ak bi wog giñeb
ne olap ma yenigab agak. Pen ñi mapen ne
nokom yenigab ak, kili ñi anib ak takaw nop
ak dinigabal agil agyokek amnigab agak.
7 Pen amjakakniŋ, bi wayn wog gi
yenigabal okok niŋid anib aginigabal, Ñi
owup awl, bi wayn wog nap nib ak ñine
owup aginigabal agak. Nop paklil nim,
tap ne dinimuŋ tek okok chin dinigabun
aginigabal agak.
8 Anib agil, nop dil pisnep paklil, dam seŋ
okok diyokinigabal agak.
9 Anigenigabal, bi wayn wog nap nib ak
apil tay ginigab agak? Ne apil, bi wayn wog
ginigabal anib okok kilop paklil, bi oginap
kilop agek, wayn wog anib ak kod yenigabal
agak.
10 Anib agil, kilop agak, Buk Baybol takaw
olap tikil agilak ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ
agak? Takaw anib ak tikil anib agilak,

Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg
nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil tikilak
agak.

11 Biawl chin anigak ak, chin tap anib ak tap
awl gos niŋid, teplep yibil mideb gak agil gos
nopun agil tikilak agak.
12 Jisas anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep
gep okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek, kili chinop nep agosup agil, nop chichik
dun agilak ak pen, binib okok kilop pilikil,
keligil amnilak.

Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel agilak?*
(Matyu 22.15-22, Luk 20.20-26)

13 Pen kidek Juda biawl okok, kili bi Pelisi
oginap ayip, Helod bine oginap ayip kilop
agilak, Nibi Jisas mideb amil, nop takaw
oginap agnigem, ne tay agek, nop dam kot
ginigabun agilak.
14 Anib agelak, Jisas yek ak amil agilak,
Tisa, chin nopun, nad bi niŋid yibil nep apan
agilak. Biawl yib okok sek, binib yokip okok
sek kilop niŋid ma pilikipan agilak. God
agup tek nep niŋid, binib okok kilop yipid
gil yibil agñiban agilak. Anib ak chinop
agñan. Chin tay ginigun agilak? Lom gap-
man binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ, mel
agilak.
15 Agelak, Jisas kili nop tay tek aginigab
agil agnigilak ak niŋid, anib agak, Yip taynen
takaw yepis anib ak agnepim agak? Mani
midup takis ñibim olap dapem yad nigin
agak.
16 Agek, dap ñel niŋid anib agak, Mani
bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek mideb
agak? Agek agilak, Lom gapman binonim
mideb agilak.
17 Agel kilop agak, Lom gapman binonim
ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep ñinimib
agak. God tap yip ñinimib agup anep
ñinimib agak. Agek niŋid, takaw yepis
agilak anib ak silipuŋ ñilak tek, wal yibil
agilak.

11:32 Mat 14.5, Mak 6.20 **12:1** Ais 5.1-2 **12:6** Mat 3.17 **12:8** Hib 13.12 **12:10** Sng 118.22-23 * **12:12** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **12:13** Mak 3.6 **12:17** Lom 13.7

Kili agilak, Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ agilak?
(Matyu 22.23-33, Luk 20.27-40)

18 Sajusi bi okok, kili binib kumil tepayaŋ
ma tikjakipal agil nigeligipal tek, oginap
Jisas yek ak apil agilak,
19 Tisa, Mosis takaw olap chinop kili tikil
agak agilak. Anib agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay
tikil mel, yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap
pen bin kaŋil anib ak dil, mam kumak ak
ñapay nop agil tikinigab agak agilak.
20 Anib ak bi wagen sek anep kugul ak
yenigabal agilak. Nimam ned bin dil, ñapay
tikil mel, yokip kumek,
21 nimam nab pen bin anib ak dil, abe
ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumnigab agilak.
Anigek, nimam ak pen dinigab agilak. Ak
abe ñapay tikil mel, yokip kumnigab agilak.
22 Anigi dam dam nimam anep kugul
ak ñapay tikil mel, midupsek yokip kumel,
kidek bin ak abe kumnigab agilak.
23 Pen binib kumil tep tikjakinigabal apan
ak, bin nokom bine dil anep kugul lak anib
ak, kidek nimam akal ayip yenigab agilak?
24 Agelak, Jisas agak, Nibi buk Baybol
takaw tikilak ak sek, God kiles ne ak sek ma
nepim agak. Anib ak tek sawl sek lil takaw
monmon apim agak.
25 Binib kubal okok tep tikjakinigabal ñin
anib ak, God ensel ne okok midebal tek
midil, bin okok bi ma del, bi okok abe bin ma
dinigabal agak.
26 Pen binib tepayaŋ ma tikjakinigabal
apim ak, Mosis mab sikol bid yibil yek kesim
tikak ak, nibi ma nepim akaŋ agak? Takaw
anib ak tikil anib agak, God mab yin gek nab
ak midil, Mosis nop agak, Eblaham, Aysak,
Jekop God kili nim, yad midebin agak.
27 Pen nibi apim tek, binib okok pisnep
kubilap ak, God kili midebin agil ma apikop
agak. God ne binib kubal ak tek mel agak.
God bi koŋim midebal ak tek agak. Anib
ak tek nibi sawl sek lil takaw monmon yibil
apim agak.

God takaw awl yibil agak ak
(Matyu 22.34-40, Luk 10.25-28)

28 Pen bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep olap apil nigak, Jisas ayip bi
Sajusi okok ayip pen agnigek pen agnigek
yelak. Pen bi nigtep gep anib ak, Jisas kilop
agtep gak ak niŋid, ap nop agniŋid agak, God
takaw ned adek akal awl yibil agak?
29 Agek Jisas agak, God takaw ned adek
awl yibil ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak,
Yislel binib nigim agil tikilak agak. Biawl
chin God nokom, Biawl yibil mideb
agil tikilak agak.
30 God Biawl nad anop mapen yibil linimin
agil tikilak agak. Mapen nad ak, kawnan
nad ak, gos timud nad ak, kiles nad ak,
midupsek nop yil amnimuŋ agil tikilak agak.
31 God takaw awl yibil olap nim, binib
oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek
ginimin agil tikilak agak. Takaw okok
midupsek, takaw ned adek awl yibil nim
omiŋal anib ak agil tikilak agak.
32 Agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep ak agak, Tisa, nad niŋid yibil
apan agak. God nokom nim, Biawl yibil
mideb agak. Ne tek oginap ma midebal
agak.
33 Chin God nop tap dam ñinigabun akaŋ,
sibog ñinigabun ak tap yokip ak pen, mapen
chin ak, gos timud chin ak, kiles chin ak,
midupsek nop yil amek nop mapen yibil lil,
binib oginap kilop chin ke mapen lipun tek
ginigabun ak, tap awl yibil agak.
34 Anib agek, Jisas ne bi ak nigtep yibil gil
agup agil, nop agak, God binib okok kilop dil
kod yenigab ak, nep wulep siŋak mideb tek
lup agak. Pen Jisas takaw niŋid yibil okok
nep agek niŋid, nop nebneb gil ageligipal tek
ma agilak.

Bi God nop aglup ak bi an?
(Matyu 22.41-46, Luk 20.41-44)

35 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ midil, binib okok
kilop agñilig takaw olap agak. Anib agak,
Bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep
gep okok apal, Depid tikek tik dad amil, Bi
God nop aglup ak nop tikinigabal apal agak.
Taynen anib apal agak?
36 Pen God Kawnan ne ak Depid nop gos
ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kil tikil agak,
God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid
kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil
tikak agak. Besig midil, mid dad
amil, binib nad ayip penpen gep okok
kilop tob muk nak okok len, taw
tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.
37 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad
agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb
agak? Takaw anib agek, binib kuŋay yibil
okok takaw nop ak miñmiñ yibil gilig nigilak.

Bi God takaw nigtep gep okok titimel gilak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Luk 11.37-54, 20.45-47)

38 Pen Jisas binib okok kilop takaw agñilig
agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Bi kili Mo-
sis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok,
kili chech teplep palawl okok lil, binib ap-
nan gipal tep ak amon, binib okok chinop
apebim ey aginigel agil nepal agak.

12:18 Apo 23.8 **12:19** Lo 25.5 **12:25** 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52 **12:26** Kis 3.2, 3.6 **12:29** Lo 6.4-5 **12:31** Wkp 19.18, Gal 5.14, Jem 2.8 **12:32** Lo 4.35 **12:33** 1 Sml 15.22, Ais 45.21, Hos 6.6, Mai 6.6-8, Mat 22.37, Luk 10.27 **12:34** Mat 22.46 **12:36** Sng 110.1

39 Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil besigep
teplep ak besigon, yib chinop adek awl alaŋ
mideŋ agil nepal agak. Tap awl ñibal ñin
ak abe, binib widin midup adek ak besigon,
chinop nigel, yib chinop adek awl alaŋ
mideŋ agil nepal agak.
40 Pen bin kaŋil kal tap kilop okok si dipal
agak. Gos kili ak yepis agil, binib widin
midup adek ak midil palawl yibil God nop
agnepal agak. Gipal anib ak, kilop gi timel
yibil gek yul awl yibil dinigabal agak.

Bin kaŋil olap God nop mani ñak
(Luk 21.1-4)

41 Pen Jisas God agnigep kal awl ak, God
nop mani ñeligipal wulep siŋak besig midil
nigak, binib kuŋay yibil mani dap ñilak.
Binib mani kuŋay yek okok abe, mani kuŋay
yibil dap ñilak.
42 Pen bin kaŋil mani ma yek olap, mani
nikim sek sikol omiŋal dap ñak.
43-44 Jisas anib ak niŋid, bine okok kilop
agek apelak agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin
agak. Binib mani kuŋay mideb okok, mani
kili oginap sek dap God nop ñibal agak. Pen
bin kaŋil awl, mani ne won omiŋal mideb
anep dap ñub agak. Ne tap taw ñiŋinimuŋ
olap ma mideb agak. Anib ak God nigek,
binib oginap sikol ñibal, bin kaŋil ak awl
yibil ñub agak.

13

God agnigep kal awl ak timel ginigab
(Matyu 24.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

1 Jisas God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil
yek ak keligil seŋ amnakniŋ, bine olap nop
agak, Tisa, kab tap awl teplep okok dil, kal
anib okok kil tep gilak awl nigan agak.
2 Agek Jisas agak, Nad kab kal awl anib
okok nige tep gek ageban agak? Kidek kal
anib okok gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap
adek ak ma yenigab, pisnep pipag pakil
diyokinigabal agak.

Miŋel dilig koslam yenigabal
(Matyu 24.3-14, Luk 21.7-19)

3 Jisas anib agil, amil dum Olip besigil,
God agnigep kal awl ak midek okdaŋ nig
midakniŋ, Pita, Jon, Jemis, Edlu kili nep
apjakil nop agniŋid agilak,
4 Chinop agñan agilak. Tap agesipan okok,
ñin akal tek ginigab agilak? Pen tay gek
niŋid anib aginigabun, Biawl agak ñin ak
miñil ginigeb agil niginigabun agilak?
5-6 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib
agak. Bi kuŋay yibil yepis yepis agil, yib
yip ak dilig aginigabal, Yad nep apebin
aginigabal agak. Anib agel, binib kuŋay yibil
takaw yepis anib ak niginigabal ak pen, nibi
ma niginimib agak.
7 Man okok penpen gebal, man okok pen-
pen gebal agenigel, gos kuŋay ma niginimib
agak. Tap anib okok tek ginigab ak pen, ñin
kidek ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib
agak.
8 Man awl oginap tikjakil, man awl oginap
ayip penpen ñaginigabal agak. Binib wakay
oginap tikjakil, binib wakay oginap ayip
penpen ñaginigabal agak. Pen man okok
midupsek monmon dil, yuwan awl ginigab
agak. Tap ginigab anib okok, bin ñapay
ñibosup, wulep mideb agil nepal tek nep
ginigab agak.
9 Pen nigtep gil yenimib agak. Ñin oginap
nibop dad Juda kaunsol yenigabal ak amel,
kot ginigabal agak. Ñin oginap nibop
Juda apnan gipal kal okok dad amil, kul
dil pakinigabal agak. Ñin oginap nibop
Jisas bine agil, dad gapman biawl yenigabal
ak amel, kot ginigabal agak. Pen dad
amnigabal tek, takaw tep yad ak gapman
biawl okok kilop agñinigabim agak.
10 Pen takaw teplep yad ak agñel, man
okok midupsek ned amnimuŋ agak.
11 Pen nibop kot ginig dad amenigel,
takaw taydil aginigun agil, ned gos kuŋay
ma niginimib agak. Aginig gipekniŋ, God
nibop gos tep ñek aginigabim agak. Takaw
anib ak nibi ke ma aginigabim, God Kawnan
ne ak aginigab agak.
12 Pen nimam oginap tikjakil, nimam
oginap kilop ñag lilaŋ agil, dam biawl okok
kilop ñinigabal agak. Nap okok tikjakil,
ñapay kili ke okok kilop ñag lilaŋ agil, dam
biawl okok kilop ñinigabal agak. Ñapay okok
tikjakil, nonim nap sikop kilop milik niŋid,
ñaginigel agil dam ñinigabal agak.
13 Yip yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik
niginigabal ak pen, binib an kiles gil yad yil
yenigab, mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab
ak, God nop tig asik dinigab agak.

Tap timel yibil ginigab
(Matyu 24.15-28, Luk 21.20-24)

14 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Tap timel
asikep yibil olap, God agnigep kal awl
migan ak lel yenigab ak niginigabim agak.
Nigenigabim ñin anib ak, binib Judiya
plopens yenigel okok, pilik dum oklaŋ okok
amnigel agak. Takaw tikebin anib awl,
nigtep ginimib.
15 Pen agak, Binib kal adek alaŋ yenigel
okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel
agak.

12:41 2 Kin 12.9 **12:43-44** 2 Ko 8.12 **13:2** Luk 19.44 **13:8** 2 Sto 15.6, Ais 19.2, Mat 24.8 **13:9** Lep 2.10 **13:9** Mat 10.17-20, Luk 12.11-12 **13:12** Mat 10.21 **13:13** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.12, Mat 10.22, Jon 15.21 **13:14** Dan 9.27, 11.31, 12.11 **13:15** Luk 17.31

16 Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok,
chech tap okok dinig, adikid kal ma amnigel
agak.
17 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg
yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok
sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak.
18-19 Tap ginigab anib okok, tap timel awl
yibil ginigab agak. God alwol gilak ñin ak
tikil, mid dad apil midobun ñin awl, timel
awl yibil anib ak tek ma gak, kidek abe
anib ak tek ma ginigab agak. Anib ak tek,
God nop agnigem, yobup linimuŋ ñin ak ma
ginimuŋ agak.
20 Tap timel awl yibil anib okok gi nep yek,
binib midupsek kum dipilap agak. Biawl
pen binib ne dinig aglak okok kilop gos
niŋid, tap timel anib okok yep won olap nep
ginimuŋ agak.
21 Pen ñin anib ak, binib oginap nibop
aginigabal, Nigim, Bi God nop aglup ak
mideb awl akaŋ, Ne mideb adaŋ agenigel,
niŋid apal agil ma niginimib agak.
22 Bi oginap apjakil aginigabal, Yad nim
Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ, Yad nim bi God
gos ñek agñeb olap agilig, yepis yepis agilig,
tap mageptek oginap ginigabal agak. Bi
anib okok, kili God binib ne aglak okok
kilop yepis agun agil, tap anib okok anigil
ginigabal agak.
23 Anib ak pen, tap titay kidek ginigab ak,
nibop agen nepim ak, nigtep gilig yenimib
agak.

Bi Olap Ñine kidek adikid ownigab
(Matyu 24.29-31, Luk 21.25-28)

24 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Pen miŋel
awl anib okok gi tek dakniŋ, sub ak gach gil,
takan ak milek ma ginigab agak.
25 Gap okok wisip alaŋ nib pigju yapil, tap
adekab alaŋ okok, okok nib okok nib ginigab
agak.
26 Anigek, Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek
milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ,
binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak.
27 Pen ensel ne okok agyokek, man ak
midupsek am kus gil, adekab sek lum awl
sek puŋilek amnak ak, binib God nop aglak
okok midupsek di yipilig dap nan ginigabal
agak.

Mab silup lup ak niŋid niginimib
(Matyu 24.32-35, Luk 21.29-33)

28 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Mab silup
lup ak niŋid niginimib agak. Mab okok silup
lil wos gakniŋ, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim
agak.
29 Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak
gakniŋ niginigabim, Bi Olap Ñine ownig
ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb, kanibtub
wulep siŋak yenigab agak.
30 Yad nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib
miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniŋ,
tap anib okok midupsek gek niŋid kidek
kumnigabal agak.
31 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak
pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

Ñin akal tap anib okok ginigab ak ma nopun
(Matyu 24.36-44)

32 Pen Jisas takaw olap agak, Ñin akal
akaŋ, won akal tap anib okok ginigab ak,
binib okok ma nepal, ensel God man ne alaŋ
midebal okok ma nepal, Ñi abe ma nigup
agak. Nap ne nokom nigup agak.
33 Anib ak nim, ñin akal tap anib okok
ginigab ak ma nepim tek, nigtep gilig
yenimib agak.
34 Tap anib okok ñin anib ak ginigab
ak, biawl olap kal ne ak keligil wakay olap
amnigab tek ginigab agak. Amnig, bi wog
giñeb ne okok kilop wog adek keke aglil,
bine kanibtub kod yenigab anop aginigab,
Nig yenimin aginigab agak. Anigek, kal ne
keligil amnigab agak.
35 Nibop anib ak tek ginigab agak. Won
akal bi kal nap nib ak ownigab agil ma
nepim tek, nigtep gil yenimib agak. Dugep
won ak akaŋ, maynab awl ayaŋ akaŋ,
yawl takaw agakniŋ ownigab ak akaŋ, man
tikinigeb ak ownigab agil ma nepim agak.
36 Nigtep gil ma yenimib, kin amnigabim
won ak ownimuŋ tek lup agak.
37 Pen nibop nep ma agebin agak. Binib
okok kilop midupsek agebin, nigtep yibil gil
yenimib agak.

14

Juda biawl okok, kili Jisas nop taydil
paklinigun agil nigilak
(Matyu 26.1-5, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak,
bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin ak wulep
owak. Ñin omiŋal nep midakniŋ, bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kili Jisas
nop taydil kimigel chichik dil, dam ñaglun
agilak.
2 Pen gos olap niŋid agilak, Pasopa ñin awl
anigon, binib kuŋay yibil okok niŋid, chinop
gi timel ginigabal agil keligilak.

Bin olap wel kuy tep owep ak Jisas kimig
nop sogak
(Matyu 26.6-13, Jon 12.1-8)

13:17 Luk 23.29 **13:18-19** Dan 12.1, Jol 2.2, Lep 7.14 **13:22** Lo 13.1-3, Lep 13.13 **13:24** Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Lep 6.12, 8.12 **13:25** Ais 34.4, Jol 2.10, Lep 6.13 **13:26** Dan 7.13, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 **13:27** Mat 13.41 **13:32** Mat 24.36 **13:34** Mat 25.14, Luk 12.36-38 **13:35** Luk 12.38 **14:1** Kis 12.1-27, Mak 11.18 **14:3** Luk 7.37-38

3 Pen Jisas man sikol Betani amil, bi Saymon kal ak am besigil tap ñiŋilak. Bi anib ak, ned soy ladek okok lek, gek suŋ lak. Pen tap ñiŋilakniŋ, bin olap wel kuy tep owep mani awl tawpal ak, botol sek dad apil, nab ak pipagil, Jisas nop kimig alaŋ sogak.
4-5 Sogek, bi yelak anib okok, oginap nigel chibol kilop ak timel gek, kili ke agilak, Wel anib ak tawel, kab midup 300* tek dipinop, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñeb ak pen, taynen anigil yokip sogup agilak? Anib agil, nop ag gilak.
6 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nop keligim. Taynen miŋel ñebim agak. Yip gup anib ak, gitep yibil gup agak.
7 Binib tap ma mideb okok, kili nib ayip pel yenigabim tek, tap okok ñinig ñinimib agak. Yad ayip pen, pel ma yonigabun agak.
8 Bin anib awl tap ne gep tek ak gup agak. Yad kumen ginigab tek gup agak. Yip ned wel kuy tep owep ak sogek, kidek yip kamnigabal agak.
9 Yad nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Takaw teplep ak man okok agñel amnakniŋ, bin anib ak yip gup anib ak sek agilig, nop gos sawl ma ginigabal agak.

Judas ne Jisas nop pakep mimug nigak
(Matyu 26.14-16, Luk 22.3-6)

10 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan olap Judas Yiskaliyot, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop, Jisas nop chen mimug gi dad apil nibop yokinigayn aginig amnak.
11 Bi God nop sibogep biawl anib okok, chen mimug anib ak niŋid, tep gek agilak, Nep mani oginap ñinigun agilak. Agelak nim, Judas ne won akal tek Jisas nop chen gi dad amil, biawl okok kilop ñinigayn agil kod yek.

Jisas bine okok ayip tap ñiŋilak
(Matyu 26.17-25, Luk 22.7-14, 22.21-23, Jon 13.21-30)

12 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin awl anib ak owak. Ñin ned owak ñin ak, chag sipsip ñiluk olap God nop tep agil pakinigun agil, Jisas bine okok nop agilak, Pasopa tap nad ayip ñiŋinigabun okok, wakay akal gilitep ginigun agilak?
13 Agelak, bine ominal agyokil agak, Ñili taun ak amil niginigayl, bi olap ñig mal dad amenigab agak. Nop nebeŋ pakil, kidek amnigayl agak.
14 Am kal migan akal amnigab ak, bi kal nap nib anop agniŋid aginimil, Tisa agup, Biyad okok ayip Pasopa tap ñiŋinigabun migan akal agup aginimil agak?
15 Agel, ñilop dam kal adek alaŋ migan awl olap midil, abañ tap okok midupsek mideb migan ak yomnigab agak. Yomek, tap ñiŋinigabun okok tep anib ak gilitep genimil agak.
16 Anigil agyokek, taun ak amil Jisas agak tek nep yek nim, Pasopa tap ñiŋinig gilak ak, gilitep gilek.
17 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine anep umigan ayip amjakil,
18 besigil tap ñibilig agak, Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Bi chin ayip tap jimñil ñibobun awl, nokom olap yip chen mimug ginigab agak.
19 Anib agek, bine okok chib gek gos pal lilig, kili nokom nokom anop ageb agil agilak, Yip apan akaŋ agilak?
20 Agnigelak agak, Nibi biyad anep umigan ak, olap aniginigab agak. Bi anib ak nim, tap yad ayip di kinag migan lil ñibobul agak.
21 Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek, Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay dinigab agak. Nonim nop ma tikipikop ak, tep yibil agak. Pen nop tikek, yul awl yibil ak dinigab agak.

Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak
(Matyu 26.26-30, Luk 22.15-20, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

22 Tap ñibilig Jisas tap midup dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil bine okok kilop ñilig agak, Dil ñiŋim agak. Ak mubwak yad agak.
23 Pen ñig wayn kinag ak abe dil, God nop tep agil, bine okok kilop ñek kili midupsek ñiŋilakniŋ agak,
24 Ñig wayn awl nim, nikim yad binib kuŋay yibil, kilop nen sogeb tek agak. Nikim yad sogeb anib ak nim, binib dinigayn agak takaw ak am wos ginigab agak.
25 Anib agil agak, Yad nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. Miñil ñin awl tikil ñig wayn ma ñiŋinigayn agak. Yokip yibil miden miden, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak ownigab agak. Anib ñin ak, ñig wayn koŋim ñiŋinigayn agak.
26 Anib agil, bine okok ayip kimep olap agil, man Olip dum amnilak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Jisas nop ma nepin aginigaban agak
(Matyu 26.31-35, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

27 Pen Jisas agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Yad bi chag sipsip mukep anop paklen, chag sipsip okok pilik keke amnigabal agil tikilak agak. Anib ak, nibi

* **14:4-5** Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb. **14:7** Lo 15.11 **14:8** Jon 19.40 **14:12** Kis 12.6, 12.14, 12.20, Mat 26.17, Luk 22.7 **14:18** Sng 41.9 **14:24** Kis 24.8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, 1 Ko 10.16, Hib 9.20 **14:27** Sek 13.7, Mak 14.50

midupsek gos yip nepim ak keligil, pilik
amnigabim agak.
28 Pen yad kumil tikjakil, Galili plopens
ned amnigayn, nibi kidek ninigabim agak.
29 Agek, Pita pen agak, Bi kuŋay yibil
nep keliginigel tek lup ak pen, yad nep ma
keliginigayn agak.
30 Agek, Jisas agak, Yad nep niŋid age-
bin, maynab ayaŋ kakaluk suk ominal ma
aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma
nepin agil, won ominal nokom aginigaban
agak.
31 Agek, Pita kiles yibil gil agak, Mel,
yad nad ayip kumnigul ak pen, yad nep
ma nepin ma aginigayn agak. Jisas bine
midupsek, Pita agak tek nep agilak.

Jisas ne Nap nop agak
(Matyu 26.36-46, Luk 22.39-46)

32 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip man olap am-
jakilak, yib Getsemani apal. Amjakil kilop
agak, Nibi siŋawl besig midem, yad am Bapi
nop agin agak.
33 Anib agil, Pita, Jemis, Jon kilop poŋid
amil, won anib anep chibol yul awl yibil
nigak.
34 Pen kilop agak, Midupmidup yip puŋil
ñeb ak, kumnim tek lup agak. Nibi awl midil,
yip kod midil nigtep gil yenimib agak.
35 Anib agil, ne yep wulep anib siŋak amil,
apyap kinil jomulik ak lum ayaŋ lil, God nop
agniŋid agak, Bapi, kanib olap yownimuŋ
ak, tap yip ginigeb ak ma ginimuŋ agak.
36 Apa, Bapi, nad Biawl mideban tek, titay
ginig, ginigaban agak. Tap yip ginigeb ak ma
ginimuŋ agak. Pen gos yad nepin tek ma
ginimin, gos nak ke nepan adek ak ginimin
agak.
37 Anib agil, adikid apil nigak, bine okok
pisnep kinelak. Pen Pita nop agak, Saymon,
taynen kineban agak? Tapin won olap nig
yenimin tek ma lup agak?
38 Chin tap timel ma ginigun agil, God
nop agilig yenimib agak. Gos nibi ak ginimib
tek lup ak pen, mubwak anep kiles ma gup
agak.
39 Anib agil, adikid amil, Nap nop ned agak
tek, tep ak agak.
40 Pen adikid apil nigak, wisin apek pisnep
kin amnilak. Niŋid, kilop agak, Nibi kinebim
agak? Agek, siskol dil, pen aginigel tek ma
lak.
41-42 Pen kidek amil adikid apil, bine okok
kilop agak, Nibop kiles ma gek kin midebim
akaŋ agak? Tikjakem amnun agak. Miñil
tep agak. Won anib ak Bi Olap Ñine nop
chen mimug gi dad amnigeb agak. Bi yip
mimug nigup ak, bi tap si tap timel gipal
okok yip ñin adek kili ak ñinig, kilop poŋid
apeb awl agak.

Jisas nop chichik dilak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)

43 Jisas anib agakniŋ, bine anep umigan
olap Judas apjakak. Pen bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok, Juda biawl okok kili
agilak tek, bi oginap kilop poŋid apjakak.
Bi kuŋay yibil poŋid owak anib okok, bay-
nat oginap, kul awl oginap sek dil, ne ayip
owlak.
44 Pen wulep wulep gilig, Judas bi chen
mimug gep ak, ne bi anib okok kilop agak,
Bi an kaykol ginigayn anop, chichik dil dad
nag linimib agak.
45 Pen Jisas yek siŋak amjakil, won anib ak
agak, Tisa agak. Anib agil, nop kaykol gak.
46 Anigek, bi oginap apil Jisas nop chichik
dil nag lilak.
47 Anigilakniŋ, bi olap Jisas yek wulep
siŋak jakil yek, baynat ne ak lipig dil, bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giñeb ne olap
anop, timud piskid ak pisnep tibilik yokak.
48 Pen Jisas nop anigil chichik delak agak,
Yad bi tap si dil miden tek, baynat, kul awl
okok sek anigil dapil yip chichik debim akaŋ
agak?
49 Pel God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak amil, nib ayip midil, binib takaw
agñibin ak pen, yip ma dipim agak. Pen
miñil ginigab agil, buk Baybol tikilak tek
gebim agak.
50 Pen Jisas nop anigil dilakniŋ, bine okok
nop keligil, midupsek pilik amdilak.
51 Bi pilaj olap, mineyil chech pal yibil
yimil Jisas nop kidek gil, Jisas nop dad ame-
lak ak kidek amek, nop abe chichik dilak ak
pen,
52 chech pal ne ak keligil, day nep pilik
amnak.

Kili Jisas nop biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup adek siŋak dad apil agilak
(Matyu 26.57-68, Luk 22.54-55, 22.63-71, Jon 18.13-14, 18.19-24)

53 Pen kili Jisas nop dad bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amnilak. Dad
amelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok dil,
bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep
okok dil, Juda biawl okok dil, kal anib ak
apnan gilak.
54 Pen Pita loslos li dad amil, bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amjakil, wali
migan ayaŋ amil, bi kal anib ak kod mideb
okok ayip besigil, mab miŋil lilig yelak.
55 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok sek, kili

14:28 Mat 28.16, Mak 16.7 **14:31** Jon 11.16 **14:32** Mat 26.36, Jon 18.1 **14:34** Jon 12.27 **14:36** Mak 10.38, Jon 6.38, Lom 8.15, Gal 4.6, Hib 5.7 **14:38** Luk 11.4, Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17 **14:49** Ais 53.7, Luk 19.47, 22.37, Jon 18.20 **14:50** Sng 88.8

Jisas gi ajoligup takaw jij olap dil nop ñaglun
agilak ak pen, piyow mel nigilak.
56 Bi oginap dad apel, kuŋay yibil yepis
agilak ak pen, takaw anib okok, okok nib
okok nib agel, nop chiginimuŋ tek ma lak.
57 Pen oginap tikjakil yepis agil agilak,
58 Chin nig midon ne agak, God agnigep
kal awl ak ñin midup dil gilak awl, tibilik
yokil, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, tep ak
ginigayn agak agilak. Ñin midup dil gipal tek
ak ma ginigayn agup agilak.
59 Pen takaw agilak anib ak abe, okok nib
okok nib agel, nop chiginimuŋ tek ma lak.
60 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne bi
nig midelak widin midup adek siŋak tikjakil,
Jisas nop agniŋid agak, Takaw nep apal ak,
pen ma aginigaban akaŋ agak?
61 Agek, Jisas takaw olap pen ma yibil
agek, tep ak agniŋid agak, Nad Bi God nop
aglup ak, Biawl teplep Ñine yibil mideban
akaŋ agak?
62 Agek, Jisas agak, Yaw, nim yad nep
agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine, ne God bi kiles
timel mideb ak ñin yipid kid okok ken besig
midil, wisip adek alaŋ nib lum awl apek
niginigabim agak.
63 Anib agek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil anib ak, taynen God nop agjulig anib
agosup agil, chech ne ke tib talikil agak,
Taynen bi oginap sek kilop agon apil tap ne
gup okok aginigabal. Mel agak.
64 Ne God nop agjuwek nibi nepim, tay
gos nigebim agak? Agek, biawl takaw tig
asikep okok midupsek kili agilak, Anigil
agup tek, nop paklep agilak.
65 Agil, bi oginap Jisas nop kiñuk gil, chech
bad olap di widin nop ak pak yu gil, pakilig
agilak, Agan, nep an pakeb agilak. Anib
agelak, bi kal anib ak kod mideb okok kili
nop dil tapin nep pakilak.

Pita agak, Yad Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.69-75, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18, 18.25-27)

66-67 Pen bin piñ, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil anop wog giñeb olap yek. Pita ne besigil
seŋ siŋak mab muŋil midakniŋ, bin anib ak
ne apjakil, Pita nop niŋid, niŋijsek lil agak,
Nad abe Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak ayip yesipan
agak.
68 Agek, Pita agak, Nak tay ageban. Takaw
ageban ak ma nepin agak. Anib agil, wali
migan ak seŋayaŋ amil, kanibtub bak okok
yek, kakaluk suk agak.
69 Bin anib anep, Pita nop tepayaŋ niŋid,
bi jakil yelak okok kilop agak, Bi nim awl abe
Jisas bine olap agak.
70 Agek agak, Yad mel agak.

Tapin won olap midil, bi jakil yelak anib
okok Pita nop tepayaŋ agilak, Niŋid apun,
nak abe Galili plopens nib ak, bi kili olap
agilak.
71 Agelak Pita kiles gil agak, God nig
mideb, yepis agen yip paklinimuŋ agak.
Niŋid yibil apin, bi anib apim ak yad ma
nepin agak.
72 Anib agakniŋ, kakaluk ak tepayaŋ suk
agak. Agek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak,
Kakaluk omiŋal suk ma aginigab won ak
aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil takaw
won omiŋal nokom aginigaban agak. Takaw
ak gos nigek, chib gek chag awl lak.

15

Kili Jisas nop dad biawl Paylat yek ak amnilak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Luk 23.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)

1 Man tikakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak
nigtep gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek, bi
Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek,
kili apnan gil yelak. Yelakniŋ, takaw ag adek
nokom lil, Jisas nop nag lil, dad gapman
biawl Paylat yek ak amil, Paylat nop ñilak.
2 Ñel, Paylat Jisas nop agnigak, Nak Juda
binonim kili ak akaŋ agak? Agek, Jisas agak,
Nim nak apan ak agak.
3 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, kili
Jisas nop ag gil takaw kuŋay agelak,
4 Paylat Jisas nop tepayaŋ agnigak, Nep
takaw kuŋay agebal ak, pen takaw olap ma
aginigaban akaŋ agak?
5 Agek, Jisas takaw ma yibil agek, Paylat
gos pal lak.

Paylat agak, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak
(Matyu 27.15-26, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38-19.16)

6 Pen Juda binib ñin awl kili ak apek
niŋid, bi di nag leligipal okok, nokom
olap nop biawl Paylat sap yeb nokom
nokom agyokoligup. Binbi kili ke bi nag lel
yoligup ak yib nop agel, Paylat nop agyokek
amoligup.
7 Pen ñin anib ak, bi olap yib ne Balabas,
binib oginap dil, Lom gapman ayip penpen
gil chip ñagilak tek, kilop di nag lel yelak.
8 Binib okok apnan gil, Paylat nop bi di nag
lep olap pel agnigeligipal tek agnigilak.
9 Agnigel pen agak, Juda binonim anib ak,
nibop wisib yokinim akaŋ agak?
10 Ne ke nigak, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok, kili Jisas nop yokip milik nigilak tek
dap Paylat nop ñilak ak tek ak, anigil agak.

14:58 Jon 2.19 **14:61** Ais 53.7, Mak 15.5, Luk 23.9 **14:62** Dan 7.13 **14:64** Wkp 24.16, Jon 19.7 **14:72** Mak 14.30 **15:1** Luk 22.66 **15:2** Mat 27.11 **15:5** Ais 53.7, Mak 14.61 **15:11** Apo 3.13-14

11 Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok,
kɨli bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agɨlak, Paylat nop
agem, Balabas nop wɨsɨb yokɨl, Jisas nop age
yonɨmuŋ agem agɨlak. Agelak, bɨnɨb anɨb
okok chɨbol kɨlop ak tɨmel gek, Paylat nop
agɨlak, Balabas nop chɨnop wɨsɨb yokɨnɨmɨn
agɨlak.
12 Anɨb agelak, Paylat kɨlop pen agɨl agak,
Bɨ anɨb ak, Juda bɨnonɨm apɨm ak, nop tay
gɨnɨm agak?
13 Agek, kɨli meg mɨgan dad aplanɨl agɨlak,
Nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem ku-
maŋ agɨlak.
14 Agelak, Paylat agak, Ne tap tay tɨmel
gek, anɨgɨnɨm agak? Agek, kɨli meg mɨgan
dad aplanɨl suk awl agɨl agɨlak, Nop mab bak
alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem kumaŋ agɨlak.
15 Agɨlak anɨb ak, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop tep
gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl, Paylat Balabas nop wɨsɨb
yokak. Pen bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne ogɨnap
kɨlop agek, Jisas nop nag kɨles tɨmel dɨl tapɨn
nep pakɨl, dam mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lɨnɨg amnɨlak.

Bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok Jisas nop agjulak
(Matyu 27.27-31, Jon 19.2-3)

16 Anɨgek, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok Jisas
nop dad Lom gapman bɨawl kal ne ak wali
mɨgan ak amɨl, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok
mɨdupsek kɨlop suk agel owlak.
17 Apel, chech nɨkɨm palawl gapman
bɨawl okok lɨpal tek ak dad apɨl, Jisas nop
lɨñɨlak. Lɨñɨl, nag ñuñu sek ogɨnap tɨk dad
apɨl, bɨnonɨm poj lɨpal tek olap gɨl, kɨmɨg
alaŋ lɨñɨlak.
18 Lɨñɨl, anɨb agɨlak, Nad nɨm bɨawl yɨbɨl,
Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli ak agɨlak.
19 Anɨb agɨl, nop kul dɨl kɨmɨg alaŋ kuŋay
yɨbɨl pakɨlɨg, kɨñuk gɨñɨlɨg yelak. Yek jɨj sɨŋak
kɨgom yɨmɨl, kɨmɨg kuyan gɨl, yepɨs agɨl yɨb
nop dad aplanɨlɨg yelak.
20 Nop anɨgɨl agjuwɨl, chech nɨkɨm palawl
nop lɨñɨlak ak tɨg asɨk dɨl, chech ne ke ak
lɨñɨlak. Lɨñɨl, mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lɨnɨg poŋɨd amnɨlak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak
(Matyu 27.32-44, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)

21 Kɨli nab okok amɨlɨg, bɨ olap Saymon,
taun Saylini nɨb ak, okok ajɨl apɨl Jelusalem
amnɨg gek, nop nebeŋ pakɨl takaw kɨles agɨl
agɨlak, Mab Jisas dad apek ak, nad dad am-
noŋ agɨlak. Bɨ Saymon anɨb ak, ñɨne omɨŋal
ak, Aleksada ayɨp Lupus ayɨp.
22 Pen anɨgɨl amɨl, Jisas nop dad man chɨp
kɨmɨg cheg won apal ak, yɨb Golgota ak am-
jakɨlak.
23 Amjakɨl, ñɨg wayn ak sek, mab Mul apal
mok ak sek dɨl nop ñɨlak ak pen, ma ñɨŋak.
24-25 Pen subnab sɨŋ apel owak won ak,
nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak. Tɨbɨk
lɨl, chech nop okok tɨg asɨk dɨl dayday lɨpɨgɨl
agɨlak, Mel, sadu tek gɨl dun agɨlak.
26 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chɨpɨl
pak tɨbɨk lɨl ak mab bak alaŋ yɨb gɨlɨl agɨlak,
Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli ak agɨlak.
27-28 Bɨ tap sɨ dep omɨŋal ak abe mab bak
alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak. Bɨ omɨŋal ak, olap
ñɨn yɨpɨd pɨs ak, olap ñɨn aŋɨd pɨs ak chɨpɨl
pak tɨbɨk lɨl, Jisas nop nab ayaŋ pak tɨbɨk lɨl
gɨlak.
29 Bɨnɨb okok kɨli aplan apyan gɨlɨg, Jisas
nop nɨŋɨd kɨmɨg golmal gɨl, nop agjulɨg
agɨlak, Ey. Yad God agnɨgep kal awl ak
tɨbɨlɨkɨl, ñɨn omɨŋal nokom tepayaŋ gɨnɨgayn
apan ak,
30 mab bak alaŋ kelɨgɨl lum ayaŋ owan
agɨlak. Mɨñɨl nad ke gɨl koŋɨm amnoŋ agɨlak.
31 Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, bɨ
kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep
okok sek, kɨli ke agɨlɨg, abe Jisas nop agjuwɨl
agɨlak, Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop gek koŋɨm abal ak
pen, ne ke anɨgɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lup agɨlak.
32 Pel ne agup, Yad Bɨ God nop aglup ak,
Yɨslel bɨnɨb bɨnonɨm kɨli mɨdebɨn agup tek,
mɨñɨl nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨpal
ak, ke gɨl koŋɨm amek yɨl, chɨn nɨŋɨd nop gos
lɨnɨgɨnɨgun agɨlak. Pen bɨ Jisas ayɨp mab bak
alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak omɨŋal ak, nop abe
agjulek.

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)

33 Subnab awl alaŋ won ak kɨsɨlɨm apɨl,
mɨd dad amɨl, sub yɨpɨd gak won ak tepayaŋ
pen mɨlek gak.
34 Pen sub yɨpɨd gak won ak, Jisas suk awl
agɨl agak, Eloy, Eloy, lema sabaktani agak.
Takaw agak anɨb ak, jɨj ne ak agak, God yad
ak, God yad ak, yɨp taynen kelɨgɨpan agak.
35 Agek, bɨnɨb wulep anɨb sɨŋak jakɨl yelak
okok nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Nɨgɨm, Yilayja nop
suk ageb agɨlak.
36 Pen bɨ olap kasek amɨl, tap olap ñɨg dak
tap ak olap dɨl, ñɨg wayn sɨlek ak mɨgan ayaŋ
tawak. Tawek amek, Jisas nop yɨmug nɨŋɨd
ñen ñɨŋaŋ agɨl, sɨd pal ak dɨl kabes ñagɨl,
yek alaŋ ñɨlɨg agak, Chɨn nɨg mɨdon, Yilayja
apɨl, nop tɨg asɨk dam lum ayaŋ lɨnɨgab akaŋ
agak?
37 Anɨb agɨl nɨg yelakɨnɨŋ, Jisas suk awl agɨl
kumak.
38 Won anɨb anep, God agnɨgep kal awl
ñɨluk mɨgan ayaŋ chech kanɨbtub pɨl gɨlak

15:21 Lom 16.13 **15:24-25** Sng 22.18 **15:27-28** Ais 53.12 **15:29** Sng 22.7, 109.25, Mak 14.58, Jon 2.19 **15:33** Amo 8.9 **15:34** Sng 22.1 **15:36** Sng 69.21 **15:38** Kis 26.31-33

ak, day alaŋ nib lak dam day ayaŋ yokil,
talikil pispis amnak.
39 Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl kili olap,
mab bak nab okok yil siŋak jak midil nigak,
Jisas anigil kumak. Anigil kumek niŋid, anib
agak, Niŋid apal, bi anib ak God Ñine yibil
agak.
40-41 Pen bin Jisas ayip Jelusalem owlak
oginap apil, gol siŋak yelak. Nab kili okok,
omiŋal nokom Jisas nop kidek gilig wog
oginap giñeligipal, Galili plopens. Maliya
omiŋal. Bin yib alog omiŋal anib ak, olap
taun Makdala nib, olap bi Jemis nimam
kidek ayip, bi Joses ayip nonim kili ak. Bin
olap yib ne Salome. Bin anib okok midupsek
nig yelakniŋ, Jisas kumak.

Jisas nop kab migan ak kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)

42-43 Jisas kumak ñin ak, tap dap nan gep
ñin ak, Juda ñin awl ak ownig gak. Dugep
won ak ginig gakniŋ, bi olap ne Jisas nop
dam kamnig, ma pilikil Paylat yek ak amil
agnigak. Bi anib ak, man sikol Alimateya nib
owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl takaw
tig asikep olap midil, bi teplep ak yib teplep
yibil yoligup. Pen God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak kod yoligup.
44 Josep ne Paylat nop agnigek, Paylat
Jisas won akal kumub agil judil, Lom bi chim
kadiŋ gep biawl anop agek apek agnigak.
45 Agnigek agak, Mineyil kumub agak.
Anib agek, Paylat Josep nop agak, Dam
kamnimin agak.
46 Agek, Josep chech kayig palawl olap
tawil, Jisas nop tig asik dad apyapil, chech
ak di kam silokil, dam kab migan tidamigil
kideyil dilak ak kamak. Kamil, kab awl olap
tig mimlokek apek, kaw tub ak pil gak.
47 Pen Maliya taun Makdala nib ak ayip,
Maliya Joses nonim ayip nig yilekniŋ nop
kamak.

16

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-8, Luk 24.1-12, Jon 20.1-10)

1 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apil padikek,
Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, Maliya Jemis
nonim ak, bin Salome ak, kili Jisas wak nop
ak wel liñinigun agil, am wel kuy tep owep
ak taw dap lil kinilak.
2 Minek Sande ñin ak man tikak won
ak tikjakil, Jisas nop kamak adaŋ amnig
saŋidilak. Nab okok amilig, sub aplan
jakinig gak won ak,
3 kili nep agnig agnig gil agilak, An chinop
kab awl kaw tub pil gup ak, tig mimlokel
dam gol okok linigab agilak.
4 Anib agil amjakil nigilak, kab awl yibil
kaw tub pil gak anib ak, ligam gol okok yek.
5 Niŋid, migan ayaŋ amil nigilak, bi pilaj
chech kayig palawl yimak olap, ñin yipid kid
okok ken besig yek. Nop niŋid ju dilak ak
pen,
6 kilop agak, Ma ju dinimib agak. Jisas bi
Nasalet nib, mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lel kumak anop niginig apebim agak. Pen
nigim agak. Tep adek nop kamak awl, ne ma
mideb. Mineyil tikjakil amub agak.
7 Pen Pita sek, Jisas bine oginap sek
kilop takaw anib ak agñinimib agak.
Anib aginimib, Jisas ne ned tikjakil Galili
plopens am yenigab, nibi kidek amil nop
niginigabim, bilel nibop agak tek aginimib
agak.
8 Anib agek, seŋ amil, jel gek pilikil
amnilak. Pilik amil, binib oginap kilop
takaw olap ma agilak.

*Maliya taun Makdala nib ak Jisas nop nigak**
(Matyu 28.9-10, Jon 20.11-18)

9 Jisas kumil, Sande minek won ak tikjakil,
ned yibil Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, yek
siŋak miseŋ gek nigak. Pen bin anib anop,
ned kicheki anep kugul ak abaŋ lek, Jisas ag
seŋ yokak.
10-11 Ne Jisas nop niŋid, am bine okok chib
gek chaŋ lilig yelak nab ak, amjakil agak,
Jisas koŋim mideb nop nepin agak. Agek
pen, takaw nop ak ma dilak.

Jisas bine omiŋal kanib nab okok amilig nop nigilek
(Luk 24.13-35)

12 Minek olap pen, Jisas bine omiŋal man
wakay olap gi ajel, Jisas bi ak ke tek lil apil,
kanib nab ak tepayaŋ miseŋ gek nop nigilek.
13 Niŋid, am bine oginap kilop agñel, abe
niŋid agebil agil ma nigilak.

Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Nibi wog anigil ginigabim agak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

14 Pen minek olap, Jisas bine anep agip ak
tap ñiŋilakniŋ nab siŋak tepayaŋ miseŋ lil,
kilop ag gilig agak, Nibi yip ma gos linepim
agak. Chibol nibop ak ma asikup agak.
Tikjakipin binib oginap miseŋ niŋid agel,
taynen bi anop niŋid tikjakup agil gos ak ma
nepim agak?

15:40-41 Luk 8.2-3 **15:42-43** Luk 2.25, 2.38 **16:7** Mat 26.32, Mak 14.28 * **16:8** Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nigilak, takaw anib ak, ajip alaŋ tikil am ñin juwil ayim, Mak ne ma tikak. Bi olap ne ke kidek tikak. **16:9** Luk 8.2 **16:10-11** Luk 24.10 **16:14** 1 Ko 15.5 **16:15** Mat 28.19, Apo 1.8, Kol 1.23 **16:16** Jon 3.18, 3.36, 12.48, Apo 2.38, Lom 10.9, 1 Pi 3.21

15 Anib agil kilop agak, Takaw teplep yad
ak dad man okok midupsek amil, binib okok
midupsek agñinimib agak.
16 Agñem, binib an yip gos liniŋid, ñig
pakñenigab ak, God nop tig asik dinigab
agak. Pen binib an yip gos ma linigenigab
ak, God nop ag gil, yul awl ak ñinigab agak.
17 Binib yip gos liniginigabal okok, tap
mageptek oginap ginigabal agak. Yad ayip
midil, binib kicheki abaŋ linigab okok kilop,
ag seŋ yokinigabal agak. Takaw yibil kili
ak midakniŋ, takaw kideyil olap ke yibil
aginigabal agak.
18 Yoy salaw tap binib suwup okok
dinigel, kilop gi timel ma ginigab agak.
Tap timel ñibil kubal tek, ñibil ak ma
kumnigabal agak. Pen binib tap ginigab
okok kilop, ñin midup dinigel suŋ linigab
agak.

God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak
(Luk 24.50-53, Aposel 1.9-11)

19 Pen Biawl Jisas takaw anib ak kilop
agjuwakniŋ, God nop dad man ne alaŋ am-
nak. Dad amek, ñin yipid kid ak besigil
mideb.
20 Pen bine okok takaw teplep ak man
okok kid kid agñel amnak. Amnakniŋ, Biawl
ak ne takaw anib ak binib okok niŋid age-
bal agil, bine okok kilop kod midakniŋ, tap
mageptek okok geligipal.

16:17 Apo 2.4, 5.16, 8.7, 10.46, 1 Ko 12.10, 12.28 **16:18** Luk 10.19, Apo 5.15-16, 28.3-9, Jem 5.14-15 **16:19** Sng 110.1, Apo 1.2-3, 1.9-11, 2.33-34, 7.55 **16:20** Apo 5.12, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4-5, Hib 2.3-4

LUK
Luk Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kɨl Tɨkak

Luk bɨawl Tiyopilus nop ñu kɨl tɨkak

1-2 Bɨawl Tiyopilus. Nab chɨnop awl God ne tap okok keke gak tek, bɨ oginap widɨn nɨŋɨd, takaw anɨb ak dad okok okok am agñɨlak. Agñelak bɨ kuŋay nɨŋɨd, kesɨm nokom anɨb ak keke ñu kɨl tɨkɨlak.

3-4 Yad gos nepin, nad takaw nep agñɨbal ak nepan. Yad pen tap okok ned gak tek, pelpel takaw jɨj anɨb ak pɨyow nɨŋɨd nepin ak nɨm, abe ñu kɨl tɨkɨnɨgebin. Takaw jɨj nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nɨgɨnɨmɨn agɨl, nep ñu kɨl tɨkɨnɨgebin.

Bɨ ensel agak, Sekalaya ne Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb nop tɨkɨnɨgab agak

5 Ned gapman bɨnonɨm Helod Judiya plopens kod yolɨgup ñɨn ak, bɨ God nop sɨbogep wog ak gɨ mɨdolɨgup, yɨb ne Sekalaya. Bɨne ayɨp wog jɨmñɨl gep mɨdelɨgɨpal ak kɨlop, Abayja bɨne agelɨgɨpal. Sekalaya bɨn ne Elisabet. Nop abe bɨ God nop sɨbogep Elon jɨj ak tɨk dad amɨl tɨkɨlak.

6 Kɨli bel God takaw adek ak mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨl mɨdel, God nɨgek takaw olap ma yek.

7 Pen Sekalaya bɨn ne Elisabet ñapay wom. Kɨli bel ñapay olap ma tɨkɨlek, pɨsnep yɨbɨl mɨlep lɨlek.

8-9 Ñɨn akal Sekalaya bɨne ayɨp wog jɨmñɨl gelɨgɨpal okok, God nop sɨbogep wog gɨnɨg gelɨgɨpal, kɨli tɨkjakɨl mɨdelak. Bɨ an yɨb aplanɨmuŋ, God agnɨgep kal awl mɨgan bɨ sɨbogep nop, ameb kal mɨgan amɨl tap kuy tep owep ak dagɨlɨnɨmuŋ agɨl kɨli jakɨl nɨg mɨdelak. Abayja bɨne okok God nop sɨbogep ñɨn ak apek nɨŋɨd, kɨli gelɨgɨpal anɨb okok jak nɨg mɨdelak, Sekalaya yɨb ak aplanak.

10 Binbɨ kuŋay yɨbɨl God agnɨgep kal awl seŋayaŋ mɨdɨl God nop agɨlɨg mɨdelak nɨŋɨd, ne amɨl tap kuy tep owep dagɨlɨnɨg kal mɨgan amnak.

11 Pen God ensel ne olap apɨl tap kuy tep owep dagɨl lep abañ adek anɨb ak, ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd okok ken yek.

12 Sekalaya nɨŋɨd, ju dɨl pɨlɨkek

13 ensel ak nop agak, Ma pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨn agak. God nop apan ak, nep nɨgup. Bɨn nak Elisabet ñɨ olap tɨkɨnɨgab agak. Tɨkek, yɨb nop Jon agɨnɨmɨn agak.

14 Nep ke tep gek, mɨñmɨñ awl yɨbɨl gɨnɨgaban agak. Ne ownɨgab ak, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgabal agak.

15 Ne bɨawl yɨbɨl ak God wɨdɨn mɨdup adek sɨŋak yenɨgab agak. Ñɨg wayn oginap sek, ñɨg kɨles oginap sek ma ñɨŋɨnɨmuŋ agak. Bɨn nad ne ñapay kogmeg mɨdek, God Kawnan ne ak ñapay nab ayaŋ amɨl ayɨp yenɨgab agak.

16 Yɨslel bɨnɨb God nop kelɨgɨpal okok, kɨlop agtep gek tep ak adɨkɨd God Bɨawl kɨli yɨl ownɨgabal agak.

17 Pen ne ned amek, Bɨawl kɨdek amnɨgab agak. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Yɨlayja bɨlel God kɨles ñek golɨgup tek ak gɨnɨgab agak. Nap sɨkop kɨlop dɨl, ñapay sɨkop kɨlop dɨl, dɨ jɨmñɨl lɨnɨgab agak. Bɨnɨb God nop aleb aleb ñɨbal okok agtep gek, bɨnɨb teplep yɨbɨl ne okok gos nepal tek nɨŋɨd, mɨdtep gɨl, bɨawl ownɨgab agɨl kod yenɨgabal agak.

18 Ensel ak anɨb agek, Sekalaya agak, Chɨl mɨlep yɨbɨl lɨpul. Anɨb ak nad tɨtay de yad nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨnɨm, Nad nɨŋɨd apan agɨnɨm agak.

19 Agek, ensel ak nop agak, Yad Gabliel. Yad God ayɨp pelnep mɨdobul agak. Ne yɨp agyokek apɨl, takaw teplep anɨb ak nep agñɨnɨg dad opɨn agak.

20 Nad takaw yad ma nepan tek, yalɨb nep ak mɨŋel gek takaw agɨlɨg ma yenɨgaban agak. Yokɨp nep mɨd mɨd, ñɨ ak tɨkɨl dapɨl, tepayaŋ takaw agɨnɨgaban agak.

21 Pen Sekalaya ne God agnɨgep kal awl mɨgan ak am pelnep yek, bɨnɨb seŋayaŋ yelak ak gos kuŋay yɨbɨl nɨgɨlak.

22 Kɨdek seŋayaŋ apɨl, takaw olap ma agak. Yɨp anɨgɨl anɨgɨl gup agɨl, ñɨn anep yomek, kɨli nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Ne kal mɨgan ayaŋ am mɨdɨl, tap olap ke nɨŋɨd owup agɨlak. Ne takaw ma agak, yokɨp nep yek.

23 Pen kɨdek wog gep ñɨn ak gɨjuwɨl, kal ne amnak.

24-25 Kɨdek mɨd dad amɨl, bɨn ne Elisabet ñapay kogmeg yek agak, Ned bɨn ñapay wom yelɨgɨpɨn, yɨp nebeŋ gup agak. Mɨñɨl pen Bɨawl ak yɨp mapen nɨŋɨd kod mɨdek, ñapay kogmeg mɨden yɨp tep gup, nebeŋ ma gup agak. Anɨb agɨl takan anep mamɨd ak we gɨl yolɨgup.

Ensel agak, Maliya Jisas nop tɨkɨnɨgab agak

26 Elisabet takan anep kagol ayaŋ ñapay kogmeg mɨdɨl, God ensel Gabliel nop agyokek taun Nasalet, Galili plopens amnak.

1:1-2 Jon 15.27, Apo 1.1, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 1.1 **1:3-4** Apo 1.1, 11.4, 15.18, 15.28 **1:5** 1 Sto 24.10 **1:6** Stt 17.1, 1 Kin 9.4, Apo 23.1, Plp 3.6 **1:8-9** Kis 30.7-8, 1 Sml 2.28, 1 Sto 24.19, 2 Sto 8.14, 29.11, 31.2 **1:10** Wkp 16.17, Lep 8.3-4 **1:12** Het 6.22, Dan 10.8, Luk 1.29, Apo 10.4 **1:15** Nam 6.3, Het 13.4, Jer 1.5, Gal 1.15 **1:16** Mal 4.5-6 **1:17** Mal 3.1, 4.5-6, Mat 11.14, 17.11-13, Mak 9.12 **1:18** Stt 18.11 **1:19** Dan 8.16, 9.21, Mat 18.10, Hib 1.14 **1:20** Ese 3.26, 24.27, Luk 1.45 **1:23** 1 Sto 9.25 **1:24-25** Stt 30.23, Ais 4.1, 54.1, 54.4 **1:27** Mat 1.18, Luk 2.5

27 Taun Nasalet anib ak, bin pilaj olap
yoligup, yib ne Maliya. Bin pilaj anib ak bi
olap ayip ma kineligipil. Pen bin anib ak
Josep nop lilak. Bi anib nop, binonim Depid
tikil tik dad amil tikilak. God ensel Gabliel
nop agyokek bin pilaj anib ak yek ak amnak.
28 Amil agak, Maliya mideban? God nep
ditep gup agak. Ne ayip midebil agak.
29 Anib agek, Maliya takaw anib ak ninjid,
yip taynen anib agup agil gos kunjay nep
nigak.
30 Nigek ensel ak nop agak, Maliya. Ma
pilikinimin. God nep ditep yibil gup agak.
31 Nad ñapay kogmeg yenigaban, ñi
olap tikinigaban agak. Tikil, yib nop Jisas
aginimin agak.
32 Pen ne biawl yibil yenigab agak. God
adek alanj mideb ne aginigab, Ñi yad
aginigab agak. God gek, ne nised yes Depid,
binonim yoligup tek ak midenigab agak.
33 Nibop Jekop tikil tik dad amil tikipal
midebim okok, midupsek pelnep yibil kod
yenigab ma keliginigab agak.
34 Anib agek Maliya agak, Yad bi olap
ayip ma midobul ak, titay dil ñapay anib ak
tikinigayn agak?
35 Agek ensel ak nop agak, God Kawnan
ak nep apil, God adek alanj midil kiles ne ak
nep yu giñinigab agak. Ñapay sunjtep yibil
ak tikinigaban ak, God ne aginigab, Ñi yad
aginigab agak.
36 Nigan. Namud Elisabet ne bin milep
yibil lup, kili ne bin ñapay wom ageligipal
ak pen, miñil ne ñapay kogmeg mideb takan
anep kagol ayanj agak.
37 God tap mageptek olap ma mideb. Tap
okok midupsek ginigab anep mideb agak.
38 Anib agek Maliya agak, Tep. Yad God
nop wog giñeb bin ak, ageban tek yip ginigab
ak, tep yibil agak. Anib agak ninjid, ensel ak
nop keligil adikid amnak.

Maliya am nimud Elisabet nop nigak

39 Won olap midil Maliya amnin agil, tap
ne okok dil tikjakil kasek Judiya plopens
man dum okok kanib pal ak am am,
40 Sekalaya kal ak amjakak. Amjakil kal
migan ayanj amil nimud Elisabet nop agak,
Nad mideban agak?
41 Agek ninjid, nimud Elisabet ñapay nab
ayanj yek ak kaskas gak. Pen God Kawnan
ak ap Elisabet nop bak lek,
42 Elisabet takaw awl agil, Maliya nop
agak, God bin oginap kilop kod mideb ak
pen, nep gitep gup ke tep mideban agak.
Ñapay kogmeg nab ayanj mideb ak abe kod
mideb nop gitep gup agak.
43 Yad taydil tek miden, Biawl chin ak
nonim ak yad yil apek nigebin agak?
44 Nad apil, yip Mideban age, won anib ak
ñapay kogmeg yad ak miñmiñ gil kaskas gup
agak.
45 Pen God nep agup tek ginigab agil
nepan ak, tep yibil agil miñmiñ ginimin
agak.

Maliya kimep tek agilig, God nop tep agak

46 Elisabet anib agek Maliya agak,
God nop gos nepin, yip tep yibil gup agak.
47 Kawnan yad abe God nop miñmiñ gup, ne
bi kasin gep yad agak.
48 Yad bin yokip wog giñeb ne ak pen, yip
sawl ma gup, yip ninjid dup agak.
Anigup ak, miñil tikil kidek binib okok
midupsek yip aginigabal, God bin
anib ak nop ditep yibil gup aginigabal
agak.
49 God biawl tap okok midupsek gup ak,
yip ditep yibil gup agak. Ne bi sunjtep
yibil, anib ak ke yibil mideb agak.
50 Binib takaw nop ninjid, ñawl dil kidek
ginigabal okok, kilop mapen ninjid
dinigab agak. Ñapay kili tikel tikel
amnigab okok takaw ninjid kidek
ginigabal okok, kilop abe dinigab
agak.
51 Ne bi ñin palawl yibil agak. Binib kili
chin ke binib awl midobun apal okok,
kilop yuk yokup agak.
52 Anib ak, binib yib mideb okok keke
amnilak agak. Binib yib ma mideb
okok kili tep ak dipal agak.
53 Pen binib tap ma midebal okok kilop tap
kunjay nep ñub agak. Binib tap kunjay
mideb okok yokip agyokek abal agak.
54-55 God ne based yes sikop kilop takaw
bilel agak ak sawl ma gak agak. Chin
Yislel binib wog giñeb ne okok, chinop
pelnep mapen ninjid kod yoligup
agak. Based Eblaham sek, based chin
oginap sek, ñapay tikel tikel amnigab
okok, kilop kod yenigayn agil agak
tek chinop gup agak.
56 Maliya takaw anib ak agil, nimud Elis-
abet ayip takan ominjal nokom midil, kidek
adikid kal ne amnak.

Elisabet nim ñine Jon nop tikak

1:28 Het 6.12, Dan 9.23, 10.19 **1:31** Ais 7.14, Mat 1.21, Luk 2.21 **1:32** Sng 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mak 5.7 **1:32** 2 Sml 7.12-16, Ais 9.7 **1:33** Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Mai 4.7, Jon 12.34, Hib 1.8 **1:35** Mat 1.20, 14.33, Jon 1.34, Apo 8.37 **1:37** Stt 18.14, Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Mat 19.26, Lom 4.21 **1:41** Luk 1.15 **1:42** Lo 28.4, Het 5.24 **1:45** Luk 1.20 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10, Sng 34.2-3, Hab 3.18 **1:46** 1 Sml 2.1-10 **1:48** 1 Sml 1.11, Sng 138.6, Mal 3.12, Luk 1.25, 11.27 **1:49** Sng 71.19, 111.9, 126.2-3 **1:50** Kis 20.6, Sng 103.13-18 **1:51** 2 Sml 22.28, Sng 33.10, 98.1, Ais 40.10, 1 Pi 5.5 **1:52** 1 Sml 2.6, Jop 5.11, 12.19, Sng 113.6, 147.6 **1:53** 1 Sml 2.5, Sng 34.10, 107.9 **1:54-55** Stt 17.7, 17.19, 18.18, 22.17, Sng 98.3, 132.11, Ais 41.8, Mai 7.20, Lom 11.28, Gal 3.16

57 Elisabet ñapay tikep ñin ak owak ninɲid,
ñine won ak tikak.
58 God nop mapen ninɲid kod yek, bin
milep yibil lil ñapay tikak anib ak, binib ne
okok ninɲid ne ayip miñmiñ awl yibil gilak.
59 Pen ñi ak tikil ñin anep kugul ak midil,
ñin jel ak kili apil wak nope tibilikinig agilak,
Ñi anib awl nap Sekalaya yib ak tinɲil yij gil,
yib nop ak lep agilak.
60 Agel nonim agak, Mel. Yib nop Jon agep
agak.
61 Agek binib ne okok agilak, Bine okok,
Jon yib olap ma mideb agilak.
62 Anib agil, nap Sekalaya nop ñin anep
yomil agnigilak, Nad yib nim akal nop
linigaban agilak.
63 Agnigel, nap ñin anep yomil agak, Yip
mab bog bad olap dil, tap ñu kil gep olap sek
dowim agak. Agek dad apel, adek anib ak
yib tikil, Yib nop ak Jon agak. Anigil tikek
ninɲid, kili gos kunɲay yibil nep nigilak.
64 Pen won anib ak, Sekalaya yalib minɲel
gak ak keligil, ned takaw agoligup tek agilig,
God yib nop ak dad aplanak.
65 Binib yelak okok, gak anib ak ninɲid kili
pilikilak. Takaw anib ak yig dad Judiya
plopens dum okok midupsek yibil amnilak.
66 Binib okok takaw anib ak ninɲid gos
pal awl yibil lilig agnig agnig gil agilak, God
gek ñapay anigil tikup ak, kidek taydil tek
yenigab agilak. Kili nigilak, Biawl ak ne ayip
yek.

Sekalaya kimep palpal agak

67 Jon nap Sekalaya, God Kawnan ne ak
gos ñek, God nop takaw teplep oginap ninɲid
kilop agñak,
68 God Biawl chin Yislel nib mideb agak. Ne
apil binib ne ak giñub, anigil chinop
dup agak. Anib ak yib nop ak dad
aplanigun agak.
69-70 Anigak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
bilel agilak tek agak. Based Depid,
God nop wog giñeb bi ak, ñapay tikek,
kili pen tik dad amil apil gil, nop
tikinigebal agak. Biawl bi kiles timel
olap agyokek tikinigebal agak. Bi
anib ak, bi chinop kasin ginigab agak.
71 Bi penpen ñagep okok sek, bi gos timel
nepal okok sek, chinop gi timel
ginigab ak pen, biawl chinop dinigab
agak.
72 Ne kilop mapen ninɲid ditep gup anib
ak, based sikop kilop sawl ma gup,
ginigayn agil agak tek nep gup agak.
73 Ne based Eblaham nop takaw aglil agak.
74-75 Anib agak, Yad nibop kasin gen
binib penpen ñagep okok, nibop ma
ñaginigabal agak. Ma pilikinigabim
agak. Gos yip ak ninɲid, wog yip ak
gil, binib teplep yad okok nep midil,
minek minek midtep ginigabim agak.
Binib suɲtep yibil midil, widin midup
yad adek ak, midtep ginigabim agak.
76 Pen ñi yad agak. God Biawl yibil ak ne
nep aginigab, Bi God gos ñek agñeb
yad aginigab agak. Taynen? Nad ned
amil, binib okok kilop agtep ge, kili
Biawl anop kod midakniɲ, kidek ne
ownimuɲ agak.
77 Nad kilop agtep ge, kili niginigabal, ne
tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig
giyokil, kilop kasin ginigab agak.
78-79 God Biawl tep binib mapen nigup ak,
milek tep wisip alaɲ nib ak chinop
yokinigab agak. Maynab okok ajil,
gidam pakil, kumnigabun tek lup ak
keligil, miñil kanib tep gup adek ak
ajonigabun agak.
80 Pen Sekalaya ñine Jon, ne awl gil gos ne
abe kiles timel gil gak. Am man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok mid mid, Yislel binib
yelak widin adek siɲak owak.

2

Maliya Jisas nop tikak
(Matyu 1.18-25)

1 Pen Jon nop tikilak ñin nab anib ak, Lom
gapman binonim* Ogastas takaw agil agak,
Binib midupsek yib kilop dinigabun agak.
2 Ned yib dilak ñin anib ak, gapman biawl
Kuliniyus, Siliya plopens binib kilop kod
yek.
3 Pen kili anigil yib dilakniɲ, binib man
palawl okok nib ap yelak okok yib dinig,
adikid kal kili keke amnilak.
4-5 Anigel ninɲid, Josep nop Depid jij ak tik
dad amil tikilak tek, ne Maliya nop poɲid
Galili plopens taun Nasalet keligil, Judiya
plopens amil, binonim Depid midoligup
man sikol Betlehem amnak. Pen bin nop
takaw aglilak anib ak, ñapay kogmeg sek
midakniɲ, poɲid yib dinig amnak.
6-7 Amjakil nigak, bi okok nib okok nib
kinebal kal okok pisnep tibik dak. Anigek
ninɲid, bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal kal migan
ak midilek. Midileknin ñapay ñiɲak, Maliya
ñi ne ned tikak. Tikil chech day bad ak

1:59 Stt 17.12, Wkp 12.3, Luk 2.21 **1:60** Luk 1.13 **1:66** Stt 39.2, Sng 80.17, Apo 11.21 **1:67** Jol 2.28 **1:68** Sng 41.13, 72.18, 106.48, Luk 7.16 **1:69-70** Sng 18.2, Jer 23.5-6, Dan 9.24, Apo 3.21, Lom 1.2 **1:71** Sng 106.10 **1:72** Stt 17.1, 17.7, Wkp 26.42, Sng 105.8-9, 106.45 **1:73** Stt 22.16-17, Mai 7.20 **1:74-75** Lom 6.18, 6.22, Epe 4.24, 2 Ti 1.9, Tat 2.12-14, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.15, 2 Pi 1.4 **1:76** Ais 40.3, Mal 3.1, 4.5, Mat 3.3, 11.10 **1:77** Jer 31.34, Ais 60.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3 **1:78-79** Ais 9.2, 49.9, 58.8, Mat 4.16, Apo 26.18 **1:80** Mat 3.1, 11.7, Luk 2.40 * **2:1** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **2:4-5** Luk 1.27 **2:6-7** Mat 1.25

kab ñil, dil bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak lak.

Ensel ak chag sipsip mukep bi okok kilop agñak

8 Pen Maliya Jisas nop tikak ñin anib ak,
bi chag sipsip mukep okok, oginap maynab
ayaŋ kod yelak, Betlehem gol okok.
9 Biawl ne ensel olap agyokek owak.
Milek awl sek apil kilop pakñek jel timel gek
pilikilak.
10 Pilikelak, ensel ak kilop agak, Nibi
ma pilikinimib agak. Yad nibop binib okok
midupsek takaw tep miñmiñ gep ak dad
opin agak.
11 Miñil bin olap ñapay tikup, Depid
yoligup man ak agak. Bi kasin gep nibi ak
nop tikup agak. Klays bi anib ak ne biawl
midep agak.
12 Nop am piyow niŋid niginigabim,
nonim nop chech day bad ak kab ñil, dil
bulmakaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak
lek kinek agak. Nibi niŋid anib aginigabim,
Yawe, niŋid agup aginigabim agak.
13 Anib agakniŋ, ensel kuŋay yibil nep God
man ne alaŋ nib kasek apil, God nop tep agil
agilak,
14 God ne adek alaŋ mideb ak, yib nop
ak dad aplanigun agilak. Binib an tek lum
awl God kilop tep aginigab, midtep ginigabal
agilak.

Bi chag sipsip mukep okok am Jisas nop nigilak

15 Ensel okok adikid God man ne alaŋ
amnilakniŋ, bi chag sipsip mukep okok
takaw agnig agnig gil agilak, God agek,
chinop takaw anigil apal ak, kasek Betle-
hem amil nigun agilak.
16 Agil, kasek amil piyow nigilak, Maliya
ayip Josep ayip, ñapay agilak anib ak, bul-
makaw tap ñibeligipal paws migan ak lel
kinek.
17 Niŋid, ensel ne ñapay anib ak takaw
agñek nigilak ak, binib okok kilop amil
agñilak.
18 Agñelak, binib okok niŋid, gos pal yibil
lilak.
19 Pen Maliya ne tap gak anib okok
midupsek dil, gos ne ayaŋ lil nigilig yoligup.
20 Bi chag sipsip mukep okok, ensel ne
agak agak tek gek widin kili ke nigilak tek,
God yib nop ak dad aplanilig nop tep agilig
adikid amnilak, chag sipsip okok yelak.

Kili Jisas wak nop tibilikil yib lilak

21 Maliya ñi ak tikil ñin anep kugul ak
midil, minek jel ak wak nope tibilikil yib
lilak. Ned ensel ak Maliya ñapay ma yek ñin
ak nop yib ak anigil linimin agak tek, yib nop
ak Jisas agilak.

Bi Simiyon ayip bin Ana ayip Jisas nop nigilek

22-23 Pen bilel God takaw kiles anib ak
Mosis niŋid ñu kil tikak. Tikil agak, Ñi ned
tikinigabal okok, God nop ñinigabal agak.
Ak nim Maliya ñapay ak tikil, Juda binib
geligipal tek asikil, kal ke okok nep yek
midtep gil, Josep ayip God ñapay nop ak ñinig
dad Jelusalem amnilek.
24 Pen God takaw kiles olap agek Mo-
sis ñu kil tikak. Tikil agak, Bin ñapay
tikinigabal okok midtep gek, yawl malig
akaŋ, peleb ominal God agnigep kal awl ak
dad amnigabal agak. Damil kilop ñel, God
nop sibog ñinigabal agak. Gos anib ak abe
niŋid, yawl ominal sek dad amnilek.
25-26 Anib ñin ak bi suŋtep yibil gil, God
nop niŋid kidek goligup olap yek. Yib ne ak
Simiyon, ne Jelusalem yoligup. Bi olap Yislel
binib kilop gitep ginigab ak nop kod yoligup.
God Kawnan ak ayip midoligup ak nim, nop
ned agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok
kilop dil kod yenigab ak apek niŋid, kidek
kumnigaban agak. Agek niŋid, nig yoligup.
27 Pen ñin anib ak God Kawnan ak
Simiyon nop gos ñek, God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek ak amil nigak, nonim
nap Jisas nop dad apil, Mosis agak tek ginig
owlek.
28 Kilop niŋid, Jisas nop di kay gil, God yib
nop ak dad aplanilig agak,
29 Biawl, yad wog nep giñeligipin agak.
Miñil yip tep gup, midtep gipin agak.
Anib ak yip aginak tek, miñil yip
kelige yad kumnigayn agak.
30 Ñi anib ak bi kasin gep chin yenigab ak,
tep agyoke miseŋ apek widin yad ke
nigebin agak.
31-32 Ñi anib awl binib nad Yislel binib
kilop nep daŋ agil ma agyokipan,
binib yokip okok kilop abe daŋ agil
agyokipan agak.
Ne milek nad ak kili nigel tep gek, chinop
Yislel binib yib ak dad aplanigabal
agak.
33 Takaw anib ak agakniŋ, nonim nap gos
pal yibil lilek.
34 Pen ne God nad ge midtep gilaŋ agil,
ñi nonim Maliya nop agak, Ñi nad anib ak

2:10 Stt 12.3, Mat 28.19, Mak 1.15, Luk 24.47, Kol 1.23 **2:11** Ais 9.6, Mat 1.16, 1.21, Apo 2.36, Plp 2.11 **2:13** Sng 103.20, Dan 7.10, Hib 1.14, Lep 5.11 **2:14** Ais 57.19, Luk 19.38, Lom 5.1, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20 **2:16** Luk 2.10-12 **2:19** Luk 1.66, 2.51 **2:21** Wkp 12.3, Mat 1.21, 1.25, Luk 1.31, 1.59 **2:22-23** Kis 13.2, 13.12-15, Wkp 12.1-8, Nam 3.13, 8.17 **2:25-26** Sng 89.48, Ais 40.1, 49.13, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.38, Hib 11.5 **2:29** Stt 46.30, Plp 1.23 **2:30** Ais 52.10, Luk 3.6, Tat 2.11 **2:31-32** Ais 9.2, 42.6, 49.6, 52.10, 60.1-3, Mat 4.16, Apo 13.47, 28.28 **2:34** Ais 8.14, Hos 14.9, Mat 21.42, Apo 28.22, Lom 9.32-33, 1 Ko 1.23, 1 Pi 2.7-8

midakniŋ, Yislel binib kuŋay nep nab ak
pal jakil, oginap apyap pakinigabal, oginap
adek alaŋ amnigabal agak. God ne Bi God
nop aglup ak nigilaŋ agil nop agyokak ak
pen, nop ma dil takaw timel aginigabal
agak.
35 Anigil, binib kuŋay gos timel nab ayaŋ
mideb ak, biawl ne ownigab ñin ak, gos kili
miseŋ lil yenigab agak. Pen mapen nep ak
kumnigab, baynat tek tibinigab agak.
36-37 Pen ñin anib ak bin God gos ñek agñeb
olap abe ap yek. Yib ne ak Ana. Nap yib
ak Panuwel. Binib Asel ageligipal jij ak tik
dad apil nim, Ana nop tikilak. Pen Ana bin
milep yibil yoligup, sub ne ak 84 yinak. Ned
bi dil, nigimil ayip midel sub anep kugul ak
pen, nigimil kumak. God nop gos anep lek,
ñin kuŋay nep tap ñibil mel, God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
am midil, subnab abe maynab abe God ayip
agilig yoligup.
38 Pen ne Jisas nop di midelak wulep siŋak
owak. Apil, God nop tep agil, binib kili God
chinop Jelusalem binib giñub anigil dinigab
agil nigilak okok kilop agilig agak, Ñi anib ak
chinop dinigab agak.

Jisas nop dad adikid taun Nasalet amnilek

39 God agak tek Josep bel tap okok
midupsek gil, tep adikid Galili plopens amil,
taun kili Nasalet Jisas nop poŋid amnilek.
40 Am midil, ñi anib ak pen awl gil, kiles
timel yibil midil, gos tep yibil niŋid, God nop
kod midakniŋ midtep yibil gak.

Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl amnak

41 Nonim nap ayip binib okok midupsek
sub ak sub ak ñin awl Pasopa apal ak,
Jelusalem am nan geligipal.
42 Anigil nim, Jisas sub anep umigan ak
lek, nonim nap ayip Jelusalem am midel,
43-44 ñin awl kili anib ak apil padikak niŋid,
ñin nokom olap adikid amnilek. Kanib nab
ak amil nigilek, Jisas ayip ma apelak. Ne
Jelusalem nep yek ak pen, kili ma nigilek.
Pen kanib nab ak kinil, numi nimam sikop
ayip mideb akaŋ agil, piyowil,
45 nop ma nep niŋid, piyow adikid
Jelusalem amnilek.
46 Ñin omiŋal nokom piyowil nigilek, ne
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayaŋ midek. Midil, biawl takaw kil
nigep okok ayip nab okok besigil takaw ag
yelak. Midilig, takaw agilak anib okok niŋid
kilop agnigak.
47 Binib ap nig yelak okok, Jisas agak tek
niŋid, ñi gos kid agil niŋid, takaw agtep yibil
gup ak agil, wal agilak.
48 Pen nonim nap kili abe nop niŋid
judilek. Nonim pen nop agak, Ñi. Nap chilop
taynen anige, gos awl yibil niŋid piyowpul
agak.
49 Agek agak, Taynen yip piyow niginig
opil agak? Bapi yad kal ne yenigayn ak ñili
ma nepil agak?
50 Anib agak ak pen, takaw agup ak agil
ma tik nigilek.
51 Pen ñin anib ak, nop poŋid adikid taun
kili Nasalet amelek, ne anib okok midilig,
nonim nap ageligipil tek nep niŋid kidek
goligup. Pen nonim ne tap gak anib okok
midupsek dil, gos ne ayaŋ lil nigoligup.
52 Jisas ne awl gil, gos nigtep yibil gek, God
abe binib okok abe nop nigilak kilop tep yibil
gak.

3

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.2-8, Jon 1.19-28)

1 Lom gapman binonim Taybeliyas, man
okok kod yek, sub anep ajip piskid ak. Pen
ne palawl okok midil, bi kod midep muk ne
yelak okok, oginap agek, man keke am kod
yelak. Bi Podiyus Paylat, Judiya binib okok
kilop kod yek. Bi Helod, Galili binib okok
kilop kod yek. Helod nimam ne Pilip, Yit-
uliya binib okok sek Tlakonitis binib okok
sek kod yek. Lisaniyas, Abilene binib okok
kilop kod yek.
2 Bi Anas ayip, Kayapas ayip, bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil omiŋal ak Jelusalem
yelek. Pen ñin anib ak, Sekalaya ñine
Jon, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok
midakniŋ, God takaw ne ak Jon nop agñak.
3 Ñig Jodan gol okok amil, binib okok
kilop takaw agñilig agoligup, Tap si tap
timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligem,
nibop ñig pakñen nim, God tap timel okok tig
walig giyokinigab agoligup.
4 Jon kilop God takaw agñak anib ak, bi
God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel agil tikak
tek nep gak. Aysaya ne tikil agak,
Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok
suk awl agil aginigab,
Biawl ak kanib nop pidil kod yenimib
aginigab agil tikak.
5 Anib ak, gu yowup okok lum ñi tep gil, dum
okok big sak tep gil, kanib tid mad gup
pid yipid gil, kanib timel timel gup kab
okok diyok tep gil ginigab aginigab
agil tikak.

2:35 Sng 42.10, Jon 19.25 **2:36-37** Apo 26.7, 1 Ti 5.5 **2:38** Ais 52.9, Mak 15.43, Luk 2.25, 24.21 **2:39** Mat 2.23 **2:40** Luk 1.80, 2.52 **2:41** Kis 12.1-27, 23.14-17, 34.23, Lo 16.1-8 **2:49** Jon 2.16 **2:50** Luk 9.45, 18.34 **2:51** Luk 2.19 **2:52** 1 Sml 2.26, Snd 3.4, Luk 1.80 **3:2** Luk 1.80 **3:3** Apo 13.24, 19.4 **3:4** Ais 40.3-5 **3:6** Sng 98.2, Ais 52.10 **3:7** Mat 12.34, 23.33

6 Anigil nim, binib okok midupsek God
binib ne kilop dinigab ak, nop nigtep
ginigabal aginigab agil tikak.
7 Aysaya ne takaw agil tikak tek, Jon ne
nep gak. Binib kuŋay nep ne yek ak apil
agilak, Chinop ñig pakñan agel, kilop ag gil
agak, Yoy salaw ñapay ne okol agak. God
ne nibop timel niŋid ag ginigab ak, an nibop
agek, nibi anib awl pilik opim agak? Ñig
pakon, God binib oginap kilop ag ginigab
ñin ak, chinop ma ag ginigab agil pilik opim
akaŋ agak?
8 Tap si tap timel okok keligil, tap teplep
adek anep ginimib agak. Anigem, binib
okok nibi gitep gipim anib ak niginigabal
agak. Pen nibi ke gos olap niŋid, Eblaham
bi based chin nim anib ak, God ne chinop
gi timel ma ginigab agil nepim agak. Pen
Eblaham nop nep gos ak ma niginimib agak.
Nibi nigim agak. God ne kab oginap dil,
Eblaham binib ne oginap ginimuŋ tek lup
agak.
9 Pen nigtep ginimib agak. God mab
midup ma pulup okok, tib dagilinig, tu ak
mab gil mideb agak.
10 Jon takaw anib ak tek agak niŋid, nop
pen agniŋid ageligipal, Chinop tay gilaŋ agil
apan ageligipal?
11 Agel kilop agoligup, Binib chech
omiŋal yonimuŋ okok, olap binib chech
ma yonimuŋ okok kilop ñinimib agoligup.
Pen binib tap midup yonimuŋ okok, oginap
binib tap ma yonimuŋ okok kilop ñinimib
agoligup.
12 Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon chinop ñig
pakñaŋ agil ap nop agniŋid ageligipal, Biawl.
Chin titay dinigun ageligipal?
13 Agel kilop agoligup, Takis ak dinig, gap-
man kay apal tek nep dinimib agoligup.
Yepis oginap ma dinimib agoligup.
14 Pen Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili
Jon nop takaw anib ak tek nep agniŋid
ageligipal, Chin titay dinigun ageligipal?
Agel kilop agoligup, Nibi binbi oginap kilop
gi timel ma ginimib, tap kilop si ma dinimib
agoligup. Takaw yepis agil tap kilop si ma
dinimib agoligup. Wog nibi ke gipim, mani
nibi ke anib anep dinimib agoligup.
15 Pen anigil mid dad amil, binbi okok
takaw anib ak nigelak, midupmidup kilop
tikjakek, gos kuŋay yibil niŋid nig yelak.
Anib agilak, Bi nim awl, Bi God nop aglup ak,
bi binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak agilak.
16 Agel, ne takaw anib ak niŋid kilop
pen agak, Takaw anib ak ma aginimib agak.
Biawl yibil ak kidek ownigab agak. Ne biawl
yibil, yad bi yokip agak. Nop nigen yip
neben gup, tob tilup nop ak nag wisikinim
tek ma lup agak. Yad nibop ñig pakñebin
agak. Ne apil, God Kawnan ne ak sek mab
miŋilaŋ sek nibop pakñinigab agak.
17 Pen ne wit cheg okok diyokil, midup
ñiŋeb okok anigil yenigab agak. Wit midup
ñiŋeb okok ke lil, wit cheg okok ke lil ginigab
agak. Anigil, wit midup ñiŋeb okok dad kal
ne amnigab, cheg okok dam mab ke yineb
ayaŋ diyokinigab agak.
18 Jon ne binib okok kilop God takaw tep
ak won oginap sek agen nigtep gilaŋ agil,
takaw teplep anib ak takaw awl yibil agil
agñoligup.

Helod Jon nop nag lak

19 Pen gapman binonim Helod, tap si
tap timel okok gi dad amil, nimam bin ne
Helodiyas nop abe dak. Anigek Jon pen
agak, Anigup ak timel gup agak.
20 Agek Helod niŋid, tap timel gup olap sek
gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

Jon Jisas nop ñig pakñak
(Matyu 3.13-17, Mak 1.9-11)

21 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Jon nop
nag ma lak won ak, Jon ne binib okok kilop
ñig pakñoligup. Jisas nop abe ñig pakñek, ne
God nop agilig midakniŋ, God man ne alaŋ
migan yikil yek,
22 God Kawnan ne ak yawl gipkay tek
wiŋid apil nop lak. Lek, takaw olap God man
ne alaŋ nib apil agak, Nad ñi mapen yad yibil
agak. Nep nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.

Jisas nised ne
(Matyu 1.1-17)

23 Pen Jisas sub ne ak 30 tek amnak,
tikjakil God wog nop ak gak. Binib okok agil
nigilak, Nap ne ak Josep ey agil nigilak.
Josep nap ak Eli.
24 Eli nap ak Matat. Matat nap ak Lipay.
Lipay nap ak Melki. Melki nap ak Janay.
Janay nap ak Josep.
25 Josep nap ak Matatiyas. Matatiyas nap
ak Emos. Emos nap ak Nahum. Nahum nap
ak Esli. Esli nap ak Nagay.
26 Nagay nap ak Mat. Mat nap ak
Matatiyas. Matatiyas nap ak Semen. Semen
nap ak Josek. Josek nap ak Joda.
27 Joda nap ak Jowanan. Jowanan nap ak
Lesa. Lesa nap ak Selubabel. Selubabel nap
ak Seyaltiyel. Seyaltiyel nap ak Neli.
28 Neli nap ak Melki. Melki nap ak Adi.
Adi nap ak Kosam. Kosam nap ak Elmadam.
Elmadam nap ak El.
29 El nap ak Josuwa. Josuwa nap ak Eliye-
sel. Eliyesel nap ak Jolim. Jolim nap ak
Matat. Matat nap ak Lipay.

3:8 Jon 8.33, 8.39 **3:9** Mat 7.19 **3:10** Apo 2.37 **3:11** Luk 11.41, 2 Ko 8.14, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Jo 3.17 **3:12** Mat 21.32, Luk 7.29 **3:14** Kis 23.1, Wkp 19.11 **3:16** Mat 3.11, Apo 13.25 **3:17** Mai 4.12, Mat 13.30 **3:19** Mat 14.3-4, Mak 6.17-18 **3:21** Jon 1.32 **3:22** Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35, Jon 1.32 **3:23** Luk 4.22, Jon 6.42 **3:27** 1 Sto 3.17-19, Esr 3.2

30 Lipay nap ak Simiyon. Simiyon nap
ak Juda. Juda nap ak Josep. Josep nap ak
Jonam. Jonam nap ak Eliyakim.
31 Eliyakim nap ak Meleya. Meleya nap
ak Mena. Mena nap ak Matata. Matata nap
ak Natan. Natan nap ak binonim Depid.
32 Binonim Depid nap ak Jesi. Jesi nap ak
Obed. Obed nap ak Bowas. Bowas nap ak
Salmon. Salmon nap ak Nason.
33 Nason nap ak Aminadap. Aminadap
nap ak Admin. Admin nap ak Alni. Alni nap
ak Heslon. Heslon nap ak Peles. Peles nap
ak Juda.
34 Juda nap ak Jekop. Jekop nap ak Aysak.
Aysak nap ak Eblaham. Eblaham nap ak
Tela. Tela nap ak Nahol.
35 Nahol nap ak Seluk. Seluk nap ak Leyu.
Leyu nap ak Pelek. Pelek nap ak Ebel. Ebel
nap ak Sela.
36 Sela nap ak Kenan. Kenan nap ak
Alpaksad. Alpaksad nap ak Siyem. Siyem
nap ak Nowa. Nowa nap ak Lamek.
37 Lamek nap ak Metusela. Metusela nap
ak Yinok. Yinok nap ak Jaled. Jaled nap ak
Mahalalel. Mahalalel nap ak Kenan.
38 Kenan nap ak Enos. Enos nap ak Set.
Set nap ak Adam. Adam nap ak God.

4

Satan ne Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel
ginimuŋ agil gos nigak
(Matyu 4.1-11, Mak 1.12-13)

1 Pen Jisas ñig Jodan pakil adikid owakniŋ,
God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop nab ayaŋ
midupsek amnak ak, ne Jisas nop man nep
binib ma yelak nab okok poŋid amnak.
2 Ñin anep 40 juwak niŋid, kicheki biawl
ak ne Jisas yad yil owaŋ agil, ap nop
agnigoligup. Jisas tap ak ma ñibek, anib ñin
ak juwek nop yuwan gak.
3 Kicheki biawl ak ne nop agak, Nad God
Ñine midil nim, kab anib awl age bilet tek
tikilaŋ agak.
4 Agek Jisas nop pen agak, Buk Baybol ak
tikil agilak, Binib okok, kili tap midup anep
ñibebal ak, kiles ma dil pelpel yenigel tek ma
lup agil tikilak agak.
5 Agek kicheki Jisas nop dad dum awl alaŋ
olap amil, kasek man okok midupsek yomil
6-7 agak, Man teplep okol nigan agak.
Biawl keke kod midebal agak. Yad pen, man
anib okok midupsek kodipin agak. Bi olap
nop aginig aginigayn agak. Anib ak nad
kigom yimil yip agniŋid kidek genigaban,
man anib okol midupsek nep agen, yib
yenigab ak kodinigaban agak.
8 Agek Jisas pen agak, Buk Baybol ak tikil
agilak, Biawl God nad ak nop nep kigom
yimil agniŋid, wog nop anep ginimin agil
tikilak agak.
9-11 Anib agek, kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas
nop dad Jelusalem amil, dam God agnigep
kal awl adek awl oklaŋ amil agak, Buk Bay-
bol ak tikil agilak, God ne agek, ensel ne
okok nep kod midtep ginigabal agil tikilak
agak. Apyap pakinig ge, ñin kili ak nep di
yenigabal ak nim, kab tob nep puŋilinimuŋ
tek ma linigab agil tikilak agak. Anib ak,
nad God Ñine midil nim, pideg lum ayaŋ lan
agak.
12 Kicheki anib agek Jisas agak, Buk Bay-
bol ak tikil agilak, Chin Biawl God kiles ne
anigep tek ma mideb agil tikilak agak.
13 Kicheki biawl ak ne Jisas nop takaw
tay yepis okok midupsek ag mel niŋid, kelig
amnig gil, gos ne anep niŋid agak, Kidek
ñin oginap yad apil, takaw yepis oginap sek
agniginim agil, amnak.

Jisas Galili plopens jij gil takaw agñak
(Matyu 4.12-17, Mak 1.14-15)

14 Pen God Kawnan ne ak Jisas nop kiles
ñak niŋid, adikid am Galili plopens midil, tap
oginap gek niŋid, binib okok takaw anib ak
yig dad, Galili plopens nab okok midupsek
amnilak.
15 Ne Juda apnan gipal kal okok amil
takaw agtep gek, bi tep yibil agil miñmiñ
yibil gilak.

Nasalet binib Jisas nop ma dilak
(Matyu 13.53-58, Mak 6.1-6)

16 Pen Jisas ne Galili plopens nab okok aj
aj taun Nasalet, man ne awl gak ak am yek.
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, ne pel goligup
tek, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil tikjakak.
17 Tikjakek, nop bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya ñu kil tikak buk bad ak dap ñel, di
malakil, buk nim pi ak aginig gak day ak
niŋid, kilop agñak. Takaw anib ak agak,
18 God Biawl ak, yip wog ne oginap aglil,
Kawnan ne ak yokek yad yil apyapil
yad ayip mideb agak.
Anib ak binib yimgeptek okok, yad takaw
teplep agtep gen niginigabal agak.
Binib nag lup midebal okok, wisib yoken
amnigabal agak.
Binib widin koy midebal okok, kilop gen
niginigabal agak.
Binib oginap kilop gi timel gipal okok, gitep
ginigayn agak.
19 Biawl binib ne okok midupsek gitep
ginigab ñin anib ak apek, binib okok
kilop agñinigayn agak.

3:31 2 Sml 5.14 **3:32** Rut 4.17-22, 1 Sml 16.1-13 **3:33** Stt 29.35 **3:36** Stt 11.10-26 **3:38** Stt 4.25–5.32 **4:2** Kis 34.28, 1 Kin 19.8 **4:4** Lo 8.3 **4:6-7** Mat 28.18, Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lep 13.2, 13.7 **4:8** Lo 6.13-14, 10.20 **4:9-11** Sng 91.11-12 **4:12** Lo 6.16, 1 Ko 10.9 **4:13** Hib 2.18, 4.15 **4:16** Mat 2.23, Mak 6.1, Apo 13.14, 17.2 **4:17** Ais 61.1-2 **4:18** Ais 61.1-2

20 Jisas buk pi ak anib ak nigilig agñijuwil,
buk bad ak di yu gil, bi buk kod midoligup
anop tepayaŋ ñil besigek, binib yelak okok
midupsek widin ak juwil nop nep nigilak.
21 Anigil nigelak Jisas kilop agak, God
takaw anib won ak nepim ak, miñil niŋid
yibil mideb agak.
22 Anib agek niŋid, Takaw tep yibil ak nep
chinop agup agil, yib nop ak dad aplanilig
gos kuŋay nep nigilak. Pen gos olap niŋid
agilak, Bi anib awl Josep ñine nep agilak.
23 Anib agel Jisas kilop agak, Yad nepin
agak. Yip aginigabim, Dokta, nak ke miñak
nep gup ak ge suŋ linimuŋ aginigabim agak.
Taun Kapeneyam midil, tap mageptek ge,
yid apek nopun tek ak, nab siŋawl abe ge
nigun aginigabim agak.
24 Pen nibop niŋid agebin agak. Bi God
gos ñek agñeb ak kal ne midil agek, kili ma
niginigabal agak.
25 Pen nigim. Bi God gos ñek agñeb Yilayja
yek ñin ak, sub ominal nokom takan anep
kagol ak, man ma yibil pakil, tap ma jakil,
yuwan awl yibil gak agak. Yislel bin kaŋil
yuwan gak okok kuŋay nep yeligipal ak pen,
26 God Yilayja nop agyokek, taun Saydon
palawl amil, man sikol Salepat amnak agak.
Amil bin kaŋil olap nop niŋid tap ñak agak.
27 Pen anib ak tek, kidek bi God gos ñek
agñeb Yilaysa yek ñin ak, Yislel binib soy
ladek lak okok kuŋay yibil yelak ak pen,
binib oginap gek suŋ ma lak agak. Bi Neman
man Siliya palawl nib ak, nop nep gek suŋ
lak agak.
28 Jisas anib agek, binib Juda apnan gipal
kal ak yelak okok nigel kilop milik timel yibil
yowak.
29 Kal kili ak dum kabsoy anib oklaŋ yek,
anib ak tek kili tikjakil, Jisas nop lipig seŋ
ken dad kab miduŋ soy oklaŋ damil, nop
lipig miduŋ ayaŋ yokun agilak.
30 Pen diyokun agel, ne nab anib okok
tikjakil amnak.

Jisas agek, kicheki bi olap mulik sikil yek ak pilik amnak
(Mak 1.21-28)

31 Jisas tikjakil amil, ne Galili plopens
taun Kapeneyam ayaŋ amnak. Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl ak apek, apnan gipal kal ak amil,
tikjakil kilop takaw agñak.
32 Agñek agilak, Ne bi yib sek, takaw
nigtep yibil gil agup agilak. Anib agilig gos
pal awl lilak.
33 Pen Juda apnan gipal kal ak nab anib
ak, bi kicheki mulik sikil yek olap yek. Ne
suk awl agil agak,
34 Ay, Jisas bi Nasalet nib agak. Nad tay
ginig opan agak? Chinop gi timel ginig opan
tek lup agak? Yad nep nepin, God bi suŋtep
yibil ne ak opan agak.
35 Pen Jisas kicheki mulik sikil yek anop
ag gil agak, Takaw ma agan agak. Keligil
amnoŋ agak. Agek, kicheki seŋ amilig bi
anop dil binib yelak nab siŋak yokil amnak.
Pen nop ma pakak.
36 Anigek, binib midupsek nig yelak okok
kili judil, agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi kabiyam
timel anib awl, takaw anib ak akal nib dad
apil agek, kicheki okok pilik abal agilak.
37 Pen Jisas gak takaw anib ak man anib
okok midupsek dad amnilak.

Jisas binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.14-15, Mak 1.29-31)

38 Pen Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal ak keligil,
Saymon kal ak amnak. Saymon nimak ne
ak tap awl gil, wak okok midupsek mab
tek yinak ak nim, binib okok apil Jisas nop
agilak, Nad am ge, miñak anib ak suŋ laŋ
agilak.
39 Agel, ne bin tap gup anib ak wulep siŋak
apil, tap gak anib ak ag gil agak, Tap gup awl
suŋ laŋ agak. Anib agak niŋid, won anep
suŋ lek, bin anib ak tikjakil tap midup kilop
gilitep gak.
40 Pen sub saŋid amnak won ak, binib kili
tap gak okok, midupsek dad Jisas yek ak
apelak, kilop nokom nokom dinigak niŋid
suŋ lak.
41 Pen binib kuŋay kicheki tap okok mulik
sikil yek okok, agyokek seŋ jakil, amilig
suk awl agil agilak, Nad God Ñine agilak.
Anib agel kilop ag gil agak, Nibi anib ma
aginimib agak. Taynen? Kili nepal, Jisas ne
Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod
yenigab.

Jisas man wakay oginap amil takaw agñak
(Mak 1.35-39)

42 Minek man kideyil tikak won ak, Jisas
man anib ak keligil, man nep binib ma
yelak nab okok amnak. Amek binib okok
kidek amil, nop piyow niŋid agilak, Okok ma
amnimin, chin ayip midon agilak.
43 Anib agel Jisas agak, God yip agyokek
opin tek, am binib wakay oginap kilop abe
agñinigayn agak. God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab takaw teplep ak kilop agñinigayn
agak.
44 Anib agil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok
amil, takaw tep anib ak kilop agñoligup.

4:22 Sng 45.2, Mat 13.54, Mak 6.2, Luk 3.23, Jon 6.42 **4:23** Mat 4.13, Jon 2.12 **4:24** Jon 4.44 **4:25** 1 Kin 17.1, 17.7, 1 Kin 18.1 **4:26** 1 Kin 17.8-16 **4:27** 2 Kin 5.1-14 **4:30** Jon 8.59, 10.39 **4:31** Mat 4.13, Mak 1.21, Luk 4.23 **4:32** Mat 7.28-29, Jon 7.46, Tat 2.15 **4:33** Mat 8.29, Mak 1.23, Luk 8.28 **4:34** Luk 1.35, 4.41, Jon 6.69 **4:41** Mat 8.29, Mak 1.25, 1.34, 3.11-12 **4:43** Luk 8.1 **4:44** Mat 4.23

5

Jisas ne agek, bɨ oginap takaw anib ak niŋid nop kɨdek amnɨlak
(Matyu 4.18-22, Mak 1.16-20)

1 Jisas ñin olap am ñig Genesaled cheb gol siŋak midil, God takaw tep ak agñak ninid, binib kuŋay yibil nep takaw tep anib ak nigun agil, tibik dil apil nigilak.
2 Anigil owlak niŋid, Jisas nigak, bɨ kubsal dep okok, bot ominal dap ñig cheb gol siŋak lil, kubsal dep asas okok ñig pakñelak.
3 Jisas Saymon bot migan ayaŋ pideg lil besigil agak, Yip di nebneb ge, ñig nab siŋadaŋ amnaŋ agak. Agek, Saymon bot ak di nebneb gek, ñig nab siŋak amek, Jisas kilop takaw agñak.
4 Takaw agjuwil, Saymon nop agak, Bot anib awl dad ñig nab awl siŋadaŋ amil, asas ak yokil kubsal dim agak.
5 Agek, Saymon agak, Biawl. Miñil maynab ayaŋ kubsal nen ajon ajon, man tikup ak pen, kubsal olap ma dipun agak. Nad pen anib apan ak, asas ak monmon yokinigayn agak.
6 Anib agil, asas ñig yokilak niŋid, kubsal kuŋay nep apil asas migan anib ak amil, asas ak tibik dil pugilikinig tek gak.
7 Anigek niŋid, bɨ kili bot adek olap yelak okok kilop ñinan gek apelak, kubsal anib okok dilak. Dil, bot ominal migan ayaŋ lel, pisnep aplan jakel, bot pogek yownig tek gak.
8-10 Anigek niŋid, Saymon Pita bine ayip bot migan yelak okok, kili gos kuŋay yibil nigilak. Pen Sepedi ñine Jemis ayip, Jon ayip, bot olap dil Saymon ayip wog jimñil geligipal bɨ ominal ak, abe gos kuŋay nigilek. Pen Saymon Jisas yek siŋak apyap pakil agak, Biawl. Yad bɨ tap si tap timel gipin ak, nad ke siŋak amnoŋ agak. Agek Jisas agak, Ma pilikinimin agak. Miñil ñin awl tikil, bɨ kubsal dep ak keligil, bɨ binib dil dad God yil owep ak yenigaban agak.
11 Anib agek, bot ominal ak dam ñig gol okok lil, kubsal tap okok midupsek keligil, tap kili okok midupsek keligil, Jisas nop kidek gilak.

Jisas bɨ soy ladek lak ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 8.1-4, Mak 1.40-45)

12 Pen kidek Jisas am taun olap yek, bɨ soy ladek lak olap, ap yek wulep siŋak kigom yimil jel kuyan gil agak, Biawl. Nad yip yimug niŋid, ge soy yad ak suŋ lek, binib midebal nab okok amnin agak.
13 Agek Jisas nop dinigilig agak, Nep gen suŋ linimuŋ agak. Agek, won anib ak nep soy ladek anib ak suŋ lek, midtep gak.
14 Anigek, Jisas bɨ anib anop takaw kiles timel gil agak, Yip dinigek suŋ lup agil, bɨ olap ma aginimin agak. Bɨ Mosis bilel God takaw ak ñu kil tikak tek, nad aniginimin agak. Nad amil, bɨ God nop sibogep ak nop wak nad yomnimin agak. Yomil, soy ladek yad ak suŋ lup agil, chag sipsip olap God nop pak ñinimin agak. Pak ñe, bɨ okok kili niginigabal, soy ladek nad ak suŋ lup agak.
15 Pen Jisas gak takaw ak man okok kid kid amek, binib kuŋay yibil nop nigun agil apeligipal. Binib anib okok, oginap takaw tep nop ak niginig apeligipal, oginap chinop gek suŋ laŋ agil apeligipal.
16 Pen ñin oginap ne am man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil, God ayip agilig yoligup.

Jisas bɨ ñin tob kumub ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 9.1-8, Mak 2.1-12)

17 Ñin olap Jisas binib okok kilop takaw agñilig yek. Pen nab anib ak, bɨ Pelisi oginap, bɨ kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili kuŋay yibil ap besig yelak. Bɨ anib okok, oginap Galili plopens nib, oginap Judiya plopens nib, oginap Jelusalem nib owlak. Pen God kiles ne ak Jisas nop ñek, binbɨ miñak gak okok gek suŋ linig gak.
18-19 Pen bɨ oginap, bɨ ñin tob kumak olap nop yil pakil dad amnilak, Jisas yek kal migan ak. Jisas gek suŋ laŋ agil, kal migan ayaŋ dad amnun agil nigilak, binib okok kal migan anib ak pisnep tibik dak. Anigek, bɨ yil pakil dad owlak anib ak, dad kal adek alaŋ amnilak. Kal ak tig talikil, nag tun gil, Jisas yek nab okyaŋ saynsayn yokel ap yowak.
20 Kili Jisas nop kiles gil gos nepal tek, Jisas gos anib ak niŋid, bɨ ñin tob kumak anop agak, Mam. Tap si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin agak.
21 Anib agek, bɨ kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bɨ Pelisi okok sek, gos nab kili okok nep ke niŋid agilak, Bɨ anib awl an agilak? Ne God nop agjulig agup agilak. God ne nokom tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup agilak.
22 Pen gos nigilak anib ak Jisas ne ke niŋid, anib agak, Nibi taynen yip gos timel niŋid anib agebim agak?
23 Yad titay agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Bɨ anib ak nop tap si tap timel gipan ak tig walig giyokebin agen nibop tep ginigab akaŋ, tikjakil amnoŋ agen nibop tep ginigab agak? Tay takaw nop agen nibop tep ginigab agak?
24 Pen nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Takaw nop apin anib ak jij mideb agak. Bɨ Olap

5:1 Mat 13.1-2, Mak 3.9-10, 4.1 **5:5** Jon 21.3 **5:6** Jon 21.6 **5:8-10** 2 Sml 6.9, 1 Kin 17.18, Mat 4.19 **5:11** Mat 4.20, 19.27, Mak 1.18, Luk 18.28 **5:14** Wkp 14.1-32 **5:16** Mat 14.23, Mak 1.35, 6.46 **5:20** Luk 7.48 **5:21** Sng 32.5, Ais 43.25, Luk 7.49 **5:24** Jon 5.8

Ñine, God kiles ne ak dil lum awl apil, tap si
tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek
lup agak. Anib agil, bi ñin tob kumak anop
agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak winig dad kal nad
amnoŋ agak.
25 Anib agek, binib okok nig yelakniŋ, won
anib anep tikjakil, miñmiñ gilig God yib nop
ak dad aplanilig mij winig dad kal ne amnak.
26 Anigek niŋid kili judil, God yib nop ak
dad aplanilig agilak, Miñil tap anib ke gek
nigobun agil, wal agilak.

Jisas Lipay nop suk agak
(Matyu 9.9-13, Mak 2.13-17)

27 Pen kidek Jisas amil nigak, bi takis dep
ak, takis deligipal kal migan besig yek. Yib
ne ak Lipay. Jisas nop niŋid anib agak, Ape,
yad ayip amnul agak.
28 Agek, bi takis dep anib ak, ne wog
goligup tap anib okok midupsek keligil, Jisas
ayip amnilek.
29 Pen Lipay, Jisas nop tap awl ak kal ne ak
dagil lak. Dagil lil, bi takis dep oginap, binib
yokip oginap, kuŋay nep suk agek apelak, kil
ayip besigil tap ñiŋilak.
30 Ñiŋilakniŋ, bi Pelisi oginap, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap, kili
Jisas bine okok kilop takaw timel yibil agil
agilak, Nibi taynen bi takis dep mani si dipal
okok ayip, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok ayip
jimñil tap ñibebim agilak?
31 Anib agel, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid
kilop agak, Binib suŋ midobun apal okok,
dokta nop ma suk apal agak. Binib tap gup
okok nep chinop gel suŋ laŋ agil, dokta okok
kilop suk agel opal agak.
32 Anib ak tek, yad binib teplep midebal
okok kilop suk aginig ma opin agak. Binib
tap si tap timel gipal okok kilop suk aginig
opin agak. Kilop suk agen, chin tap si
tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil
keliginigel.

Tap bil gep takaw ak
(Matyu 9.14-17, Mak 2.18-22)

33 Kili Jisas nop agilak, Jon bine okok ayip,
Pelisi bi kili okok ayip, ñin oginap tap ñibil
mel, yuwan nep midil God ayip apal agilak.
Pen binak okok, taynen tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig
nep midebal agilak?
34 Anib agelak Jisas kilop agak, Juda
binib gipun adek ak, bi olap bin dinig gek,
bine oginap tap awl ñiŋinig genigabal, binib
oginap pen tikjakil, Taynen anigebim agil,
ma aginigabal. Mel agak.
35 Pen kidek ñin olap bi anib ak, bi oginap
nop dad amel, binib ne okok kili tap ma
ñiŋinigabal agak.
36 Pen Jisas kilop takaw oginap paladaŋ lil
agak, Chech ned nib ak talikek, chech kideyil
nib olap tig talikil dap ñag del, adip adip ma
yenigab agak. Keke yibil lil, omiŋal gil timel
yibil ginigab agak.
37 Pen ñig wayn ak abe agak. Ñig wayn
kim ak dil, chag meme wak milep migan
ak ma sopal agak. Taynen? Sogil kimjen
ñenigabal, ak tan aplanel, biŋ timel yibil agil
pugilikil sogek, chag meme wak ak timel
ginigab agak.
38 Anib ak niŋid, ñig wayn kim ak dil, chag
meme wak kim migan ak nep sog lep agak.
39 Pen binib ñig wayn ned nib ñibal okok
apal, Ñig wayn ned nib ak tep yibil agil, ñig
wayn kim kideyil nib ak nigel kilop tep ma
gup agak.

6

Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak takaw oginap
(Matyu 12.1-8, Mak 2.23-28)

1 Kidek Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas
bine okok ayip, tap wit wog nab ak amnilak.
Amilig, bine okok wit midup anib okok
oginap tik ñin beŋ kili ak lil, wik dad am ap
gil, wak pak yokil, ñibilig ñibilig amnilak.
2 Anigelak, bi Pelisi oginap niŋid anib
agilak, Nibi taynen ñin awl wog ma gep ñin
ak, wit midup cheg pak yokebim agilak?
3-4 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Depid ne bilel
bine okok ayip yuwan gek, God kal ak am-
jakilak agak. Amjakil, Depid God kal ak
migan amil bilet dil ñibil, bine okok kilop ñek
ñiŋilak agak. Bilet anib ak God widin midup
adek ak lipal, bi yokip ma ñibal, bi God nop
sibogep okok nep ñibal agak. Depid nop
yuwan gek bilet dil ñiŋak kesim anib ak, buk
Baybol kil tikilak ak, nib ma nepim agak?
5 Anib agil, takaw olap agak, Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl apim ak, Bi Olap Ñine nep kod
mideb agak.

Jisas bi ñin timel gak ak gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 12.9-14, Mak 3.1-6)

6 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl kidek olap,
Jisas Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, God
takaw ak agñilig yek. Kal migan anib ak, bi
ñin yipid kid timel gak olap ap yek.
7 Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi anib ak
nop nigilak tek, Jisas añiŋ lep ñin awl chin
anib ak gek suŋ linigab akaŋ. Taynen? Nop
ag gun agil niŋijsek lil yelak.
8 Pen gos nigilak anib ak, Jisas ne ke
gos kilop niŋid, bi ñin timel gak anop agak,
Nad jakil nab siŋawl owan agak. Agek jakil
owakniŋ,
9 ne bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek kilop
agak, Añiŋ lep ñin awl tek, binib okok
kilop ditep ginigabun akaŋ, kilop gi timel

5:30 Luk 15.1-2 **5:32** 1 Ti 1.15 **5:33** Mat 9.14, Mak 2.18 **5:34** Jon 3.29 **6:1** Lo 23.25 **6:2** Kis 20.10, Jon 5.10 **6:3-4** Wkp 24.5-9, 1 Sml 21.1-6 **6:7** Luk 14.1 **6:8** Luk 5.22, 9.47

ginigabun agak? Akaŋ pen, kilop gon koŋim
amnigel akaŋ, pakon kumnigel agak?
10 Anib agil, kilop nig kuskus gil, bi ñin
timel gak anop agak, Ñin ak almil lan agak.
Agek, almil lek day suŋ lak.
11 Jisas bi anib anop anigil gek suŋ lek
niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw
ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kilop
milik yibil yapek, takaw agnig agnig gil
agilak, Chin Jisas nop taydun agilak?

Jisas bine anep umigan ak dak
(Matyu 10.1-4, Mak 3.13-19)

12 Pen ñin nab anib siŋak, ñin olap, Jisas
nap nop agin agil, dum alaŋ amil, nap nop
ag mide mide, man tikak.
13 Minek sub owakniŋ, binib ne okok
midupsek agek apelak, bine anep umigan
ak kilop tig asik ke lil agak, Nibi bi takaw yip
dad ameb okok yenigabim agil, kilop aglak.
14 Bine aglak anib okok yib kili nim ak.
Olap Saymon, Jisas yib nop lil Pita agak.
Olap Edlu, Saymon nimam ne ak. Olap
Jemis. Olap Jon. Olap Pilip. Olap Ba-
tolomyu.
15 Olap Matyu. Olap Tomas. Olap Jemis
nap ak Alpiyus. Olap Saymon, bi Selot
ageligipal okok bi kili olap.
16 Olap Judas nap ak Jemis. Olap Judas
Yiskaliyot nib. Ne nep nim, kidek Jisas nop
pakilaŋ agil mimug nigak.

Jisas binib kuŋay yibil gek suŋ lak
(Matyu 4.23-25)

17 Pen Jisas bine anib okok ayip dum alaŋ
keligil, am gu ayaŋ yelak. Binib ne kuŋay
okok ayip binib yokip kuŋay yibil okok ayip,
nop nigun agil apnan gilak. Binib anib okok
oginap Judiya plopens nab okok nib, oginap
Jelusalem nib, oginap taun ñig solwala tib
okok Taya ayip Saydon ayip nib.
18 Pen binib owlak anib okok, oginap Jisas
takaw nop ak niginig owlak, oginap tap gak
okok chinop gek suŋ laŋ agil owlak. Pen
binib kicheki abaŋ lil yek midtep ma gilak
okok, chinop gek suŋ laŋ agil, abe owlak.
19 Kili anigil apil, chin Jisas nop dinigun
agil gos nigilak. Taynen? God kiles ne ak
yek, kili ap dinigilakniŋ kilop suŋ lak.

Binib yimgeptek okok, kili miñmiñ ginigabal
(Matyu 5.1-12)

20 Jisas bine okok kilop nigilig agak,
Nibi binib yimgeptek midebim okok,
nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak.
God nibop dil kod yenigab agak.
21 Nibop miñil yuwan awl gup okok,
nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak.
Kidek yuwan ma ginigab agak.
Nibop chib gek chaŋ li midebim okok,
nibop tep yibil gek miñmiñ ginimib agak.
Kidek nibi yimel aginigabim agak.
22 Bi Olap Ñine nop chigil midem, nibop
yilik niŋid, kud ñil, yib nibop yib timel
adek ak lil, agjuwenigel, nibop tep yibil gek
miñmiñ ginimib agak.
23 Bilel nised yes kili okok, kili bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok kilop geligipal tek nep nibop
ginigabal agak. Anib ak niŋid, God chinop
man ne alaŋ dad amil ditep yibil ginigab agil,
tep gakniŋ ñin pakilig, nibop tep yibil gek
miñmiñ gilig yenimib agak.
24 Pen nibi binib mani tap okok kuŋay
mideb okok, titay dinigab agak? Tap nibi
dep tek ak lum awl ak pisnep dipim agak.
25 Pen nibi miñil tap ñibem kogmeg gup
ak, titay dinigab agak? Kidek yuwan ginigab
agak.
Pen miñil yimel agilig midebim ak, titay
dinigab agak? Kidek chib gek chaŋ lilig
yenigabim agak.
26 Pen yib nibop dad aplanilig nep
yenigabal ak, nibi titay dinigab agak? Nised
yes kili okok, kili bi God takaw niŋid yibil
ma apal yepis ageligipal bi okok kilop anib
ak tek geligipal agak.

Binib nib ayip penpen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib
(Matyu 5.38-48)

27 Pen nibi takaw yad agen nigebim okol,
nibop anib agebin agak. Binib nib ayip pen-
pen ñagep okok kilop mapen linimib agak.
Binib nibop milik nepal okok kilop gitep
ginimib agak.
28 Binib oginap nibop kuj ladek genigel,
God nop agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ agak.
Binib oginap nibop agjuwil gi timel genigel,
God nop agnigem, kilop mapen niginimuŋ
agak.
29 Pen bi olap mikem pis kid nep ak pak
sil gonimuŋ, adike pis kid ak abe pakinimuŋ
tek lup agak. Pen bi olap siglis nep ak
donimuŋ, ne kolsiyot yad ak abe dinimuŋ
agil, ne niŋid dinimuŋ agak.
30 Binib oginap tap nen asib agenigel,
ñinimib agak. Pen tap nibop olap niŋid
denigel, chinop ju ñim agil ma aginimib
agak.
31 Nibi binib okok kili chinop gitep ginigel
agil gos nepim tek nep, kilop anib anep
ginimib agak.

6:12 Mat 14.23 **6:13** Mat 10.3-4, Mak 3.13-19, Jon 6.70 **6:20** Mat 5.3, 11.5, Jem 2.5 **6:21** Sng 126.5-6, Ais 55.1, 61.3, Lep 7.16-17 **6:22** Mat 5.11, Jon 15.19, 16.2, 1 Pi 2.19, 4.14 **6:23** 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 5.12, Apo 5.41, 7.52, Kol 1.24, Jem 1.2 **6:24** Amo 6.1, Mat 6.2, 6.5, Jem 5.1 **6:25** Snd 14.13, Ais 65.13, Jem 5.1-6 **6:26** Jon 15.19, 1 Jo 4.5 **6:27** Kis 23.4, Snd 25.21, Mat 5.44, Lom 12.20 **6:28** Luk 23.34, Apo 7.60 **6:29** Mat 5.39, 1 Ko 6.7 **6:30** Lo 15.7-10, Snd 21.26, Mat 5.42 **6:31** Mat 7.12 **6:32** Mat 5.46

32 Binib nibop mapen lipal okok nep
mapen linigabim ak, nibi tay agil nepim,
Chin binib teplep midobun agak. Binib
tap si tap timel gipal okok, kili abe penpen
mapen lipal agak.
33 Pen binib nibop dipal okok nep
dinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib teplep
midobun agil nepim agak. Binib tap si tap
timel gipal okok anigipal agak.
34 Tap ñon pen ñinigabal agil, gos anep
ninjid tap ñinigabim ak, titay dil chin binib
teplep midobun agil nepim agak. Binib tap
si tap timel gipal okok abe anigipal agak.
35 Anib ak binib nib ayip penpen ñagep
okok, kilop mapen lil, ditep gil, tap monmon
ñinimib agak. Chinop pen ñinigabal agil, gos
ak ma niginimib agak. Nibi aniginigabim,
tap teplep dil God adek alaŋ ñapay ne
yenigabim agak. Ne binib tap si tap timel
gipal okok sek, binib nop tep ma apal okok
sek, kilop abe kod mideb agak.
36 Bapi ne binib mapen ninjid dup tek, nibi
abe ginimib agak.

Chin biawl midobun agil, binib okok kilop ma agjunimib
(Matyu 7.1-5)

37 Pen nibi binib kilop takaw timel ma
aginimib agak. Chin binib tep agil, binib
oginap kilop gos timel nigenigabim, takaw
anib ak adikid nibop yil ownigab agak.
Binib oginap nibop gi timel gipal okok ninjid
keligenigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim
okok abe tig walig giyokinigab agak.
38 Tap nibi okok mapen kab ma gil, binib
okok kilop monmon ñenigabim, God nibop
pen abe ñinigab agak. Ne wad nibop yigek
yigek keb ak gek, dek pi okok amek jitep
ak yiginigab agak. Tap kunjay yibil nibop
ñinimuŋ agak. Tap nibi bi oginap kilop
ñinigabim tek, God nibop abe ñinigab agak.
39 Pen Jisas takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Bi
widin koy olap, bi widin koy olap nop kanib
ak mideb agil ma yomnigab agak. Taynen?
Ne anigil, ominjal gil apyap kaw migan ak
pakinigayl agak.
40 Sikul binib olap am sikul agup won ak,
tisa ne ak nop ma silawup agak. Pen kidek
sikul ak agtep gil nim, tisa ne ak ayip adip
adip yenigayl agak.
41-42 Taynen mab bog widin nep pak yu gil
mideb ak ninjid agil mel, namam tap achip
widin nop mideb anop ninjid apan agak?
Titay dil anib apan, Tap achip widin alaŋ
mideb, yad diyokin apan agak? Nad bi tay
yepis apan agak. Nigan. Mab bog widin nep
pak yu gil mideb agak. Nad ned mab bog ak
widin nak alaŋ mideb anib ak diyoke, widin
nep suŋ lek nigtep gil tek, kidek namam tap
achip mideb ak diyokinimin agak.

Mab tep akaŋ timel
(Matyu 7.17-20, 12.33-35)

43 Pen mab teplep ak midup timel ma
pulup agak. Mab timel ak midup tep ma
pulup agak.
44 Anib ak mab okok pulek ninjid, mab
ak tep, mab ak timel agil nepal agak. Mab
keke mideb tek, midup pulek nigtep gipal
agak. Mab ñuñu sek kubagas tek okok, mab
tep pik tek ma pulup agak. Nag migiñem ñu
tek okok, nag tep wayn midup tek ma pulup
agak.
45 Binib midtep gipal okok, nab kilop
ayaŋ tep mideb tek, kili gitep gipal agak.
Binib midtep ma gipal okok, nab kilop ayaŋ
midtep ma gup tek, kili gi timel gipal agak.
Pen binib titay dil midebal ak, takaw age
ninjid, binib okok tep, binib okok timel agil
niginigabun agak.

Kal ominjal
(Matyu 7.24-27)

46 Taynen yip apim, Biawl chin apim ak
pen, takaw apin ak kidek ma gipim agak.
47 Bi olap yad yil apil, takaw yip ak ninjid
kidek ginigab ak, bi anib ak tek yad nibop
agñinigayn agak.
48 Bi anib ak kal ne man kiles adek ak
ginigab agak. Gek, ñig wilik awl apil kal ne
ak ma dad amnigab agak.
49 Pen bi olap takaw yip ninjid, kidek
ma ginigab ak, bi anib ak tek yad nibop
agñinigayn agak. Bi anib ak kal ne man sayn
adek sinjak ginigab agak. Gek, ñig wilik awl
apil, kasek pisnep tig jisipuk gil dad amnigab
agak.

7

Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne Jisas nop gos liniŋid agnigak
(Matyu 8.5-13)

1 Jisas binib anib okok kilop takaw
agñijuwil, taun Kapeneyam amnak.
2-3 Pen man anib ak, Lom bi chim kadiŋ
gep biawl ak olap yek, bi chim kadiŋ gep
kunjay yibil kod midoligup. Ne takaw olap
nigak, Jisas ap Kapeneyam yek. Anib ak
ninjid, Juda biawl oginap agyokil agak, Bi
tep, wog yip giñeb ak, tap gil kumnigeb nen,
nibi am Jisas nop poŋid apem, gek suŋ laŋ
agak.
4-5 Agek, Jisas yek ak apil, takaw kiles gil
agilak, Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, bi tep
yibil agilak. Chinop Juda binib okok pel kod
midtep gil, apnan gipun kal ak chinop olap

6:34 Mat 5.42 **6:35** Wkp 25.35-36, Sng 37.26, Mat 5.45 **6:37** Mat 6.14, 7.1 **6:38** Snd 19.17, Mat 7.2, Mak 4.24, Jem 2.13 **6:39** Mat 15.14 **6:40** Mat 10.24-25, Jon 13.16, 15.20 **6:41-42** Mat 7.3 **6:43** Mat 7.16-17 **6:44** Mat 12.33 **6:45** Mat 12.34 **6:46** Mal 1.6, Mat 7.21, 25.11, Luk 13.25 **6:48** Mat 7.24

gak agilak. Anib ak nad am bi anib ak, bi
wog giñeb ne ak nop ge suŋ linimuŋ agilak.
6 Agel, Jisas bi anib okok ayip am am kal
wulep wulep gilakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep
biawl anib ak takaw olap pen agil, bine
oginap kilop agyokek, am Jisas nop nebeŋ
pakilak. Nop nebeŋ pakil agilak, Biawl chin
ak nep agup, Biawl. Yad bi tep mel, kal yad
ak tob yul ma ownimin agup agilak.
7-8 Yad bi tep tek, nad yil ninim agup
agilak. Pen yad nepin, biawl yad ak, ne
yib awl mideb, yad nop muk okok midebin
agup agilak. Yad pen, yib awl midebin,
bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili yip muk okok
midebal agup agilak. Olap nop Amnoŋ
agen, ne amub agup agilak. Olap nop Owan
agen, ne owup agup agilak. Bi wog giñeb
yad anop Anib ak ginimin agen, ne anib ak
gup agup agilak. Anib ak, suŋ laŋ agil takaw
anep agenimin, bi wog giñeb yad tap gup
anop suŋ linigab agup agilak.
9 Anib agelak, Jisas bi anib ak gos ne ke
niŋid agup agil, ju dil gos pal yibil lil, adikid
binib nop kidek gil apelak okok kilop agak,
Bi anib awl man olap nib ak pen, yip gos
linigilig midil chig tep yibil gup agak. Binib
Yislel nib okok pen, ne yip gos linigup ak
anib ak tek gos ma linepal agak. Yad nepin,
midupsek yip gos anib ak ma linepal agak.
10 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, bine
okok adikid amil nigilak, bi tap gak anib ak
pisnep suŋ lak.

Jisas bin kaŋil ñine nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak

11 Won olap midil, Jisas taun Nayn am-
nakniŋ, bine okok sek, binib yokip okok sek,
kuŋay yibil nop kidek gil amnilak.
12 Am am taun Nayn anib ak, kanib day ak
amjakilakniŋ, bin kaŋil olap ñi nokom tikak
ak owak. Ñi anib ak kumek, binib kuŋay nep
yil lil dad owlak.
13 Jisas bin kaŋil anib anop nigek chib gek
agak, Chaŋ ma lan agak.
14 Anib agil, chip yil lil dad apelak ak
am dakniŋ, kili jakil nig yelak. Jisas bi pilaj
kumek dad owlak anib anop agak, Ñi, nep
agebin, tikjakan agak.
15 Agek, tikjakil besigil takaw agakniŋ,
nonim nop agak, Ñi nak awl agak.
16 Pen binib nig yelak okok gos kuŋay
niŋid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agilak,
God ne bi God gos ñek agñeb awl ak agyokek,
chinop yil owup agilak. God chinop giñinig
owup agilak.
17 Pen Jisas gak anib ak niŋid, kesim del,
Judiya plopens amil man yokip okok abe
amnak.

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb bine omiŋal Jisas nop niginig amnilek
(Matyu 11.2-19)

18 Jon bine okok, Jisas tap gak anib
okok midupsek niŋid, am Jon nop agñilak.
Agñelak, Jon bine omiŋal agek apelek
19 agak, Ñili bi omiŋal am nop agniŋid
aginimil, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak opan
akaŋ, bi anib ak ke kod yonigun aginimil
agak.
20 Agek Jisas yek ak amil agilek, Jon Bi
Ñig Pakñeb ak nep agup, Nad Bi God nop
aglup ak opan akaŋ, bi anib ak ke kod
yonigun agup agilek? Agil chilop agyokek,
nep agniginig apobul agilek.
21 Pen anib agil nig midilek niŋid, Jisas
binib miñak adek keke gak okok gek suŋ lak.
Binib tap gak okok gek suŋ lil, binib widin
koy gak okok gek widin yibil lil, binib kicheki
walijpal mulik sikil yek okok gek binib yibil
lak.
22 Jisas anigil, bi omiŋal anib ak kilop agak,
Ñili bi omiŋal adikid amil Jon nop aginimil,
Chil amil nopul, bi anib ak binib widin koy
gup okok gek widin yibil lup aginimil agak.
Binib timud sawl lup okok gek takaw nepal
aginimil agak. Binib tob timel gup okok gek
kanib aj tep gipal aginimil agak. Binib soy
ladek lup okok gek milep gup aginimil agak.
Binib kubal okok gek tepayaŋ tikjakipal
aginimil agak. Binib yimgeptek okok abe
God takaw teplep ak agek nepal aginimil
agak.
23 Pen takaw olap aginimil, Binib yip nep
gos liniŋid, chigil midebal okok, kilop tep
gek miñmiñ ginigel aginimil agak.
24 Anib agek, bi Jon nop takaw dad owlek
omiŋal ak adikid amnilek. Amel, Jisas binib
ap yelak okok kilop, Jon anigak ak agñak.
Anib agak, Nibi ned man nep binib ma yelak
nab okok abek ñin ak, tay ginig abek agak?
Sid pal nokom olap yigen dad amil apil gup
ak niginig abek agak?
25 Akaŋ taynen abek agak? Bi chech
teplep lup olap niginig abek agak? Mel ak
agak. Chin nopun, bi chech teplep lil, tap
teplep dipal okok, binonim kal kiles timel
okok kinibal agak.
26 Pen tap tay niginig abek agak? Yokip
ma abek. Bi God gos ñek agñeb ak niginig
abek agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib ak, bi
yokip mel agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
anib nep yelak ak pen, Jon ne bi anib okok
kilop silawup agak. God wog awl ginig owak
agak.
27 Bi anib anop Jon, bilel buk Baybol ayaŋ
ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne Ñine nop agup,

7:13 Luk 8.52 **7:14** Luk 8.54, Jon 11.43, Apo 9.40, Lom 4.17 **7:15** 1 Kin 17.23, 2 Kin 4.36 **7:16** Luk 1.68, 19.44, 24.19, Jon 4.19 **7:19** Sng 40.7, Mal 3.1, Mat 11.3, Lep 1.8 **7:22** Ais 35.5-6, 61.1, Mat 11.4-5, Luk 4.18 **7:23** Ais 61.1, Luk 4.18 **7:24** Mat 11.7 **7:26** Mat 11.9, Luk 1.76 **7:27** Mal 3.1

Nigan, bi takaw dad ameb yad ak agyoken,
ned amil kanib pidil kod yek, kidek nep agen
amnigaban agup agil tikilak agak.
28 Yad nibop ninjid agebin, binib ned lum
awl yeligipal okok ayip, miñil midebal okok
ayip, Jon ne kilop midupsek silawil, yib
mideb agak. Ak pen, binib yokip God ne
kilop dil kod mideb okok, kili Jon nop silawil,
yib awl midebal agak.
29 Jisas takaw agak anib ak, binib yokip
okok sek, bi takis dep okok sek, nigtep gil
agilak, God ne nim gitep gup ak agilak. Kili
ned apel Jon kilop ñig pakñak, anib ak tek
kili anib agilak.
30 Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi Juda takaw
nigtep gep okok sek, kili ned ñig ma pakilak
anib ak tek, aleb aleb ñil, God takaw tep ak
ma dilak.
31-32 Jisas anib agil kilop agak, Yad nepin,
binib miñil ñin awl midebal okok, ñapay
sikol oginap tek midebal agak. Ñapay sikol
okok, kili silpiŋ ñilig oginap apal, Dachiŋ
pakon, taynen kigom ma papim apal agak?
Pen kimep chib gek tek agon, taynen chaŋ
ma lipim apal agak? Gipal tek ak binib miñil
midebal okok kili gipal agak.
33 Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak, apil tap ma ñibil
ñig wayn ma ñibil gek, nop apim, Bi kicheki
walijpal mulik sikek mideb ak apim agak.
34 Pen miñil Bi Olap Ñine apil, tap ñibil ñig
wayn ñibil gek, nop apim, Tap kuŋay ñibil
ñig kuŋay ñibil gup apim agak. Ne binib tap
si tap timel gipal okok sek, bi takis dep okok
sek, bi kili apim agak.
35 Pen binib God takaw gos nigtep gipal ak,
nibop yomek nepim, God gos ne ak nag pal
tek mideb agak.

Jisas ne kanibtam bin tap si tap timel gak ak tig walig giyokak

36 Bi Pelisi olap, yib ne Saymon, ne Jisas
nop agak, Ape kal yad ak am tap ñiŋinigul
agak. Agek, Jisas Pelisi kal ne ak amil tap
ñiŋilek.
37 Anib won ak, kanibtam bin olap man
anib ak nib ak takaw olap nigak, Jisas ap bi
Pelisi ak ayip tap ñibelek. Anib ak ninjid, wel
ñig kuy tep owep ak, kab botol dil palil dad
owak.
38 Jisas yek kud okok ken apil, tob agen ak
besigil chaŋ lak. Anigil chaŋ lek, chaŋ widin
ñig ak tik Jisas tob adek ak yowak. Yapil, bin
kimig wij ne ak wik yokilig bom silokil, tob
kid nop ak ñig kuy tep owep ak liñak.
39 Anigek, bi Pelisi ak gos ne anep ninjid
agak, Bi anib awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb yipid
gil midobikop tek, kanibtam bin ap nop di
nigeb ak tik nopikop agak.
40 Jisas bi Pelisi gos nigak anib ak ninjid
nop agak, Saymon. Takaw yad nokom olap
nep aginigebin agak. Agek, Saymon agak,
Tisa. Takaw anib ak agan agak.
41-42 Agek, Jisas agak, Bi olap tikjakil,
bi ominjal kilop mani oginap ñinigab agak.
Olap nop 500 kina ñil, olap nop 50 kina ñil
ginigab agak. Pen kidek bi ominjal anib ak,
pen ñeb tek ma yek agak. Bi mani ñinigab
anib ak, kilop aginigab, Mani ñilop ñibin ak,
pen ñinigul agil gos ak ma niginimil aginigab
agak. Anib agek, bi an bi anib ak nop miñmiñ
yibil ginigab agak?
43 Agek, Saymon agak, Gos yad nepin ak,
bi mani awl nop ñub ak keligup agak. Agek
Jisas agak, Ninjid yibil apan agak.
44 Anib agil, Jisas adikil bin anop nigilig
Saymon nop agak, Bin nim awl nop nigan
agak. Yad kal migan nep ak apen, ñig yip ma
ñesipan, tob yad liped giyokipin agak. Bin
anib awl pen widin ñig ne ak tob yip adek
ak tik yapek, kimig wij ne ak dil wikek milep
gup agak.
45 Yip ma bom silokipan agak. Bin anib
awl pen apil tob kid yip ak bom silokilig
mideb agak.
46 Kimig yip wel ñig ak ma liñiban agak.
Bin anib awl pen tob kid yip ak wel ñig kuy
tep awl owup ak liñub agak.
47 Anib ak nep agebin, Bin anib awl tap si
tap timel kuŋay nep gup ak tig walig giyoken,
yip pen mapen yibil lup agak. Pen binib tap
si tap timel sikol gipal okok tig walig giyoken,
yip pen mapen sikol olap lup agak.
48 Anib agil bin anib ak nop agak, Tap
si tap timel gipan okok tig walig giyokebin
agak.
49 Anib agek, bi ayip tap ñibelak okok, kili
ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Bi anib awl taynen,
Tap si tap timel okok tig walig giyokebin
agup agilak? God ne nim anigil gup agilak.
50 Anib agilak ak pen, Jisas bin anib anop
agak, Gos nad ke ninjid apan, Tap si tap timel
gipin tek, Jisas tig walig giyokaŋ agil opan
agak. Ape, tig walig giyokebin nen, adikid
amil midtep gil God ñin beŋ adek ak yenimin
agak.

8

Bin oginap Jisas ayip ajeligipal

1 Pen ñin kidek anib ak, Jisas bi takaw nop
dad ameb anep umigan ak ayip, taun okok
man sikol okok amil, God binib dil kilop kod

7:29 Mat 21.32, Luk 3.12 **7:31-32** Mat 11.16-17 **7:33** Mat 3.4, 11.18, Mak 1.6 **7:34** Mat 11.19, Luk 15.2 **7:36** Mat 26.6, Mak 14.3, Luk 11.37 **7:37** Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Jon 12.3 **7:44** Stt 18.4 **7:46** Sng 23.5 **7:47** 1 Ti 1.14 **7:48** Mat 9.2, Mak 2.5, Luk 5.20-21 **7:49** Mat 9.3, Mak 2.7 **7:50** Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, 10.52, Luk 8.48, 17.19, 18.42 **8:1** Luk 4.43 **8:2** Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40-41, 16.9, Luk 23.49

yenigab takaw teplep ak, binib okok kilop agñak.
2 Pen ñin anib ak, bin tap gak Jisas gek suŋ lak oginap, kicheki walijpal sek midel
ne gek bin yibil lak oginap, ayip ajeligipal. Bin anib okok yib kili nim ak, olap Maliya
taun Makdala nib apal. Nop kicheki anep kugul ak yek, Jisas agek pilik amnilak.
3 Bin olap Jowana. Nigimil yib ak Kusa, ne gapman binonim Helod kal tap nop okok
kod midoligup. Bin olap Susana. Kili bin yokip oginap ayip mani kili okok ke dam tap
taw dad apil, Jisas bine okok ayip tap jimñil ñibilig gi ajeligipal.

Wit midup yokak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.1-9, Mak 4.1-9)

4 Binib man keke, tun okok tun okok Jisas nop niginig kidek owlak okok, binib ned
owlak okok, kilop takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak,
5 Bi olap wit jakaŋ agil, wit midup ak dam wog day okok yokinigab agak. Yokek,
oginap kanib nab ak yapek, binib okok taw amil apil gel, yawl okok pen ap niŋid
midupsek ñiŋinigabal agak.
6 Oginap kab adek lum sikol yenigab okok yapil jakinigab ak pen, lum milep gakniŋ
pisnep milep ginigab agak.
7 Pen oginap nag ñuñu nab okok yapek, nag anib okok pak yuwig gek, jak tep ma
ginigab agak.
8 Pen oginap lum teplep okok yapil jak tep yibil gil, midup kuŋay yibil nep pulinigab
agak.

Jisas kilop anib agil agak, Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

Takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak miseŋ agak
(Matyu 13.10-17, Mak 4.10-12)

9 Anib agek, bine okok nop agniŋid agilak, Takaw paladaŋ lil apan anib ak, takaw jij ne
taydil mideb agilak?
10 Agel Jisas kilop agak, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak, takaw we gil midoligup ak
nibop gos ñek niginigabim agak. Pen binib yokip okok, kili niginigabal ak pen, anib
agup agil ma niginigabal agak. Kili takaw paladaŋ lup ak niginigabal ak pen, takaw jij
ak ma niginigabal agak.
11 Pen takaw paladaŋ lil tap midup tek apin ak, God takaw ak apin agak.
12 Midup oginap yownigab kanib nab ak apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niginig
gilak agil apin agak. Gel, Satan apil takaw anib ak di we gek, kili God nop gos ma
linigel, God kilop ma dinigab agil apin agak.
13 Pen midup oginap yownigab kab adek lum sikol yek okok apin ak, God takaw ak
niŋid, tep gakniŋ nop gos liniginigabal ak pen, kidil am wos ma ginigab tek gos kiles
yibil gil ma niginigabal agil apin agak. Kidek miŋel oginap apek nop keliginigabal agil
apin agak.
14 Pen midup oginap yownigab nag ñuñu nab okok apin ak, binib okok God takaw
ak niginigabal ak pen, kidek takaw miŋel akaŋ, kubap mani tap okok akaŋ, miñmiñ
gep adek ak nep gos niŋid, God nop gos kiles gil ma niginigabal agil apin agak.
15 Pen midup oginap lum teplep yibil siŋak yapil, jak tep gil midup kuŋay yibil nep
pulinigab apin ak, binib okok God takaw ak niŋid di wos yibil gil, midtep yibil gil gitep gel
binib yad kuŋay yibil tikjakinigabal agil apin agak.

Bi sup dagilil ma we gilak
(Mak 4.21-25)

16 Pen binib okok sup dagilil, tin migan okok akaŋ, bog adek kinibal muk okok ma
lipal agak. Milek gek binib nigilaŋ agil, abañ adek siŋalaŋ nep lel nim, binib okok kal
migan apilig milek anib ak niginigabal agak.
17 Tap okok midupsek we gil mideb, sayn miseŋ linigab agak. Bi tap okok
midupsek we gel mideb, sayn miseŋ lek, binib niginigabal agak.
18 Anib ak takaw apin okok nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Binib takaw niŋid,
nig dinigabal okok, takaw tep oginap sek niginigabal agak. Pen binib takaw niŋid ma
nig dinigabal okok, sikol nigobun agil nepal ak sek pisnep kul ginigab agak.

Jisas nonim ne ayip nimam ne ayip owlak
(Matyu 12.46-50, Mak 3.31-35)

19 Pen ñin anib ak, Jisas nonim nimam ne
yibil okok kili Jisas nop niginig apil nigilak, kal migan anib ak tibik dil yek, kili seŋayaŋ
yelak.
20 Binib ap yelak okok Jisas nop agilak, Nanim namam okok, nep niginig ap midebal
seŋayaŋ agilak.
21 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Binib God takaw ne ak niŋid kidek gipal okok, ami yad, mam
yad okok midebal agak.

Jisas agek yigen awl dek ak keligak
(Matyu 8.23-27, Mak 4.35-41)

22 Pen ñin olap Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Ñig cheb tikil kid adaŋ amnun agak. Agil,
bot ak dil amnilak.
23 Nab okok amilig, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak won ak, yigen awl apil ñig nab anib
ak dil, ñig pag bot migan ak amek, kumnigel tek nep lak.

8:5 Mat 13.3, Mak 4.3 **8:10** Ais 6.9-10, Mak 4.12 **8:11** Hib 4.12, 1 Pi 1.23 **8:16** Mat 5.15, Luk 11.33 **8:17** Mat 10.26, Luk 12.2 **8:18** Mat 13.12, 25.29, Luk 19.26 **8:21** Luk 6.47, 11.28, Jon 14.21 **8:23** Mat 8.24, Mak 4.37 **8:24** Mat 8.25, Mak 4.38

24 Anigek, bine okok ap Jisas nop kaskas
gel tikjakek, agilak, Biawl. Chin midupsek
kumnigobun agilak.
Agel, Jisas tikjakil agek, yigen awl sek ñig
sek apek ak keligil, ned yek tek yek.
25 Pen ne bine okok kilop agak, God nop
gos linepim tek, taynen nop agnigem tap gek
anib ak ma keligup agak?
Agek, kili pilikil gos pal awl yibil lil, agnig
agnig gil agilak, Bi anib awl an agilak? Ne
agek, yigen awl sek ñig awl sek apek ak
keligil, ned yek tek mideb agilak.

Jisas ne bi kicheki mulik sikil yek olap agek pilik amnak
(Matyu 8.28-34, Mak 5.1-20)

26 Pen kili bot awl anib ak dil, ñig Galili
cheb nab ak am am, man Gelasa binib yelak
kid adaŋ amjakilak.
27 Amjakil, Jisas ne bot pideg lum ayaŋ
lil amnakniŋ, bi kicheki walijpal kuŋay yibil
yek olap apjakak. Bi anib ak chib migan
midup nep yoligup, kal yibil migan ak ma
kinoligup. Chip kameligipal kab migan okok
nep kin ajoligup.
28-29 Bi nop kod midep okok, nag kiles
timel lil, ñin tob nop okok tunig wos geligipal
ak pen, kicheki tap okok kiles gek nag
leligipal anib okok gek pugilikek, man nep
binib ma yelak nab okok minek minek
amoligup. Pen bi anib ak, Jisas nop niŋid
wal agil, apil Jisas yek tob agen siŋak apyap
pakak. Jisas tap nop mulik sikak anib
okok kilop agak, Bi anib awl nop keligil seŋ
amnim agak. Anib agakniŋ, tap nop mulik
sikak anib okok, nebneb gel, takaw awl agil
agak, Jisas. Nad God biawl adek alaŋ Ñine
ak, yip tap ginigeban ak ma ginimin agak.
30 Agek Jisas agak, Yib nad tay agak. Agek
agak, Yib yad ak Kuŋay Yibil agak. Kicheki
walijpal okok kuŋay yibil mulik sikil yelak
tek nim, anib agak.
31 Pen kicheki okok, Jisas nop takaw awl
agil agilak, Chinop mab ke yineb kaw migan
kiluŋ ma tikup ak ma agyokinimin agilak.
Mel agilak.
32 Anib agil nigilak, chag kuŋay yibil amil
gelak yep pil anib siŋak. Jisas nop agilak,
Chinop age, am chag midebal okdaŋ kilop
mulik sikun agilak. Anib agel Jisas yaw
agek,
33 bi yibil anop keligil, am chag anib okok
kilop mulik sikilak. Mulik sikel, chag okok
pigju miduŋ ayaŋ amil, gidam ñig cheb nab
ayaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil midupsek kumilak.
34 Pen bi chag mukep okok, Jisas gak anib
ak niŋid, kasek amil binib taun yelak kilop
agñil, am man yokip okok yelak okok kilop
agñil gilak.
35 Anigil agñelak, tap anib ak tay gek niŋid
agebal agil, apil nigilak, bi kicheki mulik sikil
yoligup ak bi yibil lil, chech yimil, gos nop
ak pag yikek, Jisas tob agen siŋak besig yek,
niŋid pilikilak.
36 Pen binib nig midel Jisas kicheki ag seŋ
yokak okok, binib kidek owlak okok kilop ne
anib anib gup agil agñilak.
37 Pen Gelasa binib midupsek kilop jel gek
pilikil, Jisas nop agilak, Nad adikid amnoŋ
agilak. Agel, bot dil amnig gakniŋ, bi kicheki
38 mulik sikil yek Jisas gek bi yibil lak ak,
ne Jisas nop takaw kiles timel agil agak, Yad
nad ayip amobul agak. Anib agak ak pen
Jisas nop agak, Mel.
39 God nep titay gup tek, am binib nad
okok kilop agñinimin agak. Agek, ne adikid
amil, binib okok midupsek kilop Jisas yip
anib anib gup agil agñak.

Pay olap pisnep kumek Jisas gek tikjakak, bin olap Jisas nop dinigek suŋ lak
(Matyu 9.18-26, Mak 5.21-43)

40 Pen binib Jisas apeb agil kod yelak okok,
Jisas bot dil amjakek niŋid agilak, Tep ape-
ban agilak.
41 Pen bi olap owak, yib ne Jaylus. Ne Juda
apnan gipal kal ak biawl kod yoligup olap.
Ne Jisas yek siŋak apil, kigom yimil agak, Kal
yad amnul agak.
42 Pay yad nokom ak kumnigeb agak. Pay
anib ak sub ne yin lak umigan ak agak.
Agek Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, niginig
amnakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil nep ap nop
pispis chichilok ñilig amnilak.
43-44 Pen bin olap, bin kanib padikakniŋ
yek, sap yeb anep umigan amnak. Bin anib
ak nop gel suŋ linimuŋ tek ma lak. Ne Jisas
amek kud okok apil, chech palawl lak ak
bad gol okok dinigakniŋ, nop suŋ lak.*
45 Pen Jisas kilop agak, An yip dinigup
agak? Agek, binib okok agilak, Chin ma
dipun agilak. Pen Pita agak, Biawl. Binib
kuŋay nep opal okok nep chilok ñel, gos
niŋid ageban tek lup agak.
46 Agek Jisas agak, Binib nokom olap yip
dinigek, kiles yad ak amek, niŋid agebin
agak.
47 Pen bin Jisas nop dinigak anib ak nigak,
we ginimuŋ tek ma yek. Jep dilig, Jisas yek
wulep siŋak apil kigom yimil, binib okok
nig yelakniŋ agak, Nikim yip minek minek
yowup ak, nep dinigen kasek pisnep yibil
suŋ lup agak.

8:31 Lep 9.11 **8:32** Mat 8.30, Mak 5.11 **8:41** Mat 9.18, Mak 5.22 **8:43-44** Mat 9.20, Mak 5.28 * **8:43-44** Bi gos nigep oginap kili apal, Takaw anib ak won olap mideb apal. Takaw nim ak anigil agak, Bin anib ak, dokta okok yip gel suŋ laŋ agil kilop mani ne midupsek ñoligup agak. **8:46** Mak 5.30, Luk 6.19 **8:48** Luk 7.50

48 Agek Jisas agak, Pay yad, nad gos sek
yenimin agak. Yip gos linepan tek, nep gek
suŋ lup nen, amil midtep ginimin agak.
49 Anib agakniŋ, Jaylus bine olap kal ne
nib apil nop agak, Pay nak pisnep kumub
agak. Tisa nop age, tob yul ma ownimuŋ
agak. Age adikid amnimuŋ agak.
50 Agek, Jisas takaw anib ak niŋid, Jaylus
nop agak, Pay yad ak kumeb agil gos ak ma
niginimin agak. Yip gos linige, tikjakinigab
agak.
51 Anib agil kal ak amjakil, binib okok
kilop midupsek ag seŋayaŋ midil, pay nonim
nap omiŋal ak, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jemis ak,
kilop poŋid pay anib ak niginig kal migan
ayaŋ amnak.
52 Pen pay ak kumeb agil binib chaŋ
li yelak okok, Jisas kilop agak, Chaŋ ma
linimib agak. Pay anib awl ma kumub, yokip
wisin kineb agak.
53 Anib agek, nop yimel agil agilak, Pay
pisnep kumub ak, taynen anib agup agilak.
54 Pen Jisas pay kumak anib ak, ñin kid
nop ak dil agak, Pay, tikjakan agak.
55 Anib agakniŋ, kawnan ne ak tep ap
tol gek tikjakak. Tikjakek, Jisas nonim nap
kilop agak, Tap oginap ñel ñiŋaŋ agak.
56 Tap anib ak niŋid, nonim nap kili
judilek. Judil, Jisas kilop bel takaw kiles gil
agak, Binib okok kilop takaw anib ak ma
yibil aginimil agak.

9

Jisas bine okok wakay okok agyokak
(Matyu 10.5-15, Mak 6.7-13)

1-2 Jisas bine anep umigan ak suk agek
apel agak, Nibop kiles awl ñil agen, nibi kiles
yad ak dil amnimib agak. Dad amil, kicheki
walijpal binib mulik sikek midebal okok
agem, pilik amnigel agak. Binib tap gup
okok gem suŋ linimuŋ agak. God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop agñinimib
agak.
3 Pen amnig, yil kodim, mani, wad, chech,
tap ñiŋeb tap okok sek dad ma amnimib
agak. Yokip amnimib agak.
4 Kal olap amjakem nibop agdenigel, kili
ayip kin tep gil, amnig ginimib ñin ak nep
amnimib agak.
5 Pen man wakay oginap amem nibop ma
agdenigel, man anib ak kelig amnig kilop
aginimib, Takaw tep ak dad opun ma dipim
tek, man nibop awl apon silkul dayday tob
chinop dup ak wik yokil amobun aginimib
agak. Wik yokil amnimib agak.
6 Anib agakniŋ, kili man sikol okok amil,
takaw teplep ak agñilig binib tap gak okok
gel suŋ loligup.

Gapman binonim Helod gos kuŋay nigak
(Matyu 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-16)

7 Pen binib okok, Jisas titay gak takaw
anib ak ag amil apil gilakniŋ, gapman
binonim Helod niŋid gos kuŋay yibil nigak.
Binib oginap agilak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb
tepayaŋ tikjakup agilak.
8 Oginap agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb
ned nib Yilayja miseŋ owup agilak. Oginap
agilak, Bi God gos ñek agñeb bilel olap
tepayaŋ tikjakup agilak.
9 Anib agel, gapman binonim Helod agak,
Jon nop kuŋam tiken kumub anib ak tek, bi
anib an apil midakniŋ agebal ak agak. Pen
yad nop niginim agil gos ak nigak.

Jisas 5,000 bi okok tap ñek ñiŋilak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Jon 6.1-13)

10 Pen Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb okok,
kili adikid apil, tap titay gilak tek takaw ak,
nop agñilak. Agñel Jisas man wakay olap
am ke midon agil, kilop poŋid taun Betsayda
amnig saŋidilak.
11 Kanib nab okok amnilakniŋ, binib
kuŋay nep kidek gilak. Kidek gil apjakel,
kilop Tep opim agil, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab takaw ak kilop agñak. Agñilig, binib
tap gak okok gek suŋ lak.
12 Pen dugep sub saŋid amnak won ak,
bi takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak
apil Jisas nop agilak, Okol man nep nab
okok midobun nen, binib okol agyokinimin
agilak. Agyoke, kal okok keke amil, tap
midup kili okok piyow nigilig, kinigel migan
ak piyow nigilig gilaŋ agilak.
13 Anib agelak Jisas agak, Nibi ke kilop tap
midup ñinimib agak. Agek agilak, Chin tap
ñiŋeb kuŋay ma mideb agilak. Yokip bilet
anep mamid ak midil, kubsal omiŋal midil
gup agilak. Nad tay gos nepan agilak? Binib
awl kuŋay midebal ak, chin am tap ñiŋeb
kilop oginap taw dad ownigun agilak?
14 Ñin anib ak, binib apnan gilak okok, bin
okok sek ñapay okok sek mel, bi okok nep
nim 5,000 tek yelak.

Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib
kuŋay ap midebal awl agem, tun keke
besigilaŋ agak.
15 Agek agak tek gel,
16 ne bilet anep mamid ak, kubsal omiŋal
ak sek dil, kilan gil niŋid, God nop tep agil,
tipag bine okok kilop ñek, kili pen dilig, binib
okok kilop bilok ñilak.
17 Ñelak ñib dad amil, ñibdinigel tek ma
yek. Ñib dad amil apil gel, kidek Jisas bine
okok wad anep umigan ak yigel aplan jakak.

8:52 Luk 7.13, Jon 11.11-13 **8:54** Luk 7.14, Jon 11.43 **8:56** Mak 7.36, Luk 5.14 **9:1-2** Mat 10.1, Mak 3.13-15 **9:3** Luk 10.4-11 **9:4** Mat 10.11, Mak 6.10 **9:5** Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Apo 13.51 **9:6** Mak 6.12 **9:7** Mat 16.14, Mak 8.28, Luk 9.19 **9:9** Luk 23.8 **9:12** Mat 14.15, Mak 6.35-36, Jon 6.5

Pita agak, Nad Bɨ God nop aglup ak agak
(Matyu 16.13-19, Mak 8.27-29)

18 Pen ñɨn olap Jisas ne God ayɨp agɨlɨg
mɨdɨl, bɨne okok kɨlop agnɨŋɨd agak, Bɨnɨb
yokɨp okok yɨp an agɨl nepal agak?
19 Agek agɨlak, Bɨnɨb ogɨnap nep Jon Bɨ
Ñɨg Pakñeb ak agɨl nepal agɨlak. Ogɨnap, bɨ
God gos ñek agñeb ned nɨb Yilayja agɨl nepal
agɨlak. Ogɨnap, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb bɨlel
olap tepayaŋ tɨkjakup agɨl nepal agɨlak.
20 Agelak, kɨlop pen agak, Nɨbɨ ke yɨp bɨ an
agɨl nepɨm agak? Agek Pita agak, Nad Bɨ God
nop aglup ak, chɨnop dɨl kod yenɨgaban ak
agak.

Jisas agak, Kumɨl tɨkjakɨnɨgayn agak
(Matyu 16.20-28, Mak 8.30-9.1)

21 Anɨb agek, Jisas kɨlop agak, Takaw anɨb
ak, bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop ma agñɨnɨmɨb agak.
22 Anɨb agɨl takaw olap pen agak, Bɨ Olap
Ñɨne nop yul awl yɨbɨl ñɨnɨgabal agak. Bɨ
Juda bɨawl takaw tɨg asɨkep okok, bɨ God
nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok, bɨ kɨlɨ Mosis takaw
ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep okok, kɨlɨ nop
ma dɨnɨgabal agak. Mɨlɨk nɨŋɨd, ñaglɨnɨgabal
ak pen, ñɨn omɨŋal nokom mɨdɨl, tepayaŋ
tɨkjakɨnɨgab agak.
23 Pen Jisas, ne bɨne okok sek, bɨnɨb yelak
okok sek, kɨlop agak, Bɨnɨb an yɨp kɨdek
gonɨmuŋ, gos ne ak kelɨgɨl, mab bak kumak
chɨn ak mɨnek mɨnek dad ajɨl, yɨp chɨgɨl
kɨdek gɨnɨmuŋ agak.
24 Bɨnɨb an ne ke mɨdɨl, mɨdtep gɨn
agɨnɨgab ak, kɨdek mɨd tɨmel gɨnɨgab agak.
Pen bɨnɨb an yɨp dɨl, yɨp tap tay gɨnɨgab
takaw ma mɨdeb agɨnɨgab ak, mɨdtep
gɨnɨgab agak.
25 Pen bɨ tap lum awl yɨl mɨdupsek dɨnɨgab
ak, kɨdek ne tɨtay dɨl yenɨgab agak?
26 Bɨ an yɨp nebeŋ gɨnɨmuŋ tek lek nɨŋɨd,
Jisas nop ma nepɨn agɨnɨgab ak, kɨdek Bɨ
Olap Ñɨne, ne Bapi mɨlek awl ñɨlapɨl dɨl,
ensel okok mɨlek awl dɨl ownɨgab ñɨn ak,
nop pen abe Bapi nop agɨnɨgab, Nop ma
nepɨn agɨnɨgab agak.
27 Pen nɨbop nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agebɨn agak.
Bɨnɨb mɨñɨl mɨdebɨm okok ogɨnap ma
kumnɨgabɨm won ak, God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop
kod yenɨgab ñɨn anɨb ak nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak.

Jisas wak nop ak ke lak
(Matyu 17.1-13, Mak 9.2-13)

28 Jisas anɨb agɨl, ñɨn anep jel ak tek mɨdɨl,
Pita, Jon, Jemis kɨlop poŋɨd, God ayɨp agɨnɨg
dum olap amnak.
29 Amɨl, God ayɨp ag mɨdɨlakɨnɨŋ, jomulɨk
nop ak ke yɨbɨl lɨl, chech nop ak kayɨg gɨl
ñɨñakol gɨlɨg yek.
30 Anɨgakɨnɨŋ, bɨ bɨlel yelɨgɨpɨl, Mosis ayɨp
Yilayja ayɨp,
31 God mɨlek awl ak dɨl apɨl, Jisas kɨdek am
Jelusalem yek nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak
tɨbɨk lel kumnɨgab takaw ak ag yelak.
32 Ag yelakɨnɨŋ, Pita, Jon, Jemis kɨlop wɨsɨn
apek kɨn yelak ak pen tɨkjakɨl nɨgɨlak, Jisas
mɨlek awl ak, Mosis ayɨp Yilayja ayɨp jakɨl
yelak.
33 Bɨ omɨŋal ayɨp amnɨg gɨlekɨnɨŋ, Pita gos
nɨgtep gɨl mel, Jisas nop agak, Bɨawl. Chɨn
awl mɨdon tep yɨbɨl gup agak. Nad yaw age,
kal sɨkol bad omɨŋal nokom gun agak. Nep
olap, Mosis nop olap, Yilayja nop olap agak.
34 Anɨb agakɨnɨŋ, won anɨb anep wɨsɨp awl
ak kɨlop apɨl mɨdupsek yu gakɨnɨŋ, pɨlɨkɨlak.
35 Pen takaw olap wɨsɨp nab anɨb ak nɨb
apɨl agak, Ñɨ yad, yad nop aglɨpɨn agak.
Takaw agɨnɨmuŋ tek nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak.
36 Takaw agjuwek nɨgɨlak, bɨ omɨŋal ma
yelek. Jisas ne nep yek. Pen dum alaŋ mɨdel
tap gek nɨgɨlak anɨb ak, ñɨn anɨb ak bɨnɨb
ogɨnap kɨlop ma agñɨlak.

Ñɨsɨkol kɨcheki abaŋ lak ak Jisas agek
pɨlɨk amnak
(Matyu 17.14-21, Mak 9.14-29)

37 Pen mɨnek, Jisas ayɨp bɨne okok ayɨp
dum alaŋ kelɨgɨl, kanɨb nab okok apyapɨlɨg
nɨgɨlak, bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl Jisas nop pɨyowel
apek.
38 Bɨ olap bɨnɨb kuŋay nep nab anɨb ak suk
awl agɨl agak, Tisa. Ñɨ yad nokom awl nɨgan
agak.
39 Kɨcheki ak pelnep abaŋ lɨ mɨdɨl, nop gek
suk awl agɨl, gɨdam pakɨl, kosɨb asɨb apɨl,
kum dam nab lɨlɨg owup agak. Nop anɨgɨl pel
pelnep gek gek nɨm, mɨdtep ma gup agak.
40 Bɨnak okok kɨlop takaw kɨles gɨl apɨn,
Kɨcheki mɨdeb ak agyokɨm agɨl apɨn ak pen,
kɨlɨ agyok mel nɨŋɨd kelɨgɨpal agak.
41 Anɨb agek Jisas agak, Bɨnɨb lum awl
mɨdebɨm okok, nɨbɨ anɨgɨpɨm teplep mel
agak. Ñɨn akal gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak? Ma
yɨbɨl nepɨm anɨb ak, yad ñɨn tɨtay nɨb ayɨp
mɨdɨl, mɨŋel nɨbop ak dad ajenɨm agak? Anɨb
agɨl, bɨ anɨb anop agak, Ñɨ nad anɨb ak dad
sɨŋawl owan agak.
42 Agek dad owakɨnɨŋ, kɨcheki ak ñɨ anɨb
anop kɨles gɨl pɨpag yokek gɨdam pakak.
Jisas pen kɨcheki anop ag gek, ke amnakɨnɨŋ,
ñɨ anɨb ak ñɨ yɨbɨl lek, dɨ nap nop ñak.

9:18 Mat 16.13, Mak 8.27 **9:19** Mat 14.1-2, Mak 6.14-15, Luk 9.7-8 **9:20** Mat 16.15-16, Mak 8.29, Jon 6.68-69 **9:22** Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.44, 18.32-33 **9:23** Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 14.27 **9:24** Mat 10.39, Luk 17.33, Jon 12.25 **9:25** Mat 16.26, Mak 8.36 **9:26** Mat 10.33, Mak 8.38, Luk 12.9, 2 Ti 2.12 **9:28** 2 Pi 1.17-18 **9:31** Mat 17.3, 17.9, Mak 9.4, 9.9, Luk 9.22, 13.33 **9:32** Mat 17.2-3, Mak 9.2-4, Jon 1.14, 2 Pi 1.16-18 **9:35** Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, 9.7, Luk 3.22

43 Binib ap yelak okok, God kiles anib ak niŋid judilak.

Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Yip paklel kumnigayn agak
(Matyu 17.22-23, Mak 9.30-32)

Binib kili gos pal awl anib ak nig yelak niŋid, Jisas bine okok kilop agak,
44 Takaw agebin awl timud pakil, nigtep yibil ginimib agak. Wulep mideb, Bi Olap Ñine nop mimug niŋid bi oginap kilop ñinigabal agak.
45 Takaw agak anib ak, kili tik nigep tek ma lek pilikil, Jisas nop ma agnigilak.

An tek biawl yibil yenigab?
(Matyu 18.1-5, Mak 9.33-37)

46 Bine okok kili ke ag amil apil gil agilak, Yad biawl miden, Yad biawl miden agilak.
47 Jisas bine okok gos timel nigilak anib ak ke niŋid, ñisikol yibil olap dap ne yek bak siŋak lil
48 agak, Binib yip gos niŋid, ñisikol kilop anib ak tek dinigabal okok, kilop nep mel, yip abe dinigabal agak. Pen yip dinigabal okok, yip nokom mel, Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe dinigabal agak. Bi olap nab nibi pi okok yib ma mideb ak, ne yib mideb agak.
49 Anib agek Jon agak, Biawl. Chin nopun, bi olap yib nep ak agil kicheki walijpal tap okok agyokup agak. Pen chin ayip ma ajipun tek, nop anib ak ma ginimin apun agak.
50 Agek Jisas agak, Taynen nop anib apim agak? Binib nibop milik ma nepal okok bogilak nibi agak.

Samaliya binib kili Jisas nop ma dilak

51 Pen God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnig gak ñin ak wulep midakniŋ, Jisas Jelusalem amnin agil gos kiles gil nigak.
52 Ak nim, bi oginap kilop ned agyokil agak, Nibi ned amil, kineb tep yip ak nigenimib agak. Agek, kili am Samaliya binib kal olap amjakil agilak, Jisas kineb tep nop olap ag dam lim agilak.
53 Agel, binib man anib okok nigilak, Jisas Jelusalem amnig gek nim, kilop tep ma gek nop ma dilak.
54 Ma delak niŋid, bine Jemis ayip Jon ayip, Jisas nop agilek, Biawl. Chin mab miŋilaŋ wisip alaŋ nib ak agon apil, binib anigipal okok kilop yin ginimuŋ akaŋ agilek?
55 Anib agel, Jisas adikil kilop bi omiŋal ag gak.
56 Anib agil, man anib ak keligil man olap ke amnilak.

Chin nad ayip ajonigabun agilak
(Matyu 8.19-22)

57 Pen kanib nab okok amnilakniŋ, bi olap apil Jisas nop agak, Man akal akal amnigaban okok, yad ayip nep ajonigabul agak.
58 Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Yad ayip koslam ajenigaban agak. Chen ladek okok kal kili kineb ak, lum migan okok mideb agak. Yawl okok kal kili ak ke mideb agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine kal kineb ne ak ma mideb agak.
59 Pen Jisas bi olap nop agak, Yip kode, yad ayip ajol agak. Agek, bi anib ak pen agak, Yip yaw age, yad ned bapi kumek nop kamil, nad ayip ajonigul agak.
60 Agek, Jisas nop agak, Binib pel ma midebal okok, chip kumeb anib okok kamnigel agak. Nad pen am God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak kilop agñe amnaŋ agak.
61 Bi olap pen agak, Yad nad ayip nep ajonigabul ak pen, yip Yaw age, am ami bapi, mam ay yad okok kilop ñin pak sakil, agñil ownim agak.
62 Agek, Jisas nop agak, Bi olap God nop wog ak giñin agil apil, gos timud awl ne ak, adikid tap ne binib ne okok amek, taydil God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak midil, nop wog giñinigab agak.

10

Bine kuŋay nep agyokek am man keke takaw agñilak

1 Kidek Jisas 72 bi okok dil, kilop bilokil omiŋal nep, man okok keke agyokil agak, Nibi ned amil takaw yip ak agñem, kidek yad ninigayn agak.
2 Pen kilop takaw paladaŋ lil olap agak, Tap wog ak kuŋay yibil nep mideb ak pen, binib tap pipag dad owep okok nep kuŋay ma midebal agak. Anib ak bi wog day nap nib anop agnigem, binib tap pipag dad owep oginap agyokek, am pipag dad ownigel agak.
3 Nibi pen amnimib agak. Yad nibop chag sipsip tek agyokebin, binib chen ladek tek midebal nab okok agak.
4 Nibi mani, wad, tob tilup okok sek dad ma amnimib agak. Pen God takaw ak kasek amnaŋ agil, binib oginap ayip kanib nab okok takaw pel ma ag yenimib agak.

9:44 Mat 16.21, 17.22, Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22, 18.32-33 **9:45** Mak 9.32, Luk 2.50, 18.34 **9:46** Luk 22.24 **9:48** Mat 10.40, 23.11-12, Mak 9.37, Luk 10.16, Jon 12.44, 13.20 **9:49** Nam 11.28, Mak 9.38 **9:50** Mat 12.30, Luk 11.23 **9:51** Mak 10.32, 16.19 **9:53** Jon 4.9 **9:54** 2 Kin 1.9-16 **9:61** 1 Kin 19.20 **10:1** Mat 10.1, Mak 6.7 **10:2** Mat 9.37-38, Jon 4.35, 2 Te 3.1 **10:3** Mat 10.16 **10:4** 2 Kin 4.29 **10:4** Mat 10.7-14, Mak 6.8-11, Luk 9.3-5

5 Pen kal olap amjakil, kal migan amil
kilop takaw tep won ak agil ned aginimib,
Midtep ginimib aginimib agak.
6 Agem, bi sayn tep God nop dep tek
olap yenigab ak, takaw teplep nibi anib ak
dinigab agak. Pen bi anib tek ma yenigab,
takaw teplep adikid nibop ke ownigab agak.
7 Pen kal anib anep midil, tap midup
dap ñel, ñibilig yenimib agak. Chinop tap
minek minek ñel ñibun ak nebeŋ gup agil,
kal ak kal ak ma ginimib agak. Bi wog gipal
okok mani dipal agak. Anib ak tek, kilop
takaw tep agem niginigabal tek, nibop pen
tap midup ñinigabal agak.
8 Pen man olap amem, nibop ag dil tap
midup ñinigel, anib okok ñiŋinimib agak.
9 Man anib ak binib tap ginimuŋ okok gem
suŋ linimuŋ agak. Binib okok midupsek
kilop agtep gil aginimib, God nibop dil kod
yenigab ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak.
10 Pen man olap amem nibop ma ag del,
kanib nab siŋak amil aginimib, Man nibi awl
apon, silkul dayday dup okok wik nibop yil
yokil amobun aginimib agak.
11 Pen nigim, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ak, wulep mideb aginimib agak.
12 Yad nibop agebin, God kot awl gep
ñin ak, taun Sodom binib timel okok, kili
miŋel dinigabal agak. Pen binib taun nibop
ma dinigabal anib okok, miŋel awl yibil
dinigabal agak.

Kili Jisas nop ma dipal tek, yul dinigabal
(Matyu 11.20-24)

13 Taun Kolasin binib okok sek, taun
Betsayda binib okok sek, yad tap oginap
gen, niŋid keligipim tek, nibi yul awl yibil
dinigabim agak. Pen taun Taya binib
okok sek taun Saydon binib okok sek, tap
mageptek anib okok ned tek gek nepilap
ak, tap timel keligipilap agak. Keligil, chech
talik yowak oginap yimil, mab tun siŋak
besigil, tun dilig dilig midebilap agak.
14 God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop
ag ginigab ak, Taya binib sek Saydon binib
sek okok kili yul sikol olap tek dinigabal
agak. Pen nibi Kolasin binib sek Betsayda
binib sek okok yul awl yibil ak dinigabim
agak.
15 Pen nibi taun Kapeneyam binib okok
abe, God man ne alaŋ ma amnigabim agak.
God nibop pisnep mab ke yineb kaw migan
ayaŋ diyokinigab agak.
16 Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Binib takaw
nibop dipal okok, takaw nibop mel, takaw
yip ak dipal agak. Nibop ma dipal okok,
nibop mel, yip ma dipal agak. Pen yip ma
dipal ak, yip mel, biawl yip agyokek ownek
ak nop ma dipal agak.

Bine kuŋay nep adikid owlak

17 Pen kidek bine 72 okok, man okok ajil
adikid owlak. Apilig miñmiñ gil, Jisas nop
agilak, Biawl. Kicheki walijpal abe binib
mulik sikup okok, yib nep ak agil, Amnim
agon, apun tek niŋid abal agilak.
18 Anib agelak kilop agak, Yad nig
yeneknin, kicheki biawl kili Satan ne God
man ne alaŋ keligil, añiñak tek dil apyap
pakup agak.
19 Nigim agak. Yoy silaw, godal, Satan tap
ne okok midupsek nibop gi timel ginigel tek
ma lup agak. Nibop ñinen agebin tek, yuk
yokem amnigabal agak.
20 Pen kicheki okok apun tek niŋid abal
agil, miñmiñ ma ginimib agak. God yib
chinop di lup man ne alaŋ agil, miñmiñ
ginimib agak.

Jisas Nap God nop tep agak
(Matyu 11.25-27, 13.16-17)

21 Won anib ak Jisas agak, Bapi, nad Biawl
man nad alaŋ sek lum awl sek kod mideban
ak, gos nad ak ke nige tep gup adek ak gipan
agak. Binib chin binib awl gos tipagil nopun
apal okok kilop niŋid, gos tep nad ak di we
gipan agak. Binib chin gos tep ma midobun,
ñapay sikol tek midobun apal okok kilop dil,
gos tep ñiban ak, nep tep agebin agak.
22 Bapi tap ne ak midupsek yip ñub agak.
Binib okok Ñi ak ma nepal, Bapi ne nokom
nop nigup agak. Pen Bapi nop abe binib
okok ma nepal, Ñi anib ak ne nop nigup
agak. Pen Ñi ak ne binib gos tep ñin agil
nigup, kilop gos tep ñek, Bapi nop nepal
agak.
23-24 Anib agil, adikil bine okok nep kilop
agak, Binonim okok sek, bi God gos ñek
agñeb okok sek, kuŋay yibil tek yad gipin ak
takaw apin ak nigun agil kod yeligipal ak
pen, ma nigilak agak. God nibop nim, ditep
yibil gek nigebim agak.

Bi Samaliya nib ak tep yibil gak

25 Bi God takaw nigtep gep olap, Jisas tay
tek aginimuŋ agil, apil nop agak, Tisa. Yad
titay gil, pelnep midep ak dinigayn agak?
26 Agek nop agak, Mosis God takaw ñu kil
tikak ak, tay agil tikak agak?
27 Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib ak
agak, Buk Baybol pi ak nigilig nepin ak, tikil

10:7 Mat 10.10-11, 1 Ko 9.14, 10.27, 1 Ti 5.18 **10:8** 1 Ko 10.27 **10:10** Apo 13.51 **10:11** Mat 10.14, Luk 9.5, Apo 18.6 **10:12** Stt 19.24-28, Mat 10.15, 11.24 **10:13** Ais 23.1-18, Ese 26.1–28.26, Jol 3.4-8, Amo 1.9-10, Mat 11.21-23, Sek 9.2-4 **10:15** Ais 14.13-15 **10:16** Mat 10.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, Jon 5.23, 13.20 **10:18** Jon 12.31, 16.11, Lep 9.1, 12.8-9 **10:19** Sng 91.13, Mak 16.18, Apo 28.5 **10:20** Kis 32.32, Ais 4.3, Dan 12.1, Mat 7.22, Plp 4.3, Hib 12.23, Lep 3.5, 21.27 **10:22** Mat 28.18, Jon 1.18, 3.35, 10.15, 17.2 **10:23-24** Mat 13.16-17, 1 Pi 1.10 **10:25** Mat 19.16, Luk 18.18 **10:25** Mat 22.35-40, Mak 12.28-34 **10:27** Wkp 19.18, Lo 6.5

agilak, Mapen nad ak, kawnan nad ak, kiles
nad ak, gos timud nad ak, midupsek nop
yil amnimuŋ agil tikilak agak. Binib oginap
kilop nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agil
tikilak.
28 Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Nim yipid
gil apan ak agak. Anib ak kidek gil, pelnep
midep ak dinigaban agak.
29 Agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep anib
ak, yib yip ak sikol ginimuŋ agil, ne Jisas
nop agniŋid agak, Buk Baybol kil tikilak ak,
nad ke mapen lipan tek binib oginap kilop
abe ginimin agil tikilak agak. Anib ak binib
wakay akal kilop anigobun agil tikilak agak?
30 Agek, Jisas bi Juda takaw nigtep gep ak
nop kesim dil agak, Bi olap Jelusalem keligil,
taun Jeliko amnin agil, kanib nab ak amnak
agak. Amil, bi tap si dep oginap apil, nop
tapin nep pakil, chech tap nop okok pilig
dad amnilak agak. Gel, ne kanib nab siŋak
kumnig kumnig gi yek agak.
31 Bi God nop sibogep olap, kanib anib ak
amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak.
Niŋid, pis kid amnak agak.
32 Pen bi Lipay jij ak bi olap, ne kanib anib
anep amil nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek
agak. Niŋid, pis kid amnak agak.*
33 Pen bi Juda mel, Samaliya plopens nib
olap abe kanib pal nokom anib ak nep amil
nigak, bi anib ak kumnig gi yek agak. Niŋid,
nop chib niŋid,
34 yek wulep siŋak amil, soy nop okok wel
ñig oginap lil, ñig wayn oginap lil tun gak
agak. Tun gil, di chag donki adek ne ak lil,
dad amil kal mani tawil kineligipal ak dam
lil, kod midtep yibil gak agak.
35 Minek amnig gilig, bi kal kod yoligup
anib anop mani kid nokom olap ñil agak,
Nad bi anib awl nop gitep ginimin agak. Pen
mani titay aginigaban ak, yad adikid apil,
nep ñinigayn agak.
36 Jisas kesim anib ak agjuwil, bi Juda
takaw nigtep gep ak nop agak, Bi kanib nab
paklak ak, bi omiŋal nokom nop niŋid, bi an
ne ke nop mapen niŋid nop gitep gak agak?
37 Agek, bi anib ak agak, Bi nop mapen
niŋid gitep gak ak agak. Agek Jisas nop agak,
Niŋid apan. Amil nim anib anep ginimin
agak.

Mata nop wog gos anep lak

38 Jisas bine okok ayip man olap amjake-
lak, bin man anib ak yek olap kilop poŋid kal
ne ak amnak. Bin anib ak yib ne Mata.
39 Kal ne ak ninay ne olap yek. Yib ne
Maliya. Bin Maliya anib ak Jisas yek wulep
siŋak ap besigil, Jisas takaw agakniŋ nig yek.
40 Mata ne ke nep tap midup dagil gi gi,
gos kuŋay niŋid apil Jisas nop agak, Biawl.
Maliya ne yip keligek, yad awsek tap chin
okok dagilipin agak. Nim ak timel gup agak.
Nop age apek, omiŋal gil tap dagilul agak.
41 Agek, Jisas agak, Mata. Nep tap anib
okok nep gos lup agak.
42 Ak tap yokip agak. Maliya takaw tep
ak din agil gos ak niŋid, ap nig mideb agak.
Anib ak, yad nop kelig amnoŋ aginim tek ma
lup agak.

11

God nop anigil aginimib
(Matyu 6.9-15, 7.7-11)

1 Ñin olap Jisas man wakay olap midil,
God ayip agil takaw agjuwak. Takaw
agjuwil, bine olap apil nop agak, God nop
titay dil tek apun agak? Jon bine okok kilop
agñek nigilak tek, chinop abe agñe nigun
agak.
2 Agek, Jisas kilop agak, God nop aginig,
anigil aginimib agak.
Bapi, nad biawl tep yibil mideban ak, yib
nad dad aplanimuŋ aginimib agak. Nad
nep binonim chin midil, chinop dil kod
yenimin aginimib agak.
3 Tap midup okok minek minek ñibun tek
ak chinop ñinimin aginimib agak.
4 Pen binib oginap chinop gi timel gel niŋid
keligipun tek, nad tap si tap timel chin
gipun okok tig walig giyokinimin aginimib
agak. Chinop kod mide, gos olap apek
chin gi timel ma ginigun aginimib agak.
5-6 Anib agil bine okok kilop agak, Nibi
olap bogilak sek midil, kisilim nab awl ayaŋ
kal nop ak amil aginigab, Bogilak. Biyad
nigep tek olap pal okok nib apil amnin agil,
kal yip ak apjakek, tap nop ñen ñiŋinimuŋ
ak ma mideb aginigab agak. Ma yek nim,
nep yil apebin aginigab agak. Yip bilet
omiŋal nokom ñan aginigab agak.
7 Agek, bogilak nibi anib ak takaw olap
aginigab, Yip anigil ma ap aginimin aginigab
agak. Yad ñapay yad okok ayip kanib giñil
kinobun aginigab agak. Anib ak taydil
tikjakil nep tap ageban ak diñinim aginigab
agak.
8 Pen nibop agebin, bi kal nap nib
ak, bogilak yad agil kasek ma diñenigab
agak. Bogilak ne ak pen nop ap tepayaŋ
agil tepayaŋ agil ginigab tek, tap midupsek
diñinigab agak.
9 Anib ak nibop agebin, tap tay tek
donimuŋ, God nop agnigem nibop ñinigab
agak. Pen tap tay piyownimib ak abe

10:28 Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 10.5, Gal 3.12 **10:29** Luk 16.15 * **10:32** Bi Lipay jij ak, kili God agnigep kal awl kod yeligipal. **10:33** Jon 4.9 **10:33** 2 Sto 28.15 **10:38** Jon 11.1 **10:39** Jon 12.2-3 **10:42** Sng 27.4, Mat 6.33 **11:1** Luk 5.33 **11:2** Mat 6.9-13 **11:8** Luk 18.1, 18.5 **11:9** Mat 7.7, Mak 11.24, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 3.22

dinigabim agak. Chinop kanib ak yikaŋ agil,
pak gigu gem, yikinigab agak.
10 Taynen? Binib an God nop agnepal
okok, apal tek gup agak. Tap piyowpal ak
dipal agak. Pen kanib ak yikaŋ agil, pak gigu
gel yikup agak.
11 Nibi bi ñapay nap okok, ñapay nibi olap
kubsal nen agek, yoy timel olap ñibikep
akaŋ agak?
12 Akaŋ pen, yawl midup nen agek, godal
olap ñibikep akaŋ agak?
13 Nibi bi tep mel ak pen, ñapay nibi okok
kilop tap tep nep ñibim agak. Anib ak
tek nigtep gipim agak. Bapi nibi man ne
alaŋ mideb ak, ne bi tep yibil ak, binib
nop agnigel, ne Kawnan ne ak kilop ñinigab
agak.

Kili agilak, Kicheki biawl kili Satan kiles ak dipan agilak
(Matyu 12.22-30, Mak 3.20-27)

14 Pen bi olap kicheki mulik sikek, takaw
agil mel, yokip nep yek. Jisas kicheki mulik
sikil yek anib ak agyokek, bi anib ak takaw
agakniŋ binib ap nig yelak okok, gos pal lil
wal agil agilak.
15 Pen binib anib okok oginap agilak, Jisas
ne kicheki biawl ak Belsebul* kiles ak dil
kicheki nop agyokeb agilak.
16 Pen binib oginap, Jisas tay ginigab agil
agilak, Tap olap ke ge niŋid nim aginigabun,
Ak God nep agyokek ownak aginigabun
agilak.
17 Pen kili gos yepis nigilak anib ak, Jisas
niŋid anib agak, Binib man awl nokom olap,
kili asik keke lil penpen ginigabal ak, timel
gil apyap pakinigabal agak. Taun olap akaŋ
bi yib jij nokom olap, asik keke lil penpen
ginigabal ak, apyap pakinigabal agak.
18 Anib ak tek, Satan binib ne ak asik keke
lil, taydil midtep ginigabal agak? Pen yip
apim, Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki walijpal
ag seŋ yokeb apim ak, yepis apim agak.
19 Pen yad Belsebul kiles ak dil, kicheki
okok seŋ agyokipinep, titay dil binib nibi
okok kicheki seŋ agyokipilap agak? Kili ke
nibop aginigabal ak, tap anib gep tek ma lup
agak.
20 Pen nigim agak. Yad God kiles ak dil
kicheki tap anib okok agyokipin tek, God
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak pisnep owup
agak. Pen apek nibi nepim agak.
21 Pen bi kabiyam timel olap midil, chim
yakam ne li tep gil, kal ne ak yek, tap ne si
dinigab okok midtep yibil ginigab agak.
22 Pen bi kabiyam timel yibil olap ke apil,
chim nop ak pilig dil, tap si dinigab okok dil,
binib oginap kilop ñinigab agak.
23 Binib yad yil ma midebal okok, Satan yil
midil, yip ma dipal agak. Pen binib yad ayip
wog ma gipal okok, kanib day ak ag tikel,
binib yip yil ownig gipal okok ma opal agak.

Kicheki walijpal tap okok tep adikid ownigel tek lak
(Matyu 12.43-45)

24 Jisas takaw olap agak, Kicheki olap bi
mulik sikil, seŋ amil tep olap niŋid miden
agil, am man milep okok aj aj mel niŋid,
anib aginigab, Kal migan ned midil opin ak
amnin aginigab agak.
25 Agil, amil niginigab, kal anib ak pid tep
yibil gel, tep anep yokip yenigab agak.
26 Ne niŋid, okok amil kicheki timel ne
tek mel, kicheki timel yibil anep kugul ak
poŋid apil, migan anib ak yenigabal agak.
Anigek, bi anib ak nop mulik sikel, ned mid
timel goligup tek mel, pisnep mid timel yibil
ginigab agak.
27 Jisas anib agek niŋid, bin olap nab anib
ak tikjakil suk agil agak, Nanim nep tikil tul
ñak ak, miñmiñ ginimuŋ agak.
28 Agek, Jisas pen agak, Mel. Binib an
God takaw ne ak niŋid kidek ginigabal okok,
miñmiñ ginigabal agak.

Kili agilak, Tap olap ke ge nigun agilak
(Matyu 12.38-42, Mak 8.12)

29 Pen binib kuŋay yibil apnan nan
gilakniŋ Jisas agak, Binib miñil midebal ñin
nab awl, tap si tap timel gipal agak. Anib
apal, Tap olap ke ge niŋid anib aginigabun,
Nak God wog ak geban aginigabun apal
agak. Pen tap olap ke gen ma niginigabal
agak. Niginig, Jona bilel gak, yad abe gen
niginigabal agak.
30 Jona ne God takaw agñak tek, taun
Ninipa binib niŋid God nop gos nigilak agak.
Anib tek ak, Bi Olap Ñine anib nep gek, binib
miñil midebim niginigabim agak.
31 Binawl olap bilel binib man Sipa pal
okok nib kilop kod yoligup agak. Pen ne
man palawl anib ak keligil owak agak. Ne
binonim Solomon nop niginig apil, gos tep
yibil nop ak nigin agil owak agak. Ne
Solomon bi yokip ak nop anigak ak pen, nibi
miñil midebim awl, biawl yibil gos nigtep
yibil gup ak nop niginig ma opim agak. Anib
ak God ne aglup ñin ak, binib oginap kilop
ag ginigab ak, binawl anib ak tikjakinigab
agak. Tikjakil, binbi miñil midil tap si tap
timel gipim anib okok agyikinigab agak.

---

* **11:15** Yib Belsebul anib ak, Satan yib ne olap.

11:11 Mat 7.9-10 **11:15** Mat 9.34, 10.25, 12.24 **11:16** Mat 12.38, 16.1, Mak 8.11 **11:17** Mat 12.25, Mak 3.24, Jon 2.25 **11:20** Kis 8.19 **11:22** Kol 2.15 **11:23** Mat 12.30, Mak 9.40, Luk 9.50 **11:24** Mat 12.43 **11:26** Mat 12.45, Jon 5.14, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 2.20 **11:27** Luk 1.28, 1.42, 1.48 **11:28** Mat 7.21, Luk 8.15, 8.21, Jem 1.25 **11:29** Mat 16.4, Mak 8.12 **11:30** Jna 1.17, 2.10, 3.4 **11:31** 1 Kin 10.1-10, 2 Sto 9.1-12 **11:32** Jna 3.5

32 Pen Jona ne amil, taun Ninipa binib
okok bilel kilop agñek niŋid, tap si tap timel
gipal ak taynen anigipun agil keligilak agak.
Jona bi yokip ak agek nig dilak ak pen, nibi
miñil midebim awl, biawl yibil takaw agup
ak ma dipim agak. Anib ak God ne aglup ñin
ak, binib oginap kilop ag ginigab ak, taun
Ninipa binib okok kili tikjakinigabal agak.
Tikjakil, binbi miñil midil tap si tap timel
gipim anib okok agyikinigabal agak.

Nibi milek siŋak yenimib
(Matyu 5.15, 6.22-23)

33 Jisas agak, Binib okok kili sup dagil tin
migan okok akaŋ, lum migan okok ma lipal
agak. Adek siŋak lel milek gek, binib okok
kal migan anib ak apil miseŋ nepal agak.
34 Pen widin ak sup tek mideb ak nim,
widin nad midtep gek, mubwak nad ak
midupsek milek tep gil midtep yibil ginigab
agak. Pen midtep ma gek, kisilim owup tek
ak yenigab agak.
35 Nab chinop ak milek mideb agil
niginigabim ak pen, kisilim owup tek lup
ak, nigtep yibil ginimib agak.
36 Mubwak nibop ak midupsek milek
yibil gil yenigab ak, wakay olap kisilim ma
yenigab agak. Sup milek gup tek ak, gilig
yenigab agak.

Nibi Juda biawl okok gach sek midebim agak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk 20.45-47)

37 Pen Jisas takaw agjuwek, bi Pelisi olap
nop agak, Ape, kal yad ak amil tap ñiŋul
agak. Agek Jisas am kal nop ak besigil,
38 tap ñiŋak niŋid, bi Pelisi anib ak gos pal
lil, gos ne nab okok nep niŋid agak, Taynen
bi anib awl, chin Juda kay pel gipun tek, ñin
ne ak ñig pakup mel agak. Yokip nep tap
ñibeb agil, gos ak nigak.
39 Gos anib ak anigil nigek, Jisas nop agak,
Nibi Pelisi kay, pilet kap okok seŋ okok ken
ñig pak tep gipal tek ak gipim ak pen, nab
nibi ayaŋ tap si tap timel gipim gach ak
aplan jakil mideb agak.
40 Nibi sawl sek yibil midebim agak. God
nibop wak nep ma gilak, nab ayaŋ abe gilak
agak.
41 Anib ak, tap pilet kap migan ayaŋ
mideb ak, binib yimgeptek okok kilop
ñinimib agak. Anigil midtep ginigabim agak.
42 Pen Pelisi kay nibi titay dinigabim agak.
Sibin tap monmon okok nigem, tap awl tek
lek, ñin pag niŋid dad amil wajilem ak amub
agak. Amek, God nop nokom olap ñun agil
pel ñibim agak. Ak tep gipim, takaw ma
mideb agak. Tap sikol okok pel anigil gipim
ak pen, taynen takaw jij yibil ak abe ma
gipim agak. Nibi God ne gos teplep nigup
pal ak keligipim agak. God nop nokom gos
linigep pal ak abe keligipim agak.
43 Nibi Pelisi kay titay dinigabim agak.
Gos nibi nepim ak, chin Juda apnan gipun
kal nab ak besigun akaŋ, takaw apal nab ak
amon, apebim ey agel, yib chinop anep dad
aplanilaŋ agil gos ak nokom nepim agak.
44 Nibi titay dinigabim agak. Binib oginap
niŋid nibop bi tep yibil apal ak pen, chip kaw
migan ayaŋ mideb tek ak midebim agak.
45 Anib agek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep
olap Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Takaw kiles timel
yibil apan anib ak, chinop abe apan agak.
46 Agek Jisas agak, Nibi bi Juda takaw
nigtep gep okok titay dinigabim agak. Binib
okok kilop tap miŋel ñem koslam yibil dilak,
kilop chib niŋid ma tig sak dipim agak.
47 Anib ak titay dinigabim agak. Nased yes
nibi okok bilel, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
kilop pakeligipal agak. Paklil kameligipal
tep ak, miñil nibi kipel gitep gipim agak.
48 Gipim anib ak kubikayu gil gipim agak.
49 God gos ke nigup tek agak, Bi God gos
ñek agñeb oginap, bi takaw yip dad ameb
oginap, kilop agyokinigayn ak pen, kilop
yilik niŋid, oginap gi timel ginigabal, oginap
pisnep paklinigabal agak.
50 Pen bilel man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil,
bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop pel pakel
owup tek, binib miñil midebal okok takaw
miŋel anib ak midupsek dinigabal agak.
51 Miŋel anib ak nim, bi Ebel nop ned
jij gil paklil, ñag dad apil, ñag dad apil,
kidek Sekalaya nop paklilak agak. God nop
agnigep kal awl ak adaŋ, God nop tap ñeb
tep ak adaŋ, nab siŋak nop ñaglilak agak.
Nibop niŋid yibil apin agak. Takaw miŋel
anib ak midupsek binib miñil midebal okok
dinigabal agak.
52 Pen nibi bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok
titay dinigabim agak. Ki dil kanib ak yikil,
kal migan amil nigtep gep ki ak, yilik gek
keligipim agak. Keligil, binib kal migan
amnig gipal okok kilop pel kanib day ak ag
tikipim agak. Anib ak nigtep yibil ginimib
agak.
53-54 Jisas kilop anib agil, seŋ amnak.
Bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, nop yilik
niŋid agilak, Takaw tay ak agon, pen agek
niŋid nop dam ag gil amnun agilak. Anib
ak Jisas nop takaw yepis yepis adek okok
agnigeligipal.

11:33 Mat 5.15, Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16 **11:34** Mat 6.22 **11:37** Luk 7.36, 14.1 **11:38** Mat 15.2, Mak 7.3 **11:39** Mat 23.25, Mak 7.4, Tat 1.15 **11:41** Ais 58.7, Dan 4.27 **11:42** Wkp 27.30, Mat 23.23 **11:43** Mat 23.6-7, Mak 12.38-39 **11:44** Sng 5.9, Mat 23.27 **11:46** Mat 23.4 **11:47** Mat 23.29-31 **11:51** Stt 4.8, 2 Sto 24.20-21 **11:52** Mat 23.13 **11:53-54** Luk 20.20

12

Tap we gil gipal okok miseŋ niginigabal
(Matyu 10.26-27)

1 Pen won anib ak, binib kuŋay yibil apnan gil tibik dilakniŋ, Jisas bine okok kilop ned agak, Pelisi kay kili pel timel gipal ak we gil, midtep gipun apal agak. Nibi abe anigil ginimib tek lup anib ak tek, nigtep ginimib agak.
2 Takaw tay miñil yu gil mideb ak, kidek miseŋ yenigab agak. Tap tay kimigel we gipal okok, kidek nigtep ginigabal agak.
3 Pen takaw kisilim ken apim ak, milek sek niginigabal agak. Takaw kimigel kal migan okok apim ak, kal adek alaŋ agel, yig dad man okok amnigabal agak.

God nop pilikinimib
(Matyu 10.28-31)

4 Jisas takaw olap agak, Binib yad okol agak. Nibop agebin, chinop ñaginigabal agil ma pilikinimib agak. Ak yokip mubwak adek anep ñagel, kuy ginigab agak.
5 Anib ak nibop agebin, pilikinig, God nibop paklil, mab ke yineb diyokinigab ak nop pilikinimib agak. Anib ak nibop niŋid yibil apin agak.
6 Nib nepim, yawl sikol anep mamid ak yokil, mani piñ sikol won omiŋal nep dipal agak. Yawl sikol anib okok, God ma niginimuŋ tek olap ma mideb, midupsek nigup ak nep mideb agak.
7 Anib ak niŋid kimig wij nibop ak midupsek ñin pagup, gos sek yenimib agak. Ma pilikinimib agak. Nibi binib okok, binib yibil agak. Yawl okok tek ma midebim agak.

Jisas nop nokom yib aginimib
(Matyu 10.32-33, 12.32, 10.19-20)

8 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibop agebin, binib an Jisas yil midobun agil, binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikel, kilop pen yip yil midebal agil, ensel midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agyikinigayn agak.
9 Pen binib an Jisas yil ma midobun agil, binib midebal nab ak takaw anib ak agel, kilop pen yip yil ma midebal agil, ensel midebal nab ak aginigayn agak.
10 Bi Olap Ñine nop agjuwenigabal, God niŋid gach kilop tig walig giyokinigab agak. Pen God Kawnan nop ak agjuwenigabal, ne niŋid gach ma tig walig giyokinigab agak.
11 Pen nibop ag ginig, dad Juda apnan gipal kal ak nab ak amel akaŋ, biawl nab ak amel akaŋ, gapman biawl midebal nab ak dad amnigabal agak. Dad amel, takaw titay pen aginigun akaŋ, kilop pen takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.
12 Apek niŋid, God Kawnan ak nibop gos ñek aginigabim agak.

Tap kuŋay dun agil gos ma niginimib

13 Binib kuŋay yelak nab anib ak, bi olap Jisas nop agak, Tisa. Mam yad ak nop age, bapi tap ne dilil kumak okok, bilok yip pis ak ke ñaŋ agak.
14 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Bi an yip agup, Nad bi tap pak asik ñeb ak midenimin agek, tap nibop okok pak asik ñinim agak?
15 Agil, kilop midupsek agak, Tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil gos ak ma niginimib agak. Tap dun agil nepim anib okok, nibop gek midtep ginimib tek ma lup agak. Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak.
16 Pen Jisas takaw olap kilop paladaŋ lil agak, Bi mani kuŋay yenigab olap, wog day ne ak tap midup kuŋay yibil jakinigab agak.
17 Gos ne okok nep gos kuŋay niŋid aginigab, Tay dinigayn aginigab agak? Tap ñiŋeb yad kuŋay mideb ak, kal migan akal dap linim agil niginigab agak.
18 Pen gos olap niŋid aginigab, Kal sikol okok tibilik yokil, kal awl okok nep gil, tap midup ak sek, tap yad okok midupsek di kal migan anib okok linigayn aginigab agak.
19 Lil, kidek wog ak keligil, sub kuŋay yibil tap yad anib okok nep ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, miñmiñ gilig gi yenigayn agil niginigab agak.
20 Pen anigil nigek, God nop aginigab, Nad bi sawl sek yibil aginigab agak. Miñil kisilim nab ayaŋ nep kume, tap nad kuŋay nep mideb anib okok an tek dinigab aginigab agak?
21 Anib ak tek nim, binib tap kili okok nep mapen tikjakek, God kilop niŋid binib yokip aginigab agak.

God nibop kod yenigab anib ak, gos kuŋay ma niginimib
(Matyu 6.25-34)

22 Jisas anib agil, bine okok kilop agak, Anib ak tek nibop agebin, tap akal nib dil tap midup ñibil yonigun, chech akal nib dil yimil yonigun agil, gos awl ak ma niginimib agak.
23 Niŋid apin, pel midep nibi ak tap awl yibil agak. God nibop gilak ak, tap ñiŋeb nep piyow niginigel, chech nep piyow niginigel agil ma gilak agak.
24 Nib nepim, yawl okok tap yiŋ ma yibal, tap ñiŋeb okok ma tik dap nan gipal agak. Tap midup pipag dap nan ginigel kal kili oginap ma mideb agak. God nep nim, kilop tap ñil kod midek, tap ñibal agak. Ne yawl

12:1 Mat 16.6, 16.12, Mak 8.15 **12:2** Mat 10.26, Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17 **12:4** Ais 51.7, Jer 1.8, Mat 10.28, Jon 15.14-15 **12:5** Hib 10.35 **12:7** Luk 12.24, 21.18, Apo 27.34 **12:8** Luk 15.10 **12:9** Mak 8.38, Luk 9.26, 2 Ti 2.12, 1 Jo 2.23 **12:10** Mat 12.31-32, Mak 3.28-29, 1 Jo 5.16 **12:11** Mat 10.19-20, Mak 13.11, Luk 21.14-15 **12:15** 1 Ti 6.7-10 **12:19** Sav 11.9, 1 Ko 15.32, Jem 5.5 **12:20** Sng 39.6, 52.7, Jer 17.11, Jem 4.14 **12:21** Mat 6.19-20, 1 Ti 6.18-19, Jem 2.5 **12:24** Jop 38.41, Sng 147.9, Luk 12.7

tap yokip ak anigil gup, nibi pen binib yibil
ak, taynen chinop ma kod yenigab agil gos
kuŋay nepim agak?
25 Gos kuŋay niŋid, kumnig ginigabim ñin
ak keliginigabim akaŋ agak? Nak tap lum
awl yil ak gos kuŋay nigenigaban, ñin olap
tapin yenigaban akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak.
26 Gos nepim anib ak, God ginig gipikop, ak
tap sikol agak. Pen nibi ke tap sikol anib ak
gep tek ma lek, taynen tap okok gos kuŋay
nepim agak?
27 Nag be okok jakil, midup pulinig sum
gup okok niŋid, gos nigtep ginimib agak.
Chech tap okok wog kiles ginigel tek ma lup
ak pen, nag sum teplep yibil okok mideb
agak. Yad nibop agebin, binonim Solomon
tap kuŋay midil chech teplep yibil yek ak
pen, nag midup mokayaŋ giñub anib ak tek,
Solomon ne ma yek agak.
28 Tap be okok jakup anib okok tap yokip,
pel ma yenigab agak. Pel midil mel, miñil
tek midil, tol tek tipagilil dagilinigabal agak.
Pen God tap yokip anib okok gilil mokayaŋ
giñub ak, taynen God chinop mokayaŋ ma
giñinigab agil gos kuŋay nepim agak? Nibi
God nop gos linepim ak sikol gup agak.
29 Pen chin tap midup, ñig, tap okok akal
nib dil ñiŋinigun agil gos ak ma niginimib
agak.
30 Binib God takaw ak ma nepal okok, tap
anib okok midupsek dun agil gos awl anib
ak tek nepal agak. Pen Bapi nibi man ne
alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap titay nibop tek dup ak
nigup agak.
31 Pen tap ned adek ak anigil mideb, nibi
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak gos kiles
gil, kidek ginimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap
okok midupsek abe nibop ñinigab agak.

Tap teplep nibi yenigab, God man ne alaŋ (Matyu 6.19-21)

32 Jisas takaw olap agak, Chag sipsip ñiluk
tun awl agak. Nap nibi ak, binib dil kilop
kod yenigab ak, tap anib ak dil nibop ñinigab
agak. Anib ak ma pilikinimib agak.
33 Tap nibi mideb okok tawil mani dil,
binib tap ma mideb okok kilop ñinimib
agak. Aniginigabim, mani tap teplep tek
yenigab, God man ne alaŋ agak. Ma kul
ginigab agak. Bi si dep oginap ma si
dinigabal agak. Kichil gilobid ma ñiŋinigab
agak. Mel yibil, pelnep yenigab agak.
34 Tap teplep nibi okok lum awl di nan
gem, gos nibop ak yenigab lum awl agak.
Pen man adek alaŋ di nan gem, gos nibop ak
yenigab anib alaŋ agak.

Bi teplep okok pelpel kod midebal (Matyu 24.42-44)

35 Jisas takaw olap agak, Anib ak chech
nibi ak dem apek, wulep wulep pagil, sibnag
pak tibikil, sup ak dagil lil, kod yenimib agak.
36 Bi wog giñeb okok aginigabal, Biawl
chin ak, bin dilig tap awl ñibebal nab ak
amub ak, sayn adikid ownigab aginigabal
agak. Agil, nig nep yenigabal agak. Biawl
kili ak gi ajil ap kanib ak pak gigu gek, kasek
yikinigabal agak. Nibi anib ak tek ginimib
agak.
37 Pen ne adikid apil niginigab, kili nig
yenigabal ak, kilop ditep yibil ginigab agak.
Niŋid yibil agebin, biawl anib ak ne ke,
chech ne ak lipigek apek wulep wulep pagil,
sibnag pak tibikinigab agak. Tibikil kilop
agek, am tap liñibal tep ak am besig kuskus
gel, ne ke kilop tap ñiŋeb ak dam ñinigab
agak.
38 Pen biawl ak kisilim nab ayaŋ akaŋ,
kakaluk agakniŋ apil niginigab, bine okok
wisin ma kinenigabal, kilop ditep yibil
ginigab agak.
39 Anib ak nigim. Bi kal nap nib ak, ne bi
tap si dep ak won akal apeb agil niŋid nim,
wisin ma kinil nig yek, bi tap si dep ak kal
bog tikil kal migan ma ownimuŋ agak.
40 Anib ak tek nibi abe nigtep gil yenimib
agak. Mel ak, Bi Olap Ñine ma apeb agil,
sawl gil yenigabim ñin ak ne ownigab agak.

God nop wog giñitep ginimib (Matyu 24.45-51)

41 Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Takaw
paladaŋ lil apan anib ak, chinop nep apan
akaŋ, binib midupsek apan agak?
42 Agek Jisas agak, Bi an gos tep yek, wog
gitep yibil ginigab ak, biawl ne ak amnig
gil nop aginigab, Binib wog yip giñibal okok
kilop kod yenimin aginigab agak. Tap ñiŋeb
kilop okok bilok ñilig gi yenimin aginigab
agak. Agil amnigab agak.
43 Kidek adikid apil, bi wog giñeb ne ak
aginigab tek ginigab ak, Biawl ne nop ditep
yibil ginigab agak.
44 Niŋid yibil apin, nop agek tap anib okok
midupsek kod yenigab agak.
45 Pen bi wog giñeb ne ak wog nop ginigab
ak, biawl yad ak kasek ma ownigab agil,
binib wog giñibal okok kilop tapin pakinigab
agak. Pakil, tap ñibil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil gi
yenigab agak.
46 Pen biawl ak kasek ma ownigab agil
niginigab ak, ñin ak apil, nop timel yibil
gil, binib takaw tipagilipal nab okok nop
agyokinigab agak.

12:27 1 Kin 10.4-8, 2 Sto 9.3-6 **12:31** Mat 6.33 **12:32** Mat 25.34, Luk 22.29, Lep 1.6 **12:33** Mat 19.21, Luk 18.22, Apo 2.45, 4.34 **12:35** Kis 12.11, Mat 25.1-13, Epe 6.14, 1 Pi 1.13 **12:36** Mak 13.34-36, 1 Pi 1.13 **12:37** Jon 13.4 **12:39** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10 **12:39** Mat 24.43-44 **12:40** Mak 13.33, 1 Te 5.6, 2 Pi 3.12 **12:44** Mat 25.21-23 **12:47** Lo 25.2, Apo 17.30, Jem 4.17

47 Biawl ak apil, takaw ne agak ak nigtep
gil pen ma kidek genigabal, binib okok kilop
tapin pakinigab agak.
48 Takaw ne agak ak pen ma nepal timel
ginigabal okok, ne kilop sikol pakinigab
agak. Pen anib ak tek, God kilop tap awl ñil,
pen anib ak tek ñilaŋ aginigab agak. Pen tap
kuŋay nep di ñin adek kilop ak lek, pen abe
tap kuŋay yibil yip ñilaŋ aginigab agak.

Jisas apil binib tig asik keke linigab
(Matyu 10.34-36)

49 Jisas takaw olap agak, Yad opin ak,
lum awl sup pug agilinig opin agak. Kasek
yinipikop ak tep agak.
50 Yad yul awl dinigayn ak, yip miŋel yibil
geb agak. Anib ak pisnep den nim, yip tep
ginigab agak.
51 Nibi yip aginigabim, Binib di jimñinig
opan aginigabim agak. Pen ak mel agak.
Yad opin tek, gos adek keke niŋid asik keke
linigabal agak.
52 Miñil ñin awl tikil, amiligon apiligon
anep mamid tek yenigabal ak agak. Ominal
nokom yip dil, ominal yip ma dil, asik keke
linigabal agak. Pen mel ak, ominal yip dil,
ominal nokom yip ma dil, asik keke linigabal
agak.
53 Bi apilminal ak, ñine akaŋ nap, yip
ma dek nim asik keke linigayl agak. Bin
amilminal ak, pay ne akaŋ nonim, yip ma
dek nim asik keke linigayl agak. Nonim ayip,
ñine bin ak ayip abe, nonim akaŋ ñine bin
ak, yip ma dek nim asik keke linigayl agak.

Biawl owup agil ma nigilak
(Matyu 16.2-3)

54 Pen Jisas takaw olap sek kilop agak, Sub
saŋid amub okok ken wisip lek niŋid apim,
Miñil man pakinigeb agem, apim tek nep
man pakup agak.
55 Yigen awl ak ayim ken apek niŋid apim,
Miñil sub awl ginigeb agem, apim tek nep
sub awl ak gup agak.
56 Tap wisip adek alaŋ nigtep gil, lum awl
nigtep gil gipim ak pen, taynen ñin anib awl
tap anib okok anigup agil ma nepim agak?
Nibi bi takaw yepis apim agak.

Nad bi olap ayip takaw agil tig asik keke linimil
(Matyu 5.25-26)

57 Pen taynen God kanib tep adek piyow
niŋid dinimib ak midakniŋ, tap yepis okok
apun tek gup agil nepim agak.
58 Bi olap nep kot dad amebin agek, kot
awl anib ak taynen amebin agil kanib nab
okok amilig, nod ayip takaw ag tig asik litep
ginimin agak. Pen mel ak, nep dam biawl
takaw tig asikep ak nop ñek, ne pen nep dil
bi nag lep ak nop ñek, nep dam nag linigab
agak.
59 Yad nep agebin, nag lel yenigaban agak.
Tap day nad okok pisnep day pag dil tek, seŋ
amnimin agak.

13

Bi olap tap si tap timel ma keliginigab ak, nop timel ginigab

1 Won anib ak nep, binib oginap apil
Jisas nop kesim dil agilak, Galili plopens
binib oginap, kili apil God agnigep kal awl
ak tap sibog ñilak agilak. Ñilakniŋ, gap-
man biawl Paylat kilop pisnep paklek, nikim
kilop yowak agilak. Chag sipsip paklel
nikim yowak nab siŋak agilak.
2 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibi aginigabim,
Galili binib oginap tap si tap timel sikol gilak
tek, kili pen tap si tap timel awl yibil ak gel
yul dilak aginigabim agak.
3 Ak mel agak. Pen niŋid yibil agebin,
tap si tap timel gipim okok keliginimib agak.
Mel ak, nibop abe ginigab agak.
4 Pen kal palawl olap pagak, ñig cheb
Silowam gol okok agak. Pagil, binib anep
kagol pis ak kilop paklak, ak nepim agak.
Pen nibi aginigabim, Jelusalem binib oginap
tap si tap timel sikol gilak tek, kili pen tap si
tap timel awl yibil ak gel God gek kal anib ak
pagil kilop paklak aginigabim agak.
5 Pen ak abe mel agak. Niŋid yibil agebin,
tap si tap timel gipim okok keliginimib agak.
Mel ak, nibop abe ginigab agak.

Mab midup ma pulup agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

6 Pen Jisas takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak, Bi
olap mab pik midup ak pulaŋ agil, yiŋ ak ju
dad apil, nag wayn wog nab ne ak yimnigab
agak. Kidek adikid apil niginigab, midup ma
nep pulinigab agak.
7 Niŋid, bi wog giñeb ne ak nop aginigab,
Sub ominal nokom yinak pel apil nepin, mab
pik yimnek ak midup ñiŋeb ak ma nep pulup
aginigab agak. Anib ak wog day nab yip
ak midek tep ma gup aginigab agak. Tib
yokinimin aginigab agak.
8 Agek, bi wog giñeb ne ak aginigab, Biawl.
Mab pik anib ak miñil ma tib yokep aginigab
agak. Yad mab pik jij anib ak kipel gitep
gil, tap dayday oginap dap linigayn aginigab
agak.
9 Anigen, sub kidek ak midup pulek,
keliginimin aginigab agak. Pen ma pulek, ak
tib yokinimin aginigab agak.

Bin kud ñik gak ak yipid gak

12:48 Wkp 5.17, 1 Ti 1.13 **12:50** Mat 20.22, 26.38, Mak 10.38-39, Jon 12.27 **12:51** Mat 10.34 **12:53** Mai 7.6
12:58 Snd 25.8, Mat 5.25 **13:2** Jon 9.2-3 **13:3** Sng 7.12 **13:6** Ais 5.2, Mat 21.19 **13:7** Luk 3.9 **13:8** 2 Pi
3.9, 3.15

10 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas ne
Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amil, kilop
takaw agñi yek.
11 Kal migan anib ak, bin olap ap yek. Bin
anib ak, kicheki gek kud ak ñik gil nep ajek
ajek, sub yin kagol piskid lak ak.
12 Jisas bin anib anop agek apek agak, Tap
nep gup ak suŋ lup agak.
13 Anib agil nop dinigakniŋ, kud ak yipid
gek, God yib nop ak dad aplanak.
14 Pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak gek suŋ lek
niŋid, Juda apnan gipal kal ak biawl ak nop
milik yowak. Yapek, binib ap yelak okok
kilop agak, Nibi binib tap gup okok, wog ñin
anep kagol ak mideb, apem gek suŋ liniminuŋ
agak. Ñin awl wog ma gep ñin ak pen, ma
ginimib agak.
15-16 Anib agek Jisas agak, Chag bul-
makaw chag donki nibi okok kal tunig lem
yenigab ak, añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak ñig
nen gek, nag wisibil poŋid dad amem ñig
ñibal agak. Ak tep gipim agak. Pen based
yes chin Eblaham tikek, tik dad amil tikipal
bin anib awl, Satan nop bilel tun gilek sub
yin kagol piskid lup ak, nop chib ma nepim
agak? Miñil añiŋ lep ñin awl chin, nag nop
ak tig asiken takaw awl agebim agak? Anib
ak tay yepis yibil apim agak.
17 Jisas anib agek, bi kili nop milik nigilak
okok, kilop nebeŋ yibil gak. Pen binib yokip
okok kili Jisas tap teplep yibil pel gup okok
niŋid, miñmiñ yibil gilak.

Mab mastet midup ayip tap yis ayip agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 13.31-33, Mak 4.30-32)

18 Jisas takaw olap sek agil agak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab takaw aginigebin ak,
taydil tek agen nigtep ginigabim agak?
19 Nim takaw adek aginigebin awl tek
mideb agak. Bi olap mab mastet midup sikol
olap dil, wog day ne ak yimek, jak awl gil, lek
tep ak pakek yawl okok ap li yenigabal agak.
20 Takaw olap pen tep ak agak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak, taydil tek
agen nigtep ginigabim agak?
21 Nim takaw adek aginigebin awl tek
mideb agak. Bin olap yis ak sikol bad olap
dil, palaw tin awl ak sek tig adik madik gek,
midilig awl yibil tanub tek ak ginigab agak.

Kanib sikol ak
(Matyu 7.13-14, 7.21-23)

22 Pen Jisas Jelusalem amnig, yipid gil ma
amnak. Ne taun okok sek, man sikol okok
sek, nab nab kinilig takaw agñek amnak.
23 Binib anib yelak okok, olap Jisas nop
agak, God binib ninokom oginap nep
dinigab agak? Agek, Jisas kilop agak,
24 Binib kuŋay yibil nep, kanibtub sikol
tam anib ak amnun agil, am tiwalik gi mel
niginigabal agak. Anib ak nibop agebin, Nibi
kiles gil nep kanibtub sikol tam ak amnimib
agak.
25 Kidek bi kal nap nib ak tikjakil kanib
ak giñek, nibi seŋ okok midil, pak gigu
gil aginigabim, Biawl. Kanib ak yikan
aginigabim agak. Agem, ne aginigab, Yad
nibop ma nepin. Nibi akal nib aginigab
agak?
26 Agek, nibi pen aginigabim, Nad ned
man chinop ak apil takaw agñoligipan, nad
ayip tap ñiboligipun aginigabim agak.
27 Agem nibop aginigab, Yad nibop ma
nepin aginigab agak. Nibi akal nib aginigab
agak? Nibi binib pel gi timel yibil gipim
okok, yip keligil ke okok amnimib aginigab
agak.
28 Kidek niginigabim, Eblaham, Aysak,
Jekop, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, God kilop
dil kod yenigab ak pen, nibop ag seŋ yokek,
chaŋ timel lil meg sulilig yenigabim agak.
29 Pen binib Juda mel okok, oginap sub
lim gup okok ken apil, oginap saŋid amub
okok ken apil, oginap adaŋ nib apil, oginap
adaŋ nib apil, God kilop dil kod midek, tap
ñibilig yenigabal agak.
30 Anib ak, binbi kasek amnun agil
ned abal, kili kidek amnigabal agak. Pen
binbi kidek abal okok, kilop tawsak lil ned
amnigabal agak.

Jisas Jelusalem mapen nigak
(Matyu 23.37-39)

31 Won anib siŋak nep bi Pelisi oginap apil,
Jisas nop agilak, Gapman binonim Helod
nep paklinigeb agilak. Man awl keligil, man
olap ke amnimin agilak.
32 Agelak Jisas agak, Nibi am chen ladek
anib ak nop aginimib, Nig midenimin
aginimib agak. Miñil sek, tol sek, binib tap
gup okok gen suŋ lil, binib kicheki walijpal
mulik sikup okok gen binib yibil lil ginigab
aginimib agak. Miyad nim, wog yad ak
gidinigayn aginimib agak.
33 Pen miñil ñin kab ak, yad amnin agak.
Jelusalem amen yip paklinigel agak. Bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok kilop man pal okok ma
paklipal, pel Jelusalem nep paklipal agak.
34 Jisas takaw olap agak, Jelusalem binib
agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, God ne
bi nibop yil agyokek opal okok sek, taynen
pel kab dil kilop paklipim agak? Pen yad

13:13 Mak 16.18, Apo 9.17 **13:14** Kis 20.9-10, Lo 5.13-14, Mat 12.10, Mak 3.2, Luk 6.7, Jon 5.16 **13:15-16** Luk 14.5, Luk 19.9 **13:24** Mat 7.13, Jon 7.34, Lom 9.31, Plp 3.12 **13:25** Sng 32.6, Ais 55.6, Mat 7.23, 25.10-12, Luk 6.46 **13:27** Sng 6.8, Mat 7.23, 25.41 **13:28** Mat 13.42, 22.13, 24.51, 25.30 **13:28** Mat 8.11-12 **13:29** Sng 107.3, Luk 14.15 **13:30** Mat 19.30, 20.16, Mak 10.31 **13:34** Mat 23.37

pel binib nibop okok yawl kakaluk ñiluk tek
pil muk okok linim agen, yip yilik niŋid ma
dipim agak.
35 Anib ak nigim agak. Kal nibi ak
yokip yibil yenigab agak. Yad nibop age-
bin, yip kasek ma niginigabim agak. Kidek
aginigabim, Bi Biawl ne agyokek owup ak,
Biawl ne bi anib ak nop gitep ginimuŋ
aginigabim agak. Ñin anib ak nep yip
niginigabim agak.

14

Jisas bi ñin tob su gak anop gek suŋ lak

1 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl olap, Jisas amil,
Pelisi biawl olap kal nop ak tap ñiŋinig am-
nak. Amek, Jisas nop tay tek ginimuŋ agil
niŋijsek lil yelak.
2 Pen ñin anib ak, bi ñin tob su gak olap
apil, Jisas tob agen wulep siŋak yek.
3 Jisas bi anib anop niŋid, bi Pelisi okok
sek, bi Juda takaw nigtep gep okok sek kilop
agak, Bi tap gup okok, añiŋ lep ñin awl chin
ak kilop gon suŋ linimuŋ akaŋ mel agak?
4 Agek, takaw olap pen ma yibil agelak, ne
bi ñin tob su gak anop dinigek, suŋ lek, nop
agyokek tikjakil amnak.
5 Amek, Jisas bi anib okok kilop agak,
Añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak ñi nibi olap akaŋ,
chag bulmakaw nibi olap, ñig malipim kaw
migan ayaŋ pakek, kasek dem ownigab
akaŋ mel agak?
6 Agek pen takaw olap ma yibil agilak.

Yib yad awl mideŋ agil gos ak ma niginimib

7 Pen bi anib okok tap ñiŋinig, besigep
adek teplep okok nep besigel amnakniŋ,
Jisas niŋid takaw olap paladaŋ lil agak,
8 Bi olap bin dinig gil, tap awl ñiŋinig
nibop suk agek amil, besigep teplep linimuŋ
adek ak ma besiginimib agak. Bi anib ak ne,
biawl yibil olap apil besigaŋ agil, linimuŋ tek
linigab agak.
9 Anib ak nibi adek anib ak besigenigabim,
bi nibop suk aginigab ak apil aginigab, Nibi
ke siŋak amem, biawl yibil ak awl besigaŋ
aginigab agak. Anib age, nibop nebeŋ
gakniŋ am gol okok besiginigabim agak.
10 Pen nibop tap ñiŋim agil suk agonimuŋ,
amil gol okok besig yenimib agak. Anigem,
bi anib ak apil aginimuŋ, Bogilak sikop, nibi
apil besigep tep adek awl besigim aginimuŋ
agak. Agek, binib tap ñiŋinig ap yenigabal
okok nibop niŋid anib aginigabal, Biawl
midebal aginigabal agak.
11 Anib ak tek, binib chin yib awl mideb
agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop apy-
ownigab agak. Pen binib chin yib ma mideb
agil nepal okok, God gek yib kilop yenigab
agak.
12 Jisas takaw anib ak agil, bi Pelisi anib ak
tap ñiŋinig binib suk agak ak nop agak, Nad
tap awl ñiŋinig, namam nak okok, bogilak
nak okok, binib man nak jimñil okok, bi
mani kuŋay yenigab okok, kilop suk ma
aginimin agak. Ak nep pen abe ñinigabal
agak.
13 Tap awl ñiŋinig, binib yimgeptek okok,
binib ñin tob pag pakek amdip okok, binib
widin koy gup okok, binib tob timel gup
okok, kilop suk age apil tap ñiŋinimib agak.
14 Binib yimgeptek anib okok, pen ñinigel
tek ma linigab ak nim, God binib teplep ne
okok gek tikjakinigabal ñin ak, tap teplep
yibil nep pen ñinigab agak.

Tap awl ñiŋinigabal agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 22.1-10)

15 Pen takaw anib ak niŋid, bi kili ayip tap
ñibek olap, ne Jisas nop agak, God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, ne ayip jimñil tap awl
ñiŋinigabal tek, miñmiñ ginigabal agak.
16 Agek Jisas agak, Bi olap tap awl ñiŋinig,
binib kuŋay yibil suk aginigab agak.
17 Pen tap awl ñiŋeb ñin anib ak apenigab,
bi wog giñeb ne anop agyokil aginigab, Miñil
am binib ned aglipin okok kilop am poŋid
owan aginigab agak. Agek amil aginigab,
Tap midupsek dap nan gup nen, apem am-
nun aginigab agak.
18 Agek, bi kili midupsek aginigabal, Chin
ma amnigabun. Mel aginigabal agak. Bi
anib okok olap aginigab, Yad amnim ak pen,
lum awl olap tawpin ak, niginig amebin
aginigab agak.
19 Olap aginigab, Amnim ak pen, wog
gilaŋ agil, chag bulmakaw anep wajilem
tawpin ak, wog gitep ginigel akaŋ agil, tunig
diniginig amebin aginigab agak.
20 Olap aginigab, Bin yad ak kideyil dipin,
yad ma amnigayn. Mel aginigab agak.
21 Anib agel, bi anib ak adikid amil biawl
ne anop aginigab, Biawl. Binib apan okok
am agen, kili anib anib apal aginigab agak.
Agek, biawl ak chibol nop ak timel gek,
bine anib anop man awl anib ak agyokil
aginigab, Nad kasek kanibtam awl okok
amil, kanibtam sikol okok amnoŋ aginigab
agak. Binib yimgeptek okok dil, binib ñin
tob pag pakek amdip okok dil, binib widin
koy gup okok dil, binib tob timel gup okok
dil, dad yip yil ownimin aginigab agak.

13:35 Sng 118.26, Ais 1.7, Jer 22.5, Mai 3.12, Mat 21.9, Mak 11.9-10, Jon 12.13 **14:1** Luk 11.37 **14:3** Mat 12.10, Luk 6.9 **14:5** Kis 23.5, Lo 22.4, Mat 12.11, Luk 13.15 **14:6** Mat 22.46 **14:7** Mat 23.6 **14:8** Snd 25.6-7 **14:11** Snd 29.23, Mat 23.12, Luk 18.14, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5 **14:13** Lo 14.29, Neh 8.10-12 **14:14** Jon 5.29 **14:15** Luk 13.29, Lep 19.9 **14:17** Snd 9.2, 9.5 **14:20** 1 Ko 7.33

22 Agek, aginigab tek gil, kidek bi wog giñeb anib ak aginigab, Biawl. Apan tek kidek gipin ak pen, tep anep wakay oginap mideb aginigab agak.
23 Agek, biawl ak wakay yokip okok agyokil aginigab, Nad kanibtam awl okok amil, kanibtam sikol okok amil, binib kuŋay yibil dad ape, kal migan yip ak pisnep tibik dinimuŋ aginigab agak.
24 Pen binib ned suk agen ma opal okok, tap yip sikol oginap ma ñiŋinigabal. Mel yibil aginigab agak.

Gos nigtep gil yad yil ownimib
(Matyu 10.37-38)

25 Binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop kidek gilak. Gelakniŋ, ne adikil kilop agak,
26 Bi olap yip yil ownigab ak pen, gos awl ne ak nap, nonim, ninay, nimam, bin, ñapay, mubwak ne ke okok amenigab, yad niginigayn, yepis nep ownigab agak. Yepis nep ownigab ak nim, nop biyad agil ma dinigayn agak.
27 Binib an mab bak kumak chin ak dad ajil yip kidek ma gup ak, binib yad tek ma lup agak.
28 Pen bi nibi olap, kal awl olap ginig, mani, kal meg, kujan, tap okok titay dil ginim agil, kal anib ak gijunigab akaŋ mel agak. Gos ak nigtep gil ginimuŋ agak.
29 Pen gin gin agil, kal meg ak ned nep ginigab ak pen, kal pal anib ak sisak gek, binib okok nop agjuwil aginigabal,
30 Bi pal ak kal ginig tek gi dad amil, day sek keligup aginigabal agak.
31 Pen anib ak tek, binonim olap binonim olap ayip penpen ginig, gos nigtep gil amnimuŋ agak. Pen ne gos olap niŋid aginigab, Bi chim kadiŋ gep yad ak 10,000 mideb, biawl anib ak bi chim kadiŋ gep ne ak 20,000 mideb aginigab agak. Anib ak penpen gil,
32 yip ñaginimuŋ tek lup agil, pal okok kidek owakniŋ takaw ak agyokil aginigab, Takaw ag jimñinigul aginigab agak.
33 Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak. Tap nibi okok nep mapen linigabim ak, nibop binib yad agil ma dinigayn agak.

Dek yidek ma gup agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 5.13, Mak 9.50)

34 Dek tap yidek tep yibil ak pen, yidek ne ak amek, taydil gel tepayaŋ yidek ginigab agak?
35 Dek anib ak tek dil, wog day ak lel timel ginigab agak. Anib ak wog ne olap ma mideb, diyokep tek nep lup agak. Nibi binib timud sek okok, takaw anib ak niginimib agak.

15

Chag sipsip kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 18.12-14)

1 Bi takis dep okok sek, binib tap si tap timel gilak okok sek, Jisas takaw agup ak nigun agil, ap nig yelak.
2 Pen bi Pelisi okok sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, Jisas nop takaw ladek agilak, Bi anib ak, taynen bi tap si tap timel gilak okok ayip pel midil tap jimñil ñiŋub agilak.
3 Anib agel Jisas niŋid, takaw olap kilop paladaŋ lil agak,
4 Bi nibi olap chag sipsip 100 tek muk yenigab agak. Pen nokom olap kul gek, oginap dam wakay olap lek tap wijwij ñiŋilakniŋ, chag sipsip ne kul ginigab ak piyow amnigab agak. Am piyow piyow niŋid,
5 nop tep yibil gek, di wajilem adek ak lil
6 dad kal ownigab agak. Apil, bogilak ne okok kilop ayip, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok ayip kilop suk agek, apnan gel aginigab, Chag yad kul gup ak piyow niŋid dipin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun aginigab agak.
7 Anib ak tek God chinop gup agak. Bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keligil God nop gos niginigab ak, God man ne alaŋ miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabal agak. Binib kuŋay teplep yibil mideb okok, God ne kilop niŋid miñmiñ ginigab ak pen, bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keliginigab ak, miñmiñ awl yibil ginigab agak.

Mani midup kul gak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

8 Pen bin olap mani midup ne anep wajilem yenigab ak, won olap kal migan okok kimigel yownigab agak. Yapek, sup dagil, tap dayday lig lig, mani ne won anib ak niŋid dinigab agak.
9 Dek, bogilak ne okok ayip, binib man ne ayip jimñil okok ayip kilop suk agek, apnan gel aginigab, Mani yad yowup won nokom ak piyow nepin nen, nibi ayip miñmiñ gun aginigab agak.
10 Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel gup okok keligil God nop gos niginigab ak, God ensel ne miñmiñ awl yibil ginigabal agak.

Ñi ak nap nop kelig amnak agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

14:24 Mat 21.43, 22.8, Apo 13.46 **14:26** Lo 33.9, Mat 10.37, Luk 18.29, Jon 12.25, Lep 12.11 **14:27** Mat 10.38, 16.24, Mak 8.34, Luk 9.23, 2 Ti 3.12 **14:33** Plp 3.7-8 **14:34** Mat 5.12, Mak 9.50 **15:1** Luk 5.29-30 **15:2** Apo 11.3, Gal 2.12 **15:4** Ese 34.11, 34.16, Mat 18.12, Luk 19.10 **15:6** 1 Pi 2.10, 2.25 **15:7** Luk 5.32

11 Jisas anib agil agak, Bi olap ñi ominal
tikinigab agak.
12 Ñine kidek ak, apil nap nop aginigab,
Bapi. Tap chilopminal apan okok pak asik,
yip okok ke ñan aginigab agak. Agek, nap tap
kilopminal okok pak asik keke ñinigab agak.
13 Ñek, ñine kidek ak pel midil mel, nap
tap pak asik ñinigab okok yokinigab ak dil,
dad man palawl okok amnigab agak. Am
anib okok midil, binib tap si tap timel okok
gilig, mani dad amnigab okok midupsek gi
ñibdinigab agak.
14 Anigil gi ñibdek, yuwan awl yibil ak
man anib ak ownigab agak. Apek, mani
dil tap taw ñinjinimun tek olap ma yibil nep
yenigab agak.
15 Anigek, ne amil bi man nap nib anib ak
nib olap agnigek, nop chag wog ak aglinigab
agak.
16 Pen nop yuwan awl yibil gek, chag
ñinjinigabal tap dayday okok oginap
ñinjinimun tek linigab agak. Pen binib
oginap nop tap midup ma nep ñinigabal
agak.
17 Pen kidek gos ne ak asik lek aginigab,
Bapi bi wog giñeb okok tap midup kunay
mideb aginigab agak. Yad awl miden,
yuwan awl yibil yip gup aginigab agak.
18 Anib ak yad man awl keligil, bapi mideb
tep ak adikid amil, bapi nop aginigayn,
God widin midup nop adek ak gi timel gil,
widin midup nep adek ak gi timel gil gipin
aginigayn aginigab agak.
19 Gi timel gipin tek, yip ñi yad ma
aginimin aginigayn aginigab agak. Yokip
bi wog giñeb nad tek olap agle midenim
aginigayn aginigab agak.
20 Anib agil sanjidinigab agak.

Am am nap yenigab sinjak wulep wulep
gakninj, nap ñine nop palchim niginigab.
Nigek, chib timel yibil gek, kasek am nop di
kaykol gakninj
21 ñine aginigab, Bapi. God widin midup
nop adek ak gi timel gil, widin midup nep
adek ak gi timel gil gipin tek, yip ñi yad ma
aginimin aginigab agak.
22-24 Nap pen bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop
aginigab, Ñi yad ak pisnep kul gil kumak
tek lak ak pen, miñil konjim mideb nigebin
aginigab agak. Nibi chech palawl yip ak
am dad apil nop liñil, ñin midup nop ak linj
liñil, tob tilup ak liñil ginimib aginigab agak.
Anigil am chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil
olap pak dad apem, dagil ñibilig miñmiñ
ginigun aginigab agak. Agek, aginigab tek
gil, tap midup dagil ñibilig miñmiñ ginigabal
agak.
25 Pen ñine ned ak, wog day okok gi ajil,
adikid kal yep wulep sinjak apil niginigab,
dachinj pakil miñmiñ gilig genigabal agak.
26 Anigel ninjid, nap bi wog giñeb ne olap
nop agninjid aginigab, Tay gebal aginigab
agak?
27 Agek aginigab, Namam kidek kumub
agil gos nopun ak pen, miñil adikid owup
midtep gup aginigab agak. Apek, nap chag
bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil olap pakil dagil
ñibilig, miñmiñ gebal aginigab agak.
28 Agek, nop milik timel yibil yapek,
kal migan ma yibil amnigab, senjayanj nep
yenigab agak. Nap pen senj apil, kal migan
owan agil nop takaw saynsayn gil agek,
29 ñine aginigab, Yad takaw apan tek kidek
gil, bi wog giñeb tek ak midil, wog nep ak pel
gen gen, sub kunjay yibil nep yinub aginigab
agak. Pen yip chag meme ñiluk olap ñe,
bogilak yad okok ayip pak dagil ñibilig ma
miñmiñ gipun aginigab agak.
30 Ñinak kidek ak, tap bilok ñinak okok
dam, bin si tap okok gil, ñibdil apek, nop
chib ninjid chag bulmakaw ñiluk tep yibil ak
pakipan aginigab agak.
31 Agek, nap ñine nop aginigab, Chilapil
pel midobul tek, tap yad okok tap nade,
midupsek dinigaban aginigab agak.
32 Namam kidek kul gil kumak tek lak
ak pen, miñil adikid konjim mideb ninjid,
miñmiñ ginigun aginigab agak.

16

*Bi kod midep timel olap gos teplep ak
nigak agil takaw paladanj lil agak*

1 Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Biawl tap ne
kunjay yenigab olap, bi kod midep ne olap
aglek, tap nop okok kod yenigab agak. Pen
biawl ak, takaw olap niginigab, bi tap nop
kod yenigab ak, tap nop okok kod midtep
ma ginigab agak.
2 Anib ak ninjid, nop suk agek apek
aginigab, Tap yip kod midtep ma gipan ak,
yip agñel nepin aginigab agak. Anib ak nad
am tap yad titay mideb okok ñin pag nigtep
gil, binib okok kilop tap day yad titay mideb
okok ñin pag nigtep gil, ap yip agñinimin
aginigab agak. Pen wog yip ak kidek ma
ginigaban aginigab agak.
3 Agek, bi tap nop kod midep anib ak, ne ke
nep gos kunjay ninjid aginigab, Biawl ak yip
agyokeb tek, tay ginim aginigab agak? Yad
bi kiles ma midebin ak, lum punjil paginim
tek ma lup aginigab agak. Binib oginap tap
kilop ak asib agñiben, yip nebenj ginigab
aginigab agak.
4 Pen gos nigtep gil aginigab, Titay dil
ginim agil miñil nigebin aginigab agak.
Anigil gen, biawl ak yip agyokinigab won

15:13 Snd 29.3 **15:16** Snd 23.21 **15:18** Sng 51.4, Jer 3.12-13 **15:20** Apo 2.39, Epe 2.13, 2.17 **15:21** Sng 51.4
15:22-24 Luk 15.32, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 5.14, Lep 3.1 **15:27** Luk 15.2

ak, binɨb oginap yɨp del, kal kɨli ak yenɨgayn aginɨgab agak.
5 Anɨb agɨl, bɨ oginap kɨlop suk agek ownɨgabal agak. Kɨli bɨawl tap day yenɨgab agak. Bɨ ned ownɨgab anop aginɨgab, Bɨawl yad ak, tap day ne nep tɨtay mɨdeb aginɨgab agak?
6 Agek aginɨgab, Wel tap mab agɨl ñɨŋeb, 100 dlam ak aginɨgab agak. Agek aginɨgab, Mɨj tap day anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨlak ak, dɨnɨmɨn aginɨgab agak. Dɨl, kasek 50 anep tɨkɨnɨmɨn aginɨgab agak.
7 Kɨdek bɨ olap apek aginɨgab, Bɨawl yad ak, tap day ne nep tɨtay mɨdeb aginɨgab agak? Agek aginɨgab, 1,000 lays wad aginɨgab agak. Agek aginɨgab, Mɨj tap day anɨb ak tɨkɨlak ak, dɨnɨmɨn aginɨgab agak. Dɨl, 800 tɨkɨnɨmɨn aginɨgab agak.
8 Anɨgek, bɨawl ne ak nɨŋɨd anɨb aginɨgab, Bɨ tap yɨp kod mɨdep tɨmel ak, binɨb gos tɨpagɨl nɨŋɨd gɨpal tek ak gup aginɨgab agak. Anɨb ak nɨgɨm, binɨb lum awl yɨl okok apal, Mɨñɨl tɨtay dɨl kɨdek mɨdtep gɨnɨgabun agɨl, gos ak nɨgɨlɨg gel amub agak. Pen God binɨb ne mɨlek adek sɨŋak mɨdebal okok, kɨli gos anɨb ak nɨŋɨd ma gɨpal agak.
9 Mani tap lum awl mɨdeb okok, binɨb okok kɨlop ñem kɨli pen nɨbop gos nɨgɨnɨgabal agak. Nɨbop gos nɨgel, kɨdek tap anɨb okok pɨsnep kul gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak, nɨbi amɨl pelnep yenɨgabɨm agak.
10 Tap sɨkol olap binɨb oginap bɨ olap nop ñɨn adek ak lel gɨtep gɨnɨgab ak, tap awl okok ñel abe gɨ tep gɨnɨgab agak. Pen tap sɨkol olap dɨ ñɨn adek nop lel gɨtep ma gɨnɨgab ak, tap awl olap ñel abe gɨtep ma gɨnɨgab agak.
11 Pen nɨbi tap tep lum awl yɨl dɨlɨg, gɨtep ma genɨgabɨm, kɨdek an nɨbop tap teplep yɨbɨl anɨb ak ñɨnɨgab agak?
12 Bɨ olap tap ne pen ñɨn adek nɨbop lek, gɨtep ma genɨgabɨm, kɨdek an pen tap nɨbi ke nɨbop ñɨnɨgab agak?
13 Jɨsas takaw olap agak, Bɨ nokom olap, ne bɨawl omɨŋal kɨlop wog gɨñɨnɨmuŋ tek ma mɨdeb agak. Taynen? Ne bɨawl olap nop dɨnɨgab, bɨawl olap nop kelɨgɨnɨgab agak. Akaŋ bɨawl olap nop nɨgek tep gɨnɨgab, bɨawl olap nop nɨŋɨd kud ñɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak tek, nɨbi God nop gos sek, tap lum ayaŋ yɨl gos sek, tap omɨŋal gɨl gos nɨŋɨd kɨlop wog gɨñɨnɨmuŋ tek ma mɨdeb agak.

Jɨsas ne God takaw oginap agñak

14 Bɨ Pelɨsɨ okok, gos awl kɨli mani adek ak nep nɨgɨlak ak nɨm, Jɨsas takaw agak anɨb ak nɨŋɨd agjulak.
15 Agjuwelak kɨlop agak, Tap binɨb nɨgel tep gup okok, God nɨgek tap tɨmel gup tek lup agak. Nɨbi binɨb wɨdɨn mɨdup adek ak, chɨn binɨb tep mɨdobun apɨm ak pen, God nab nɨbop ayaŋ nɨgup agak.
16 Pen ned Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak ma yek ñɨn ak, binɨb okok kɨli takaw Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkak ak sek, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw tɨkɨlak ak sek nɨŋɨd, adek anɨb ak gel amolɨgup agak. Pen Jon owak ñɨn ak, God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab ak takaw teplep anɨb ak agelak binɨb mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd, kɨles tɨmel gɨl mɨgan anɨb ak amnun agɨl gel ameb agak.
17 Adekab sek lum awl sek kul gɨnɨmuŋ tek lup ak pen, takaw Mosɨs ñu kɨl tɨkak ak, sɨkol bad olap kul gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lup agak.
18 Nɨgɨm. Bɨ bɨn dɨl agyokɨl, am bɨn kɨdeyɨl nɨb olap dup ak, bɨn sɨ dup agak. Pen bɨ an tɨkjakɨl, bɨn bɨ dɨl agyokak ak olap nop dup ak, abe bɨn sɨ dup agak.

Bɨ tap kuŋay yek ayɨp Lasalus ayɨp

19 Jɨsas takaw olap agak, Bɨ olap mani tap ne kuŋay yɨbɨl yolɨgup agak. Ne chech teplep yɨbɨl okok nep yɨmɨl, mɨnek mɨnek tap ñɨŋeb teplep okok nep ñɨbolɨgup agak.
20 Pen kal kanɨbtub gol ne sɨŋak, bɨ soy sek tap ma yek olap, dap lel yolɨgup agak. Yɨb ne Lasalus agak.
21 Gos ne ak nɨŋɨd anɨb agolɨgup, Bɨ tap kuŋay mɨdeb awl, tap ñɨbek dayday abañ muk okok yownɨgab okok, yad dɨl ñɨŋɨnɨm agolɨgup agak. Ñɨbɨl nɨm, yɨp yuwan ma gɨnɨgab agolɨgup agak. Pen chen okok apɨl soy nop okok bɨleg ñɨbelɨgɨpal agak.
22 Kɨdek bɨ tap ne ma yek anɨb ak kumek, ensel okok apɨl, nop dad amɨl Eblaham ayɨp lɨlak agak. Bɨ mani tap ne kuŋay yɨbɨl yolɨgup ak abe kumek, kamɨlakɨŋ,
23 am mab ke yɨneb ak yɨpɨl tɨmel yɨbɨl gakɨŋ yolɨgup agak. Pen mɨdɨl kɨlan gɨl nɨgak, Eblaham ayɨp Lasalus ayɨp keke sɨŋalaŋ yelek agak.
24 Nɨŋɨd suk agɨl agak, Bapɨ Eblaham. Yɨp mapen nɨgan agak. Lasalus nop age, ñɨn mɨdup pal ne olap ñɨg ak tawɨl, dap yalɨb yɨp ak dɨnɨgek yɨp sayn gaŋ agak. Mab ak yɨnɨl, yɨp yɨpɨl tɨmel yɨbɨl gup agak.
25 Agek, Eblaham agak, Ñɨ nɨgan agak. Lum ayaŋ yenak ñɨn ak, nak tap tep okok nep dɨnak, Lasalus tap tɨmel okok nep dak agak. Pen mɨñɨl man awl, ne mɨdtep yɨbɨl gup, nep yɨpɨl tɨmel yɨbɨl gup agak.
26 Tap olap sek nad nɨgɨnɨmɨn agak. God mol awl yɨbɨl ak nab awl gɨlak ak nɨm, chɨn binɨb pɨs awl yɨl ak, telakɨl pɨ ak ma

---

16:8 Jon 12.36, Epe 5.8, 1 Te 5.5 **16:9** Dan 4.27, Mat 6.19-20, Luk 14.14, 1 Ti 6.17-19 **16:10** Mat 25.21, Luk 19.17-26 **16:13** Mat 6.24 **16:14** Mat 23.14 **16:15** 1 Sml 16.7, Sng 7.9, Snd 6.16-17, Mat 23.28, Luk 10.29, 18.9-14 **16:16** Mat 4.17, 11.12-13, Luk 7.29 **16:17** Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Mat 5.18, 1 Pi 1.25 **16:18** Mat 5.32, Mak 10.11, 1 Ko 7.10-11 **16:20** Mat 15.27 **16:24** Ais 66.24, Sek 14.12, Mak 9.44 **16:25** Jop 21.13, Luk 6.24

amnigabun agak. Pen nibi pis pi ak yil ak
telakil, awl ma ownigabim agak.
27 Agek, bi anib ak agak, Bapi, anib apan
ak, yad nep agnigebin agak. Lasalus nop
agyoke, ne kal binib yad midebal okok
amnimuŋ agak.
28 Amil, mam yad anep mamid ak kilop
takaw kiles yibil ak agonimuŋ, man yipil
timel yibil gup awl ma ownigel agak.
29 Anib agek Eblaham agak, God Mosis
nop gos ñek buk Baybol takaw tikak ak sek,
bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap kilop gos ñek
buk Baybol takaw tikilak ak sek mideb agak.
Niginig anib okok niginigel agak.
30 Agek agak, Bapi. Ak tep ma apan agak.
Binib olap kumil tikjakil am agenigab, niŋid
agup agil, tap si tap timel gipal adek ak
keligil, God nop gos niginigabal agak.
31 Agek agak, Kili Mosis takaw tikak ak
ma niŋid, bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap takaw
tikilak ak ma niŋid nim, bi olap kumil tikjakil
am aginigab ak, abe ma niginigabal agak.

17

Tap si tap timel gel apyap pakinigabal
(Matyu 18.6-7, 18.21-22, Mak 9.42)

1 Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Tap oginap
apil binib okok gek, tap si tap timel gil apyap
pakinigabal agak. Pen bi an gek, tap timel
anib ak ownigab, bi anib ak kidek titay
dinigab agak.
2 Ne ñisikol paysikol kili yip gos linepal
okok kilop gek apyap pakinigabal ak, timel
yibil ginigab agak. Nop ned tunig dam ñig
solwala yokipilap ak gitep gipilap agak. Tay-
nen? Bi koŋim midil ñisikol paysikol kilop gi
timel ginigab ak, kidek yul awl dinigab agak.
3 Anib ak nibi asik tep ginimib agak.
Pen mam olap tap si tap timel gonimuŋ,
taynen tap timel gipan, keliginimin aginimib
agak. Agem, tap si tap timel keligonimuŋ,
nop niŋid keliginimib agak.
4 Ne nep gi timel gil, adikid apil aginigab,
Tap si tap timel gipin ak keligen, yip
niŋid keliginimin aginigab ak, nop niŋid
keliginimin agak. Nep ned gi timel genigab,
nop niŋid keliginimin agak. Pen kidek nep
gi timel genigab, nop niŋid keliginimin agak.
Pen ñin nokom olap, nep gi timel ginigab ak,
gi dam dam ñin anep kugul oŋid amjakek,
nop niŋid keliginimin agak.

God nop gos linigilak

5 Jisas anib agek, bi takaw nop dad ameb
okok agilak, Nad ge, chin God nop nokom
gos liniginigun agilak.
6 Agel kilop agak, God nop gos linepim
ak, sikol olap awl mel, mab mastet midup
tek yek, nibi aginigabim, Mab awl jij sek
tigjuwil, ñig solwala nab siŋadaŋ jak mide
agem, aginigabim tek ginigab agak.

Bi wog giñeb ak

7 Pen bi nibi olap, ne bi wog giñeb ne
olap dil agek, am lum puŋil pagil akaŋ, chag
sipsip okok muk ajil, adikid kal apek, bi nibi
ak bi wog giñeb ne ak nop tay aginigab agak?
Kasek ap besigil tap ñiŋan aginigab agak?
8 Mel. Anib ma aginigab agak. Ne
aginigab, Chech ak page apek, sibnag pak
tibikil, ñig tap yip okok dape ñiben, kidek ñig
tap nad okok ñiŋan aginigab agak.
9 Pen bi wog giñeb ne ak aginigab tek gek,
nop takaw tep oginap ma aginigab agak. Bi
wog giñeb yad ak nim, apin tek gup agil
niginigab agak.
10 Anib ak tek nim nibi agak. God nibop
aginigab tek gil, kidek aginigabim, Chin
binib tep yibil mel aginigabim agak. Wog
chin gipun ak tek, nim gipun aginigabim
agak.

Jisas bi soy ladek lak anep wajilem ak
kilop gek suŋ lak

11 Jisas Jelusalem amnin agil, Samaliya
plopens Galili plopens adaŋ nab ak am am
12 man olap amjakakniŋ, bi soy ladek lak
anep wajilem ak nop nebeŋ pakilak. Nebeŋ
pakil, keke siŋadaŋ jak midil
13 suk agilak, Biawl Jisas. Chinop mapen
nigan agilak.
14 Agelak kilop niŋid anib agak, Nibop
suŋ lup nen, am bi God nop sibogep okok
mubwak nibi ak kilop yomnimib agak. Anib
agek, kanib nab okok amnilak niŋid, kilop
midupsek suŋ lak.
15 Suŋ lek, bi olap nop suŋ lak ak niŋid,
takaw awl agilig, God yib nop ak dad
aplanak. Aplanilig, adikid ap
16 Jisas yek lum siŋak apyap pakil nop tep
agak. Bi anib ak Samaliya nib ak.
17 Anigek niŋid Jisas agak, Yad agnepin, bi
anep wajilem ak suŋ lup agil nepin ak pen,
bi anep ajip ak akal agak?
18 Bi oginap taynen ma opal agak? Bi pal
okok nib ak nep adikid apil, God nop tep
agup agak?
19 Anib agil bi anib anop agak, Jisas yip
gek suŋ linigab agil gos ak nepan tek, nep
gen suŋ lup, anib ak tek tikjakil amnoŋ agak.

God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak
ownigab
(Matyu 24.23-28, 24.37-41)

16:29 Ais 8.20, Jon 5.39, 5.45, Apo 15.21 **16:31** Jon 11.44-48, 12.10-11 **17:1** Mat 18.6-7, Mak 9.42, 1 Ko 11.19 **17:3** Wkp 19.17, Snd 17.10, Mat 18.15, Jem 5.19 **17:5** Mak 9.24 **17:6** Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 9.23, 11.23 **17:8** Luk 12.37 **17:10** Mat 25.30, Lom 3.12, 1 Ko 9.16-17, Plm 11 **17:11** Luk 9.51-52, 13.22, Jon 4.4 **17:12** Wkp 13.46 **17:13** Wkp 13.45-46 **17:14** Wkp 13.2, 14.1-32, Mat 8.4, Luk 5.14 **17:19** Mat 9.22, Mak 5.34, Luk 7.50 **17:20** Jon 3.3, 18.36

20 Pen bɨ Pelisi okok Jisas nop agilak, Ñɨn
akal tek God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak
ownigab agilak? Agel, Jisas agak, God binib
dil kilop kod yenigab apim anib ak, miseŋ
apek binib widin ma niginigabal agak.
21 Mideb awl akaŋ, adaŋ mideb tek ma
aginigabal agak. Taynen? God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab ak, apil nab nibi pi okok
mideb agak.
22 Anib agil, bine okok kilop agak, Kidek
ñɨn olap Bɨ Olap Ñine nop nigun agil, mapen
nibop ak puŋil ñinigab ak pen, nop ma
niginigabim agak.
23 Binib oginap nibop aginigabal, Mideb
adaŋ, mideb awl agel, takaw anib ak niŋid
apal agil, ma am piyow niginimib agak.
24 Taynen? Bɨ Olap Ñine ownigab ñɨn ak,
añiñak dil, milek palsek gup tek ak gakniŋ
ownigab agak.
25 Ne pen yul awl yibil dek, binib miñil
midebal okok, nop yilik niŋid ma dinigel
agak.
26 Bɨ Olap Ñine ownigab ñɨn anib ak,
binib bilel Nowa yek ñɨn ak gak tek ginigabal
agak.
27 Binib okok tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, bin
penpen ñilig gɨ yelakniŋ, Nowa sip migan
ayaŋ amnak agak. Amek, man awl yibil ak
pakil, ñig wilik apil, binib anib okok kilop
midupsek yuwig dek kumilak agak.
28 Pen bɨ Lot yek ñɨn ak taun Sodom
taun Gomola binib okok abe tap ñibilig, ñig
ñibilig, tap pen ñe pen ñe gilig, tap wog gilig,
kal gilig gɨ yeligipal.
29 Anigil yelakniŋ, Lot taun anib okok
keligil, man wakay olap ke amnakniŋ, mab
miŋilaŋ awl sek kab ke yineb sek wisip alaŋ
nib apil, taun Sodom taun Gomola binib
kilop midupsek yɨn sibog amek kumilak
agak.
30 Bɨ Olap Ñine miseŋ ownigab ñɨn ak,
Nowa yoligup ñɨn ak sek, Lot yoligup ñɨn ak
sek, gɨ yeligipal tek gɨ yenigabal agak.
31 Ñɨn anib ak, Binib kal adek alaŋ yenigel
okok, tap dinig adikid kal migan ma amnigel
agak. Binib wog day okok ajenigel okok,
chech tap okok dinig adikid kal ma amnigel
agak.
32 Lot bin ne nop, tap gak adek ak
niginimib agak.
33 Binib ne ke midil, midtep gin aginigab
ak, kidek mid timel ginigab agak. Pen
binib yɨp tap tay ginigab takaw ma mideb
aginigab ak, kidek midtep ginigab agak.
34 Nibop agebin, ñɨn anib ak bɨ omiŋal mij
adek nokom olap kinenigayl ak, God bɨ olap
nop dil, olap nop keliginigab agak.
35-36 Pen bin omiŋal bilet jimñil gɨ yenigayl
ak, olap nop dil olap nop keliginigab agak.
37 Anib agek agilak, Biawl. Takaw ageban
anib ak, akal ginigab agilak? Agel Jisas agak,
Tap oginap wog big yinig linigab ak, man
anib ak yawl apnan ginigabal agak.

18

Biawl takaw tig asikep timel olap bin kaŋil olap

1 Jisas ne bine okok, kili yilik ma niginigel
God nop agilig nep yenigel agil, kilop takaw
olap paladaŋ lil agak,
2 Man olap biawl takaw tig asikep olap
yenigab agak. Pen bɨ anib ak, God nop
ma pilikinigab, binib okok kilop chib ma
niginigab agak.
3 Bin kaŋil man anib ak nib olap, ne pelpel
apil nop aginigab, Bɨ ñagep yad ak, takaw
chilop ak niginimin aginigab agak.
4 Anib aginigab ak pen, biawl takaw tig
asikep anib ak takaw nop ak ma dinigab
agak. Ma dek, nop ap minek minek agnig
gek gek, kidek biawl anib ak aginigab, Yad
God nop ma pilikipin, binib okok kilop chib
ma nepin ak pen,
5 bin kaŋil awl minek minek ap agek agek,
yɨp yilik ginigab nen, takaw ne anib ak nigin
aginigab agak.
6 Jisas takaw olap sek anigil agak, Bɨ takaw
tig asikep timel anib ak, takaw ne ak nigim
agak.
7 God ne ke binib kilop aglup okok, kili
minek minek nop agnigilig, subnab abe
maynab abe, God kilop ma giñinigab akaŋ
agak? Kod mid mid, kasek ma giñinigab
akaŋ agak? Mel yibil agak.
8 Yad nibop agebin, ne kasek kilop
giñinigab agak. Bɨ Olap Ñine pen ne
ownigab ñɨn ak, binib lum awl okok nop gos
linigilig yenigabal akaŋ mel agak?

Bɨ Pelisi olap bɨ takis dep olap agil takaw paladaŋ lil agak

9 Pen binib oginap kili chin midtep gipun,
binib oginap midtep ma gipal agil nigilak
okok, Jisas kilop takaw olap paladaŋ lil
agak.
10 Anib agak, Bɨ Pelisi olap, bɨ takis dep
olap, kili God nop aginig, God agnigep kal
awl ak amnilek agak.

17:21 Mak 13.21, Luk 17.23, Lom 14.17 **17:22** Mat 9.15, Jon 17.12 **17:23** Mat 24.23, Mak 13.21, Luk 17.21, 21.8 **17:24** Mat 24.27 **17:25** Mak 8.31, 9.31, Luk 9.22 **17:26** Stt 6.5-8, 7.1-24, Mat 24.37 **17:27** Stt 7.6-24 **17:28** Stt 18.20–19.25 **17:30** 2 Te 1.7 **17:31** Stt 19.17, 19.26, Mat 24.17-18, Mak 13.15-16 **17:32** Stt 19.26 **17:33** Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, Jon 12.25 **17:34** Mat 24.40-41, 1 Te 4.17 **17:37** Jop 39.30, Mat 24.28 **18:1** Lom 12.12, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2, 1 Te 5.17 **18:5** Luk 11.7-8 **18:7** Lep 6.10 **18:8** Hib 10.37, 2 Pi 3.8-9 **18:9** Luk 10.29, 16.15 **18:11** Sng 135.2, Ais 1.15, 58.2, Luk 16.15, Lep 3.17

11 Bɨ Pelisi ak gos nab ne okok nep God
nop agɨl agak, Nep tep yɨbɨl agebin agak. Yad
bɨ ogɨnap gɨpal tek, tap si, bin si, tap tɨmel
okok ma gɨpin agak. Yad bɨ takis dep awl tek
mel agak.
12 Wik mɨnek mɨnek pel ñɨn omɨŋal tap
ma ñɨbin agak. Pel tap yad mɨdupsek anep
wajɨlem ak dɨlɨg, nep nokom olap ñɨl, yad
anep ajɨp ak nep dɨpin agak.
13 Pen bɨ takis dep ak keke sɨŋadaŋ mɨdɨl,
God man ne alaŋ ma nɨŋɨd, pabɨl pakɨlɨg
gos kuŋay nɨgɨlɨg agak, God. Yad bɨ tap si
tap tɨmel gɨpin ak, yɨp mapen nɨŋɨd dɨnɨmɨn
agak.
14 Nɨbop agebin, God bɨ takis dep ak anɨb
agek nɨŋɨd, nop nɨgek bɨ teplep yɨbɨl mɨdeb
agak. Pen bɨ Pelisi nop ma dup agak. Tay-
nen? Bɨnɨb chɨn yɨb awl mɨdeb agɨl nepal
okok, God gek yɨb kɨlop apyownɨgab agak.
Pen bɨnɨb chɨn yɨb ma mɨdeb agɨl nepal okok,
God gek yɨb kɨlop yenɨgab agak.

Jisas ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol okok kɨlop dak
(Matyu 19.13-15, Mak 10.13-16)

15 Bɨnɨb okok, kɨli Jisas ñɨpay chɨnop okok
dɨnɨgaŋ agɨl, dad apel, bɨne okok pen bɨnɨb
anɨb okok kɨlop nɨg chɨkɨl agɨlak.
16 Anɨgelak, Jisas ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol okok
kɨlop suk agɨl bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Ñɨsɨkol
paysɨkol okok kelɨgem, yɨp yɨl owlaŋ agak.
God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab anɨb ak nɨm,
ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol anɨb okok tek agak.
17 Anɨb ak nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin, bɨnɨb
kɨli ñɨsɨkol paysɨkol kɨli God nop muk okok
mɨdebal tek ma yenɨgabal ak, kɨli God
bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab mɨgan ak ma
amnɨgabal agak.

Juda bɨawl olap tap kuŋay yek
(Matyu 19.16-30, Mak 10.17-31)

18 Juda bɨawl olap Jisas yek ak apɨl agak,
Tisa, nad bɨ tep yɨbɨl agak. Yad tap tay gen,
God gek pel pelnep yenɨgayn agak?
19 Agek Jisas agak, Yɨp taynen bɨ tep yɨbɨl
apan agak? Bɨnɨb olap tep yɨbɨl ma mɨdebal,
God nokom nɨm bɨ tep yɨbɨl mɨdeb agak.
20 Pen Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nad
nepan, anɨb agup, Chɨp ma ñaginɨmɨb, bɨn
si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb, tap si ma dɨnɨmɨb, yepɨs
ma agɨnɨmɨb, nanɨm nap takaw agɨnɨgel tek
nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨnɨmɨb agup agak.
21 Agek, bɨ anɨb ak agak, Yad ñɨsɨkol mug
tɨkɨl, takaw anɨb ak kɨdek gɨ dap dap, mɨñɨl
ñɨn awl abe kɨdek gɨ nep mɨdebin agak.
22 Jisas takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd agak, Tap
nokom olap nep ma gɨpan agak. Tap
nak okok mɨdupsek yokɨl mani dɨl, bɨnɨb
yɨmgeptek okok kɨlop ñɨl nɨm, kɨdek tap
teplep nad ak yenɨgab, God man ne alaŋ
agak. Anɨb ak apɨn tek gɨl apɨl, yɨp kɨdek
gɨnɨmɨn agak.
23 Agek ne takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, gos palawl
yɨbɨl nɨgak. Taynen? Tap ne kuŋay yɨbɨl yek.
24 Gos palawl yɨbɨl nɨgek, Jisas nɨŋɨd anɨb
agak, Bɨnɨb tap kuŋay mɨdeb okok, tɨtay dɨl
God nop gos nɨgel, kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab
agak?
25 Chag kamel okok ñu alɨguñ yokep
mɨgan tek ak amnɨg kasek amnɨgel tek lup
agak. Bɨnɨb pen mani tap kɨli kuŋay mɨdeb
okok, kɨli God bɨnɨb ne mɨdɨnɨg, koslam yɨbɨl
bɨnɨb ne mɨdel, kɨlop dɨl kod yenɨgab agak.
26 Anɨb agek, bɨnɨb yelak okok nɨŋɨd anɨb
agɨlak, Takaw agup anɨb ak, bɨnɨb okok God
yɨl pel pelnep yonɨgun tek ma lup agɨlak.
Akaŋ tay agɨlak?
27 Agel Jisas agak, Tap ogɨnap bɨnɨb gɨnɨgel
tek ma lup ak pen, God ne gɨnɨg, gɨnɨmuŋ tek
nep lup agak.
28 Anɨb agek Pita agak, Nɨgan, tap chɨn
okok mɨdupsek kelɨgɨl, nad ayɨp nep chɨgɨl
kɨdek gɨpun agak.
29 Agek Jisas kɨlop agak, Nɨbop nɨŋɨd age-
bin agak. Bɨ mɨdupsek God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop
kod yenɨgab agɨl, kal, bin, nɨmam, nonɨm,
nap, ñapay kɨli okok kɨlop kelɨgel,
30 mɨñɨl lum awl mɨdobun ñɨn ak God
kɨlop kod mɨdtep gɨl, tap kuŋay nep ñɨnɨgab
agak. Pen ñɨn kɨdek ak apek, kɨli pel pelnep
yenɨgabal agak.

Yɨp paklɨnɨgabal agɨl agak
(Matyu 20.17-19, Mak 10.32-34)

31 Jisas bɨ takaw nop dad ameb anep
umɨgan ak kɨlop dad gol okok amɨl agak,
Nɨgɨm. Mɨñɨl Jelusalem amon, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne
nop bɨlel buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak tek
gɨnɨgab agak.
32 Nop dɨl, bɨ Juda mel ñɨn adek okok lel,
nop agjulɨg, ñɨñɨloŋ lɨlɨg, kɨñuk gɨlɨg,
33 nag dɨl pakɨlɨg, pɨsnep paklel kumnɨgab
agak. Pen ñɨn omɨŋal nokom mɨdɨl, tepayaŋ
tɨkjakɨnɨgab agak.
34 Pen anɨb agek, bɨne okok gos nɨgɨnɨgel
tek ma lek, takaw anɨb agup agɨl gos ma
nɨgɨlak. Takaw jɨj anɨb won ak, kɨlop we gak.

Jisas bɨ wɨdɨn koy gak ak gek wɨdɨn nɨgak
(Matyu 20.29-34, Mak 10.46-52)

18:12 Stt 14.20, Ais 58.2-3, Mat 23.23 **18:13** Sng 51.1 **18:14** Jop 22.29, Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, Jem 4.6, 1 Pi 5.5-6 **18:15** Mat 19.13, Mak 10.13 **18:16** Mat 19.14, Mak 10.14, 1 Ko 14.20, 1 Pi 2.2 **18:17** Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15 **18:18** Mat 19.16, Mak 10.17, Luk 10.25 **18:20** Kis 20.12-16, Lo 5.16-20, Lom 13.9, Epe 6.2, Kol 3.20 **18:22** Mat 6.19-20, 19.21, 1 Ti 6.19 **18:24** Mat 19.23, Mak 10.23, Snd 11.28 **18:27** Jer 32.17, Sek 8.6, Mat 19.26, Mak 14.36 **18:28** Mat 4.19-20, 19.27, Mak 10.28 **18:29** Lo 33.9, Mat 19.29, Mak 10.29-30 **18:30** Mat 19.29, Mak 10.30 **18:31** Sng 22, Ais 53, Mat 16.21, Mak 10.32, Luk 24.44 **18:32** Mat 27.2, Luk 9.22, 9.44, 23.1, Jon 18.28, Apo 3.13 **18:34** Mak 9.32, Luk 9.45, Jon 10.6, 12.16

35 Jisas amil taun Jeliko amjakilak ninjid, bi
widin koy mani tap okok nen asib agoligup
olap, kanib awl gol sinjak besig yek.
36 Binib kunjay nep takaw agilig padikilak
ninjid, ne binib oginap kilop agninjid agak,
Tay gebal agak?
37 Agek agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak apil
padikeb agilak.
38 Anib agelak ne suk awl agil agak, Jisas,
Depid Ñine. Yip mapen ninjid ditep ginimin
agak.
39 Agek binib ned owlak okok nop ag gil
agilak, Taynen anib ageban? Kimigel mide
agilak. Anib agilak ak pen, ne kimigel ma
yek, suk awl agilig agak, Jisas, Depid ñine.
Yip mapen ninjid ditep ginimin agak.
40 Agek, Jisas ninjid ap alad gil, binib okok
kilop agak, Nop ponjid yep wulep sinjawl
owim agak. Agek, ponjid apelak agak,
41 Nep tay ginim agak? Agek agak, Biawl.
Yip ge widin yibil nigin agak.
42 Agek Jisas nop agak, Yip gek widin
yibil niginigayn agil gos nepan ak tek, widin
nigan agak.
43 Agek, won anib anep widin ninjid, God
yib nop ak dad aplanilig, Jisas amnakninj
kidek gak. Binib midupsek Jisas tap gak anib
ak ninjid, God yib nop dad aplanilak.

19

Bi Sakiyas ne Jisas nop nigak

1 Jisas taun Jeliko amil, man anib ak keligil
amnig gek.
2 Pen Jeliko nab anib ak bi olap yoligup,
mani tap ne kunjay yek. Yib ne ak Sakiyas.
Ne bi takis dep okok kilop kod yoligup.
3 Binib kunjay yibil ap Jisas nop niginig
gelak, Sakiyas bi wulep won ak, Jisas bi tay
tek ak nigin agil gak.
4 Ne ned amil, mab kid olap tan aplanil,
Jisas apek tam onjid nig yek.
5 Jisas pen ap mab tan yek jij sinjak apil,
kilan gil ninjid Sakiyas nop agak, Sakiyas,
kasek lug apyowan agak. Miñil kal nad ak
am yenigayn agak.
6 Agek, Sakiyas lug apyapil, miñmiñ gilig,
Jisas nop ponjid kal ne amnak.
7 Binib okok gak anib ak ninjid, milik
yapek agilak, Bi anib ak am bi tap si tap timel
gup kal ak kinig ameb agilak.
8 Pen kidek am Sakiyas kal ak takaw
ag midilig, Sakiyas tikjakil, Jisas nop agak,
Biawl, nad nigan agak. Miñil tap yad okok
bilok pis ak lil, pis ak binib yimgeptek okok
kilop ñinigayn agak. Yad ned tay yepis agil,
binib oginap tap kilop si dinek tek lup okok,
pen ñinig tap nokom olap dinek tek, pen
ominjal ominjal ñinigayn agak.
9 Agek Jisas nop agak, Bi nim awl nised
Eblaham God nop gos nigak tek nigup agak.
Ak nim, God miñil nop abe dil, binib ne ayip
kal jimñil kinibal okok kilop dil gup agak.
10 Bi Olap Ñine owak ak, binib God nop
keligipal okok kilop piyow ninjid dinig owak
agak.

Bi anep wajilem ak mani dilak
(Matyu 25.14-30)

11 Pen Jisas Jelusalem wulep mideb sinjak
amek, binib anib okok takaw ne ak ninjid,
gos kili anep nigilak, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ak, miseŋ sinjak apeb agil nigilak.
Jisas gos nigilak anib ak ke ninjid, takaw
olap sek paladaŋ lil
12 agak, Biawl olap gos ne anigil yenigab
agak. Yad gapman binonim yad mideb ak
amen, yip gapman biawl yibil aglek, adikid
apil, binib man yad okol kilop kodinigayn
agil, man palawl okok amnigab agak.
13 Pen amnig, bi wog giñeb ne anep
wajilem okok kilop suk agek apel, mani yil
ominjal bi nokom nokom bilok ñil aginigab,
Mani ñebin awl dil, wog ginimib aginigab
agak. Kidek yad tepayaŋ ownigayn aginigab
agak.
14 Anib agil amnigab ak pen, binib man ne
ayip jimñil okok nop milik ninjid, bi oginap
agyokel, kidek amil, gapman binonim anop
aginigabal, Bi anib ak ne biawl chin mideŋ
agil gos ma nopun aginigabal agak.
15 Pen gapman binonim ne biawl nop gap-
man biawl yibil aglek, tepayaŋ adikid apil,
bi wog giñeb ne okok kilop suk agek apel
aginigab, Mani ñinek okok wog gil, pen titay
dipim aginigab agak?
16 Agek, bi ned apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani
yil yip ñinak ominjal ak, wog gil, pen yil ñin
juwil ak dipin aginigab agak.
17 Agek biawl ak aginigab, Nad bi wog
giñeb teplep ak, gitep gipan aginigab agak.
Tap sikol ak ñenek wog gitep ginak tek, miñil
taun anep wajilem ak agen kod yenigaban
aginigab agak.
18 Bi nab ak apil aginigab, Biawl. Mani yil
yip ñinak ominjal ak, wog gil, pen yil anep
wajilem ak dipin aginigab agak.
19 Agek, biawl ak aginigab, Gipan anib ak
tek, miñil taun anep mamid ak agen kod
yenigaban aginigab agak.
20-21 Pen bi olap apil aginigab, Biawl. Yad
nep nepin aginigab agak. Nad bi kabiyam
timel yibil aginigab agak. Binib tap kilop
okok, nad sikim gitep gil mel, pil gil tek
dipan aginigab agak. Tap wog koslam gil

18:38 Mat 15.22 **18:42** Luk 7.50, 17.19 **19:7** Mat 9.11, Luk 5.30, 15.2 **19:8** Kis 22.1, Nam 5.6-7, 1 Sml 12.3, 2 Sml 12.6 **19:9** Luk 13.16, Apo 16.31, Lom 4.11-13, Gal 3.7 **19:10** Mat 10.6, 18.11, Luk 15.4, Jon 3.17, 1 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Mat 25.14-30, Apo 1.6 **19:14** Jon 1.11 **19:17** Mat 25.21, Luk 16.10 **19:20-21** Mat 25.24

yibal okok, nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban aginigab agak. Anib ak yad nep pilikil, mani yil yip ñinak omiŋal ak, yokip dam tunig len midek, miñil dad opin aginigab agak.
22 Agek biawl ak aginigab, Nad bi wog giñeb timel yibil ak aginigab agak. Takaw nak apan ak, ne ke tig adikil niginigayn aginigab agak. Yip apan, Bi kabiyam timel yibil, binib tap kilop okok sikim gitep gil mel, pil gil tek dipan, tap wog koslam gil yibal okok nad kiles gil nep taw pilig ñiban apan aginigab agak.
23 Anib ak, taynen mani yip ak dil, dam le, wog gek adikid dape yokip oginap sek ma dipin aginigab agak?
24 Anib agil, bi yep wulep siŋak yenigabal okok kilop aginigab, Mani yil omiŋal ak pilig dil, bi mani yil ñin juwil ak nop ñinimib aginigab agak.
25 Agek aginigabal, Biawl. Ne mani yil ñin juwil ak di mideb aginigabal agak.
26 Agel aginigab, Nibop agebin, binib tap kili mideb okok, kilop oginap sek ñinigayn aginigab agak. Pen binib tap kili ma mideb okok, tap sikol olap di yenigabal ak, yad dil diyokinigayn aginigab agak.
27 Pen binib yip apal, Gapman biawl yibil anib ak chin gos ma nopun agil milik nepal okok, kilop am dad apil, widin midup adek yip siŋawl ñaglinimib aginigab agak.

Jisas binonim tek Jelusalem amnak (Matyu 21.1-11, Mak 11.1-11, Jon 12.12-19)

28 Jisas kilop takaw anib ak agil, Jelusalem amnin agil, ne jitep ak tikjakil Jelusalem alaŋ amnak.
29 Am am, dum Olip pil man sikol Bet-page ayip Betani ayip gol siŋak amjakil, bine omiŋal kilop agyokil agak,
30 Man sikol wakay adaŋ amil niginigayl, chag donki malep binib ma dad ajup olap, tunig lel yenigab agak. Wisibil dad ownimil agak.
31 Pen binib oginap apil aginigel, Taynen chag donki chinop ak wisibebil agenigel, aginimil, Biawl ak wog midek chilop agyokek dinig opul aginimil agak.
32 Anib agek, amil nigilek, agak tek nep yek.
33 Am nag ak wisib gilek niŋid, bi chag donki nap nib okok apil agilak, Chag donki malep chinop ak taynen nag wisibebil agilak?
34 Agel agilek, Biawl ak wog midek chilop agyokek dinig opul agilek.
35 Anib agil chag donki malep anib ak nag wisibil, poŋid dad Jisas yek ak amjakil, chech kili bad oginap tig juwil, di chag donki adek ak lil, Jisas nop dil anib alaŋ lel besigak.
36 Besigil, kanib adek ak amnakniŋ, binib okok chech tap okok dap kanib adek anib ak lakniŋ, tob tawlig tawlig amnak.
37 Am am Jelusalem wulep wulep gakniŋ, dum Olip kanib kuyan gup tep ak, binib ne okok kuŋay yibil nop miñmiñ yibil gilak. Miñmiñ yibil gilig, tap titay gak okok gos niŋid, suk awl agilig, God nop tep agilig
38 agilak,
God ne binonim awl chinop yil agyokek owup awl, God gek midtep ginigab agilak.
God man ne alaŋ midtep ginigabal agilak. God ne adek alaŋ mideb, yib nop ak dad aplanigun agilak.
39 Anib agilak niŋid, bi Pelisi oginap nab anib ak yelak okok, kili Jisas nop agilak, Tisa. Binib nak okok kilop ag ge, anib ma agilaŋ agilak.
40 Agelak Jisas agak, Nibop agebin, kili takaw anib ak ma agenigabal, God pen kab okok gek, kab okok suk aginigabal agak.

Jisas Jelusalem niŋid chaŋ lak

41 Jisas Jelusalem wulep wulep gilig, anib ak niŋid chaŋ lilig
42 agak, Man Jelusalem awl. Miñil ñin awl tap okok gek midtep ginigab ak, nopikop tek tep yibil gipikop agak. Pen miñil nibi widin koy tek midebim agak.
43 Kidek bi timel oginap apil taun nibop awl ñiluk lil kuskus gi midil,
44 nep gi timel gil, binib nak okok kilop abe gi timel ginigabal agak. Gi timel gel, kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab, midupsek pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak. Taynen? God nibop yil apek ma dipim agak.

Jisas God agnigep kal awl ak amnak (Matyu 21.12-17, Mak 11.15-19, Jon 2.13-22)

45 Jisas anib agil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amil, binib tap tawelak okok kilop dil, okok okok diyokak. Diyokilig agak,
46 Buk Baybol ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne agup, Kal yad ak, yip agnigep kal ak mideb agup agil tikilak agak. Pen nibi anigem, bi tap si dil weyig midebal kal olap tek lup agup agil tikilak agak.
47 Pen ne minek minek ap God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ apil, binib okok kilop takaw agñoligup. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili Mosis

---

19:22 2 Sml 1.16, Jop 15.6, Mat 12.37, 25.26 **19:26** Mat 13.12, 25.29, Mak 4.25, Luk 8.18 **19:30** Mat 21.2-3, Mak 11.2-3 **19:32** Luk 22.13 **19:35** 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.7, Mak 11.7, Jon 12.14 **19:36** 2 Kin 9.13, Mat 21.8 **19:38** Sng 118.26, Luk 2.14, 13.35, Epe 2.14 **19:40** Hab 2.11 **19:41** Jon 11.35 **19:42** Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.14, Lom 11.8 **19:43** Ais 29.3-4, Jer 6.3, 6.6, Luk 21.20 **19:44** Dan 9.24, Mai 3.12, Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 1.68, 21.6 **19:45** Mat 21.12, Mak 11.11, 11.15, Jon 2.14-15 **19:46** Ais 56.7, Jer 7.11 **19:47** Luk 21.37, 22.53, Jon 7.19, 8.37, 18.20

takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek,
Juda biawl okok sek, kili nop paklun agil gos
nokom nigilak. Anigil nigilak ak pen,
48 binib midupsek takaw tep nop ak nigun
agil, kiles timel yibil gelak, biawl olap kili
dep tek ma mideb.

20

Kili agilak, Nep an agek anigipan agilak?
(Matyu 21.23-27, Mak 11.27-33)

1 Pen ñin nab anib siŋak, Jisas God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak amil,
ne binib okok kilop takaw teplep ak agñak.
Agñakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep
gep okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek owlak.
2 Apil nop agilak, Nad kiles akal nib dil, tap
anib ak gi ajipan agilak? Nep an aniginimin
agek, gi ajipan agilak?
3 Agel agak, Yad nibop pen takaw olap ned
agniginigebin agak. Nibi yip agñim agak.
4 Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñak ak, God
agek pakñak akaŋ, bi gos ne ke niŋid pakñak
agak?
5 Agek kili ke agnig agnig gil agilak, Chin
aginigabun, God agek binib okok kilop ñig
pakñak agon, ne taynen Jon takaw nop ak
ma dipim aginigab agilak?
6 Pen binib okol, kili Jon bi God gos ñek
agñeb yoligup ak agil gos nepal agilak. Anib
ak tek, chin aginigabun, Jon gos ne ke niŋid
gak agon, chinop kab silok paklinigabal
agilak.
7 Gos anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Chin ma
nopun agilak.
8 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi yip ma
agñibim tek, yip an agek tap anib okok gipin
ak nibop pen ma agñinigayn agak.

Bi timel oginap wayn wog gipal agil
takaw paladaŋ lil agak
(Matyu 21.33-46, Mak 12.1-12)

9 Pen Jisas binib yelak okok kilop takaw
paladaŋ lil agak, Bi olap wayn wog olap
gi yimil, bi wog nop ginigabal oginap kilop
aglil, ne am man palawl yibil okok pelpel
yenigab agak.
10 Pen wayn midup pok ginigab ñin ak, bi
wog giñeb ne olap agyokil aginigab, Am age,
wayn midup yip oginap ñel, dad ownimin
aginigab agak. Agek amjakek, bi wayn wog
gi yenigabal okok, nop pak lil, yokip agyokel,
adikid ownigab agak.
11 Anigel, bi wayn wog nap nib ak, bi wog
giñeb ne olap pen agyokek amnigab agak.
Pen nop abe pak lil, gi timel yibil gil, yokip
agyokel, adikid ownigab agak.
12 Anigel, bi wog giñeb ne kideyil nib olap
agyokek amjakek, nop tapin yibil pakil, lipig
dam seŋayaŋ yokinigabal agak.
13 Anigel, bi wog day nap nib ak aginigab,
Titay dinim aginigab agak? Ñi mapen yad
ak agyoken, takaw agenigab tek niginigabal
agil agyokinigab agak.
14 Agyokek amjakek, bi wayn wog gi
yenigabal anib okok nop niŋid, agnig agnig
gil aginigabal, Ñi owup awl, nap wayn wog
ak ne dinimuŋ tek lup aginigabal agak. Nop
pisnep paklil, chin dun aginigabal agak.
15 Anib agil, nop lipig dam seŋ okok amil,
pisnep paklel kumnigab agak.
Agil, binib yelak okok kilop agniŋid agak,
Pen anib genigabal, bi wog day nap nib ak
kilop tay ginigab agak?
16 Ne apil, bi anib okok kilop paklil, wog
day anib ak bi oginap kilop pen agek kod
yenigabal agak. Jisas anib agek, binib
nig yelak okok agilak, Mel. Ne anigil ma
ginimuŋ agilak.
17 Agelak, kilop nig kuskus gil agak, Buk
Baybol ak, takaw anib ak tek tikil agilak,
Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak ak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg
nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil tikilak
agak.
18 Binib kab anib ak adek apyap pakinigabal
okok kilop tapin yibil pakinigab agak. Kab
anib ak pen, binib kilop pigju apyapil li
bilikinigab okok, pisnep pak jisipuk ginigab
agak.
19 Jisas wayn wog takaw paladaŋ lil anib
agek, chinop nep timel agup agil, bi kili
Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok
sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, anib
ñin ak nep nop nag lun agil nigilak. Anigil
nigilak ak pen, binib kuŋay nep nig yelak
niŋid, pilikil keligilak.

Lom gapman binonim nop takis ñinigun
akaŋ mel?
(Matyu 22.15-22, Mak 12.13-17)

20 Pen Jisas takaw agak okok niŋid, nop
titay dil dad nag linig amnigun agil, am binib
oginap kilop mimug gil agilak, Nibi binib
teplep tek silok lil, am takaw yepis agil nop
takaw oginap aginimib agilak. Agem, pen
tay agonimuŋ niŋid, nop dad amil gapman
ñin adek ak linigun agilak.
21 Anib agel, nop am agniŋid agilak, Tisa,
chin nopun, takaw nad ak niŋid yibil mideb,
takaw niŋid yibil won ak binib kilop agñiban
agilak. God agup tek nep niŋid, binib okok
kilop yipid gil yibil agñiban agilak. Bi yib
mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil gos ma nepan
agilak.

19:48 Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 20.19 **20:2** Apo 4.7, 7.27 **20:6** Mat 14.5, 21.26, Luk 7.29 **20:9** Ais 5.1 **20:10** 2 Sto 36.15-16 **20:17** Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42 **20:18** Ais 8.14-15, Dan 2.34-35, Mat 21.44 **20:19** Mat 21.46, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 19.47-48 **20:20** Luk 11.54

22 Anib ak tay ginigun agilak? Lom gap-
man binonim nop takis ñinigun akaŋ mel
agilak?
23 Kili yepis agilak anib ak Jisas ne ke
niŋid, kilop agak,
24 Mani takis ñibal anib ak, olap yip diñem
nigin agak. Agek diñel niŋid, anib agak,
Mani bak ak, an jomulik ak sek, yib ak sek
mideb agak? Agek agilak, Lom gapman
binonim mideb agilak.
25 Agel kilop agak, Anib ak Lom gapman
binonim ak ne tap yip ñinimib agup anep
ñinimib agak. God tap yip ñinimib agup
anep ñinimib agak.
26 Ne binib anib okok ayip midil takaw
agak anib ak, kili nigel miŋel nop olap
diniminuŋ tek ma lek, wal agil, takaw ma agil
yelak.

Binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal akaŋ?
(Matyu 22.23-33, Mak 12.18-27)

27 Bi oginap, binib kumil tepayaŋ ma
tikjakipal agil, gos ak nigeligipal. Bi anib
okok kilop bi Sajusi ageligipal. Bi kili oginap,
apil Jisas nop
28 agilak, Tisa. Mosis takaw olap chinop
tikil agak, Bi olap bin dil, ñapay tikil mel
yokip kumenigab, nimam ne olap pen bin
anib ak dil, ñapay nop ak agil tikinigab agil
tikak agilak.
29 Anib ak bi wagen sek anep kugul
yenigabal ak, nimam ned ak bin dil, ñapay
tikil mel yokip kumnigab agilak.
30 Kumek, nimam nab bin anib ak dil, abe
ñapay tikil mel yokip kumnigab agilak.
31 Anigek nimam nab ak pen dinigab
agilak. Ak abe ñapay tikil mel yokip
kumnigab agilak. Anigi dam dam nimam
anep kugul ak midupsek ñapay tikil mel
yokip kumnigabal agilak.
32 Kidek bin anib ak abe kumnigab agilak.
33 Pen kumil tikjakinigabal apan ak, bin
nokom bine dil anep kugul ak linigab anib
ak, kidek an yil yenigab agilak?
34 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Miñil midobun
ñin awl, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal
agak.
35 Pen God binib kilop agek tepayaŋ
tikjakil pel pelnep yenigabal ak, bin okok bi
ma del, bi okok bin ma dinigabal agak.
36 God pen gek tepayaŋ ma kumnigabal
won ak, God ñipay ne okok midil, ensel ne
okok pel midebal tek yenigabal agak.
37 Binib kumil tikjakipal takaw ak, Mosis
abe agil tikak ak nopun agak. God mab sikol
miŋilaŋ gek nab yek ak, Mosis kesim anib ak
tikil, based ned kumilak okok yib kilop tikil
agak, Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip,
God kili mideb agil tikak agak.
38 Binib ned kumilak okok, God kili
midebin agak, anib ak tek chin nopun, binib
kim midebal akaŋ kubal okok, God nigek
midupsek kim midebal agak.
39 Jisas anib agek, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu
kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap agilak, Tisa.
Takaw yipid gil nep ageban agilak.
40 Takaw agtep gak anib ak pilikil, kidek
takaw oginap nop ma agnigilak.

Yip taynen Bi God nop aglup ak ma apal?
(Matyu 22.41-46, Mak 12.35-37)

41 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup
ak, taynen binib okok nop Depid tik dad
amil apil gek tikipal ñi ak nep apal agak?
42 Depid ne ke, Bi God nop aglup anop
takaw agil, Buk Kimep apal ak tikil agak,
God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid
kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil
tikak agak.
43 Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip
penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok
len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.
44 Depid ne ke agak, Bi anib ak Biawl yad
agak. Anib ak, titay dil Depid ñised ak mideb
agak?

Juda biawl oginap, kili gitep ma gipal agak
(Matyu 23.1-36, Mak 12.38-40, Luk 11.37-54)

45 Pen binib okok nig yelak niŋid, Jisas
bine okok kilop agak,
46 Nibi bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak
ak nigtep gep okok gipal tek ginimib tek
lup, anib ak tek nigtep gil kili gipal tek ma
ginimib agak. Kili anigil gipal agak. Chin
ajon yib chinop ak nep agilaŋ agil, chech
teplep okok yibal agak. Anigil, Juda apnan
gipal kal okok amil biawl besigep adek ak
besigipal agak. Tap awl ñibal ñin ak, biawl
midebal mij adek besigil tap ñibal agak.
47 Pen bin kaŋil kal tap kilop okok, chinop
yil tikaŋ agil, liplip gipal agak. God ayip
agobun agil, takaw palawl yepis yepis adek
okok apal agak. Anigipal ak kidek yul awl ke
yibil dinigabal agak.

21

Bin kaŋil ak God nop mani ñak
(Mak 12.41-44)

1 Jisas midil nigak, binib mani tap kuŋay
yibil mideb okok, mani oginap dap opa
geligipal migan ak gelak.
2 Pen bin kaŋil yimgeptek olap, mani
nikim sek sikol omiŋal ak dap ñak.
3 Ñek Jisas niŋid anib agak, Nibop niŋid
agebin. Binib oginap mani sikol ñibal, bin

20:25 Mat 22.2, Mak 12.17 **20:27** Mat 22.21, Mak 12.18, Apo 23.8 **20:28** Lo 25.5 **20:36** Lom 8.23, 1 Ko 15.42, 15.49, 15.52, 1 Jo 3.1-2 **20:37** Kis 3.6 **20:38** Lom 6.10-11, 14.8-9 **20:42** Sng 110.1 **20:46** Mat 23.5, Luk 11.43 **21:1** Mak 12.41 **21:3** 2 Ko 8.12

kaŋil yimgeptek awl, mani ne awl yibil ak
ñub agak.
4 Nigim. Binib oginap mani kili kuŋay
nep midakniŋ opa gipal ak pen, bin
kaŋil yimgeptek awl, mani ne mideb tek
midupsek ñub agak. Tap taw ñiŋinimuŋ
olap ma mideb agak.

God agnigep kal awl ak gi timel ginigabal
(Matyu 24.1-2, Mak 13.1-2)

5 Pen bi oginap agilak, Kili kab teplep
okok, tap teplep okok dad apil, God nop ñil
God agnigep kal awl ak gilak agilak. Kal anib
ak tep yibil mideb agilak. Anib agel, Jisas
kilop agak,
6 Anib apim ak pen, kidek tap tep nigebim
anib okok ma yenigab agak. Bi penpen
ñagep okok apil, kal anib okok gi timel gel,
kab olap kab olap adek ak ma yenigab,
pisnep pipag pakil diyokinigabal agak.

Kidek miŋel oginap ownigab
(Matyu 24.3-14, Mak 13.3-13)

7 Jisas anib agek, nop agniŋid agilak,
Tisa. Tap agesipan okok, ñin akal tek
ginigab agilak? Pen tay gek niŋid anib
aginigabun, Biawl agak ñin ak miñil ginigeb
agil niginigabun agilak?
8 Agel, kilop agak, Nigtep ginimib agak.
Bi kuŋay yibil yepis yepis agil, yib yip ak
dilig aginigabal, Yad nep apebin aginigabal
agak. Ñin awl ak owup aginigabal agak.
Anib aginigabal ak pen, niŋid apal agil ma
niginimib agak.
9 Pen man wakay oginap tikjakil, man
wakay oginap ayip penpen ginigabal agak.
Man wakay oginap kili ke nep penpen
ginigabal agak. Aniginigab ak pen, gos
nigtep gil gos kuŋay ma niginimib agak. Tap
anib okok gonimuŋ tek lup ak pen, ñin kidek
ak ownigeb agil gos ak ma niginimib agak.
10 Anib agil kilop agak, Bi wakay oginap
tikjakil, bi wakay oginap ayip penpen
ginigabal agak. Gapman binonim oginap
bine okok tikjakil, gapman binonim oginap
bine okok ayip penpen ginigabal agak.
11 Man okok monmon awl yibil dil, yuwan
awl gil, miñak awl gil ginigab agak. Tap wisip
adek alaŋ okok ke kidek nib lek, pilikep tek
linigab agak.
12 Pen tap anib okok kidek aniginigab
agak. Ned yip yil midebim tek, nibop dil
timel ginigabal agak. Nibop kot ginig, dad
Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil kot gil, nag
lil dam gapman binonim kot ak amnigabal
agak.
13 Nibop ginigabal anib ak, takaw tep yad
ak miseŋ agñinimib tek linigab agak.
14 Pen takaw tay tek aginigun agil ned ma
piyow niginimib agak.
15 Yad ke nibop gos tep ñen, agñinimib
niŋid, bi timel gipal anib okok kili takaw nibi
diyokep tek ma linigab agak.
16 Pen nanim nap, namam, bogilak nibi,
binib nibi ke okok, chen mimug dapel, nibop
oginap pisnep paklinigabal agak.
17 Yip yil yenigabim tek niŋid, nibop milik
niginigabal agak.
18 Pen midtep ginigabim, kimig wij nibop
olap ma kul ginigab agak.
19 Nibi kiles gil yip yil yenigabim ak,
mid dad amil ñin kidek ownigab ak, pelpel
yenigabim agak.

Jelusalem gi timel ginigabal
(Matyu 24.15-21, Mak 13.14-19)

20 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili ap
Jelusalem kuskus gilakniŋ aginimib, Miñil
Jelusalem gi timel ginigebal aginimib agak.
21 Binib Judiya plopens yenigel okok, pilik
dum oklaŋ okok amnigel agak. Binib
Jelusalem yenigel okok pilik seŋ amnigel
agak. Pen binib seŋ okok yenigel okok,
Jelusalem migan ayaŋ ma amnigel agak.
22 Taynen? God pen gi timel ginigab ñin
ak, ñin anib ak buk Baybol tikil agilak tek
nep ginigab agak.
23 Ñin anib ak, bin ñapay kogmeg
yenigabal okok sek, ñapay tul ñinigabal okok
sek, koslam pilik amnigabal agak. God Yislel
binib okok kilop gi timel gakniŋ, man awl
abe gi timel yibil ginigab agak.
24 Binib oginap kilop baynat dil puŋil
linigabal, binib oginap kilop nag lil dad man
okok amnigabal agak. Pen binib yokip okok,
kili Jelusalem gi timel gi midel midel, God
kilop ñin aglak ak padikek nep, keliginigabal
agak.

Bi Olap Ñine ownigab
(Matyu 24.29-31, Mak 13.24-27)

25 Pen sub ak ke yibil lil, takan ak ke yibil
lil, gap okok ke yibil lil ginigab agak. Ñig
solwala pag apil gu awl agek, binib man kid
kid midupsek gos pal lilig, gos kuŋay nep
niginigabal agak.
26 Tap adekab alaŋ mideb okok, pig juwil
okok nib okok nib gek, lum awl tay ginigeb

21:6 Mat 24.2, Mak 13.2, Luk 19.44 **21:8** Mat 24.4-5, Mak 13.5-6, Epe 5.6, 2 Te 2.3 **21:10** Mat 24.6-7, Mak 13.7-8 **21:12** Mat 24.9, Mak 13.9 **21:14** Mat 10.19, Mak 13.11 **21:14** Luk 12.11-12 **21:15** Apo 6.10 **21:16** Mai 7.6, Mat 10.21-22, Mak 13.12, Apo 7.59, 12.2 **21:17** Mat 10.22 **21:18** 1 Sml 14.45, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7 **21:19** Mat 10.22, 24.13, Hib 10.36 **21:20** Mat 24.15, Mak 13.14 **21:22** Lo 32.35, Jer 5.29, 46.10, Dan 9.26-27, Hos 9.7 **21:23** Mat 24.19, Mak 13.17, 1 Ko 7.26 **21:24** Esr 9.7, Sng 79.1, Ais 63.18, Lom 11.25, Lep 11.2 **21:25** Sng 46.2-3, 65.7-8, Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.31, Mat 24.29, 2 Pi 3.10-12, Lep 6.12-13 **21:27** Dan 7.13, Mat 24.30, 26.64, Lep 1.7, 14.14

agil, jel pilikil, gos tikek apek, kumeb tek linigab agak.
27 Anigek, Bi Olap Ñine, kiles awl sek milek awl sek dil, wisip bad sek owakniŋ,
binib okok midupsek nop niginigabal agak.
28 Tap agebin awl kidek gakniŋ, biawl chinop dinigab ak wulep mideb ownigab
agil, nig yenimib agak.

Mab pik
(Matyu 24.32-35, Mak 13.28-31)

29 Jisas anib agil, takaw paladaŋ lil agak, Mab pik ak sek, mab yokip oginap sek
niginimib agak.
30 Silup lek niŋid, miñil sub linigeb agil nepim agak.
31 Anib ak tek, tap anib okok agebin ak gakniŋ niginigabim, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak wulep apeb agak.
32 Yad nibop niŋid agebin agak. Binib jij miñil midebal adek awl oginap yelakniŋ,
tap anib okok midupsek gek niŋid kidek kumnigabal agak.
33 Adekab sek, lum awl sek kul ginigab ak pen, takaw yad ak ma kul ginigab agak.

Nigtep gil yenimib

34 Pen nigtep ginimib agak. Ñig kiles tap okok kuŋay ñibil, sikim, sime yig chedbil, tap
lum awl nep gos nig yenigabim, ñin anib ak kasek yibil apil, nibop sab chag tap okok gon
lel dup tek ak dinigab agak.
35 Okol nep ma ginigab, binib lum wagen awl midebal tek midupsek ginigab agak.
36 Anib ak nigtep ginimib agak. God ayip agilig nep midem nim, tap anib okok gakniŋ,
nibop kiles ne ak ñek nibi koŋim amnigabim agak. Bi Olap Ñine widin midup adek ak
amil jak yenigabim agak.
37-38 Anib ñin bad ak, Jisas am God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek
migan ak midil, binib okok kilop takaw agñoligup. Kili midupsek takaw nop nigun
agil, maynab yibil tikjakil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
ameligipal. Pen kisilim owakniŋ, Jisas ne amil, man Olip dum kinoligup.

22

Judas Jisas nop pakinig mimug nigak
(Matyu 26.1-5, 26.14-16, Mak 14.1-2, 14.10-11, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Juda kili bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin
awl ak wulep owak. Ñin awl anib ak Pasopa agilak.
2 Pasopa ñin awl anib ak wulep gak niŋid, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi kili
Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, kili Jisas nop pakun agilak ak pen, binib
okok kilop pilikil taydil pakinigun agil nig yelak.
3 Agil nig midilakniŋ, Satan ne Judas nop nab ayaŋ amnak. Judas ne Jisas bi takaw
nop dad ameb anep umigan bi olap mideb. Yib ne olap Yiskaliyot.
4 Satan ne Judas nop nab ayaŋ amek, Judas ne am bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek, bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl okok sek yelak ak amil, Jisas nop titay dil chen gi
dad apil nibop yokinigayn agil kilop agñak.
5 Agek, kilop tep gek, nop agilak, Nep mani ñinigabun agilak.
6 Agelak, Judas takaw kilop yaw agak. Ne won akal tek Jisas binib okok ayip ma yelak
niŋid, nop chen gi dad amil biawl okok kilop ñinigayn agil kod yek.

Pasopa tap ñiŋinig dap nan gilak
(Matyu 26.17-25, Mak 14.12-21, Jon 13.21-30)

7 Pen bilet ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin anib
ak apek, chag sipsip ñiluk olap God nop pak ñinigun agil gos nigilak.
8 Anigil, Jisas ne Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop agyokil agak, Ñili am Pasopa tap midup chin
ñiŋeb okok gilitep ginimil agak.
9 Agek agilek, Nad nepan, chil am gilinigul akal agilek?
10 Agel agak, Ñili taun ak amil niginigayl, bi olap ñig mal dad apenigab agak. Nop
nebeŋ pakil kal migan amnimuŋ ak kidek amil,
11 bi kal nap nib ak nop aginimil, Tisa ne nep agup, Kal migan akal, biyad ayip Pasopa
tap ñiŋinigun agup aginimil agak?
12 Agel bi anib ak ne kal migan anib ak adek alaŋ abañ ñiluk tap okok sek mideb
ñilop dam yomek, tap midup okok kal migan anib ak gilinimil agak.
13 Agek amil nigilek, agak agak tek nep gek, Pasopa tap ñiŋinig gilak okok gilitep
gilek.

Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak
(Matyu 26.26-30, Mak 14.22-26, 1 Kolin 11.23-25)

14 Pen ñin anib ak owakniŋ, Jisas chin tap
ñiŋinigun agil, bi takaw nop dad ameb okok ayip besig kus gil
15 kilop agak, Gos yad awl yibil ak, nib ayip tap Pasopa ñiŋinigabun, kidek yad yipil mab
ak dinigayn agak.

21:28 Lom 8.19, 8.23, 13.11 **21:33** Sng 102.26-27, Ais 40.8, Luk 16.17, 1 Pi 1.25 **21:34** Mat 24.48-50, Mak 4.19, Luk 17.27, Lom 13.13, 1 Te 5.3, 5.6, 1 Pi 4.7 **21:35** 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 16.15 **21:36** Mat 24.42, Mak 13.33, Luk 18.1, Epe 6.13, Lep 6.17 **21:37-38** Luk 19.47 **22:1** Kis 12.1-27 **22:2** Sng 2.2, Luk 20.19, Apo 4.27 **22:3** Mat 26.14, Mak 14.10, Luk 4.13, Jon 13.2, 13.27 **22:5** Sek 11.12 **22:7** Kis 12.1-27 **22:13** Luk 19.32 **22:16** Luk 13.29, 14.15, Apo 10.41, Lep 19.9

16 Pen yad nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl
tikil, tap anib ak tepayaŋ ma ñibil, yokip
nep miden miden, tap jij ak nim miseŋ
laknin, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin
ak ownigab agak. Kidek pen ñinjinigayn
agak.
17 Jisas anib agil, ñig wayn kinag dil God
nop tep agil agak, Nibi ke ñig wayn kinag
anib ak dil yig lim agak.
18 Pen nibop agebin, miñil ñin awl tikil
ñig wayn ak ma ñibil, yokip nep miden
miden God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak
ownigab agak.
19 Anib agil, tap midup dil, God nop tep
agil, tipagil kilop ñilig agak, Mubwak yad ak
ñen, nibop gek midtep ginigabim agak. Nibi
dil gos yip nigilig ñinjinimib agak.
20 Pen tap ñibdil, ñig wayn kinag anib nep
gil agak, Nikim yip sogek kumen nim, God
nibop binib yad agil dinigayn agak takaw
koŋim anib ak, am wos ginigab agak. Ak
nim, nibop ñig wayn awl ñebin agak.
21 Nibi nigim. Bi yip chen gi dad amnigab
ak, yad ayip besig tap ñib midobul agak.
22 Buk Baybol ak bilel agil tikilak tek,
Bi Olap Ñine chen gi dad amil, paklek
kumnigab agak. Bi anib ak pen, ne Bi Olap
Ñine nop chen gi dad amnigab ak, ne titay
dinigab agak.
23 Jisas anib agek, bine okok kili ke nep
Yad ginigayn akaŋ bi an aniginigab agil, pen
agek pen agek gilig midelak.

Bine okok bi an biawl yenigab agil penpen agilak

24 Won anib ak Jisas bine okok kili ke
penpen agilig yelak. Keke agilak, Nad mel,
yad biawl midebin agilak.
25 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Binib Juda mel
okok gapman binonim kili, binib okok kilop
kiles gil kodipal ak pen kili apal, Binib kilop
gitep yibil gipun apal agak.
26 Pen nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agak.
Biawl nibi okok kili ñisikol tek wog ginigel
agak. Biawl yibil okok kili bi wog giñeb tek
wog ginigel agak.
27 Nibi gos nigtep ginimib agak. Lum awl
kodipal bi ak, tap midup anigil ñibal agak.
Biawl okok ap besigel, bi wog giñeb okok
tap midup kilop okok dopal agak. Yad pen
nibop yokip bi wog giñeb tek ak gipin agak.
Nibi anib ak tek ginimib agak.
28 Yip miŋel yibil gup ñin ak nibi ma
keligipim agak. Kod nep yesipim agak.
29 Anigipim ak, God yip agak, Binib dil
kod yenigaban agak anib ak tek, yad miñil
nibop agebin, Binib dil kod yenigabim age-
bin agak.
30 Anib ak nim, yad binib dil kilop
kod yenigayn ñin anib ak, nibi abañ yad
ak besigil tap midup ñibil ñig ñibil biawl
besigep adek okok besiginigabim agak.
Besigil, Yislel wagen anep umigan ak kilop
kod yenigabim agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak

(Matyu 26.31-35, Mak 14.27-31, Jon 13.36-38)

31 Jisas Pita nop agak, Saymon, nad nigan
agak. Satan ne God nop agnigak agak.
Agninjid, wit midup sogel sogel midup yibil
ak ke lil, cheg ak keke diyokipal tek ak nibop
ginigab agak.
32 Pen God nop agnepin tek, yip pisnep
ma keliginigaban agak. Nad tepayaŋ adikid
yip yil ownigaban ak, namam nad kilop
agtep ge kili abe midtep ginigel agak.
33 Jisas anib agek Pita agak, Biawl. Yad
nep ma keliginigayn agak. Chil omiŋal gil
nep ajol, nep nag lil yip abe nag linigabal
agak. Pen nep paklil yip abe paklinigabal
agak.
34 Agek Jisas agak, Pita. Yad nep age-
bin. Miñil sibmig ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk
ma aginigab won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop
ma nepin agil, takaw won omiŋal nokom
aginigaban agak.

Mani tin, wad, tu palkep

35 Anib agil kilop agak, Ned nibop agyokil
aginek, Mani, wad, tob tilup okok dad
ma amnimib aginek agak. Yokip amnimib
aginek agak. Agen abek ñin anib ak, tap nibi
oginap yek akaŋ ma yek agak?
Agek agilak, Mel, yek agilak.
36 Agelak Jisas agak, Miñil pen nibi mani,
wad mideb ak dad amnimib agak. Bi an
tu palkep ma midonimuŋ ak, walij ne olap
bi oginap kilop ñil mani dil, tu palkep ak
tawnimuŋ agak.
37 Pen nibop agebin agak. Ned God takaw
anib ak kil tikilak ak, yip aniginimuŋ agak.
Tikil agilak, Ne bi tap si tap timel gipal
okok tek yenigab agil gos niginigabal agil
tikilak. Takaw agil tikilak anib ak, miñil yip
aniginigeb agak.
38 Anib agek agilak, Biawl. Tu palkep chin
omiŋal mideb agilak.

22:19 Mat 26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 24.30, 1 Ko 11.24 **22:20** Jer 31.31-34, 1 Ko 10.16 **22:21** Sng 41.9, Mat 26.21-23, Mak 14.18, Jon 13.21-22, 13.26 **22:22** Mat 26.24, Apo 2.23, 4.28 **22:23** Mat 26.22, Jon 13.22, 13.25 **22:24** Mat 18.1, Mak 9.34, Luk 9.46 **22:25** Mak 10.42-45 **22:25** Mat 20.25-27, Mak 10.42-44 **22:26** Mat 23.11, Mak 9.35, Luk 9.48, 1 Pi 5.3 **22:27** Mat 20.28, Luk 12.37, Jon 13.12-15, Plp 2.7 **22:28** 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Hib 4.15 **22:29** Luk 12.32 **22:30** Sng 49.14, Mat 19.28, 1 Ko 6.2, Lep 3.21 **22:31** Amo 9.9, 2 Ko 2.11, 1 Pi 5.8 **22:32** Sng 51.13, Jon 17.9-11, 17.15, 17.20, 21.15-17 **22:33** Luk 22.54 **22:34** Mat 26.34, Mak 14.30, Jon 13.38 **22:35** Mat 10.9-10, Mak 6.8-9, Luk 9.3, 10.4 **22:36** Luk 22.49 **22:37** Ais 53.12, Mak 15.28, Luk 22.52

Agel agak, Miñil tep agak.

Jisas Nap nop agak
(Matyu 26.36-46, Mak 14.32-42)

39 Anib agil seŋ amil, minek minek
amoligup man Olip dum amnak niŋid, bine
okok kidek gilak.
40 Dum anib ak amjakil kilop agak, Gos
timel apek timel ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek
God nop agilig midenimib agak.
41 Anib agil kilop keligil, keke siŋadaŋ amil,
kigom yimil, God nop agniŋid
42 agak, Bapi, tap yip ginigeb anib ak mel
agil yil, mel aginimin agak. Pen yad gos
nepin adek ak ma ginimin, gos nad ke nepan
tek ginimin agak.
43 Anib agek, ensel olap God man ne alaŋ
nib apil, ke nib miseŋ lil nop kiles ñak.
44 Anigek, nop miŋel yibil gek kiles timel
yibil gil God nop agnigakniŋ, wisib ak nikim
tek jakil lum ayaŋ yowak.
45 Ne God ayip agil, tikjakil bine yelak
ak amil nigak, kili gos palawl yibil niŋid
kinelak.
46 Niŋid kilop agak, Taynen wisin
kinebim? Tikjakim agak. Gos timel apek
timel ginimib tek lup, anib ak tek God nop
agilig midenimib agak.

Jisas nop dam dilak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Jon 18.3-11)

47 Jisas takaw anib ak agilig midakniŋ,
Judas ne bi kuŋay yibil kilop poŋid owak.
Apil wulep siŋak apjakil, Jisas nop kaykol
ginig apek
48 Jisas agak, Judas, Bi Olap Ñine nop
dinimib agil, yip kaykol ginigeban akaŋ
agak?
49 Anib agak niŋid, bine okok tap ginig
gek anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Biawl, chin tu
palkep dil kilop pak yuk yokun akaŋ agilak?
50 Anib agelak, bine olap tu palkep ak dil bi
olap ke nop timud yipid kid ak tibilik yokak.
Bi anib ak nop, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak bi wog giñeb ne ak.
51 Jisas anib ak niŋid anib agak, Anib ma
ginimib agak. Anib agil, bi anib nop timud
kid dinigek tepayaŋ suŋ lak.
52 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl oginap,
bi God agnigep kal awl polis biawl oginap,
Juda biawl oginap, kili nop ap dinig gel kilop
agak, Nibi tu palkep dil kul dil dad opim ak,
yip bi penpen ñagep tek ak niŋid dinig opim
akaŋ agak?
53 Yad nibi ayip minek minek God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
miden, yip ma dipek agak. Pen miñil kisilim
owup ñin nibi ak, bi kicheki yil midebim ak
nim yip anigebim agak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.57-58, 26.69-75, Mak 14.53-54, 14.66-72, Jon 18.12-18, 18.25-27)

54 Jisas anib agek kili nop dil, dad bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil kal ne ak amnilak.
Pita pen kidek adaŋ saynsayn amil,
55 mab dagil yelak kal tam ak wali migan
ayaŋ amil, binib oginap ayip besig kus gi
yelak.
56 Mab miŋilaŋ gilig, bin kal anib ak wog
giñeb olap Pita nop nig dad aplan apyaŋ gilig
agak, Bi ak abe Jisas ayip midebil agak.
57 Agek Pita agak, Mel. Bi anib ak yad ma
nepin agak.
58 Anib agek, yokip sikol won ak
midakniŋ, bi olap ap nop niŋid anib agak,
Nad abe bine olap mideban agak.
Agek Pita agak, Yad mel agak.
59 Pen kidek won olap tapin midil, bi olap
pen takaw kiles timel yibil gil agak, Niŋid
apin, bi ak Jisas ayip yek, ne abe Galili
plopens nib agak.
60 Agek Pita agak, Takaw apan ak yad
ma nepin agak. Anib ag midakniŋ, yawl
kakaluk abe suk agak.
61 Agek, Jisas adikil Pita nop niŋijsek lak.
Lek, Pita gos ak nigak, Jisas ned agak, Miñil
sibmig ayaŋ yawl kakaluk suk ma aginigab
won ak aginigaban, Jisas nop ma nepin agil
takaw won ominal nokom aginigaban agak.
Takaw ak gos nigek,
62 kuŋam milep gek, seŋayaŋ amil chaŋ
awl yibil lak.

Jisas nop agjulig pakilig gilak
(Matyu 26.67-68, Mak 14.65)

63-64 Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok, chech
bad ak dil widin nop kab ñil, nop agjulig
pakilig agilak, Nad bi ke nepan ak, nep an
pakeb agilak? Chinop agñan agilak.
65 Anigil, nop takaw timel gak anib ak
kuŋay yibil nep agilak.

Kili Jisas nop dad biawl takaw tig asikep okok apil agilak
(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak 14.55-64, Jon 18.19-24)

66 Sub kideyil lim gak won ak, bi Juda
biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, bi
God nop sibogep biawl okok ayip, bi kili
Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok
ayip, kili takaw aginig apnan gilak. Apnan
gil Jisas nop dad apil agilak,
67 Nad Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ agilak?
Agel kilop pen agak, Yad nibop agenigayn,
takaw yad ak ma dinigabim agak.

22:39 Luk 21.37, Jon 18.1 **22:40** Mat 6.13, 26.41, Mak 14.38, Luk 22.46 **22:42** Mat 6.10, Jon 5.30, 6.38 **22:44** Jon 12.27, Hib 5.7 **22:47** Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Jon 18.3 **22:49** Luk 22.36 **22:52** Luk 22.37, Jon 7.30, 8.20, Kol 1.13 **22:53** Luk 19.47, 21.37, Jon 12.27 **22:54** Sng 31.11, Luk 22.33 **22:56** Apo 4.13 **22:61** Luk 22.34 **22:67** Jon 3.12, 8.45, 10.24

68 Pen yad nɨbop agnɨgenɨgayn, nɨbi yɨp
pen ma agɨnɨgabɨm agak.
69 Pen mɨñɨl ñɨn awl tɨkɨl mɨd dad amɨl, Bɨ
Olap Ñɨne am God bɨ kɨles tɨmel mɨdeb ak ñɨn
yɨpɨd kɨd okok ken besɨg yenɨgab agak.
70 Anɨb agek bɨ okok mɨdupsek nop agɨlak,
Nak ke God Ñɨne agɨlak?
Agel agak, Nɨm nɨbi ke apɨm ak agak.
71 Agek agɨlak, Taynen am agnɨŋɨd ap
agnɨŋɨd gɨpun agɨlak. Mɨñɨl ne ke agup chɨn
nopun agɨlak.

23

Bɨawl Paylat ne Jisas takaw ak nɨgak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Jon 18.28-38)

1 Juda bɨawl kɨli anɨb agɨl, mɨdupsek
tɨkjakɨl Jisas nop dɨl dad amnɨlak, gapman
bɨawl Paylat yek ak.
2 Dad amɨl, takaw okok nɨb okok nɨb dad
apɨl agɨlak, Chɨn ke pɨyowɨl nɨŋɨd nopun, bɨ
anɨb ak bɨnɨb chɨnop okok takaw yepɨs agup
agɨlak. Agup, Gapman bɨnonɨm nop takɨs
ma ñɨnɨmɨb agup agɨlak. Pen takaw olap
agup agɨlak. Agup, Yad ke Juda bɨnonɨm ak
mɨdɨl, God yɨp aglup agup agɨlak.
3 Agelak, Paylat Jisas nop agnɨgak, Nak
Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli ak akaŋ agak?
Agek agak, Nɨm nak ke apan ak agak.
4 Agek, Paylat bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl
okok sek, bɨnɨb yelak okok sek, kɨlop agak,
Yad nepin, bɨ anɨb awl nop agep takaw jɨj ak
ma mɨdeb agak.
5 Anɨb agek, kɨli pen takaw kɨles tɨmel gɨl
agɨlak. Anɨb agɨlak, Ne agup, Nɨbi bɨ gap-
man takaw agup ak tɨbɨlɨkɨl agɨnɨmɨb agup
agɨlak. Judiya bɨnɨb mɨdupsek kɨlop anɨb
agñub agɨlak. Galili plopens tɨkɨl agñɨ dap
dap mɨñɨl awl owup agɨlak.

Gapman bɨnonɨm Helod ne Jisas takaw ak nɨgak

6 Agelak, Paylat nɨŋɨd kɨlop agnɨgak, Bɨ
anɨb awl Galili nɨb agak?
7 Agek, Yaw agel, nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Gap-
man bɨnonɨm Helod ne Galili plopens kod
mɨdeb ak, ap Jelusalem awl mɨdeb tek, nop
yɨl yokɨnɨm agak. Kɨlop agek, dad Helod yek
ak amnɨlak.
8 Helod ne Jisas tap golɨgup ak pel takaw
anɨb ak nep nɨgolɨgup. Ñɨn akal tek tap
olap ke gek nɨgɨnɨgayn agɨl gos ak nɨgɨlɨg
mɨdolɨgup. Ñɨn anɨb ak Jisas nop dad ap-
jakɨlak nɨŋɨd, ne mɨñmɨñ tɨmel yɨbɨl gak.
9 Pen Helod Jisas nop takaw kuŋay yɨbɨl
agnɨgek, Jisas pen takaw olap ma agak.
10 Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek,
bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨgtep gep
okok sek, kɨli takaw awl yɨbɨl ak nɨŋɨjsek lɨl
agɨlak.
11 Pen Helod ayɨp bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne
okok ayɨp Jisas nop gɨ tɨmel gɨlɨg, agjulɨg,
chech tep yɨbɨl pal ak sɨj gɨñɨlak. Gɨñelak,
bɨne okok kɨlop agek, dad tepayaŋ Paylat
yek ak amnɨlak.
12 Ned Helod ayɨp Paylat ayɨp keke
yelɨgɨpɨl ak pen, anɨb ñɨn ak takaw nɨŋɨd bɨ
omɨŋal jɨmñelek.

Bɨawl Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop paklɨm agak
(Matyu 27.15-26, Mak 15.6-15, Jon 18.39-19.16)

13 Pen Paylat ne bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl
okok sek, bɨ lum nap nɨb okok sek, bɨnɨb
yokɨp okok sek, kɨlop agek apnan gel
14 agak, Nɨbi bɨ anɨb ak dad apɨl yɨp apɨm,
Bɨ nɨm ak bɨnɨb okok kɨlop takaw yepɨs agup
apɨm agak. Agup, Gapman nop kɨdek ma
gɨnɨmɨb agup apɨm. Pen mɨñɨl wɨdɨn mɨdup
adek nɨbop ke dapɨl agebɨn ak agak. Tap
tɨmel ogɨnap gek takaw awl yɨbɨl ak nɨŋɨjsek
lɨl apɨm ak, jɨj anɨb ak ma pɨyow nepɨn agak.
15 Helod abe takaw jɨj anɨb ak ma pɨyow
nɨŋɨd, jɨtep agyokek chɨnop ken dad opal
agak. Bɨ anɨb awl tap tɨmel olap gek tek
takaw nɨbop ak nɨŋɨd nop paklɨnɨgun agak.
16-17 Anɨb ak bɨyad okok nop yokɨp pakɨl
agyokel amnaŋ agak.
18 Won anɨb ak kɨli mɨdupsek suk awl
agɨl agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb ak paklɨl, Balabas nop
agyokem chɨnop yɨl owaŋ agɨlak.
19 Bɨ Balabas anɨb ak, ned man awl nab
ak bɨnɨb ogɨnap dɨl, bɨ man awl kod yelɨgɨpal
okok ayɨp penpen gɨl, bɨ olap nop pɨsnep
paklak tek nop nag lɨlak.
20 Pen Paylat gos ne ak Jisas amnaŋ agɨl
nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop tepayaŋ agak, Jisas
nop yokɨp agyoken amnaŋ agak.
21 Agek, kɨli suk awl agɨl agɨlak, Mab bak
alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem kumaŋ. Mab bak
alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem kumaŋ agɨlak.
22 Agelak, Paylat tepayaŋ kɨlop agak, Tay-
nen? Bɨ anɨb awl tap tay tɨmel gup agak? Yad
nop nepɨn, tap ogɨnap gɨ tɨmel gek pakɨnɨgun
tek ma lup agak. Anɨb ak, bɨyad okok nop
yokɨp pakɨl agyokel amnaŋ agak.
23 Agek, kɨli takaw kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl agɨlak,
Nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lem ku-
maŋ agɨl, agel agel Paylat takaw nop tɨg
jɨsɨpuk gɨlak.
24 Gelak, Paylat takaw kɨlop ak dɨl,
25 bɨ tɨmel ned bɨnɨb kuŋay dɨl penpen gɨl bɨ
olap nop paklak ak nop kelɨgek amnakɨnɨŋ,
anɨb agak, Tap Jisas nop gɨnɨg ak, nɨbi gɨm
agak.

22:69 Apo 7.56, Hib 1.3, 8.1 **22:70** Luk 4.3, 4.9 **23:2** Mat 17.27, Luk 20.25, Jon 19.12, Apo 17.7 **23:3** Mat 27.11, 1 Ti 6.13 **23:4** 1 Pi 2.22 **23:7** Luk 3.1 **23:8** Mat 14.1, Mak 6.14, Luk 9.9 **23:11** Ais 53.3 **23:12** Apo 4.27 **23:16-17** Mat 27.15, Jon 18.39

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak
(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak 15.21-32, Jon 19.17-27)

26 Jisas nop paklinig dad amnilakniŋ, bi olap yib ne Saymon, taun Saylini nib ne Jelusalem owak. Nop niŋid dil, mab Jisas dad apek ak nop wajilem liñil agilak, Jisas ameb kidek amnoŋ agel, dad kidek amnak.

27 Pen binib kuŋay yibil kidek gelak nab anib ak, bin oginap Jisas nop mapen niŋid chaŋ awl ak lilig kidek gilak.

28 Jisas adikil kilop agak, Nibi Jelusalem bin agak. Yip ginigeb ak chaŋ ma linimib agak. Nibop gi timel gil, ñipay nibop okok abe gi timel gil ginigab ak chaŋ linimib agak.

29 Kidek miŋel awl ak apek aginigabal, Bin ñapay wom oginap sek, bin ñapay ma tikipal oginap sek, bin ñapay tul ma ñibal oginap sek, tep aginigabal agak.

30 Ñin anib ak taynen midil kumnigun agil aginigabal, Nek dum alaŋ pagil apil chinop pak tibikipikop akaŋ, koji dil chinop yu gipikop ak, tep aginigabal agak.

31 Mab koŋim mideb ak gi timel ma ginigel tek ak pen, gi timel gebal agak. Anib ak tek mab milep wiŋid amil mideb ak titay tek ginigabal agak.

32 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok, kili bi tap pedped gep omiŋal ak kilop abe paklinig dad amnilak.

33 Dad amil, man chip kimig cheg won apal ak, bi tap pedped gep omiŋal ak, olap ñin yipid pis ak, olap ñin aŋid pis ak chipil pak tibik lil, Jisas nop nab ayaŋ pak tibik lil gilak.

34 Jisas nop anigil pak tibik lel, ne God nop agil agak, Bapi. Yip tap anib gebal ak nigtep gil ma gebal agak. Anib ak tap si tap timel gebal ak tig walig giyokinimin agak. Pen kili Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ pak tibik lil, chech nop tig asik dil, sadu tek gil keke dilak.

35 Binib kuŋay nep nig midilakniŋ, Juda biawl okok Jisas nop paj agilak, Ne binib oginap kilop dek midtep gipal ak pen, ne Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop kod yenigab ak midil nim, ne ke gil koŋim tikjakil amnaŋ agilak.

36 Pen bi chim kadiŋ gep okok abe nop agjulig wulep siŋak apil, ñig silek ak ñilig

37 agilak, Nad Juda binonim kili midil nim, nad ke gil koŋim amnoŋ agilak.

38 Pen mab bog bad olap, Jisas nop chipil pak tibik lilak ak mab bak alaŋ yib gilil agilak, Juda binonim kili ak agilak.

39 Bi tap pedped gep omiŋal ak, ñilop mab bak alaŋ pispis lilak ak, olap Jisas nop agjulig agak, Nad Bi God nop aglup ak akaŋ agak? Nad biawl midil nim, nad ke gil koŋim tikjakil amil, chilop abe ge tikjakil amnul agak.

40 Agek, bi tap pedped gep olap pen nop ag gil agak, Ne yipil dil kumnigab tek, nad abe kumnigaban agak. Nad God nop ma pilikipan agak?

41 Chil tap pedped gipul tek, yipil dipul agak. Ne pen tap olap ma gup yokip nep yipil dup agak.

42 Anib agil Jisas nop agak, Jisas, kidek nad biawl yibil midil, binib nad kilop dinigaban ñin ak, yip gos niginimin agak.

43 Anib agek Jisas agak, Yad nep niŋid yibil agebin agak. Miñil ñin awl, yad ayip am God man ne alaŋ yonigabul agak.

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Jon 19.28-30)

44-45 Ñin anib ak subnab won ak sub kilup apil, mid dad amil sub yipid gak won ak tep ak pen milek gak. Pen God agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech kanibtub pil gilak ak, nab ak talikil pispis amnak.

46 Pen Jisas suk agil agak, Bapi. Kawnan yad ak miñil nep liñebin agak. Anib agil kumak.

47 Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne Jisas agil kumak anib ak niŋid, God yib nop ak dad aplanilig agak, Niŋid apal, bi teplep yibil ak agak.

48 Binib niginig ap yelak okok tap anib ak gak niŋid, kilop mapen yibil gakniŋ pabil pakilig adikid kal kili amnilak.

49 Pen Jisas bine okok sek, bin Galili nib Jisas ne owakniŋ kidek owlak okok sek, kili keke siŋadaŋ midil, tap anib ak gakniŋ nig midelak.

Jisas nop kamilak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Jon 19.38-42)

50-51 Pen bi olap man sikol Alimateya nib owak, yib ne ak Josep. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep olap, God takaw ditep yibil goligup. Ne Juda biawl takaw tig asikep oginap Jisas nop paklun agil gos nigilak tek ma nigak. God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak kod yek.

52 Ne Jisas nop dam kamnig Paylat yek ak am agnigak. Paylat Yaw agek,

53 am Jisas nop tig asik, dad apil chech bad ak di kam silokil, dam chip kaw ak kab

23:26 Mat 27.32, Mak 15.21 **23:29** Mat 24.19, Luk 21.23 **23:30** Ais 2.19, Hos 10.8, Lep 6.16 **23:31** Jer 25.29, Ese 20.47, 1 Pi 4.17 **23:33** Mat 27.33, Mak 15.22, Jon 19.17-18 **23:34** Sng 22.18, Ais 53.12, Mat 5.44, Apo 3.17, 7.60 **23:35** Sng 22.7, Sek 12.10, Mat 27.39, Mak 15.29 **23:36** Sng 69.21 **23:42** Mat 16.27-28 **23:44-45** Kis 26.31-33, 36.35, Amo 8.9 **23:46** Sng 31.5, Apo 7.59 **23:48** Luk 18.13 **23:49** Sng 38.11, Luk 8.2-3 **23:50-51** Luk 2.25, 2.38

migan tidamigil kideyil dilil chip ma kamilak
migan ak kamak.
54 Anib ñin ak tap dap nan gep ñin ak.
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak ownig gak.
55 Pen bin tun Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak
okok, kili Josep amnakniŋ kidek amil, Jisas
nop kamak tep ak nigtep gil,
56 adikid kal kili amnilak. Amil, ñig
kuy tep owep oginap Jisas mubwak nop ak
wikinigun agil, gilitep gilak. Minek anib
anep dad abilap ak pen Juda añiŋ lep ñin
awl ak, ñin kili ak God bilel anib agak, Yokip
midep ñin ak agak. Niŋid nim, yokip mid
mid kinilak.

24

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-10, Mak 16.1-8, Jon 20.1-10)

1 Minek Sande man tikak won ak, bin tun
Jisas ayip Galili nib owlak okok, kili ñig kuy
tep owep ak gilitep gilak ak dil, dad Jisas nop
kamilak ak amnilak.
2 Amil nigilak, kab kolim awl chip kaw tub
migan ak pil gilak ak, mimlokid am ke okok
yek.
3 Pen kili migan anib ak amil nigilak, Biawl
Jisas nop di kamilak kaw migan ayaŋ ma
yek.
4 Titay dup agil, gos pal yibil lilig nig
yelakniŋ, bi ominal chech kayig ñiñakol gak
ak yimilek okok, kili gol siŋak jakil midelek.
5 Kili niŋid, jel ag pilikil kigom yimil widin
kili lum okyaŋ nigilakniŋ, bi ominal anib ak
agilek, Taynen bi koŋim mideb ak nop chip
kabal nab anib okok piyow nigebim agilek?
6 Ne awl ma mideb. Mineyil tikjakup
agilek. Pen Galili plopens midil nibop takaw
agak ak gos niginimib agilek.
7 Nibop agak, Kili Bi Olap Ñine nop chen
mimug gi dapil, binib tap si tap timel gipal
ak kilop yokel, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lel kumnimuŋ agak agilek. Ñin ominal
nokom midil, tikjakinigab agak agilek.
8 Anib agilek niŋid, gos kilop ak pag yikek,
Jisas ned Galili midil takaw agak anib ak
nigilak.
9-10 Niŋid, tep adikid apil, tap gek nigilak
anib ak, Jisas bi takaw nop dad ameb anep
agip ak sek, binib ne yokip oginap sek,
kilop agñilak. Bin tun takaw agñilak anib
ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib abe, Jowana
abe, Jemis nonim ne Maliya abe, bin yokip
oginap sek.
11 Pen kili anigil agñelak niŋid, takaw kilop
ak ma nigilak. Kili tay yepis agebal agil
nigilak.
12 Pita pen takaw anib ak niŋid, kasek
yibil adaŋ amil kamilak kab migan ak sipsip
nigak, chech nop kam silokilak bad okok
nep yek. Niŋid, titay dup agil gos pal yibil
lilig niŋid, tep adikid amnak.

Bi ominal man sikol Emeyus amnilek
(Mak 16.12-13)

13 Ñin anib ak bi ominal Jelusalem keligil,
man sikol Emeyus wulep siŋak yek amnilek.
14 Amilig, tap titay dak okok takaw ak
kimigel agilig amnilek.
15 Agilig amnilek niŋid, Jisas kud okok apil
kili ayip amnak.
16 Bi ominal ak Jisas nop nepilep ak pen,
God gos kilop ak gek Jisas nop nigel bi ak ke
tek lak.
17 Ne kilop agniŋid agak, Ñili titay agilig
amebil agak? Anib agek kilop mapen gek
jakil yelek,
18 bi olap yib ne Kliyopas ne agak, Nad
nokom ma nepan akaŋ agak? Miñil ñin awl
Jelusalem tap geb ak, nad ma nepan akaŋ
agak?
19 Agek agak, Tap anib ak tay agak?
Agek agilek, Bi God gos ñek agñeb Jisas
Nasalet nib ak, takaw agtep gilig gos tep
tipagil niŋid, tap koŋim nib oginap gilig gek
agilek. God nop tep gil, binib okok kilop tep
gil gak agilek.
20-21 Anigek, gos chin niŋid aginok, ne apil
chinop Yislel binib dil kod midtep ginigab
agil niginok ak pen, bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok sek, binonim okok sek, kili takaw
ag nan gilak. Takaw ag nan gil nop diñel,
bi kili oginap dam mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lel kumak agilek. Tap anib ak miyadil
gak agilek.
22 Miñil pen tawn won ak, bin chin oginap
nop kamilak kaw tub ak niginig amil, apil
chinop tap titay gup ak agñel niŋid ju dipun
agilek.
23 Kili apal, Chip ak ma yek apal agilek.
Ensel ominal ak apil anib apil, Ne tikjakil
koŋim mideb apil apal agilek.
24 Anib agel, bi chin oginap kaw tub amil
nepal, bin okok apal tek nep yek agilek. Pen
Jisas nop ma nepal agilek.
25 Anib agel Jisas agak, Ñili gos tep ma
nepil agak. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili
bilel agil tikilak ak, taynen niŋid agilak agil
kasek ma nepil agak?
26 God takaw ak agak tek, Bi God nop
aglup ak, ne ned yipil awl dil kumnimuŋ
nim, kidek biawl teplep yibil kiles timel ak
yenigab agak.

23:55 Luk 23.49 **23:56** Kis 20.10, Lo 5.14 **24:4** Apo 1.10 **24:5** Luk 2.9 **24:6** Mat 16.21, 17.22-23, 20.18-19, Mak 8.31, 9.31, 10.33-34, Luk 9.22, 18.31-33 **24:9-10** Mak 16.10, Luk 8.3 **24:11** Mak 16.11, Luk 24.25 **24:15** Mat 18.20, Luk 24.36 **24:16** Jon 20.14, 21.4 **24:18** Jon 19.25 **24:19** Mat 21.11, Jon 6.14, Apo 2.22 **24:20-21** Luk 1.68, 2.38, 19.11, 23.1, Apo 1.6, 13.27-28 **24:22** Mat 28.8, Mak 16.10, Luk 24.1-11, Jon 20.18 **24:24** Jon 20.3-10 **24:26** Luk 9.22, 24.44, Apo 17.3, 1 Pi 1.11

27 Anib agil, kilop bi omiŋal takaw nop
midupsek agñi tep gak. Mosis ne takaw
nop tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
midupsek takaw nop tikilak ak sek, takaw
midupsek agñi tep gak.
28 Pen bi omiŋal anib ak man wulep
amelek anib siŋak amjakil, Jisas kilop keligil
ne ned amnig tek gek,
29 kili nop takaw kiles gil agilek, Dugep
day won ak apobun agilek. Sib ginigeb nen,
ape chil ayip midon agilek. Agel, kili bi
omiŋal ayip amnilak.
30 Kal am midil, tap ñiŋinig besigel, ne tap
midup ak dil, God nop tep agil, tipagil, kilop
bi omiŋal ñak.
31 Ñak niŋid, gos kilop ak pag yikek, ak
Jisas nep agil nigilek niŋid, kimigel kul gak.
32 Anigek niŋid anib agilek, Kanib nab
okok apilig, takaw oginap agñilig, God
takaw tikilak takaw jij ak abe agñilig gek,
mapen chil ak tikjakup agilek.
33 Anib agil, won anib ak nep tep adikid
Jelusalem amil nigilek, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb anep agip ak sek, binib kili oginap
sek apnan gil midelak.
34 Amjakilek niŋid, kilop bi omiŋal agilak,
Niŋid apun agilak. Biawl ak kumub ak
pen, jitep ak tikjakil, Saymon yek siŋak apek
nigup agilak.
35 Agel kili pen agilek, Chil abe kanib nab
okok amol, ne chilop nebeŋ pakek kal chil
ak ayip amninok agilek. Tap ñiŋinig gil, ne
tap midup ak dil God nop tep agek, ak Jisas
nep agil nopul agilek.

Jisas bine okok nop miseŋ nigilak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Mak 16.14-18, Jon 20.19-23)

36 Takaw anib ak agilek niŋid, Jisas
nab anib siŋak miseŋ lil agak, Nibi midtep
ginimib agak.
37 Agek, kili chip kawnan agil pilikelak
38 kilop agak, Taynen yip Jisas agil ma
niŋid, gos kuŋay nigebim agak?
39 Anib ak ñin tob yip okok nigim agak.
Yad ke midebin agak. Chip kawnan agil
nepim ak yip dinigim agak. Yad yipil tiŋil sek
midebin agak.
40 Anib agilig, ñin tob ne okok kilop yomek
niŋid,
41 kili miñmiñ gilig gos pal lilig, Jisas nep
agil gos tam sek nigelak kilop agak, Nibi tap
midup oginap mideb akaŋ agak?
42 Agek nop kubsal dap agil lak pis kid ak
ñil,
43 nig midilak niŋid ñiŋak.
44 Pen ne kilop agak, Ned nib ayip
midil, nibop agñeligipin, Bilel tap okok
midupsek yip kil tikilak ak, yip aniginimuŋ
agil agñeligipin agak. Takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb takaw kili
ak abe, Buk Kimep takaw ak abe, tap okok
midupsek yip aniginimuŋ agil agñeligipin
agak.
45 Anib agil, yad gen kili God takaw bilel
ak nigtep gilaŋ agil, gos teplep yibil ak ñilig
46 kilop anib agak, Takaw anib ak bilel kil
tikil agilak, Bi God nop aglup ak, yipil awl
dil kumil ñin omiŋal nokom midil tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab agilak agak.
47 Tikjakek, bine yib ne ak dil, kili
Jelusalem jij gil, takaw agñil ag dad amil,
takaw anib ak binib okok midupsek kilop
agñinigel agilak. Anib agñinigel, Nibi tap
si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil
keligem, God tap timel nibop tig walig
giyokinigab agñinigel agilak agak.
48 Nibi ke tap gak anib okok nepim, takaw
ak midupsek agñinimib agak.
49 Pen Bapi ned aglak tek, yad tap anib
ak agyoken nibop ownigab agak. Jelusalem
awl nep midil kod midem, God kiles ne ak
alaŋ nib apil, nibop goŋ linigab agak.

Jisas God man ne alaŋ amnak
(Mak 16.19-20, Aposel 1.9-12)

50 Anib agil, kilop poŋid man sikol Betani
amil, ñin dad aplanilig agak, Bapi, nad ge
midtep gilaŋ agak.
51 God nop anigil agnigakniŋ, God nop
dad man ne alaŋ amnak.
52 Kili niŋid, kigom yim gilig yib nop ak
dad aplanil, miñmiñ timel yibil gilig adikid
Jelusalem amnilak.
53 Amil, minek minek God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ am midil,
God nop tep ageligipal.

24:27 Stt 3.15, Nam 21.9, Lo 18.15, Sng 22.1-21, Ais 7.14, 53.7, Dan 9.24, Mal 3.1, Jon 13.31, Apo 3.13 **24:30** Mat 14.19, Luk 22.19 **24:34** 1 Ko 15.4-5 **24:36** 1 Ko 15.5 **24:37** Mat 14.26 **24:41** Jon 21.5 **24:44** Mat 16.21, 20.18, Mak 8.31, Luk 9.22 **24:45** Luk 24.27, Apo 16.14 **24:46** Sng 22, Ais 50.6, 52.14–53.12, Hos 6.2, Luk 24.26, Apo 17.3 **24:47** Ais 49.6, 49.22, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Mal 1.11, Mat 28.19, 1 Ti 3.16 **24:48** Jon 15.27, Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.32 **24:49** Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Apo 1.4 **24:51** Jon 20.17, Epe 4.8 **24:52** Jon 14.28, 16.22 **24:53** Apo 2.46, 5.42

JON
Jon Ne Jisas Klays Takaw Teplep Ak Kil Tikak

Takaw pel midep ak ne ke bi silokilak

1 Bilel bilel, man ma alwol gilak ñin ak,
Takaw ak yoligup. Takaw anib ak ne God
ayip yoligup, pen ne ke God yek.
2 Bilel bilel Takaw ak ne God ayip yoligup.
3 God gek, Takaw ak ne nokom tap okok
midupsek gilak. Tap olap ke ma yek, Takaw
ak ne ke gilak okok nep yek.
4 Takaw anib ak ne kim midep jij ak nim,
kim midep ne ak, binib okok kilop milek ñub.
5 Milek ne anib ak, kisilim owup nab okok
apek, tig sug mel ninjid keligup.
6 Pen God bi olap nop agyokek owak. Yib
ne Jon, ne Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak.
7 Bi anib ak takaw agñinig owak. Ne milek
takaw ak agñek, binib okok midupsek takaw
nop ninjid gos liniginigel.
8 Jon ne ke milek anib ak mel. Ne pen
milek takaw ak agñinig owak.
9 Milek anib ak nim, milek ninjid yibil
mideb. Ne lum awl apek, milek ne ak binib
okok midupsek kilop amub.
10 Ne lum awl ak yoligup. Bilel God gek,
ne lum awl gilak ak pen, binib lum awl okok
kili nop bi tay tek agil ma nigilak.
11 Man ne ke ak owak ak pen, binib ne ak,
kili nop ma dilak.
12 Pen binib nop dil, nop nokom gos
linigilak okok nep, kilop gek God ñapay ne
yelak.
13 Binib kili ke ñapay tikel, God ñapay ne
tek ma yelak. Bi bel okok di gil ñapay tikel,
God ñapay ne tek ma yelak. Pen binib oginap
wak tikjakek, di gil ñapay tikel, God ñapay ne
tek ma yelak. God ne ke gek ñapay ne yelak.
14 Pen Takaw anib ak, bi silokil apil, chin
ayip yoligup. Anib ak nop niginok, ne kiles
midil Biawl teplep yibil yek tek ak yek. Ne
God Ñine nokom yibil ak nim, Bapi God gek
ne ke kiles midil biawl teplep yibil yek ak
owak. Pen ne bi yimug ninjid gitep gep yek,
bi takaw ninjid yibil agep yek.
15 Pen bi anib ak takaw ak, Jon binib okok
kilop agñak. Kiles gil agñil agak, Bi anib nep
nim, nibop ned aginek agak. Anigil aginek,
Yad opin bi kidek ownigab ak, bilel yibil
yoligup ak kidek ami yip tikak aginek agak.
Anib ak ne biawl yibil mideb, yad bi yokip
aginek agak.
16 Bi anib ak yimug ninjid gitep yibil gep
tek. Chinop midupsek yimug ninjid gitep gup
anib ak nim, pelpel keke ñub.
17 Ninjid yibil agup. Takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak, God ne Mosis nop ñek chinop agñak
ak pen, Jisas Klays ne apil chinop yomek,
God chinop yimug ninjid gitep gil, takaw
ninjid yibil agil gak ak, miseŋ niginok.
18 Binib olap God nop ma nigak. Pen God
Ñine nokom yibil ak nim, ne ke God yek, Nap
wulep sinjak yek. Wulep sinjak midil, ne ke
gek, God bi tay tek mideb agil niginok.

Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb ak takaw agñak
(Matyu 3.1-12, Mak 1.7-8, Luk 3.15-17)

19 Juda biawl okok, kili bi God nop
sibogep oginap, bi Lipay jij ak oginap kilop
agyokilak. Anigil agyokel, Jelusalem keligil
Jon yek ak amjakil, nop agninjid agilak, Nad
bi an agilak.
20 Anigil agnigelak, ne pen ag we gil mel,
kilop miseŋ agil agak, Yad Klays, Bi God nop
aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak
mel agak.
21 Anib agek agilak, Anib apan ak, nad
an agilak? Nad Yilayja akaŋ agilak? Agel
agak, Yad mel agak. Anib agek agilak, Nad bi
God gos ñek agñeb pel kod midobun ak akaŋ
agilak? Agel ne pen agak, Mel agak.
22 Anib agek, bi anib okok nop agilak,
Anib ak nad an agilak? Pen yad bi tay agil
agenimin, chin am biawl chinop agyokipal
okok kilop agñinigun agilak.
23 Agel, Jon kilop agak, Bi God gos ñek
agñeb Aysaya, ne bilel tikil agak,
Bi olap man nep binib ma midebal nab okok
suk awl agil aginigab, Biawl ak kanib
nop pid yipid ginimib aginigab agil
tikak agak.
Bi anib ak, yad nokom agak.
24 Pen bi owlak anib okok, oginap bi Pelisi
kay yelak.
25 Kili Jon nop apil agilak, Nad apan, Yad
Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod
yenigab ak mel, Yilayja mel, bi God gos ñek
agñeb pel kod midobun ak mel apan agilak.
Anib ak pen, taynen binib okok kilop ñig
pakñeban agilak?

1:1 Snd 8.22, 8.30, Jon 17.5, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2, Lep 1.2, 19.13 **1:2** Stt 1.1 **1:3** Jon 1.10, 1 Ko 8.6, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16-17, Hib 1.2 **1:4** Jon 5.26, 8.12, 9.5, 1 Jo 5.11 **1:5** Jon 3.19 **1:6** Mat 3.1, Mak 1.4, Luk 1.13-17, 1.76, 3.1-2, Jon 1.33 **1:7** Apo 19.4 **1:8** Jon 1.20 **1:9** Ais 49.6, Jon 1.4, 8.12, 1 Jo 2.8 **1:10** Jon 1.3, 17.25, Hib 1.2, 11.3 **1:11** Luk 19.14, Apo 3.26, 13.46 **1:12** Lom 8.15, Gal 3.26, 2 Pi 1.4, 1 Jo 3.1 **1:13** Jon 3.3-6, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23 **1:14** Ais 60.1-2, Mat 1.16, 1.20, Luk 9.32, Jon 2.11, Lom 1.3-4, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.7, Kol 1.19, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 2.11-16 **1:15** Mat 3.11, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.27-32, 8.58, Kol 1.17 **1:16** Jon 3.34, Epe 1.6-8, Kol 1.19, 2.9-10 **1:17** Kis 34.28, Lo 4.44, Jon 8.32, Lom 3.24, 6.14, 10.4 **1:18** Kis 33.20, Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 6.46, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, 1 Jo 4.9, 4.12, 4.20 **1:19** Jon 5.33 **1:20** Luk 3.15-16, Jon 3.28, Apo 13.25 **1:21** Lo 18.15-18, Mal 4.5, Mat 11.14, 17.10-13, Jon 6.14, 7.40 **1:23** Ais 40.3, Mat 3.3, Mak 1.3, Luk 3.4 **1:25** Mat 21.25, Jon 1.33

26 Agelak pen agak, Yad kilop ñig pakñebin
agak. Pen bi olap nab nibop awl mideb, nop
bi tay tek agil ma nepim agak.
27 Yad opin bi kidek ownigab ak, bi anib ak
agebin agak. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob
tilup nop ak nag wisikinim tek ma lup agak.
28 Tap anib ak, Jon man sikol Betani, ñig
Jodan gol pis kid adaŋ yil ak gak. Man awl
yil ak, Jon binib okok kilop ñig pakñoligup.

Jisas God Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne ak yek

29 Minek Jisas Jon yil owakniŋ, nop niŋid
anib agak, Nigim, God Chag Sipsip Ñiluk
ne ak nim awl agak. Ne nim, binib lum
awl midupsek tap si tap timel gipal okok tig
walig giyokinig owup agak.
30 Bi anib awl nim, ned anigil aginek, Yad
opin bi kidek ownigab ak, bilel yibil yoligup
ak kidek ami yip tikak aginek agak. Anib
ak ne biawl yibil mideb, yad bi yokip aginek
agak.
31 Ne bi an mideb agil ma niginek agak.
Yad pen Yislel binib kili nop miseŋ niginigel
agil, apil binib okok kilop ñig pakñibin agak.
32 Pen Jon takaw adek ak agñil agak, God
Kawnan ne ak man ne alaŋ keligil, yawl
gipkay tek apil bi anib anop lup agak.
33 Ne bi an mideb agil ma nepinep agak.
God pen yip agyokek binib ñig pakñinig
ownek ak, ne yip agup, Nad nigini gaban,
Kawnan yad ak ayaŋ apil bi olap nop linigab
agup agak. Bi anib ak, ne Kawnan yad ak
kilop pakñinigab agup agak.
34 Tap anib okok widin niŋid, nigtep gil
anigil agñebin, Bi anib nep God Ñine mideb
agebin agak.

Jisas bine oginap ned dak

35 Minek pen, Jon tepayaŋ jak midil, bine
omiŋal ak ayip yelak.
36 Jak yelakniŋ, Jisas apil padikek Jon
niŋid anib agak, Nigil, God Chag Sipsip Ñiluk
ne ak nim awl agak.
37 Anib agek, Jon bine omiŋal ak takaw
anib ak niŋid, Jon nop keligil, Jisas nop kidek
amnilek.
38 Pen Jisas adikil kilopmiŋal niŋid anib
agak, Taynen apebil agak? Agek agilek,
Lapay, nad kiniban akal agilek? Yib Lapay
nim ak, chin Tisa apun.
39 Pen anigil agnigel, Jisas agak, Anib ak
yad ayip amil niginigayl agak. Agek, ñin
anib ak dugep won ak amil, kal kinub anib
ak niŋid ne ayip yelak.
40 Jon bine omiŋal anib ak, takaw nop
niŋid Jisas nop kidek gilek ak, bi olap yib ne
Edlu. Edlu nimam ne nim, Saymon Pita.
41 Edlu ne Jisas nop keligil, won anib anep
am nimam Saymon nop piyow niŋid agak,
Mesaya nop miñil nopun agak. Yib Mesaya
nim ak, jij anigil mideb, Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak.
42 Edlu anib agil, nimam Saymon nop
poŋid Jisas yek ak amnak. Amek, Jisas
Saymon nop niŋid anib agak, Nad Saymon,
Jon ñine agak. Yib nep Sipas aginigabal
agak. Yib Sipas agak anib ak, Pita yib ak alog
mideb. Yib anib omiŋal jij ak, kab.*

Jisas bine Pilip ayip Nataniyel ayip kilop dak

43 Minek Jisas Galili plopens amnig, am
Pilip nop piyow niŋid agak, Nad yip kidek
gan agak.
44 Pen Pilip taun Betsayda nib, Edlu ayip
Pita ayip man kili nim ak.
45 Pen Pilip am Nataniyel nop piyow niŋid
agak, Chin bi siŋak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok agil tikak
sek anop, miñil nopun agak. Jisas Josep
ñine, man awl Nasalet nib agak.
46 Pilip anib agek, Nataniyel agak, Tap
tep olap taun Nasalet nib owup tek lup akaŋ
agak? Mel yibil agak. Agek Pilip agak, Apil
niginimin agak.
47 Anib agil, wulep wulep gilekniŋ, Jisas
Nataniyel nop niŋid anib agak, Nigim, bi
anib ak, bi Yislel yipid gil mideb agak. Ne
takaw yepis ma agup, takaw yipid gil adek
ak nep gup agak.
48 Anib agek Nataniyel agak, Yip taydil
nepan agak? Agek Jisas pen agak, Pilip
nep suk ma agak won ak nep nepin, besig
yesipan mab pik jij siŋak agak.
49 Anib agek Nataniyel agak, Tisa, nad
God Ñine, Yislel binib binonim mideban
agak.
50 Anib agek Jisas pen agak, Nep mab pik
jij siŋak nepin agen, yokip takaw won ak
apin ak niŋid yip gos linepan agak. Kidek
tap awl yibil oginap gen niginigaban agak.
51 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin agak. God
man ne alaŋ migan yikinigab ak niginigabim
agak. Yikil, God ensel ne okok Bi Olap
Ñine nop niginig aplan apyap ginigabal ak
niginigabim agak.

1:27 Jon 1.15, 1.30, Apo 13.25, 19.4 **1:28** Mat 3.6, Jon 10.40 **1:29** Kis 12.3, Ais 53.6-7, 53.11, Jon 1.36, Apo 8.32, 1 Ko 15.3, 1 Pi 1.19 **1:30** Jon 1.15, 1.27 **1:32** Mat 3.16, Mak 1.10, Luk 3.22 **1:33** Mat 3.11, Luk 3.2-3, Apo 1.5, 2.4, 19.6 **1:34** Mat 3.17, 17.5, 27.54 **1:36** Jon 1.29 **1:40** Mat 4.18-20 **1:41** 1 Sml 2.10, Sng 2.2, Jon 4.25 **1:42** Mat 16.18, Mak 3.16 * **1:42** Yib Sipas ak, Alam takaw agil apal. Ñin anib ak, Alam takaw ak Juda takaw kili ak. Pen yib Pita ak, Glik takaw agil apal. **1:43** Mat 8.22, Mak 2.14 **1:45** Stt 3.15, 49.10, Lo 18.18, Ais 7.14, 9.6, Jer 23.5, Ese 34.23, Sek 6.12, Mat 2.23 **1:46** Jon 7.41, 7.52 **1:47** Sng 32.2, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 9.6 **1:49** Mat 14.33, 16.16, 27.42, Mak 3.11, Jon 12.13 **1:51** Stt 28.12, Mat 4.11, Luk 2.9, 2.13

2

Jisas ne ñig gek ñig wayn ak yek

1 Ñin omiŋal midil, bi bel olap dinig gel,
binib suk agel amil tap ñiŋilak, taun Kena
Galili plopens nab okok. Ñin anib ak, Jisas
nonim amil kal anib ak yek.
2 Pen Jisas sek, bine okok sek kilop abe suk
agelak amnilak.
3 Pen ñig wayn ak ñibdelak, nonim ne
Jisas nop agak, Ñig wayn ak ñibdipal agak.
4 Anib agek agak, Ami, tap anib ak tap nad
ak, tap yad mel agak. Ñin yad ak ma owup
agak.
5 Agek, nonim ne bi wog giñeb oginap kilop
agak, Takaw olap agonimuŋ, aginimuŋ tek
nep ginimib agak.
6 Pen binib kab dil, ñig kab julikilak awl
yibil anep kagol ak dilel yek. Kab anib ak
nokom nokom 100 lita tek yoligup. Juda
binib okok kili chin gitep gil, God nigek
suŋtep midon agil, ñig anib ak dil, ñin midup
leligipal.
7 Jisas pen, bi wog giñeb okok kilop agak,
Kab anib okok ñig mal dad apil soginimib
agak. Agek, agak tek gel aplan jakil yek.
8 Anigelak agak, Miñil ñig mal dap lipim ak
oginap pag dad amil, bi tap ñibobun awl kod
mideb anop ñinimib agak. Agek, ñig anib ak
pag dam biawl anop ñilak.
9 Ñelak, ne ñibil nigak, ñig wayn ak yek. Ne
ñig wayn anib ak akal nib agil ma nigak ak
pen, bi wog giñeb ñig mal dad opal okok kili
nep nigilak, Jisas ne ñig gek ñig wayn ak yek.
Pen bi tap ñibebal awl kod mideb ak, ne ma
nigak tek nim, bi bin dinig gek anib anop suk
agek apek
10 nop agak, Bi okok midupsek, pelpel ñig
wayn tep ak kuŋay yibil ned dap ñibal agak.
Ñel ñibdel nim, ñig wayn tep ma gup ak
kidek ñel ñibal agak. Nad pen, ñig wayn tep
ak dile midil, miñil nep dap ñeban agak.
11 Pen Jisas tap mageptek anib ak jij gil
gak, taun Kena, Galili plopens gak. Anigek,
ne biawl yibil kiles yibil yek ak miseŋ nigep
tek lek, bine okok nop gos linigilak.
12 Pen Jisas tap anib ak gijuwil, man
ak keligil, taun Kapeneyam ayaŋ amnak.
Nonim ayip, nimam ayip, bine okok ayip
amnilak. Amil, yep ñin kab olap anib ak
yelak.

Jisas ne bi God agnigep kal awl ak mani deligipal okok, kilop diyokak

(Matyu 21.12-13, Mak 11.15-17, Luk 19.45-46)

13 Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak wulep
owakniŋ, Jisas Jelusalem alaŋ amnak.
14 Amil nigak, binib okok God agnigep kal
awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
midil, kili oginap chag bulmakaw, chag sip-
sip, yawl tap okok dap mani dilig, oginap
besigil mani penpen ñilig delak.
15 Jisas niŋid, nag kiles olap dil, binib okok
ayip chag bulmakaw chag sipsip okok ayip,
kilop God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil
yek migan ak pak yuk seŋayaŋ yokak. Yuk
yokil, mani dap penpen ñilig delak bog bad
okok mani sek tig adikak.
16 Tig adikil, binib yawl dap mani delak
okok kilop agak, Tap anib okok dad seŋayaŋ
amnimib agak. Bapi kal nop ak gem, mani
dep kal tek ma linimuŋ agak.
17 Ne anigek, bine okok gos kili amnak,
buk Baybol takaw tikilak adek ak. Takaw
anib ak tikil agak, Kal nad ak gos nokom
nepin tek, kal anib ak gen midtep gaŋ agil
nep ginigayn agak.
18 Pen Juda biawl oginap Jisas nop agniŋid
agilak, Nep an agek ap anigipan agilak?
Tap mageptek olap ge niŋid, niŋid gipan
aginigun agilak.
19 Anib agel Jisas kilop pen agak, God
agnigep kal awl ak tibilikem, ñin omiŋal
nokom midil tepayaŋ ginigayn agak.
20 Anib agek agilak, Ake. God agnigep
kal awl anib ak, sub anep 46 gi dilak. Ak
pen, nad ñin omiŋal nokom nep ginimin tek
mideb akaŋ agilak?
21 Jisas pen God agnigep kal awl takaw
agak anib ak, mubwak ne ke agak.
22 Anib ak nim, kidek ne kumil tikjakek,
bine okok gos kili amnak, takaw anib ak ne
ned agak. Gos anib niŋid, buk Baybol takaw
nop agil tikilak ak sek, Jisas ne takaw agak
anib ak sek gos linigilak.

Jisas binib gos kili nepal okok midupsek nigak

23 Jisas ne Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa
apal anib ak, Jelusalem midil, tap mageptek
oginap gak. Anigek, binib okok niŋid, kuŋay
nop gos linigilak.
24 Jisas pen binib midupsek gos nab kilop
ayaŋ ke nigtep gup tek, kilop ma gos niŋid,
binib yad yipid gil agil ma nigak.
25 Binib anib okok gos kili adek akal am-
nak ak, nigtep gak ak nim, bi olap Jisas nop
agñinimuŋ tek ma lup.

3

Jisas ne Nikodemus nop agñitep gak

2:4 Mat 12.48, Jon 7.6, 7.30, 8.20 **2:6** Mak 7.3-4 **2:11** Luk 9.32, Jon 1.14, 4.54, 11.40 **2:12** Mat 4.13 **2:13** Kis 12.1-27, Jon 6.4, 11.55 **2:16** Luk 2.49 **2:17** Sng 69.9 **2:18** Mat 12.38, 21.23, Jon 6.30 **2:19** Mat 26.61, 27.40, Mak 14.58, 15.29, Apo 6.14 **2:21** 2 Ko 6.16, Kol 2.9, 2 Pi 1.14 **2:22** Luk 24.6-8, Jon 12.16, 14.26 **2:23** Jon 2.11, 7.31 **2:25** Mat 9.4, Mak 2.8, Jon 6.64, Apo 1.24, Lep 2.23 **3:1** Jon 7.50, 19.39

1 Bɨ olap midoligup, yib ne Nikodemus.
Ne bɨ Pelisi olap, Juda bɨawl takaw tɨg asɨkep
okok olap yek.
2 Ne maynab ayaŋ amɨl, Jisas nop niŋɨd
anɨb agak, Tisa, chɨn nopun, tap mageptek
gɨpan okok nak ke ma gɨpɨnap agak. God
nokom nep agyokek apɨl nɨm, tap mageptek
anɨb okok gɨlɨg, chɨnop takaw agñɨlɨg gɨpan
agak.
3 Agek Jisas pen agak, Yad nep niŋɨd yɨbɨl
agebin, binɨb an ke kɨdeyɨl ma lenɨgab, God
binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab mɨgan ak ma
amnɨgab agak.
4 Anɨb agek Nikodemus agak, Tɨtay dɨl
binɨb tɨk lel awl gɨpal okok, tepayaŋ binɨb ke
kɨdeyɨl lɨnɨgabal agak. Nonɨm kogmeg nab
okok tepayaŋ amel, tepayaŋ tɨkɨnɨgel akaŋ
agak?
5 Agek Jisas pen agak, Nep niŋɨd yɨbɨl
agebin, binɨb an ñɨg ak sek God Kawnan ak
sek nop gek ke kɨdeyɨl ma lenɨgab, God binɨb
dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab mɨgan ak ma amnɨgab
agak.
6 Binɨb ñapay tɨkɨpal tek tɨkel mɨdebal ak
pen, God Kawnan ne ak gek, binɨb kawnan
kɨli okok ke kɨdeyɨl mɨdebal agak.
7 Anɨb ak takaw nep apin, Nɨbi ke kɨdeyɨl
lɨnɨmɨb apin ak, niŋɨd gos pal yɨbɨl ma
lɨnɨmɨn agak.
8 Yɨgen ak ne ke apɨl okok okok amub
agak. Amɨl, dek pugak nep nepɨm ak pen,
owup okok sek amub okok sek ma nepɨm
agak. Anɨb ak tek nɨm, God Kawnan ne ak
bɨ anop gek, ke kɨdeyɨl lɨnɨgab agak.
9 Anɨb agek Nikodemus pen agak, Nad
ageban anɨb ak, taydɨl gɨnɨmuŋ tek lɨnɨgab
agak?
10 Agek Jisas pen agak, Tɨtay dɨnɨgab agak?
Nad Yɨslel binɨb tɨsa awl kɨli olap pen, tap
anɨb okok ma nepan agak?
11 Nep niŋɨd yɨbɨl agebin agak. Chɨn tap
tay nɨgtep gɨpun ak apun agak. Pen tap tay
wɨdɨn ke nopun ak agñɨbun agak. Nɨbi pen
takaw chɨn agñɨbun ak ma dɨpɨm agak.
12 Yad nɨbop tap lum awl yɨl gup tek agen
gos ma nepɨm ak, God man ne alaŋ gup tek
agen taydɨl gos nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak?
13 Pen binɨb olap God man ne alaŋ ma
aj nepal agak. Bɨ Olap Ñɨne, ne nokom God
man ne alaŋ nɨb mɨdɨl lum awl owak agak.
14 Pen bɨlel Mosis man nep binɨb ma yelak
nab okok mɨdɨl, ne tap yoy tek olap dap alaŋ
lak agak. Lek, binɨb tap yoy tek anɨb ak
nɨgɨlak okok, kɨlop suŋ lak agak. Anɨb ak tek
nep, Bɨ Olap Ñɨne nop dap alaŋ lɨnɨgel agak.*
15 Anɨgɨl dɨlel, binɨb mɨdupsek nop gos
lɨnɨgɨnɨgabal okok, pel pelnep yenɨgel agak.
16 God binɨb lum awl mɨdupsek kɨlop
mapen lak anɨb ak tek, Ñɨne nokom ak kɨlop
nen agɨl ñak agak. Ak nɨm, binɨb mɨdupsek
nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabal okok, pɨsnep ma kul
gɨnɨgel, pel pelnep yenɨgel agak.
17 Anɨb ak nɨm, God Ñɨne nop agyokak
anɨb ak, binɨb lum awl okok kɨlop tɨg asɨkɨl
bɨlokɨnɨmuŋ agɨl ma yokak agak. Kɨlop tɨg
asɨk dɨnɨmuŋ agɨl yokak agak.
18 Binɨb an Ñɨne nop gos lɨnɨgup ak, nop
ma tɨg asɨk bɨlokeb agak. Pen binɨb an nop
gos ma lɨnɨgup ak, nop tɨg asɨk bɨlokup agak.
God Ñɨne nokom nop gos ma lɨnɨgup anɨb ak
tek, nop tɨg asɨk bɨlokup agak.
19 Takaw awl yɨbɨl dɨpal jɨj anɨb ak, anɨgɨl
mɨdeb agak. God mɨlek ne ak lum awl owup
ak pen, binɨb okok mɨlek anɨb ak nɨgel kɨlop
tep ma gup agak. Kɨli gɨ tɨmel gɨl mɨdebal tek,
kɨsɨlɨm owup okok nep nɨgel tep gup agak.
20 Binɨb gɨ tɨmel gɨl mɨdebal okok, kɨli
mɨlek ak nɨgel tep ma gup agak. Gɨ tɨmel
gɨpun ak mɨseŋ lenɨgab agɨl, mɨlek ak yɨl ma
opal agak.
21 Pen binɨb an takaw niŋɨd yɨbɨl ak kɨdek
gɨpal ak, mɨlek ak yɨl opal agak. God kɨles
ñek wog gobun ak, mɨseŋ nɨgep tek laŋ agɨl,
mɨlek ak yɨl opal agak.

Jon Bɨ Ñɨg Pakñeb ak, ne Jisas bɨ tay tek takaw ak agñak

22 Tap anɨb okok kɨdek won ak, Jisas
bɨne okok ayɨp amnɨlak, Judiya plopens
nab okok. Am mɨdɨl, binɨb okok kɨlop ñɨg
pakñolɨgup.
23 Pen Jon abe binɨb okok kɨlop ñɨg
pakñolɨgup. Ne man sɨkol Aynon yep man
sɨkol Salɨm ñɨg kuŋay yek sɨŋak mɨdɨl, binɨb
okok apelak kɨlop ñɨg pakñolɨgup.
24 Ñɨn nab anɨb sɨŋak Jon anɨgolɨgup.
Kɨdek nɨm Helod Jon nop dɨl nag lak.
25 Pen bɨ Juda olap apɨl, Jon bɨne ogɨnap
ayɨp penpen agɨlak. Juda binɨb okok kɨli chɨn
ñɨg lɨ yokɨl, God nɨgek suŋtep yonɨgun agɨl,
takaw anɨb ak agɨlak.
26 Penpen agɨl, Jon bɨne okok apɨl nop
agɨlak, Tɨsa, ned bɨ ak nad ayɨp ñɨg Jodan
gol kɨd adaŋ yek, takaw nop ak agñenak ak,

3:2 Mat 22.16, Jon 9.16, 9.33, Apo 2.22, 10.38 **3:3** Mat 18.3, Gal 6.15, Tat 3.5, Jem 1.18, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9 **3:5** Ese 36.25-27, Mak 16.16, Apo 2.38, Tat 3.5 **3:6** Sng 51.5, Jon 1.13 **3:8** Sav 11.5, 1 Ko 2.11 **3:11** Mat 11.27, Jon 3.32, 7.16, 8.26 **3:12** Luk 22.67 **3:13** Snd 30.4, Jon 3.6, 6.33, 6.38, Apo 2.34, Lom 10.6, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 4.9-10 **3:14** Nam 21.9, Jon 8.28, 12.32 * **3:14** Bɨlel ñɨn olap, God ne gek yoy tɨmel okok apɨl Yɨslel binɨb okok kɨlop suwel kumɨlak. Kumɨlakniŋ, Mosis tap yoy tek olap gɨlɨl, mab bak alaŋ yɨlek, binɨb tap yoy tek anɨb ak nɨgɨlak okok, kɨlop suŋ lak. Nɨbi buk Namba 21.6-9 nɨgɨnɨmɨb. **3:15** Jon 3.36, 6.47, 20.31 **3:16** Jon 3.36, 10.28, Lom 5.8, 8.32, 1 Jo 4.9-10 **3:17** Luk 19.10, Jon 5.22, 5.45, 12.47, Apo 17.31, 1 Jo 4.14 **3:18** Jon 3.36, 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 20.31 **3:19** Jon 1.4-5, 1.8-12, 8.12 **3:20** Jop 24.13-17, Epe 5.11-13 **3:22** Jon 4.1-2 **3:24** Mat 4.12, 14.3, Mak 6.17, Luk 3.19-20 **3:26** Jon 1.26-34

miñil ne apil ñig pakñakniŋ, binib midupsek
nop yil apebal agilak.
27 Agelak Jon pen agak, God ne man ne
alaŋ mideb ak, ne tap tay bi olap nop ma
ñenigab ak, bi anib ak tap ak ma dinigab
agak.
28 Nibi ke takaw yad ak nepim agak. Ned
nibop aginek, Yad Bi God nop aglup ak, binib
okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak mel aginek
agak. God yip agyokek yad ned opin aginek
agak.
29 Bi olap bin olap dup ak, bin anib ak
bin ne mideb agak. Pen bi anib ak bogilak
ne ak, jak midil takaw nop niŋid, bin ne ak
pisnep dup agil miñmiñ yibil gup agak. Yad
nim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil gil, yip tep gup
agak.
30 Yib nop awl gil adek amnimuŋ, yib yip
sikol gil ayaŋ amnimuŋ agak.
31 Bi adek alaŋ nib owup ak, tap okok
midupsek muk ne okok mideb agak. Bi lum
awl nib ak, binib lum awl gipal tek ne abe
gup, binib takaw kili ak apal tek ne abe agup
agak. Pen bi God man ne alaŋ nib owup
ak, tap okok midupsek muk ne okok mideb
agak.
32 Ne tap tay widin niŋid, takaw ak niŋid
dup ak, anib ak agñub agak. Ak agñub pen,
takaw nop ak ma dipal agak.
33 Pen binib an takaw nop dup ak, dup
anib ak tek binib okok kilop yomub, God ne
takaw niŋid yibil agup agak.
34 God bi anib ak nop agyokek owak ak,
God ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil ayip nep
mideb agak. Ak nim takaw agñub ak, God
takaw nep ak agñub agak.
35 Nap Ñine nop mapen lil, tap okok
midupsek kod yonimuŋ agil, di ñin adek nop
ak lup agak.
36 Binib an Ñine nop gos linigup ak, pel
pelnep yenigab ak pen, binib an Ñine nop
ma dil keliginigab ak, pel pelnep ma yenigab
agak. God nop timel niŋid yul awl ñek miŋel
dilig nep yenigab agak.

4

Jisas ne Samaliya bin olap ayip takaw agilek

1 Pen bi Pelisi kay kili nigilak, binib kuŋay
yibil apel, Jisas kilop ñig pakñek binib ne
okok yelak. Pen Jon yil, binib sikol oginap
nep apel, kilop ñig pakñek binib ne okok
yelak.
2 Jisas pen ne ke kilop ñig ma pakñak. Bine
okok nep binib okok kilop ñig pakñilak.
3 Pen bi Pelisi kay kili Jisas anigil gak
takaw ak niŋid agelak, Jisas takaw anib ak
niŋid, Judiya plopens ak keligil, adikid Galili
plopens amnig,
4 Samaliya plopens nab ak kanib pal ak
amnak.
5 Amil, Samaliya plopens nab ak taun
Sikal amjakak. Sikal wulep anib siŋak nim,
Jekop bilel ñine Josep nop man olap ñak.
6 Pen Jekop ñig kaw dak ak yek ak nim,
Jisas apek apek, subnab won ak yilik gek,
am ñig kaw tub gol anib ak besigak.
7-8 Pen bine okok, tap midup tawnig taun
Sikal wulep anib ak amnilakniŋ, ne nokom
besig yek. Anigil besig midakniŋ, bin
Samaliya nib olap ñig malinig apek, Jisas
agak, Yip ñig mal ñe ñiŋin agak.
9 Agek bin anib ak agak, Nad bi Juda olap,
yad bin Samaliya ak pen, taynen yip ñig mal
ñe ñiŋin agil ageban agak? Bin ak ne nigak,
Juda binib okok, kili Samaliya binib niŋid
asik tep gipal anib ak tek, ne takaw anib ak
Jisas nop agak.
10 Anib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, Tap
teplep God binib okok kilop ñinimuŋ ak, nad
ma nepan agak. Pen yad nep ñig mal ñe
ñiŋin agebin ak, yip abe ma nepan agak.
Anib okok nepan tek, yip pen agnigebinap,
ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak nep ñibinep
agak.
11 Agek agak, Biawl, ñig malep akil nad
olap ma mideb, ñig kaw ak abe yi ayaŋ
mideb agak. Anib ak, ñig ñibil pelpel
yenigabal anib ak, akal nib dinigaban agak?
12 Based yes chin Jekop, ñig kaw anib
ak dak. Dek, ne ak sek binib ne okok sek
chag bulmakaw sipsip meme ne okok sek
ñibeligipal ak pen miñil chin ñibun agak.
Pen ageban anib ak, yad biawl Jekop bi sikol
agil ageban akaŋ agak?
13 Agek Jisas pen nop agak, Binib an ñig
awl ñiŋinigab ak, tepayaŋ ñig nen ginigab
agak.
14 Pen binib an ñig yad ñen ñiŋinimuŋ ak,
tepayaŋ ñig nen ma yibil ginigab agak. Pen
ñig yad ñen ñib nab ne ayaŋ linigab anib
ak, ñig kilam tek julig, nop gek pel pelnep
yenigab agak.
15 Anib agek, bin anib ak agak, Biawl, yip
ñig anib ak ñimimin agak. Ñe ñiben, kidek
yip ñig nen ma ginimuŋ agak. Pen ap ñig awl
ma malinim agak.

3:27 Jon 19.11, 1 Ko 4.7, Hib 5.4, Jem 1.17 **3:28** Mal 3.1, Mat 11.10, Mak 1.2, Luk 1.17, Jon 1.20, 1.23, 1.27 **3:29** Mat 9.15 **3:31** Mat 28.18, Jon 8.23, Lom 9.5, 1 Ko 15.47, Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9, 1 Jo 4.5-6 **3:32** Jon 3.11, 8.26, 15.15 **3:33** Lom 3.4, 1 Jo 5.10 **3:34** Ais 42.1, Jon 1.16, 7.16 **3:35** Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 5.20, 10.17, Hib 2.8 **3:36** Luk 3.7, Jon 1.12, 3.16-18, 6.47, Lom 1.17, 1 Jo 5.10-12 **4:1** Jon 3.22, 3.26 **4:5** Stt 33.19, Jos 24.32 **4:9** 2 Kin 17.24, Esr 4.1-5, 9.1–10.44, Neh 4.1-2, Luk 9.52-53, Apo 10.28 **4:10** Ais 12.3, Jer 2.13, Sek 13.1, 14.8, Jon 4.26 **4:11** Jon 7.37-38, Lep 21.6 **4:12** Jon 8.53 **4:14** Jon 6.35, 6.58, 7.38

16 Agek Jisas agak, Am nigimil nop poŋid
owan agak.
17 Agek pen agak, Yad bi sek mel agak.
Agek Jisas agak, Takaw anib apan, Yad bi sek
mel apan ak, niŋid apan agak.
18 Bi anep mamid ak dinak ak pen, bi miñil
ayip midebil ak, nigimil mel agak. Anib ak
niŋid yibil apan agak.
19 Anib agek bin ak agak, Biawl, miñil yad
nepin, nad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap agak.
20 Based yes chin bilel okok, dum awl*
kigom yimil God nop agnigeligipal agak. Pen
nibi Juda kay, binib okok kili Jelusalem nep
amil kigom yimil God nop agniginigel apim
agak.
21 Agek agak, Bin, takaw yip gos niginimin
agak. Ñin anib ak ownigeb ak, dum anib awl
akaŋ Jelusalem nep, kigom yimil Bapi nop
ma agniginigabim agak.
22 Nibi Samaliya binib, bi kigom yimil
agnepim ak nop ma nepim agak. Chin Juda
binib, bi kigom yimil agnopun ak nop nopun
agak. Chin nopun, bi binib tig asik dep anib
ak, ne Juda nib agak.
23 Ñin anib ak ownigab ak pen miñil owup
agak. Binib kigom yimil, niŋid yibil agil Bapi
nop agnepal okok, Kawnan ne ak kilop gos
ñakniŋ, kili kigom yimil niŋid yibil agil nop
agniginigabal agak. Anigenigabal ak, Bapi
ne kilop nigek tep ginigab agak.
24 God ne kawnan mideb agak. Ak nim,
binib kigom yimil nop agnepal okok, Kaw-
nan ne ak kilop gos ñakniŋ, kili kigom yimil
niŋid yibil agil agniginigel agak.
25 Anib agek, bin ak Jisas nop agak, Yad
nepin, Mesaya nim ak, ne Bi God nop aglup
ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak apal
ak, ne ownigeb agak. Ñin anib ownigab ak,
chinop tap okok midupsek agñitep ginigab
agak.
26 Agek Jisas agak, Bi anib ak nim yad, nad
ayip takaw agobul awl agak.
27 Anib agakniŋ, bine okok kili apjakil,
Jisas bin ak ayip takaw ag yelek niŋid gos
palawl lilak. Pen kili olap tikjakil, bin anop
tap tay dinig opan agil ma agnigilak. Jisas
nop abe, taynen bin anib awl ayip takaw
agebil agil ma agnigilak.
28 Pen bin anib ak, ñig akil ak keligil,
tepayaŋ adikid man ne amil, binib yelak
anib okok kilop agak,
29 Tap okok midupsek gipin tek agñub bi
ak, nibi apil nigim agak. Ne Bi God nop aglup
ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak nep
tek lup akaŋ agak?
30 Anib agek, binib anib okok Jisas nop
niginig man ak keligil, saŋidilak.
31 Ma owlak won ak, Jisas bine okok nop
nebneb gil agilak, Tisa, tap ñiŋan agilak.
32 Agel ne pen agak, Tap midup yad mideb
ak, nib ma nepim agak.
33 Anib agek, bine okok kili ke nep agnig
agnig gil agilak, Binib oginap nop tap midup
dap ñesipal akaŋ agilak?
34 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Tap midup yad ak
anib nep agak. God yip agyokek apil, gos ne
nigup anep kidek gil, wog agup anib ak gi
junim agak.
35 Takaw olap apim, Tap yiŋ yibun ak
takan omiŋal omiŋal midil, tap midup ñiŋeb
tek mideb yig dad ownigabun apim agak.
Pen yad nibop agebin agak. Widin nibi ak
nig dad padikil nigim agak. Wog okok tap
midup ñiŋeb tek midil, tik dad owep tek
mideb agak.
36 Binib an tik dad owup ak, wog gup anib
ak nop miñil taweb agak. Pen tap midup
dap lup anib ak, koŋim pel pelnep yenigabal
agak. Anib ak nim binib olap lum yig puŋil
pagil tap yiŋ yimub ak sek, olap tik dad
owup ak sek, omiŋal gil miñmiñ gipil agak.
37 Anib ak takaw olap apal, Bi olap tap yiŋ
yimnigab, bi olap tap ñiŋeb yig dad ownigab
apal ak, takaw niŋid apal agak.
38 Nibop agyoken, am tap midup tik dad
opim agak. Pen wog day anib ak tap yiŋ nibi
ma yibek agak. Bi oginap kiles kili ak gel
jakek, nibi am tik dad opim agak.
39 Bin Samaliya nib ak, ne ned am binib
ne okok kilop agak, Bi anib ak tap titay gipin
okok midupsek yip agñub agak. Anib agek,
binib man anib ak yil ak, kili kuŋay nep Jisas
nop gos linigilak.
40 Pen Samaliya binib anib okok Jisas yek
ak apil, nop agniŋid agilak, Ñin oginap chin
ayip yonigun agilak. Agelak, amil ñin omiŋal
kili ayip yelak.
41 Midilig takaw agñek, binib tapin nep
oginap sek nop gos linigilak.
42 Pen bin anib anop agilak, Miñil takaw
nak anep age nop gos ma linopun agilak.
Takaw ne ke agek nopun, ne nokom nim bi
kasin gep midil, chinop binib man keke okok
tig asik dinigab agilak. Niŋid yibil agobun
agilak.

Jisas gapman biawl olap ñine anop gek suŋ lak

43 Jisas ñin omiŋal binib Samaliya nib
ak ayip midil, minek ak kilop keligil, Galili
plopens amnak.

4:19 Luk 7.16, Jon 6.14, 7.40, 9.17, 1 Ko 14.24-25 **4:20** Lo 12.5, 12.11-14, 1 Kin 9.3, Sng 122.1-5 * **4:20** Dum anib ak, yib Gelisim ageligipal, Samaliya plopens nab okok yek. Samaliya binib midupsek, kili dum anib ak apnan gil, kigom yimil agnigeligipal. **4:21** Mal 1.11, 1 Ti 2.8 **4:22** 2 Kin 17.29-41, Ais 2.3, Luk 24.47, Lom 9.4-5 **4:23** Jon 1.17, Plp 3.3 **4:24** Lom 12.1, 2 Ko 3.17, Plp 3.3 **4:25** Jon 1.41 **4:26** Mat 26.63-64, Mak 14.61-62, Jon 9.37 **4:34** Jon 6.38, 17.4, 19.30 **4:35** Mat 9.37, Luk 10.2, Lep 14.15 **4:36** Sng 126.5-6, Dan 12.3 **4:42** Jon 17.8, 1 Jo 4.14 **4:43** Jon 4.40

44 Pen ne ke takaw olap agñil agak, Bi God
gos ñek agñeb ak, man ne ke ak midilig, yib
ne ma mideb agak.
45 Pen ned Pasopa ñin awl ak, Galili
binib oginap am Jelusalem yelak, Jisas tap
mageptek okok gek nigilak. Ak nim Galili
plopens apjakek ninjid, nop miñmiñ gil dilak.
46 Pen Jisas Galili midil, taun Kena
tepayaŋ amnak. Man anib ak nim, ned ñig
yibil ak gek ñig wayn lak. Pen gapman biawl
taun Kapeneyam nib olap, ñine nop tap gek,
47 takaw olap nigak, Jisas Judiya plopens
keligil, ap Galili plopens yek. Anib ak ninjid
nim, yek ak apil, nebneb gilig agak, Ñi yad
ak tap gil kumnigeb agak. Nad kal yad ayaŋ
amil, nop ge suŋ laŋ agak.
48 Anib agek Jisas nop agak, Tap
mageptek oginap widin nibi ma nigep tek
lup ak, yip gos ma liniginigabim. Mel yibil
agak.
49 Pen gapman biawl anib ak agak, Biawl,
ape amnul agak. Mel ak, ñi yad ak
kumnigab agak.
50 Agek Jisas agak, Amnoŋ, ñi nak mideb
agak. Anib agek, ninjid agup agil saŋidak.
51 Kanib nab okok amnakniŋ, bi wog giñeb
ne oginap apil, nop nebeŋ pakil agilak, Ñi
nak ak ma kumub, mideb agilak.
52 Anib agel, won akal tek suŋ lup agil,
kilop agnigek agilak, Tolil sub kiyum gak
won ak, wak mab tek yinek ak suŋ lak
agilak.
53 Anib agel nap nigak, Jisas ñi nak mideb
agak won anep suŋ lak ak nim, ne Jisas nop
gos liniŋid, binib ne okok midupsek Jisas
nop gos liniŋid gilak.
54 Pen Jisas ned Galili plopens midil, tap
mageptek ned olap gak ak, kidek pen am
Judiya plopens midil, keligil Galili plopens
adikid apil, tap mageptek kidek olap gak.

5

Jisas bi ñig cheb Betesda kid adaŋ yek ak nop gek suŋ lak

1 Kidek pen, Juda ñin awl kili olap apek,
Jisas Jelusalem amnak.
2 Pen Jelusalem wali kuskus gilak ak
kanibtub olap, Chag Sipsip Kanibtub
ageligipal. Kanibtub anib ak gol siŋak, ñig
cheb won olap yek. Ñig cheb won anib ak,
Hiblu takaw agil Betesda ageligipal. Pen ñig
gol anib siŋak, kal bad ak, bad anep mamid
ak yek.
3-4 Pen binib tap gak kuŋay yibil, widin koy
gak oginap, tob timel gak oginap, ñin tob
kumak oginap, kili kal bad ak, bad anib okok
yelak.
5 Pen bi tob timel gak olap yek, tap anib ak
gek pelnep kin yek, sub yin 38 ak amnak.
6 Jisas bi kin yek anop ninjid nigak, pel
anigil yoligup. Anib ak ninjid, nop agniŋid
agak, Nep suŋ linimuŋ agil nepan agak?
7 Agek, bi tap gak anib ak pen agak, Biawl,
ñig ak kaskas gakniŋ, binib yip dil, ñig cheb
nab ayaŋ linigel olap ma mideb agak. Ñig
nab ayaŋ ned amen ñig ak yip gek suŋ
linimuŋ agil nepin ak pen, binib oginap
kasek ned yibil abal agak.*
8 Anib agek Jisas agak, Tikjakil, mij nak ak
winig dad amnoŋ agak.
9 Agek, won anib anep nop suŋ lek, mij ne
ak dil dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi gek suŋ lak ñin anib ak, Juda
añiŋ lep ñin awl ak.
10 Anib ak nim, Juda biawl okok kili bi
anib ak nop agilak, Miñil añiŋ lep ñin awl
chin ak agilak. Taynen ñin awl wog ma gep
ñin ak, mij nak ak dad ajeban agilak?
11 Agel kilop pen agak, Bi yip gek suŋ lup
ak, ne yip agup, Mij nak ak dil dad amnoŋ
agup agak.
12 Agek nop agniŋid agilak, Bi an nep agup,
Mij dil dad amnoŋ agup agilak?
13 Jisas pen binib kuŋay yelak nab anib
okok kimigel amnak tek, bi yip gek suŋ lup
nim awl agil, aginimuŋ tek ma lak.
14 Kidek pen, Jisas God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek migan ak ajil, bi anib
anop ninjid anib agak, Nigan, nep suŋ lup
agak. Tap si tap timel gipan ak keliginimin
agak. Mel ak, nep tap awl yibil ginimuŋ tek
lup agak.
15 Pen bi anib ak, ne adikid amil Juda biawl
okok kilop agak, Jisas ne nokom yip gek suŋ
lup agak.
16 Anib agek ninjid, kili Jisas tap anib okok
añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak pelnep goligup agil,
nop milik ninjid gi timel geligipal.
17 Jisas pen kilop agak, Bapi yad ak wog
ne bilel pel gi dad apil miñil owup agak. Pen
yad abe anigipin agak.
18 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok ninjid
kili nigilak, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl tibilikup
ak pen, tap olap sek gek, nop milik timel
nigilak. Ne abe agak, God Bapi yad agak.
Ak God mideb tek midebin agup agil nigilak.

4:44 Mat 13.57, Mak 6.4, Luk 4.24 **4:45** Jon 2.23 **4:46** Jon 2.1-11 **4:47** Mat 8.5-6, Luk 7.1-10 **4:48** Jon 2.18, 20.29, 1 Ko 1.22 **4:50** Mat 8.13, Mak 7.29 **4:53** Apo 16.14-15, 16.31 **4:54** Jon 2.11, 2.23 * **5:7** Juda binib okok kili anigil nigeligipal, Biawl ensel ne olap gup tek, ñin oginap apil, am ñig cheb ayaŋ kaskas gak. Kaskas gek, bi nokom olap ned amil ñig nab okyaŋ amnigab ak, nop suŋ linigab. Kili anigil gos nigeligipal anib ak, kuŋay yibil apil ñig anib ak gol okok yelak. **5:8** Mat 9.6 **5:10** Kis 20.10, Neh 13.19, Jer 17.21, Mat 12.2, Mak 2.24, Luk 13.14, Jon 9.14 **5:14** Jon 8.11 **5:16** Mat 12.14 **5:17** Jon 9.4, 14.10 **5:18** Mat 26.4, Jon 7.1, 7.19, 7.30, 10.30, 10.33, Plp 2.6 **5:19** Jon 5.30, 8.28-29, 12.49, 14.10

Anib ak tek, nop ned ñaginigun agil gos nigilak ak, kiles yibil gil nigilak.

Nap agek Ñine wog teplep anib ak ke gak

19 Juda biawl okok anigelak, Jisas kilop pen agak, Nibop ninjid yibil agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap olap ginimuŋ tek ma lup, Nap tap gup okok nep ninjid gup agak. Anib ak Nap tap okok gup tek, Ñine abe anigup agak.

20 Nap Ñine nop mapen lil, tap ne gup okok midupsek yomub agak. Pen nibi ju dil gos pal awl linimib agil, oginap Ñine nop yomek nim, tap awl ke yibil oginap sek nop yomnigab agak.

21 Pen Nap binib kubal okok gek tikjakipal tek, Ñi abe binib okok gen tikjakilaŋ agil, gek tikjakinigabal agak.

22 Binib titay gipal, gos titay nepal ak, Nap ke kilop ma bilokup agak. Ñine nop agek bilokup agak.

23 Nap ne anigil gos nigup, Nap yib nop ak dad aplanibal nep tek, Ñi yib nop ak dad aplaninigel agak. Pen binib Ñi yib nop ma dad aplanibal okok, Nap yokek owak anop yib ak abe ma dad aplanibal agak.

24 Nibop ninjid yibil agebin agak. Binib olap takaw yad ak ninjid, bi yip agyokek ownek ak nop gos linigup ak, pel pelnep mideb, yad nop ma bilok nepin agak. Kumeb kid ak keligil, pel midep kid ak mideb agak.

25 Nibop ninjid yibil agebin agak. Ñin anib ak ownigab ak pen miñil owup agak. Binib kubal tek midebal okok, God Ñine takaw ak niginigabal agak. Takaw ne ninjid, kim midil pel yenigabal agak.

26 Nap ne ke kim midep jij ak tek, ne gek, Ñine abe ne ke kim midep jij ak mideb agak.

27 Ne Bi Olap Ñine mideb, anib ak tek Nap agek, binib okok kilop tig asikil bilokinigab agak.

28 Takaw agebin anib ak, ninjid gos pal awl ma linimib agak. Ñin ownigeb ak, binib kumel kamilak okok kili midupsek Ñi meg migan aginigab ak ninjid,

29 tikjakil senjayaŋ ownigabal agak. Binib gitep gipal okok, tikjakil pel yenigabal agak. Binib pen gi timel gipal okok, tikjakel kilop bilokil agenigab, miŋel awl dinigabal agak.

30 Pen Jisas takaw olap anib agak, Yad tap titay gebin anib awl, gos yad ke ma gebin agak. Bapi yip agek ninjid, binib okok kilop bilokebin agak. Anib ak binib bilokebin ak, ke gos ninjid ma gebin agak. Bapi gos nigup tek ninjid, yipid gil yibil bilokebin agak. Ak pen Bapi yip agek ownek ak, gos ne ñub tek ninjid gebin agak.

Oginap Jisas bi tay tek mideb ak agilak

31 Yad ke bi tay tek midebin agil agñibin ak, yipid ma gup agak. Takaw yad ak nep anigil agenim, ak nigep tek ma lup agak.

32 Bi olap pen, yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne abe agñub agak. Pen yad nepin, Bi nim ak ne agñub anib ak, ninjid yibil agup agak.†

33 Nibi bi oginap kilop agyokem, Jon yil amnilak agak. Amil Jon nop, yip bi tay tek agil agnigelak, takaw ninjid yibil ak agñak agak.

34 Yad gos anigil nepin, binib olap takaw ne agak ak, takaw yad ak kiles ma ñinigab agak. Yad pen God nibop tig asik dinimuŋ agil gos nepin agak. Anib ak Jon yip bi tay tek takaw agak ak, nibop agñebin agak.

35 Jon ne sup yin milek gup tek ak agak. Nibi won sikol ak milek anib ak ninjid, miñmiñ gipek agak.

36 Jon nibop agtep gup ak pen, ak takaw yokip tek agak. Takaw olap pen, yad wog anigil gipin takaw ak, takaw awl yibil agak. Bapi wog ginimin agak tek, wog yad ke yibil okok gi juwnig opin agak. Wog gipin anib ak nim, miseŋ yibil lek binib okok anigil nepal, Bapi yip agyokek opin agak.

37-38 Pen Bapi yip agyokek apen, yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne ke binib okok kilop agñub agak. Nibi pen bi anib ak Bapi agyokek owak ak, takaw nop ak ma nepim agak. Anib ak Bapi takaw ne ma nepim, jomulik nop ma nepim, takaw ne ak nib ayip ma mideb agak. Mel yibil agak.

39 Buk Baybol ak kil tikilak okok, nibi takaw anib ak nigtep gon, chinop gek pelnep yonigun agil, pel gos nepim agak. Pen takaw anib ak, yad bi tay tek midebin ak kil tikil agñilak agak.

40 Agñelak pen, yip yil apem pel midep ak dinigun agil gos ma nepim agak.

41 Binib okok yib yip dad aplanilaŋ agil ma agebin agak.

42 Pen yad nibop nepin agak. Nibi God nop mapen ma lipim agak.

5:20 Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, 2 Pi 1.17 **5:21** Lo 32.39, 1 Sml 2.6, 2 Kin 5.7, Luk 7.14, 8.54, Jon 11.25, 11.43, Lom 4.17, Epe 2.5 **5:22** Mat 11.27, Jon 3.17, 5.27, 9.39, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Pi 4.5 **5:23** Plp 2.10-11, 1 Jo 2.23 **5:24** Jon 3.15-18, 6.40, 8.51, 1 Jo 3.14 **5:25** Jon 5.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5-6, Kol 2.13 **5:27** Dan 7.13-14, 7.22, Jon 5.22, Apo 10.42, 17.31 **5:29** Ais 26.19, Dan 12.2, Mat 16.27, Jon 6.40, Apo 24.15, 1 Ko 15.52, 1 Te 4.16 **5:30** Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.19, 6.38 **5:31** Jon 8.13-14, Lep 3.14 **5:32** Mat 3.17, Jon 5.36-37, 8.18, 1 Jo 5.6-9 † **5:32** Jisas ne bi olap nop agak ak, nim God nep. **5:33** Jon 1.19-34, 3.27-30, Epe 2.8, Tat 3.5 **5:35** Mat 13.20-21, Mak 6.20, 2 Pi 1.19 **5:36** Jon 3.2, 10.25, 10.38, 14.11, 1 Jo 5.9 **5:37-38** Mat 3.17, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 3.22, Jon 5.32, 6.27, 8.18, 1 Ti 1.17, 1 Jo 4.12 **5:39** Lo 18.15-18, Luk 16.29, 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Apo 13.27, 17.11, 2 Ti 3.15, 1 Pi 1.10-11 **5:40** Jon 1.11, 3.19 **5:41** Jon 5.34, 1 Te 2.6 **5:43** Mat 24.5, 24.24

43 Bapi yip agek takaw ne dad opin ak
pen, yip ma dipim agak. Pen bi olap gos ne
ke niŋid apenigab, nop dinigabim agak.
44 Nibi binib chin okok, chinop niŋid yib
awl linigel agil gos nepim agak. God nokom
ak pen, chinop niŋid yib awl linimuŋ agil gos
ak ma nepim agak. Anib ak titay dil yip gos
liniginimib agak?
45 Yad pen Bapi yil amil, nibop ag gil
niŋijsek ma linigayn agak. Gos anib ak ma
niginimib agak. Bi Mosis ak pen, ne chinop
gitep ginigab agil nepim ak, ne nokom nibop
ag gil niŋijsek linigab agak.
46 Mosis yip gos niŋid takaw kil tikil agñak
agak. Anib ak, takaw Mosis kil tikak ak
nepikep ak, takaw yad ak abe nepikep agak.
47 Takaw ne kil tikak ak niŋid agil ma
niŋid nim, titay dil takaw yad ak niginigabim
agak.

6

Jisas bi 5,000 tek tap midup ñak
(Matyu 14.13-21, Mak 6.30-44, Luk 9.10-17)

1 Pen kidek won anib ak, Jisas ñig cheb
Galili pis adaŋ amnak. Ñig cheb Galili anib
ak, yib olap Taybeliyas ageligipal.
2 Pen ne binib miñak gup okok, kilop gek
suŋ loligup. Suŋ lek tap mageptek anib
okok nigilak tek, binib kuŋay yibil nop kidek
geligipal.
3 Anigelak, Jisas bine okok ayip am dum
olap besig yelak.
4 Pen ñin nab anib ak, Juda ñin awl Pa-
sopa apal ak wulep wulep gak.
5-6 Besig midilig nigak, binib kuŋay yibil
nop niginig apelak. Niŋid, titay ginigab ak ke
nigak ak pen, bine Pilip titay aginigab agil,
nop agak, Chin tap midup akal nib tawil,
binib okok kilop ñon ñiŋinigabal agak.
7 Agek Pilip pen agak, Chin kab midup
200* dad amil, tap midup taw dad apil tipag
sikol sikol gil, midupsek ñon ñiŋinigel tek ma
linigab agak.
8 Anib agek, Jisas bine olap yib ne Edlu,
Saymon Pita nimam ne ak, ne agak,
9 Ñisikol olap, bali dil gipal bilet anep
mamid ak, kubsal omiŋal sek di mideb awl
ak pen, binib kuŋay yibil midebal, ak tap awl
mel agak.
10 Agek Jisas agak, Binib okok agem,
besigilaŋ agak. Anib agek, bine okok binib
okok kilop agelak, tap wijwij kuŋay yek ak
adek anib okok besigilak. Binib kuŋay yibil
anib okok, bi okok nep, 5,000 tek amnak.
11 Kili anigil besigilakniŋ, Jisas bilet ak dil,
God nop tep agil, kilop bilok ñak. Kubsal ak
abe gak. Kilop anigil bilok ñek, ñib gel gel
yilik gek day keligilak.
12 Anigel, bine okok kilop agak, Tap ñibil
keligipal okok, dad am ap ma gep agak.
13 Agek, bine okok bilet dayday yepilig
wad yigel yigel, wad anep umigan ak aplan
jakak. Bilet anep mamid anib ak, binib ñibil
keligilak ak yigilak.
14 Binib okok tap mageptek gak anib ak
niŋid anib agilak, Niŋid apun, bi nim awl, bi
God gos ñek agñeb ak, God ned agak, Nop
agyoken lum awl ownigab agak agilak.
15 Anib agilak, Jisas takaw kili ak niŋid
gos nigak, binib okok nop ap kiles gil don,
gapman binonim chin mideŋ aginigel. Anib
ak niŋid, ne tep alaŋ amil, dum okok ke
awsek yek.

Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid amnak
(Matyu 14.22-33, Mak 6.45-52)

16 Pen dugep won ak, Jisas bine okok kili
ñig cheb ayaŋ amil,
17 bot dil taun Kapeneyam amnig
saŋidilak. Amel amel kisilim apek, kili
midelak ak Jisas ne ma owak.
18 Kili amnilakniŋ, yigen awl dil, ñig ak
pagak.
19 Pen man pal awl nab ak amjakilak ak,
tapin nep gi dad ñig nab siŋak amilig nigilak,
Jisas ñig wij adek ak tawid wulep siŋak ap-
jakek, niŋid pilikilak.
20 Pilikelak kilop agak, Ma pilikinimib. Ak
yad nep agak.
21 Anib agek, ma pilikil nop bot migan agel
amnakniŋ, man wakay amnig gelak ak won
anib ak nep amjakilak.

Binib okok Jisas nop piyow nigilak

22 Minek binib ñig cheb pis adaŋ yelak
okok, kili midil nigilak, tolil bot nokom dil
owlak ak, bine okok nep dil amel, Jisas ayip
ma amnilak.
23 Pen bot oginap sek taun Taybeliyas
nib apil, Biawl ne God nop tep agil tap ñek
ñiŋilak tep ak wulep owlak.
24 Apel, binib kili niŋid anigil nigilak,
Jisas ayip bine ayip ma yelak. Anib ak
tek, nop nigun agil, bot anib okok dil taun
Kapeneyam amil nop piyowilak.

Jisas nokom nim, nop tap midup tek ñibil pel yenigabal ak

25 Binib anib okok, kili ñig cheb pis awl ak
apil Jisas yil amjakil, nop niŋid anib agilak,
Tisa, nad won akal awl opan agilak?
26 Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibop niŋid yibil
agebin agak. Tap mageptek gipin anep

5:44 Jon 12.43, Lom 2.29 **5:45** Lo 31.26-27, Lom 2.12 **5:46** Stt 3.15, Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.45, Apo 3.22, 26.22 **5:47** Luk 16.31 **6:4** Jon 2.13 **6:5-6** Mat 14.14, Mak 6.34, Luk 9.12 * **6:7** Kab midup olap, miñil tawep tek mideb. **6:9** 2 Kin 4.43 **6:14** Stt 49.10, Lo 18.15-18, Mat 11.3, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 4.19, 4.25, 5.46 **6:15** Mat 14.23, Jon 18.36 **6:23** Jon 6.11 **6:26** Jon 6.11-12

niŋid yip ma piyow ajebikep agak. Tap
midup ñen ñibil nab ayaŋ lipim anib ak
niŋid, yip piyow ajebim agak.
27 Tap midup kuy ginigab ak, piyow
ajebim ak ma ginimib agak. Tap midup
pel midep ak pen, tap anib ak gek binib
pel pelnep yenigabal ak, piyow ajebim ak
ginimib agak. Tap midup anib ak, Bi Olap
Ñine nibop ñinigab agak. Bapi God ne bi
anib anop, biyad yibil agil ayip yek ak nim,
tap anigil ñinigab agak.
28 Anib agek nop agniŋid agilak, God wog
ne okok gitep ginigun agil, taydil ginigun
agilak?
29 Agelak Jisas pen agak, God wog ne
ginigab anib ak nim, God bi agyokek owak
ak, nop nokom gos liniginimib agak.
30 Anib agek agilak, Nad chinop tap
mageptek olap ge niŋid, nep nokom gos
liniginigun agilak. Anib ak chinop tap tay
tek ginigaban agilak?
31 Apis based sikop bilel, man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok midil, tap ñiŋeb olap,
bilet Mana† apal ak ñibeligipal agilak.
Anigilak takaw anib ak, buk Baybol ak ñu kil
tikil agak, Ne kilop tap midup God man ne
alaŋ nib ak ñek ñibeligipal agil tikak agilak.
32 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibop
niŋid yibil agebin agak. Tap midup God man
ne alaŋ nib ak, bi Mosis nibop ma ñak agak.
Mel agak. Bapi yad pen, ne tap midup God
man ne alaŋ nib tap midup niŋid yibil ak,
nibop ñub agak.
33 Tap midup ñub agebin anib ak, God man
ne alaŋ nib owup agak. God man ne alaŋ
keligil lum ayaŋ apil, binib lum awl okok
kilop gek pelpel midtep gebal agak.
34 Agek nop agilak, Biawl, tap midup anib
ak chinop pelnep ñilig yenimin agilak.
35 Agelak kilop agak, Yad nokom nim, tap
midup ñibil pel yenigabal ak agak. Binib yip
yil ownigab ak, tepayaŋ yuwan ma ginigab
agak. Pen yip gos liniginigab ak, ñig nen
tepayaŋ ma ginigab agak.
36 Pen nibop apin tek, yip widin nepim ak
pen, gos ma linigebim agak.
37 Bapi binib yip aginigab okok, yip
yil ownigabal agak. Pen binib an yip yil
ownigab ak, nop ma yibil diyokinim agak.
38 Yad God man ne alaŋ nib ownek ak, ke
nepin tek gin agil ma ownek agak. Bi yip
agyokek ownek ak, gos ne ke nigup tek gin
agil ownek agak.
39 Pen bi yip agyokak ak, gos ne nigup
anib ak nep nim, binib yip agup okok nig
miden, olap ma kul ginimuŋ agak. Ñin
kidek ak pen apek, midupsek gen tepayaŋ
tikjakinigel agak.
40 Bapi ne anigil gos nigup, binib Ñine nop
niŋid gos liniginigabal okok, kili pel pelnep
yenigel agak. Anib ak ñin kidek ak apek,
kilop gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal agak.
41 Pen Jisas takaw anib agak, Yad nokom
nim, tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib owup
ak agek, Juda biawl okok kili pomil agilig
agilak.
42 Pen anib agilak, Bi nim awl Josep ñine
Jisas nep tek agilak? Nonim nap ne ak chin
nopun agilak. Anib ak taydil pen, God man
ne alaŋ nib opin agup ak agilak?
43 Anib agelak, ne pen agak, Pomil agebim
ak keliginimib agak.
44 Binib olap ne ke gos agil niŋid, yip yil
ma owep tek lup agak. Bapi yip agyokak ak
pen, gos tep ñek nep nim, yip yil apek, ñin
kidek ak nop gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigab agak.
45 Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili takaw
anib ak ñu kil tikil agilak, God ne binib okok
midupsek kilop agñinigab agil tikilak agak.
Anib ak, binib Bapi takaw ne ak niŋid, gos
ne ñub tek nepal okok midupsek, kili yip yil
apebal agak.
46 Binib olap Bapi nop widin ma nigup
agak. Bine God ayip midil owup ak nep, ne
nokom Bapi nop widin nigup agak.
47 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, binib olap yip
gos liniginigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak.
48 Yad nokom nim, yip tap midup tek ñibil
pel yenigabal ak agak.
49 Napis nased sikop bilel, man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok midil, tap ñiŋeb olap,
bilet Mana apal ak ñiŋilak okok, kili miñil
ma midebal, pisnep kumilak agak.
50 Pen tap midup God man ne alaŋ nib
owak anib ak, binib ñibil ma kumnigel tek
lup agak.
51 Yad ke tap midup God man ne alaŋ
nib apil, binib okok kilop gen pelpel midtep
gebal agak. Binib olap tap midup anib ak
ñibonimuŋ, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Pen
tap midup nop ñinigayn ak, mubwak yad ak
nep agak. Mubwak yad ak ñenim, binib man
okok midupsek pel midtep ginigabal agak.

6:27 Mat 3.17, Luk 3.22, Jon 1.33, 4.14, 6.48-58, Apo 2.22, 2 Pi 1.17 **6:29** 1 Jo 3.23 **6:30** Kis 16.4, 16.15, Nam 11.7-9, Neh 9.15, Sng 78.24, Mat 12.38, 16.1, Mak 8.11, Jon 2.18, 1 Ko 1.22, 10.3 † **6:31** Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. **6:34** Jon 4.14-15, 6.48-58, 7.37 **6:35** Jon 4.14, 6.48-58 **6:36** Jon 6.26, 6.64, 20.29 **6:37** Mat 11.28, Jon 10.28-29, 17.6-8, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.19 **6:38** Mat 26.39, Jon 4.34, 5.30 **6:39** Jon 10.28-29, 17.12, 18.9 **6:40** Jon 3.15, 6.27, 6.47, 6.54, 11.24 **6:42** Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22 **6:44** Jon 6.65 **6:45** Ais 54.13, Jer 31.34, Mai 4.2, Hib 8.10 **6:46** Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 1.18 **6:47** Jon 3.15-18, 3.36, 6.40 **6:48** Jon 6.31-35, 6.58 **6:51** Jon 3.13, Hib 10.5, 10.10

52 Jisas anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili
takaw anib ak ninid, ke nep penpen agil
agilak, Bi nim awl chinop titay dil mubwak
ne ak ñek ñiŋinigabun agilak?
53 Agelak Jisas kilop agak, Nibop ninid
yibil agebin agak. Nibi Bi Olap Ñine mub-
wak nop ak ñibil, nikim nop ak ñibil genimib
agak. Mel ak, kim midil pel midtep ma
ginigabim agak.
54-55 Mubwak yad ak, tap midup ninid
yibil mideb agak. Nikim yad ak, tap
ñiŋeb ninid yibil mideb agak. Anib ak tek,
binib olap mubwak yip ñibil nikim yip ñibil
ginigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Pen ñin
kidek ak apek, nop gen tepayaŋ tikjakinigab
agak.
56 Mubwak yip ñibil nikim yip ñibil
ginigab ak, ne yad ayip chigil, yad pen ne
ayip chigil, jimñil yonigabul agak.
57 Bapi pel midep ak yip agyokek ownek
ak, yip gek pel midtep gil midebin agak.
Anib ak tek, binib olap yip ñiŋinigab ak, nop
gen pel midtep gil yenigab agak.
58 Tap midup anib ak nim, God man ne
alaŋ nib owup agak. Pen tap midup anib ak,
apis based sikop tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana
apal ak ñibil, mid dad amil kumilak anib ak
tek mel agak. Binib olap tap midup yad apin
ak ñiŋinigab ak, pel pelnep yenigab agak.
59 Jisas taun Kapeneyam, Juda apnan
gipal kal ak midil, binib okok kilop agñilig
takaw anib ak agak.

Jisas binib ne oginap nop keligilak

60 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, bine okok
niŋid kuŋay agilak, Takaw anib ak miŋel gup
agilak. An tek niginigab agilak?
61 Bine agilak anib ak, Jisas ne ke niŋid,
pomil agilak okok kilop agak, Takaw apin
anib ak, nibop gek gos ak nepim ak keligil
apyap pakipim akaŋ agak?
62 Pen Bi Olap Ñine ned yek alaŋ ak,
tep alaŋ adikid amenigab niŋid, gos tay
niginigabim agak?
63 God Kawnan ne ke gek, binib okok pel
midtep gebal agak. Mubwak ak tap yokip,
nibop kiles ñinimuŋ tek ma lup agak. Takaw
yad nibop apin ak, God Kawnan takaw ne
ak anib agek, nibop gek pel midtep gebim
agak.
64 Nibi oginap pen, yip gos ma linepim
agak. Pen Jisas ne ke ned mid dad amil
nigak, binib an nop gos ma liniginigabal
okok, bi an nop chen mimug gi dad amnigab
ak.
65 Pen takaw oginap sek agil agak, Kili
yip gos ma nepal, adek anib ak nep nibop
anib apin, Binib olap gos ne ke nep niŋid,
yip yil ownimuŋ tek ma lup apin agak. Bapi
nokom nim nop gos ñek, yip yil ownimuŋ tek
lup apin agak.
66 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwek, bine
ayip ajeligipal okok, kuŋay nop keligil keke
amnilak.
67 Nop kelig amelak, bine anep umigan
ak kilop agniŋid agak, Nibi abe yip kelig
amebim akaŋ agak?
68 Agek, Saymon Pita pen agak, Biawl,
an yil amnigun agak? Takaw nad ak nep
chinop gek, pel pelnep yonigabun agak.
69 Chin nep gos liniŋid, nigtep gil nopun,
nad God bi suŋtep yibil ne ak mideban agak.
70 Anib agek, Jisas pen agak, Nibop anep
umigan ak tig asik ke lil dipin ak pen, nibi
olap bi kicheki mideb agak.
71 Agak anib ak, Judas, Saymon Yiskaliyot
ñine ak nop agak. Judas ne bi anep umigan
olap pen, kidek Jisas nop chen mimug gi dad
amnigab.

7

Juda ñin awl owakniŋ, Jisas ne Jelusalem amnak

1 Kidek pen Juda biawl okok, Jisas
nop ñaginig gel niŋid, Judiya plopens ma
ajoligup. Galili plopens nep ajoligup.
2 Pen Juda ñin awl kili, kal bad olap gil
apnan gil miñmiñ geligipal ak, wulep wulep
gak.
3-5 Gakniŋ, Jisas nimam sikop, kili nop abe
gos ma linigilak tek, apil agilak, Nad man
awl keligil Judiya amnoŋ agilak. Amil, bi
nad tap mageptek gipan tek ge niginigabal
agilak. Bi olap ne biawl midinig ginigab
ak, tap ne okok we gil ma ginigab agilak.
Miseŋ yibil ginigab agilak. Anib ak nad tap
mageptek oginap ginigayn agil, miseŋ siŋak
ginimin binib midupsek niginigel agilak.
6 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Yip aglup ñin
ak ma owup agak. Pen ñin yokip okok, ñin
nibi ak nim, amnig amnigabim agak.
7 Binib lum awl okok, nibop niŋid milik
niginigel tek ma mideb agak. Pen yad tap
si tap timel gipal okok agen niŋid, yip milik
nepal agak.
8 Juda ñin awl ak, nibi Jelusalem amnimib
agak. Pen ñin yad ak miñil ma owup tek, yad
ma amebin agak.
9 Anib agil, ne Galili plopens yoligup.
10 Pen anib agek, nimam sikop ned
amnilak. Kidek ne amnig, miseŋ ma amnak,
we we gilig amnak.

6:53 Mat 26.26-28 **6:54-55** Jon 4.14, 6.27, 6.40, 6.63 **6:56** 1 Jo 3.24, 4.15-16 **6:57** Jon 15.4-5, 1 Jo 3.24 **6:62** Mak 16.19, Jon 3.13, Apo 1.9-11, Epe 4.8 **6:63** 2 Ko 3.6 **6:64** Jon 6.36, 13.11 **6:65** Jon 6.44-45 **6:68** Mat 16.16, Mak 8.29, Luk 9.20 **6:69** Mat 14.33, Mak 1.24, Jon 1.49 **7:1** Jon 5.18 **7:2** Wkp 23.24, Lo 16.13 **7:3-5** Mat 13.55, Mak 3.21, Apo 1.14 **7:6** Jon 2.4, 7.8, 7.30, 8.20 **7:7** Jon 3.19, 15.18-19 **7:11** Jon 11.56

11 Pen Juda bɨawl okok, Jisas akal agɨl,
binɨb Juda ñɨn awl ak ap yelak okok kɨlop
agnɨŋɨd agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb ak akal mɨdeb agɨlak?
12 Pen binɨb okok, takaw kɨmɨgel agɨlɨg
agɨlak. Ogɨnap agɨlak, Ne bɨ tep mɨdeb
agɨlak. Ogɨnap pen agɨlak, Mel, ne binɨb
okok kɨlop yepɨs agup tek agɨlak.
13 Pen binɨb anɨb agɨlak okok, kɨli Juda
bɨawl okok kɨlop pɨlɨkɨlak anɨb ak tek, nop
tay gup takaw ak mɨseŋ ma agɨlak.
14 Ñɨn awl kɨli anɨb ak, apnan gɨl gelɨgɨpal
ñɨn nab sɨŋak nep mɨdaknɨŋ, Jisas apjakɨl,
God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak
mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl, kɨlop takaw agñoɨlɨgup.
15 Agñek nɨŋɨd, Juda bɨawl okok gos pal
awl lɨl agɨlak, Bɨ nɨm awl sɨkul ma agak
ak pen, taydɨl takaw okok mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd
agñub agɨlak.
16 Anɨb agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw
agñɨbin okok, yad ke nɨŋɨd ma apɨn agak.
Bɨ yɨp agyokek ownek ak nep gos ñek apɨn
agak.
17 Binɨb olap God agup tek gɨn agɨl gɨ dad
amnɨgab ak, takaw apɨn jɨj ak nɨgtep gɨnɨgab
agak. Takaw anɨb ak God nɨb akaŋ, yad ke
apɨn ak nɨgɨnɨgab agak.
18 Bɨ takaw ne ke agup ak, yɨb ne dad
aplanɨmuŋ agɨl gos nɨgup agak. Pen bɨ
olap nop agyokek, yɨb nop dad aplanɨnɨg
owup ak, bɨ takaw yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl agɨl, yepɨs
agɨnɨmuŋ tek ma mɨdeb agak.
19 Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nɨbop ñak ak
pen, nɨbɨ olap takaw adek anɨb okok kɨdek
ma gɨpɨm agak. Pen taynen yɨp ñag lɨnɨgebɨm
agak.
20 Jisas agek, binɨb okok kɨli agɨlak, Nep
an ñag lɨnɨgeb agɨlak? Nad bɨ kɨcheki mulɨk
sɨkek mɨdeban ak agɨlak.
21 Agel Jisas pen agak, Yad tap mageptek
nokom olap genek, nɨbɨ mɨdupsek gos pal
awl lɨpek agak.
22 Nɨbɨ Mosis agak tek, ñɨ okok tɨkɨl mɨdɨl,
wak tɨbɨlɨkɨpɨm agak. Pen nɨgɨm, gɨpɨm anɨb
ak Mosis ne ned mel, nased yes sɨkop ned
jɨj gɨl gel nɨm anɨgɨpɨm agak. Pen wak
tɨbɨlɨkɨpɨm anɨb ak, ñɨn ogɨnap Juda añɨŋ lep
ñɨn awl ak apek, ma kelɨgɨpɨm, monmon
wak tɨbɨlɨkɨpɨm agak.
23 Mosis agak tek gɨpɨm anɨb ak tek, añɨŋ
lep ñɨn awl chɨn ak bɨ olap nop gen pɨsnep
suŋ lak ak, yɨp taynen mɨlɨk nepɨm agak?*
24 Anɨb ak tap seŋ okok wɨdɨn mɨdup nɨŋɨd
ma bɨlokɨnɨmɨb agak. Nɨgtep gɨl, takaw yɨpɨd
gɨl pal ak nɨŋɨd agɨnɨmɨb agak.

Jisas nɨm, Bɨ God nop aglup ak akaŋ agɨlak?

25 Pen Jelusalem binɨb ogɨnap, kɨli takaw
anɨb ak nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, Bɨawl chɨn okok, bɨ
ñag lun agɨl nepal ak, nɨm awl tek lup agɨlak?
26 Pen nɨgɨm. Bɨ anɨb ak ne binɨb nab
awl takaw agup ak pen, kɨli takaw olap ma
agebal agɨlak. Anɨb ak bɨawl chɨn okok kɨli
ke, ne Bɨ God nop aglup ak tek agɨl gos nepal
akaŋ agɨlak?
27 Pen bɨ nɨm awl, akal nɨb owup ak chɨn
nopun agɨlak. Bɨ God nop aglup ak wakay
olap opɨkop ak, akal nɨb owup ak chɨn ma
nopɨnop agɨlak.
28 Pen Jisas God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali
kus gɨl yek ak mɨgan ayaŋ mɨdɨl, binɨb okok
kɨlop takaw agñɨ mɨdɨlɨg, meg mɨgan dad
aplanɨl agak, Nɨbɨ yɨp nɨgtep gɨl, akal nɨb
ownek ak nepɨm akaŋ agak? Pen yad ke gos
nɨŋɨd ma ownek agak. Bɨ nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nep,
yɨp agyokek ownek agak. Pen nɨbɨ nop ma
nepɨm agak.
29 Yad ke nop nepɨn agak. Yad ne ayɨp
mɨdɨl, yɨp agyokek ownek agak.
30 Anɨb agek, nop dɨl dad amɨl nag lun agɨl
nɨgɨlak ak pen, nop anɨgup ñɨn ak ma owak
tek, binɨb olap nop ma dɨlak.
31 Pen binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl kɨli agɨlak, Bɨ anɨb
awl ne tap mageptek kuŋay gup agɨlak. Pen
ne Bɨ God nop aglup ak, chɨn tay agɨnɨgun
agɨlak. Bɨ God nop aglup ak ne kɨdek
ownɨgab ñɨn ak, bɨ anɨb awl ne gup tek ma
gɨnɨgab agɨlak. Anɨb ak binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl kɨli
Jisas ne ke Bɨ God nop aglup ak agɨl, nop gos
lɨnɨgɨlak.

Juda bɨawl okok, kɨli Juda polis okok kɨlop agyokel, Jisas nop nag lɨnɨg owlak

32 Pen bɨ Pelisi okok nɨgɨlak, binɨb okok
kɨli Jisas tɨtay gup ak takaw anɨb ak kɨmɨgel
agelak. Anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, bɨ Pelisi okok sek, bɨ
God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek, kɨli Juda
polis okok kɨlop agyokel Jisas nop nag lɨnɨg
owlak.
33 Apel Jisas agak, Yad sɨkol won olap nɨb
ayɨp mɨdɨl, bɨ yɨp agyokak ownek ak yɨl tep
adɨkɨd amnɨgayn agak.
34 Yɨp akal amub agɨl pɨyownɨgabɨm
ak pen, ma nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak. Yad akal

7:12 Mat 21.46, Luk 7.16, Jon 10.19 **7:13** Jon 9.22, 12.42, 19.38, 20.19 **7:15** Mat 13.54, Luk 2.47 **7:16** Jon 3.11, 8.28, 12.49, 14.10 **7:17** Jon 8.43 **7:18** Jon 5.41, 5.44, 8.50 **7:19** Kis 24.3, Lo 33.4, Mat 12.14, Mak 3.6, Apo 7.38, 7.53, Lom 2.21-24 **7:20** Jon 8.48, 8.52, 10.20 **7:22** Stt 17.9-13, Wkp 12.3 **7:23** Jon 5.8-10, 5.16 * **7:23** Jisas ne yolɨgup ñɨn ak, Juda ñɨn awl kɨli anɨb ak wog ma gep agelɨgɨpal. Pen kɨli ñɨ olap tɨkɨl, wak tɨbɨlɨkep ñɨn ak Juda ñɨn awl apek, wak tɨbɨlɨkelɨgɨpal. Wak tɨbɨlɨkelɨgɨpal anɨb ak, wog olap gelɨgɨpal ak pen, ñɨn awl anɨb ak ma gɨnɨgun agɨl ma agelɨgɨpal. Mel. Juda ñɨn awl ak abe wak tɨbɨlɨkelɨgɨpal. **7:24** Wkp 19.15, Lo 1.16-17, Ais 11.3-4, Jon 8.15, Jem 2.1 **7:25** Jon 5.18 **7:27** Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Luk 4.22, Jon 7.41, 9.29 **7:28** Mat 11.27, Jon 5.32, 5.43, 8.14, 8.26, 8.55 **7:29** Mat 11.27, Jon 10.15 **7:30** Mak 11.18, Luk 19.47, Jon 7.44, 8.20, 8.37, 13.1 **7:31** Jon 2.23, 8.30, 10.42, 11.45, 12.11, 12.42 **7:33** Jon 13.33, 16.16 **7:34** Hos 5.6, Jon 8.21, 13.33, 13.36, 17.24

yenigayn ak, nibi kidek amnimib tek ma lup
agak.
35 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili ke agnig
agnig gil agilak, Ne akal amek, nop piyow
ma niginigabun agilak? Ne amil, binib chin
kili Glik man okok ju am midebal okok midil,
binib man anib okok kilop takaw agñilig
yenigab akaŋ agilak?
36 Ne agup, Yip akal amub agil
piyownigabim ak pen, ma niginigabim agup
agilak. Yad akal yenigayn ak, nibi kidek
amnimib tek ma lup agup agilak. Takaw
anib ak taynen agup agilak.

Binib kili ñig ñibil pelpel yenigabal takaw ak

37 Juda ñin awl kili gijunig gipal ñin ak,
kidek apjakak. Ñin anib ak ñin awl yibil
apjakak. Ñin nim ak apek, Jisas tikjakil, meg
migan dad aplanil agak, Binib an kuŋam
milep gek, yip yil apil ñig ñiŋninimuŋ agak.
38 God takaw ñu kil tikil agil anib agak,
Binib an yip gos liniginigab ak, ñig ñibil
pelpel yenigabal ak nab nop ayaŋ kilam
juwil ownigab agak.
39 Ñig kilam juwil ownigab takaw agak
anib ak, Jisas nop gos linigel God Kawnan
ne ak kilop yokinigab tek agak. Ñin anib
ak pen, Jisas yib awl ma dak ak nim, God
Kawnan ne ak binib okok kilop ma yokak.

Binib okok kili ke tig asik keke lak

40 Jisas anib agek, binib kuŋay yibil anib
okok, oginap takaw agak anib ak niŋid
agilak, Niŋid apun. Bi nim awl, bi God gos
ñek agñeb pel kod midobun ak agilak.
41 Oginap agilak, Ne Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak agilak.
Oginap pen agilak, Mel yibil. Bi God nop
aglup ak Galili plopens nib ma ownigab
agilak.
42 God takaw ñu kil tikil agil anib agak,
Bi God nop aglup ak, Depid tikek tik dad
amil apil gil, tikinigabal Depid man ne Betle-
hem agak agilak. Pen bi anib awl, ne Galili
plopens nib owup ak nim, ne Bi God nop
aglup ak mel agilak.
43 Jisas nop nen agil, binib kuŋay yelak
anib okok, tig asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lilak.
44 Oginap nop dil dad amil nag lun agil
nigilak ak pen, binib olap nop ma dilak.

Juda biawl okok Jisas nop gos ma linigilak

45 Pen Juda polis okok adikid amel, bi
Pelisi okok sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek kili agilak, Bi anib anop taynen ma
dad opim agilak?
46 Agel, bi polis okok pen agilak, Bi olap,
bi anib ak takaw tep yibil agup tek ma apal
agilak.
47 Anib agel, bi Pelisi okok pen agilak, Nibi
bi yepis gup anib ak niŋid agup agil nepim
akaŋ agilak?
48 Bi chin Juda biawl olap akaŋ, bi Pelisi
olap nop gos ma linepal. Mel yibil agilak.
49 Binib pen nop gos nepal okok, kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak ma nepal agilak. Anib
ak God ne gek yul awl dinigabal agilak.
50 Pen bi kili olap Nikodemus, ne ned Jisas
nop niginig amnak ak, kilop agak,
51 Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak adek ak anib
agup, Bi olap nop gi timel ginigun agil, yokip
ma ag ginigun agup agak. Anib ak chin ned
takaw nop niŋid tig asikil, jij olap niŋid yibil
nim, aniginigun agak.
52 Agek, kili pen agil agilak, Nak abe Galili
nib tek agilak? Buk Baybol ak nigtep gil nig
dad amil niginigaban, bi God gos ñek agñeb
olap Galili nib ma ownigab agilak.

Kili bin tap si tap timel gup ak nop dil, Jisas yek ak dad owlak†

53 [Biawl okok takaw ag juwil, kili
midupsek kal kili keke amnilak.

8

1 Pen Jisas ne dum Olip amnak.
2 Minek man tikak won ak, tepayaŋ adikid
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayaŋ amnak. Apek, binib kuŋay nop
niginig apel, ne besig midilig takaw agñilig
yek.
3 Agñil midakniŋ, bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak nigtep gep okok sek, bi Pelisi okok
sek kili bin bi sek olap, bi olap ayip di gelek,
dap binib yelak nab siŋak jak lilak.
4 Jak lil, Jisas nop agilak, Tisa. Bin nim ak
bi sek ak pen, bi olap ayip di gesipil niŋid,
dad apobun agilak.
5 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kiles gil
agak, Bin anib ak tek kab ju paklinimib agak
agilak. Anib ak nad tay gos nepan agilak?
6 Pen kili takaw anib ak yepis anib agon,
ne tay agek, nop ag gun agil agilak. Ak nim,
ne jel kuyan gil, ñin piñig ne ak lum adek ak
kil tik yek.
7 Pen nop agnigilig nep yelak, ne tikjakil
kilop agak, Bi tap si tap timel ma gup
olap yonimuŋ ak, kab olap dil, bin anib ak
yonimuŋ siŋak ne ned diyokinimuŋ agak.

7:37 Wkp 23.36, Ais 55.1, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 6.35, Lep 22.17 **7:38** Ais 12.3, 58.11, Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8 **7:39** Ais 44.3, Jol 2.28, Jon 12.16, 16.7, 20.22, Apo 2.4, 2.17, 2.33 **7:40** Lo 18.15-18, Jon 1.21, 2.11, 6.14 **7:41** Jon 1.46, 4.29 **7:42** 2 Sml 7.12, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11, Jer 23.5, Mai 5.2, Mat 2.5-6, Luk 2.4 **7:43** Jon 9.16 **7:44** Jon 7.30 **7:45** Jon 7.32 **7:46** Mat 7.29, Mak 1.22 **7:48** Jon 12.42 **7:50** Jon 3.1-2 **7:51** Lo 1.16-17, 19.15 **7:52** Jon 7.41-42 † **7:52** Bi gos nigtep gep oginap, kili anigil gos nigilak, takaw anib ak Jon ne kil ma tikup agil gos nigilak. Kili anigil gos nigilak, bi olap ne kidek tikup agil nigilak. **8:1** Luk 21.37 **8:5** Wkp 20.10, Lo 22.22-24 **8:6** Mat 22.15 **8:7** Lo 17.7, Lom 2.1

8 Anib agil, tepayaŋ jel kuyan gil, lum adek
kil tik yek.
9 Anigakniŋ, bi anib okok, takaw agak
anib ak niŋid, biawl okok nokom nokom ned
kelig amel, bi yelak okok midupsek keligil
keke amdilak. Pen Jisas jel kuyan gil yek, bin
ak anib siŋak jakil nep yek.
10 Pen Jisas tikjakil, bin anop agak, Bin, bi
okok akal abal agak? Bi nep ag ginimuŋ olap
ma mideb tek agak?
11 Agek bin ak agak, Biawl, olap ma mideb
agak. Agek Jisas agak, Yad abe nep ma ag
ginigayn, mel agak. Amnoŋ agak. Pen tap
si tap timel ak tepayaŋ ma ginimin agak.]

Jisas nim, binib okok milek kili yek

12 Jisas binib okok kilop tepayaŋ agil agak,
Binib lum awl okok milek kili ak midebin
agak. Binib an yip chigil ajenigab ak, kisilim
nab okok ma ajenigab agak. Pel midep
milek tep ak dil ajenigab agak.
13 Anib agek, bi Pelisi okok nop agilak,
Takaw nak ke nep apan ak, yipid ma gup
agilak. Anib agñe, takaw nak ak nigep tek
ma lup agilak.
14 Anib agel, Jisas pen agak, Niŋid yibil,
takaw anib ak yad ke agebin ak pen,
niŋid agebin agak. Yad opin okok niŋid,
amnigayn okok niŋid gipin anib ak tek,
takaw anib ak niŋid agebin agak. Pen nibi,
opin okok amnigayn okok ma nepim agak.
15 Nibi takaw tig asikilig apim ak, binib
lum awl okok gos niŋid apal tek nep apim
agak. Yad takaw tig asikilig ma apin agak.
16 Yad nokom midil ma gipin agak. Bapi
yip agyokek ownek ak, jimñil midil gipul
agak. Anib ak tek, yad takaw tig asikilig
agenim ak, niŋid yibil agil tig asikipin agak.
17 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw
adek nibi ak anib agup, Bi omiŋal takaw
adek nokom anib anep agenigayl ak, takaw
anib ak niŋid yibil yenigab agup agak.
18 Yad ke bi tay tek midebin agil pel
agñibin agak. Pen Bapi yip agyokek apen,
yad bi tay tek midebin ak ne abe agñub agak.
19 Anib agek nop agilak, Nap akal agilak?
Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibi yip ma nepim tek,
Bapi nop abe ma nepim agak. Yip niŋid tek,
Bapi nop abe nepikep agak.
20 Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek migan ak midil, mani dap yokipal
migan ak wulep siŋak yek, takaw anib ak
agñak. Ak pen, nop anigup ñin ak ma owak
tek, binib olap nop dad amil nag lun agil ma
dilak.

Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup

21 Jisas ne binib okok kilop tepayaŋ agak,
Yad amen, yip piyownigabim ak pen, nibi
tap si tap timel gi nep midil kumnigabim
agak. Yad amebin tep ak nibi amnimib tek
ma lup agak.
22 Anib agek, Juda biawl okok kili ke agnig
agnig gil anigil agilak, Ne agup, Yad amebin
tep ak nibi amnimib tek ma lup agup agilak.
Ak taynen anib agup agilak? Ne ke paklinig
anib agup agilak?
23 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibi lum
awl nib, yad adek alaŋ nib ownek agak. Nibi
lum awl yil, yad pen lum awl yil ma midebin
agak.
24 Anib ak niŋid nim, nib tap si tap timel gi
midil kumnigabim apin agak. Pen yip nim
bi anib ak nep agil, gos ma liniginigabim ak,
tap si tap timel gi midil kumnigabim agak.
25 Anib agek agilak, Nad an agilak? Agel
Jisas agak, Yad ke takaw anib ak nibop
agñijupin agak.
26 Nibop takaw ag ginim adek ak, kuŋay
yibil mideb agak. Nibop bilokinim tek lup
agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak pen, ne niŋid
yibil agil nigtep gil agup agak. Takaw agup
ak yad niŋid, binib lum okok midupsek kilop
agñibin agak.
27 Jisas Nap nop takaw agak anib ak ma
nigilak tek,
28 kilop agak, Bi Olap Ñine nop alaŋ
dilinigabim ñin ak, ginigab tek niginigabim
agak. Pen niŋid anib aginigabim, Ak Bi anib
ak nep aginigabim agak. Ne tap olap ke
niŋid ma goligup, Nap takaw agñoligup tek
nep niŋid goligup aginigabim agak.
29 Bi yip agyokek ownek ak, nop tep gup
adek anep gipin ak nim, yip ma keligup
agak. Ne ayip nep midobul agak.
30 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, binib
kuŋay yibil nop gos linigilak.

Takaw niŋid yibil ak gek, binbi nag lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabal

31 Pen Jisas ne Juda binib nop gos linigilak
anib okok kilop agak, Nibi takaw yad ak
kiles gil denimib, binib yad yibil midebim
agak.
32 Binib yad yenigabim tek, takaw niŋid
yibil nigem, takaw niŋid ak nibop gek, nag
lup ak wisibil midtep ginigabim agak.
33 Anib agek nop pen agilak, Takaw apan
anib ak titay apan agilak? Chin based
Eblaham ñapay ne midobun ak, chin binib

8:9 Mat 22.22 **8:11** Jon 3.17, 5.14 **8:12** Ais 49.6, Mat 5.14, Jon 1.4-9, 3.19, 9.5, 12.46 **8:13** Jon 5.31 **8:14** Jon 5.31-32, 7.28-29, 9.29 **8:15** Jon 7.24, 12.47 **8:16** Jon 5.30, 8.29 **8:17** Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 13.1, Hib 10.28 **8:18** 1 Jo 5.9 **8:19** Jon 8.55, 14.7, 16.3 **8:20** Jon 7.30 **8:21** Jon 7.34-36, 8.24, 13.33 **8:22** Jon 7.35 **8:23** Jon 3.31 **8:26** Jon 7.28, 12.49 **8:28** Jon 3.11, 3.14, 5.19, 5.30, 12.32, Lom 1.4 **8:29** Jon 8.16, 16.32 **8:30** Jon 7.31 **8:32** Lom 6.14, 6.18, 6.22, 8.2, Jem 1.25 **8:33** Mat 3.9, Luk 3.8 **8:34** Lom 6.16, 6.20, 2 Pi 2.19

oginap kilop nag lel wog gipal tek pel ma
gipun agilak.
34 Anib agelak, kilop pen agak, Nibop
niŋid yibil agebin agak. Binib tap si tap timel
gipal okok, kili midupsek nag lil wog gipal
tek gi midebal agak.
35 Bi wog giñeb olap, ne ap sikol won olap
midilig wog goligup, kidek ne amnigab agak.
Binib anib okok ayip pel ma yenigab agak.
Ñi olap pen binib ne ayip pel yenigab agak.
36 Anib ak tek, God Ñine nibop binib nag
lep midebim okok wisib yokenigab, nag lup
ak keligil midtep ginigabim agak.
37 Nibop Eblaham tikek tik dad apil tikelak
midebim ak yad nepin agak. Takaw apin ak
pen ma dipim anib ak tek, yip ñaginig gebim
agak.
38 Yad Bapi ayip midil niginek tek agñibin
agak. Pen nibi, nap nibi ak takaw agup okok
nep gipim agak.
39 Agek pen agilak, Based chin nim Ebla-
ham agilak. Agel Jisas agak, Nibi Ebla-
ham ñapay ne midebikep tek, ne goligup tek
gipikep agak.
40 Yad God takaw agup ak niŋid, takaw
niŋid yibil ak nibop agñibin ak pen, yip
ñaginig gebim agak. Eblaham ne, nibi ginig
gebim anib ak tek ma goligup agak.
41 Nap nibi yibil ak gup tek gebim agak.
Anib agek agilak, Chinop bi si dil ma tikipal
agilak. God nokom nim, bapi chin agilak.
42 Anib agel, Jisas kilop agak, Gos yad ke
niŋid ma ownek, God nokom yip agyokek
ownek agak. Yad ne ayip midil ownek agak.
Anib ak God bapi nibi midobikop tek, yip
mapen lipikep agak.
43 Pen takaw yad ak taynen nigtep ma
gipim agak? Gipim anib ak, takaw nop ak
ma nigun agil gipim agak.
44 Nibi nap nibi Satan ñapay midebim ak
nim, ne gos nigup adek anep gun agil niŋid
kiles gipim agak. Ne pel binib okok kilop ñag
pak loligup agak. Takaw niŋid yibil agep tek
ma lup anib ak tek, gos niŋid yibil oginap
niŋid midtep ma gup agak. Takaw yepis
yibil agek agek nim, takaw anib ak takaw
ne yibil lup agak. Ne bi yepis agep mideb,
takaw yepis agep midupsek jij ak agak.
45 Yad nibop takaw niŋid apin anib ak tek,
takaw yad ak ma dipim agak.
46 Yad tap timel gup ak gipin akaŋ agak?
Nibi gos anigil niŋid, tap yad gipin anib ak
agyikinimib agak. Yad pen takaw niŋid yibil
ak agen, taynen takaw anib ak ma dipim
agak?
47 Binib God yil midebal okok, takaw nop
ak niŋid dipal agak. Nibi pen nop yil ma
midebim tek, takaw nop ak ma dipim agak.

Jisas agak, Yad bilel yeligipin, Eblaham kidek owak agak

48 Juda bi okok Jisas nop pen agilak, Nad
bi Samaliya nib, nep kicheki mulik sikil yek
apun ak, niŋid apun tek agilak?
49 Agel pen agak, Yip kicheki ma mulik
sikil yek agak. Bapi yib nop ak dad aplanibin
ak pen, nibi yib yip ak dad apyopim agak.
50 Pen yib yad ak ke dad aplanin agil ma
nepin agak. Biawl ne binib titay gipal okok
nigtep gup ak, ne nokom yib yip ak aplanaŋ
agil nigup agak.
51 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, binib an
takaw yad ak dil kidek ginigab ak, pel midil
ma kumnigab agak.
52 Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak,
Miñil chin nopun, niŋid nep kicheki mulik
sikil mideb agilak. Eblaham kumek, bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak ak, taydil
nad pen apan, Binib an takaw yad ak dil
kidek ginigab ak, pel midil ma kumnigab
apan agilak?
53 Based chin Eblaham kumak ak, ne bi
sikol nad biawl akaŋ agilak? Bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok abe kumilak agilak. Nad ke
nepan bi nad an agilak?
54 Agel Jisas pen agak, Yib yad ke dad
aplanim ak, tap yokip yonimuŋ agak. Bi
nokom yib yad dad aplanub ak, Bapi yad
agak. Nibi nop God chin apim ak pen,
55 nop ma nepim agak. Yad pen nim nop
nepin agak. Nop ma nepin agenim ak, nibi
yepis gipim tek ginigayn agak. Yad pen nop
nigjuwil, takaw nop ak dil kidek gipin agak.
56 Pen based nibi Eblaham, ne lum awl
yek, kidek bi anib ak ownigab ñin ak agil
miñmiñ gak agak. Ak nim yad apen, yip
niŋid miñmiñ awl gak agak.
57 Anib agek, Juda bi okok nop agilak, Sap
yeb nak 50 tek ma mideban ak pen, taydil
Eblaham nop nepan agil ageban agilak?
58 Agelak, Jisas kilop agak, Nibop niŋid
yibil agebin agak. Eblaham nop kidek
tikilak ñin ak, yad bi anib ak nep abe yenek
agak.
59 Anib agek, nop kab tigju paklinig gelak
ak pen, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil
yek ak, migan ayaŋ yek ak kimigel siligil seŋ
amnak.

8:36 Lom 8.2, Gal 5.1 **8:37** Jon 5.38, 7.19, 8.40 **8:38** Jon 3.32, 5.19, 5.30 **8:39** Mat 3.9, Lom 2.28, Gal 3.7, 3.29 **8:40** Jon 8.26, 8.37 **8:41** Lo 32.6, Ais 63.16, 64.8 **8:42** Jon 16.28, 1 Jo 5.1 **8:43** Jon 7.17, Lom 8.7 **8:44** Mat 13.38, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6 **8:46** 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5 **8:47** Jon 10.26-27, 18.37, 1 Jo 4.6 **8:48** Mak 3.21-22, Jon 7.20 **8:50** Jon 5.41, 7.18 **8:51** Jon 5.24, 6.40, 6.47, 11.26 **8:52** Sek 1.5, Hib 11.13 **8:53** Jon 4.12 **8:55** Jon 7.28-29 **8:56** Luk 10.24, Hib 11.13 **8:58** Ais 43.13, Jon 1.1, Kol 1.17, Lep 1.8 **8:59** Jon 10.31

9

Bɨ widin koy sek tikɨlak olap, Jisas gek suŋ lak

1 Pen Jisas bine okok ayip amilig, bɨ widin
koy sek tikɨlak olap yek nigɨlak. Bɨ anib ak
niŋɨd,
2 bine okok Jisas nop agniŋɨd agɨlak, Tisa.
Tap si tap timel an gek, bɨ anib awl widin koy
sek tikɨlak agɨlak? Ne ke akaŋ, nonim nap
gel gak agɨlak?
3 Agelak Jisas agak, Widin koy sek tikɨlak
ak, ne ke akaŋ, nonim nap tap si tap timel gel
ma gak agak. Tap anib ak bɨ anib ak nop gup
ak, binib okok niŋɨd nigɨnigel, God wog kɨles
ne miseŋ mideb agak. Anib ak nim, widin
koy sek tikɨlak agak.
4 Miñɨl mɨlek mɨdeb tek, bɨ yip agyokek
ownek ak, wog nop ak ginigun agak. Kɨlup
apek, wog gep tek ma linigab agak.
5 Yad lum awl mɨdebin ñin ak, binib lum
awl okok mɨlek kɨli ak mɨdebin agak.
6 Jisas takaw anib ak agɨl, lum ayaŋ kɨñuk
gɨl, gek makjak lek dɨl, bɨ widin koy gak anop
widin ak wikɨl,
7 nop agak, Ñig Silowam cheb amɨl, ñig lɨ
yokɨnimin agak. Yib Silowam, jɨj ne anigɨl
mɨdeb, Nop agem amnimuŋ. Pen Jisas bɨ
anib ak nop anigɨl agyokek, am ñig lɨ yokɨl,
adikid apɨlig widin ak nigak.
8 Pen bogɨlak ne okok sek, binib okok kɨlop
tap nen asib agolɨgup okok sek, agnig agnig
gɨl agɨlak, Bɨ nim awl, bɨ besig mɨdɨlig tap nen
asib agolɨgup ak tek lup agɨlak?
9 Agel, oginap agɨlak, Yaw. Nim bɨ anib
anep agɨlak. Oginap pen agɨlak, Mel. Bɨ anib
ak tek lup ak pen, bɨ ak ke akaŋ agɨlak. Anib
agel, bɨ anib ak ne ke agak, Yad ke bɨ anib ak
nim mɨdebin ak agak.
10 Agek nop agɨlak, Widin nep ak taydɨl
suŋ lup agɨlak?
11 Agel agak, Bɨ Jisas apal ak, lum ayaŋ
kɨñuk gɨl, gek makjak lek dɨl, widin yip ak
wikɨl agup, Nad ñig cheb Silowam amɨl, ñig
lɨ yokɨnimin agup agak. Am ñig lɨ yokɨl, day
widin yibɨl nepin agak.
12 Agek agɨlak, Bɨ anib ak miñɨl akal
agɨlak? Agel agak, Yad ma nepin agak.
13 Pen bɨ widin koy sek tikɨlak ak, bɨ
oginap bɨ anib anop dad Pelisi kay yelak ak
amnɨlak.
14 Pen Jisas lum gek makjak lek, bɨ anop
widin gek nigak anib ak, Juda añiŋ lep ñin
awl ak.
15 Anib ak tek, bɨ Pelisi okok kɨli abe nop
agniŋɨd agɨlak, Taydɨl widin nepan agɨlak?
Agel agak, Ne makjak ak dɨl, widin yad ak
wikek, am ñig lɨ yokɨl, day widin yibɨl nepin
agak.
16 Anib agek, bɨ Pelisi oginap agɨlak, Añiŋ
lep ñin awl chin ak anigup tek, God ne bɨ
anop agyokek ma owup agɨlak. Agelak, bɨ
kɨli oginap pen agɨlak, Bɨ tap si tap timel gep
olap yobikop ak, taydɨl tap mageptek anib
ak gipikop agɨlak. Anib agɨl kɨli ke nep, asik
keke lak.
17 Pen bɨ Pelisi okok, bɨ anib anop tepayaŋ
agniŋɨd agɨlak, Bɨ widin nep gek nepan anib
ak, nop bɨ tay agɨl nepan agɨlak? Agel agak,
Ne bɨ God gos ñek agñeb olap agak.
18 Niŋɨd yibɨl, bɨ anib ak ned widin koy
yoligup ak miñɨl pen, widin ne yikup. Pen
Juda biawl okok, kɨli tap anib ak niŋɨd yibɨl
agɨl gos ak ma nigɨlak. Ma niŋɨd, nonim nap
kɨlop suk agel owlak.
19 Apelek agniŋɨd agɨlak, Ñɨ awl ñɨ ñɨli
agɨlak? Nop widin koy sek tikɨlek, anib apɨl
akaŋ agɨlak? Anib ak, taydɨl widin yibɨl
nigup agɨlak?
20 Anib agel, nonim nap pen agɨlek, Yaw,
chɨl nopul, bɨ nim ak ñɨ chɨl agɨlek. Pen nop
widin koy sek tikɨlok agɨlek.
21 Miñɨl pen, taydɨl widin yibɨl nigup ak ma
nopul agɨlek. Pen bɨ an gek widin nop suŋ
lup ak ma nopul agɨlek. Ne ñisikol mel ak,
nop agnigem, ne ke agñinigab agɨlek.
22 Pen kɨli bel nigɨlek, Juda biawl anib
okok, ned takaw kɨles adek olap agɨlak. Anib
agɨlak, Binib kɨli Jisas Bɨ God nop aglup ak
agɨl nigɨnigabal okok, Juda apnan gipal kal
ak ma ownigel agɨlak. Anib ak kɨli bel pɨlikɨl,
23 anigɨl agɨlek, Ne ñisikol mel ak, nop ke
agnigim agɨlek.
24 Anib agelek, biawl okok kɨli bɨ widin
koy sek tikɨlak anop tepayaŋ suk agel apek
agɨlak, God yib nop anep dad aplanɨl, takaw
niŋɨd yibɨl ak nokom aginimin agɨlak. Chin
nopun, bɨ anib ak, bɨ tap si tap timel gep
agɨlak.
25 Anib agel, kɨlop pen agak, Ne bɨ tap si
tap timel gep olap akaŋ ma nepin agak. Pen
tap olap, ned widin koy yenek miñɨl nigtep
gipin ak, yad nepin agak.
26 Agek agɨlak, Nep titay gup? Pen taydɨl
gek widin yibɨl nepan agɨlak?
27 Agel kɨlop pen agak, Nibop mineyɨl
agñen pen ma nepim agak. Taynen tepayaŋ
nigun agɨl agebim agak? Nibi abe bine yenig
gos nepim akaŋ agak?
28 Anib agek, nop agjuwɨl agɨlak, Nad bɨ
anib ak bine ak pen, chin Mosis bine agɨlak.
29 God ne Mosis nop takaw agñak ak
nopun ak pen, bɨ nim awl akal nib owup ak
ma nopun agɨlak.

9:2 Kis 20.5, Ese 18.20, Luk 13.2-4 **9:3** Jon 11.4 **9:4** Jon 4.34, 5.17, 5.20, 11.9, 12.35, 17.4 **9:5** Mat 5.14, Jon 1.5, 1.9, 3.19, 8.12, 12.35 **9:6** Mak 7.33, 8.23 **9:7** 2 Kin 5.10 **9:14** Luk 13.14 **9:16** Jon 3.2, 7.12, 7.43, 9.23, 9.31-33, 10.19 **9:17** Jon 4.19 **9:22** Jon 7.13, 16.2, 19.38, Apo 5.13 **9:24** Jos 7.19, 1 Sml 6.5 **9:29** Jon 8.14

30 Agelak kilop pen agak, Yawe, niŋid gos
pal awl lebin agak. Ne widin yip ak gek suŋ
lup ak pen, akal nib agil ma nepim agak.
31 Pen chin nopun, binib tap si tap timel
gipal okok, kili God nop agniginigabal tek
ma ginigab agak. Binib pen God nop gos
anep lil kidek gil, yib nop dad aplanibal
okok, kili God nop agniginigabal tek ginigab
agak.
32 Man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil
midobun ñin awl, bi widin koy sek tikilak ak
bi olap nop gek suŋ lak ak, tap anib ak ned
ma gak agak. Kesim nim anib ak ma nopun
agak.
33 Bi anib ak God agyokek ma opikop ak,
tap olap ma gipikop agak.
34 Anib agek nop pen agilak, Nanim nep
tikak ñin ak, mid dad apil miñil abe bi tap
si tap timel gep ak mideban agilak. Ak
pen titay dil chinop takaw agñinig geban
agilak? Anib agil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak
ma ownigaban agil, nop agyokilak.

Binib Jisas nop gos ma nepal okok, widin koy tek yelak

35 Pen Jisas ne bi anib anop agyokilak
takaw ak niŋid, amil nop piyow niŋid agak,
Nad Bi Olap Ñine ak nop gos linepan agak?
36 Agek pen agak, Biawl, bi anib ak bi an
agak? Yip nim ak age, nop gos liniginim
agak.
37 Anib agek Jisas agak, Bi anib ak nim
nepan ak agak. Nim ak miñil nad ayip takaw
agebil agak.
38 Anib agek agak, Biawl, yad nep gos
linepin agak. Agil, Jisas yek siŋak kigom
yimilig yib nop dad aplanak.
39 Pen Jisas agak, Yad tig asik bilokinig
opin tek, binib lum awl titay dil tek midebal
ak niginigabal agak. Binib widin koy
midebal okok, widin yibil niginigabal,
binib widin yibil nigebal okok, widin koy
yenigabal agak.
40 Anib agek, bi Pelisi wulep siŋak yelak
oginap, kili takaw anib ak niŋid anib agilak,
Anib apan ak, chin abe widin koy akaŋ
agilak?
41 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Nibi widin koy
midebikep tek, tap si tap timel gipim ak gach
sek ma midebikep agak. Pen widin nopun
agil apim tek, gach sek midebim agak.

10

Jisas ne bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak yek

1 Jisas takaw olap agak, Nibop niŋid yibil
agebin, bi chag sipsip wali ak kanibtub yipid
gil migan ak midakniŋ, tam yepis olap ta-
lakil amnigab ak, bi kabiyam timel tap si
dup ak nim aniginigab agak.
2 Bi wali kanibtub yipid gil migan anep
amnigab ak pen, ne bi chag sipsip mukep ak
mideb agak.
3 Pen bi anib ak amjakek, bi kanibtub kod
midep ak nop niŋid kanib yikinigab agak.
Chag sipsip okok, bi anib ak meg migan nop
ak niginigabal tek, kilop yib nokom nokom
agilig, poŋid seŋayaŋ amnigab agak.
4 Chag sipsip ne midupsek poŋid seŋayaŋ
amil, ne ned gakniŋ, kili meg migan nop
ak niginigabal anib ak tek, kidek ginigabal
agak.
5 Pen bi olap nop ma nepal ak kidek
ma ginigabal agak. Bi anib ak apil agek,
meg migan nop ak ma niginigabal tek, pilik
amnigabal agak.
6 Jisas anigil takaw paladaŋ lil agak ak
pen, takaw agup adek ak agil ma tik nigilak.
7 Ma nigelak, Jisas tepayaŋ agak, Nibop
niŋid yibil agebin, yad nim chag sipsip
kanibtub ak midebin agak.
8 Pen bi yip ned owlak okok, midupsek bi
tap si dipal ak nim, chag sipsip okok takaw
kilop ak ma nigilak agak.
9 Yad nim kanibtub ak midebin agak.
Binib olap yip yil apil kanibtub migan ak
amek, God nop tig asik dinigab agak. Kanib
anib ak migan amilig seŋ apilig tap ñiŋinigab
agak.
10 Bi tap si dep ak, ne chag sipsip okok
kilop si dinig, paklinig, gi timel ginig nep
owup agak. Tap olap ke ginig ma owup
agak. Yad pen ownek ak, kim midil midtep
yibil ginigel agil ownek agak.
11 Yad bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak
midebin agak. Bi chag sipsip mukep tep
yibil anib ak, chag sipsip okok kilop giñinig
monmon kumnigayn agak.
12 Bi wog mani nep gilig chag sipsip kod
yenigab ak, bi chag sipsip mukep yipid gil
mel agak. Chag sipsip nap nib mel ak nim,
ne chen ladek olap niŋid, chag sipsip okok
kilop keligil pilik amnigab agak. Amenigab
nim, chen ladek ne chag sipsip okok kilop
yuk dam kid keke yokinigab agak.
13 Bi anib ak wog mani nep dinig ginigab
anib ak tek, anigil pilik amnigab agak. Chag
sipsip okok kilop gos ma niginigab agak.
14-15 Yad bi chag sipsip mukep tep yibil ak
midebin agak. Bapi chilapil penpen nigtep

9:31 Jop 35.12, Sng 34.15, 66.18, Snd 15.29, Ais 1.15, Jer 11.11, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13 **9:33** Jon 9.16 **9:34** Sng 51.5, Jon 9.2 **9:35** Mat 14.33, 16.16, Mak 1.1, 1 Jo 5.13 **9:37** Jon 4.26 **9:39** Mat 13.11-15, Jon 3.17, 5.22, 8.15-16, 12.47 **9:40** Mat 15.14, 23.26, Lom 2.19 **9:41** Jon 15.22-24 **10:4** Jon 10.27 **10:6** Jon 16.25 **10:8** Jer 23.1-2, Ese 34.2-3 **10:9** Sng 118.20, Jon 14.6, Epe 2.18 **10:11** Sng 23.1, Ais 40.11, Ese 34.11-23, Jon 15.13, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25, Lep 7.17 **10:12** Sek 11.16-17, Apo 20.29 **10:14-15** Mat 11.27, Luk 10.22, Jon 10.27, 15.13, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 3.16

gipul tek, yad chag sipsip okok ayip penpen
nigtep gipun agak. Anib ak chag sipsip okok
kilop giñinig monmon kumnigayn agak.
16 Chag sipsip yad oginap sek ak pen, kili
wali migan anib awl yil mel agak. Chag
sipsip anib okok abe poŋid ownim agak.
Pen kili takaw yad ak niginigabal agak. Chag
sipsip yip yil mel ak pen, apil jimñil midil,
bi mukep kili nokom olap nep midil ginigab
agak.
17 Yad tepayaŋ tikjakinig, kumin agil gos
nepin agak. Anigen, Bapi yip mapen yibil
lup agak.
18 Binib olap gos ne niŋid gek ma
kumnigayn agak. Yad ke kumin agil
kumnigayn agak. Yad ke kumnim tek lup
ak, yad ke tepayaŋ tikjakinim tek lup ak
agak. Takaw kiles anib ak tek Bapi yip agup
agak.
19 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, Juda kay niŋid
tepayaŋ asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lilak.
20 Pis ak keke lil, kuŋay agilak, Nop kicheki
mulik sikek, sawl sek lek ageb agilak. Tay-
nen takaw nop nigebim agilak?
21 Pen oginap agilak, Nop kicheki mulik
sikipikop, anigil ma apikop agilak. Pen
kicheki mulik sikek, taydil binib widin koy
okok gek, tepayaŋ nepilap agilak.

Bi Juda kay okok kili Jisas nop milik nigilak

22 Pen kidek Juda ñin awl olap apek, Juda
binib Jelusalem apnan gilak. Kili ñin anib ak
bilel God kal ne ak aglil agilak, God agnigep
kal awl ak yenigab agilak. Anib ñin ak,
yobup gil yigen gup ñin ak.
23 Pen Jisas ne God agnigep kal awl kab
wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak
ageligipal, migan ak ajek.
24 Ajakniŋ, Juda kay okok kili Jisas yek
siŋak apil, binig kuskus gil agilak, Ñin akal
chinop takaw yipid gil aginigaban agilak?
Nad Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop
dil kod yenigab ak yenimin, miseŋ age
niginigun agilak.
25 Agel Jisas pen agak, Nibop agñibin ak
pen, yip gos ma linepim agak. Tap wog gipin
ak, Bapi ne nokom agek gipin agak. Anib ak
tek, wog anib ak ne ke nibop yomub, yad an
yad nim midebin ak agak.
26 Pen chag sipsip yad ak ma midebim tek,
yip gos ma linepim agak.
27 Chag sipsip yad okok kilop nepin agak.
Kili meg migan yad ak niŋid, yip kidek gipal
agak.
28 Yad kilop gen pel pelnep yenigabal
agak. Pisnep kul ma ginigel agak. Ñin adek
yad midebal ak, binib olap apil kilop tig asik
dad amnimuŋ tek ma yenigab agak.
29 Bapi ne kilop dil yip ñub agak. Pen ne bi
kiles timel yibil ak, bi olap kiles ne mideb tek
ma mideb. Mel yibil agak. Anib ak tek, ñin
adek ne midebal ak, binib olap apil kilop tig
asik dad amnimuŋ tek ma mideb agak.
30 Bapi ke yad ke mel, chilapil bi nokom
yibil agak.
31 Jisas anib agek, Juda kay nop tepayaŋ
kab tigju paklinig gilak.
32 Gelak, Jisas pen agak, Bapi agek, wog
teplep kuŋay gipin ak nepim agak. Pen gipin
anib ak, adek akal taydil gen niŋid, yip kab
tigju paklinig gebim agak?
33 Agek Juda kay pen agilak, Tap wog
teplep olap gipan anib ak niŋid, nep kab
tigju paklinig ma gobun agilak. God nop
agjupan ak nim, nep kab tigju paklinig
gobun agilak. Nad bi yokip mideban ak pen,
yad ke God midebin agil gos nepan agilak.
34 Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak pel nepim ak, God takaw
olap tikil agak, Yad apin, Nibi god midebim
apin agil tikak agak.
35 Buk Baybol takaw olap kul ma ginigab
ak nim, binib God takaw ne agñak okok
kilop, nibi god midebim agil tikak ak, niŋid
agil tikak agak.
36 Yad pen, Bapi yip aglil wog ginimin agil
agyokek, lum awl ownek agak. Anib ak yad
apin, God Ñine midebin ak nep agen, nibi
taynen God nop agjup agil apim ak agak.
37 Bapi wog ne ak ma genigayn, takaw yad
ak gos ma niginimib agak.
38 Pen genim, takaw yad apin ak gos
ma nigenigabim, tap wog gipin ak niŋid gos
niginimib agak. Anigenigabim, yad Bapi
ayip midebin, Bapi ne yad ayip mideb ak,
nigtep ginigabim agak.
39 Anib agek, tepayaŋ nop dinig gelak ak,
ne kimigel siligil amnak.
40 Pen Jisas adikid amil, ñig Jodan tikil kid
adaŋ amnak. Amil, Jon ned midil binib kilop
ñig pakñoligup man ak yoligup.
41 Pen binib kuŋay yibil ne yek ak apil
agilak, Niŋid apun, Jon tap mageptek olap
ma gak ak pen, bi nim awl nop agil takaw
titay agak ak, midupsek niŋid yibil agoligup
agilak.
42 Pen Jisas man anib ak yek, binib kuŋay
yibil nop gos linigilak.

10:16 Ais 56.8, Ese 34.23, 37.22-24, Jon 11.52, Epe 2.14, 1 Pi 2.25 **10:17** Ais 53.7-8, 53.12, Plp 2.8-9, Hib 2.9 **10:18** Jon 2.19, 5.26, 6.38, 14.31, 19.11, Apo 2.24, 2.32 **10:19** Jon 7.43 **10:20** Jon 7.20, 8.48, 8.52 **10:21** Sng 94.9, 146.8, Jon 9.6-7, 9.32-33 **10:24** Apo 3.11, 5.12, Luk 22.67 **10:25** Jon 3.2, 4.26, 5.36, 10.38 **10:26** Jon 6.64, 8.45-47, 1 Jo 4.6 **10:27** Jon 8.47, 10.3-4, 10.14 **10:28** Jon 3.16, 6.37-39, 17.11-12, 18.9 **10:29** Jon 14.28, 17.2, 17.6 **10:30** Jon 17.11, 17.22 **10:31** Jon 8.59 **10:33** Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18 **10:34** Sng 82.6 **10:35** Mat 5.18 **10:36** Jon 3.17, 5.17-18, 6.27, 9.35-37 **10:38** Jon 14.10-11 **10:39** Luk 4.30, Jon 8.59 **10:40** Jon 1.28 **10:42** Jon 7.31

11

Lasalus ne kumak

1-2 Bɨ olap nop tap gak, man sɨkol Betani. Yɨb ne ak Lasalus. Bɨ anɨb ak, nɨnay ne omɨŋal yelɨgɨpɨl, olap Maliya, olap Mata. Maliya nɨm, bɨn Jɨsas nop tob kɨd ak wel ñɨg kuy tep owep ak sog ñɨl, kɨmɨg wɨj ne dɨl wɨk yokak ak.

3 Lasalus nop anɨgɨl tap gek, nɨnay omɨŋal Jɨsas nop takaw agyokɨl agɨlek, Bɨawl. Bɨ nak anop mapen lɨpan ak tap gup agɨlek.

4 Pen Jɨsas takaw agyokɨlek anɨb ak nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Nop tap gup anɨb ak pɨsnep ma kumnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak bɨnɨb kɨlop gek, God kɨles ne ak nɨŋɨd yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgel agak. Pen bɨnɨb okok kɨlop abe gek, God Ñɨne yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgel agak.

5 Jɨsas ne Mata, Maliya, Lasalus kɨlop mapen lolɨgup.

6 Pen Lasalus nop tap gup takaw ak nɨŋɨd, kasek ma amnak. Man yolɨgup anɨb ak mɨnek omɨŋal sek yek.

7 Mɨdɨl, kɨdek bɨne okok kɨlop agak, Chɨn adɨkɨd Judiya amnɨgun agak.

8 Anɨb agek, bɨne okok nop agɨlak, Tɨsa. Mɨyadɨl nab sɨŋawl, Juda kay okok nep kab tɨgju paklɨnɨg gelak ak pen, tepayaŋ man anɨb ak amnɨgeban agɨlak?

9 Agelak Jɨsas pen agak, Nɨbɨ nepɨm, mɨnek nokom olap, tapɨn mɨdɨl kɨsɨlɨm owup agak. Anɨb ak bɨ mɨlek sek gɨ ajenɨgab ak, mɨlek ak nɨgɨlɨg ajenɨgab tek, tap oginap aldek apyap ma pakɨnɨgab agak.

10 Pen maynab ayaŋ gɨ ajɨl, mɨlek ma nɨgɨnɨgab tek, tap oginap aldek apyap pakɨnɨgab agak.

11 Jɨsas anɨb agɨl, takaw olap pen agak, Bogɨlak chɨn Lasalus wɨsɨn kɨneb agak. Yad pen amɨl, nop agen tɨkjakɨnɨgab agak.

12 Agek, bɨne okok nop agɨlak, Bɨawl. Ne kɨneb apan ak, suŋ lɨl jakɨl amnɨgab agɨlak.

13 Jɨsas ne Lasalus kumub agɨl agak ak pen, bɨne kɨli agnɨgɨlak eŋ, yokɨp wɨsɨn kɨnek anɨb agosup agɨlak.

14 Bɨne okok anɨgɨl ma nɨgel anɨb ak, kɨlop mɨseŋ agɨl agak, Lasalus pɨsnep kumub agak.

15 Pen nɨbop nen agɨl nepɨn, tap nop gup ak nɨbɨ nɨŋɨd, yɨp gos lɨnɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Anɨb ak tek, ne ayɨp ma mɨden kumak anɨb ak, mɨñmɨñ gebɨn agak. Mɨñɨl pen nod yɨl amnun agak.

16 Agek, Tomas yɨb ne olap Didimus, ne Jɨsas bɨne ayɨp yelak okok kɨlop agak, Chɨn abe ne ayɨp amɨl, mɨdupsek kumnɨgun agak.

Kumɨl tɨkjakɨpal ak sek, pelpel mɨdebal ak sek jɨj ak nɨm, yad ke mɨdebɨn

17 Pen kɨli man sɨkol Betani amjakɨl, Jɨsas nɨgak, Lasalus kumek kamɨlak ak, ñɨn omɨŋal omɨŋal padɨkak.

18 Man sɨkol Betani anɨb ak, Jelusalem ke pal sɨŋadaŋ yek.

19 Anɨb ak nɨm, nɨmam kumek, Juda bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl apɨl, Mata ayɨp Maliya ayɨp kɨlop chɨb nɨŋɨd agñɨtep gɨl yelak.

20 Pen Mata ne Jɨsas apeb agel nɨŋɨd, Maliya nop kal ak kelɨgɨl, Jɨsas nop kanɨb nab am nɨgak.

21 Mata ne Jɨsas nop am nɨŋɨd anɨb agak, Bɨawl, nad awl yebɨnap tek, mam yad ak ma kubɨkop agak.

22 Yad pen nepɨn, mɨñɨl God nop agnɨgenɨmɨn, tɨtay agɨnɨgaban tek nep gɨnɨgab agak.

23 Agek, Jɨsas agak, Namam tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨnɨgab agak.

24 Agek, Mata agak, Yad nepɨn, ñɨn kɨdek ak, bɨnɨb okok tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨnɨgabal ñɨn ak, ne abe tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨnɨgab agak.

25 Agek, Jɨsas ne Mata nop agak, Kumɨl tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨpal ak sek, pelpel mɨdebal ak sek jɨj ak nɨm yad ke mɨdebɨn agak. Bɨnɨb yɨp gos lɨnepal okok kumnɨgabal ak pen, pɨsnep ma kumnɨgabal, pelpel yenɨgabal agak.

26 Bɨnɨb kɨm mɨdɨl yɨp gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabal tek, ma kumnɨgel agak. Pel pelnep yenɨgabal agak. Takaw anɨb ak gos nepan akaŋ agak?

27 Agek Mata agak, Bɨawl, yaw agak. Yad nepɨn, nad nɨm Bɨ God nop aglup ak, chɨnop dɨl kod yenɨgab ak mɨdeban agak. God Ñɨne yɨbɨl lum awl ownɨgab agelɨgɨpal anep nɨm nad agak.

Jɨsas ne Lasalus nop yɨmug nɨŋɨd chag lak

28 Mata anɨb agɨl, adɨkɨd nɨnay Maliya nop suk agek apek, nop tɨmud sɨb wɨkɨl agak, Tɨsa awl apjakɨl, nep akal agɨl agnɨgeb agak.

29 Agek, Maliya takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, kasek tɨkjakɨl nop nɨgɨnɨg amnak.

30 Jɨsas pen kal ma owak. Mata nɨgak tep sɨŋak nep yek.

31 Pen Juda bɨnɨb Maliya ayɨp kal mɨgan mɨdɨl, nop chɨb nɨŋɨd agñɨtep gɨlak okok, Maliya kasek tɨkjakɨl amek nɨŋɨd agnɨgɨlak eŋ, chɨp kaw tub adek ak chaŋ lɨnɨg ameb agɨl, kɨdek amnɨlak.

32 Pen Maliya am Jɨsas yek ak apjakɨl, nop nɨŋɨd, tob agen kɨgom yɨmɨl agak, Bɨawl, nad awl yebɨnap tek, mam yad ak ma kubɨkop agak.

11:1-2 Mat 26.7, Mak 14.3, Luk 10.38-39, Jon 12.3 **11:3** Jon 11.36 **11:4** Jon 9.3, 11.40 **11:8** Jon 8.59 **11:9** Jon 9.4-5 **11:10** Jon 12.35, 1 Jo 2.11 **11:11** Mat 9.24 **11:16** Mak 14.31 **11:18** Mat 21.17 **11:21** Jon 11.32 **11:22** Jon 9.31 **11:24** Luk 14.14, Jon 5.29 **11:25** Jon 6.35, Kol 3.4, 1 Jo 1.1-2, 5.10 **11:26** Jon 8.51 **11:27** Mat 16.16, Jon 4.42, 6.14, 6.69 **11:29** Jon 11.20 **11:32** Jon 11.21

33 Pen Maliya sek, Juda binib ne ayip
owlak okok sek chib gek chaŋ li yelak niŋid,
Jisas ne yimug yibil gek nop miŋel yibil gek
34 agak, Nop kabim akal agak? Agek
agilak, Biawl, nad ape am nigun agilak.
35 Pen Jisas chaŋ lak.
36 Chaŋ lek, Juda binib okok niŋid anib
agilak, Nigim, bi anib anop mapen yibil lup
agilak.
37 Oginap pen agilak, Ne bi widin koy gup
okok gek widin yibil nepal tek, taynen tap
nop gak anib ak gek ma suŋ lak agilak?

Jisas Lasalus nop gek tikjakak

38 Pen Jisas nop tepayaŋ miŋel yibil gek,
Lasalus nop kamilak adaŋ amnak. Chip
kaw kab migan tidamigil kamil, kab kolim
awl kaw tub migan ak pil gilak.
39 Pen Jisas apil agak, Kab kolim awl ak
diyokim agak. Agek, bi Lasalus kumak anib
ak ninay Mata agak, Biawl, chip ak kumek
kamonok, ñin ominal ominal padikak ak,
kuy timel yibil ownigab agak.
40 Agek, Jisas agak, Nep tay agesipin agak?
Yip gos nig midil nim, God kiles ne ak ke
niginigaban apin agak.
41 Anib agek, bi oginap kab ak diyokel,
Jisas kilan gil niŋid agak, Bapi, nep agnepin
yip nepan anib ak tek, nep tep yibil apin
agak.
42 Yad nepin, yip pel nepan ak pen, miñil
agnigebin ak, binib awl jak midebal okol
nad nokom yip agyokipan ak, nigtep ginigel
agil agebin agak.
43 Anib agil, meg migan dad aplanil agak,
Lasalus, seŋ owan agak.
44 Agek, chech nop kam silokil dam kaw
dilak okok, anigil midakniŋ Lasalus seŋ
owak. Chech nop kimig alaŋ kam silokilak
ak sek, ñin tob okok kam silokilak okok sek
yek. Anigil apek, Jisas agak, Wisib yokem
amnimuŋ agak.

Juda biawl okok kili Jisas nop ñag paklinig gos nigilak

(Matyu 26.1-5, Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2)

45 Juda binib Maliya nop niginig owlak
anib okok, kuŋay yibil Jisas anigak okok
niŋid, nop gos linigilak.
46 Oginap pen bi Pelisi okok yelak ak amil,
Jisas gak anib okok agñilak.
47 Agñel niŋid, bi Pelisi okok sek, bi God
nop sibogep biawl okok sek, kili bi Juda
biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek kilop
suk agel, apnan gil agilak, Bi anib ak tap
mageptek kuŋay yibil geb, anib ak chin tay
ginigun agilak?
48 Niŋid keligon, ne anib anep gek amek,
binib okok midupsek nop gos liniginigabal
agilak. Anigelak, Lom bi okok apil, God
agnigep kal awl chin ak gi timel gil, binib
chinop gi timel gil ginigabal agilak.
49 Pen bi kili olap, yib ne Kayapas, ne sub
nokom anib ak bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak yek. Ne kilop anib agak, Nibi gos
teplep ma mideb agak.
50 Nibi ma nepim, tap olap nibop
giñinigab akaŋ agak? Bi nokom olap chinop
nen agil kumenigab, binib chin midupsek
kul ginigel tek ma linigab ak, tep yibil agak.
51 Pen agak anib ak, ne ke gos niŋid ma
agak. Sap yeb anib ak ne bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil yek ak nim, God nop gos ñek agñil
agak, Jisas ne Juda binib okok kilop nen
kumnigeb agak.
52 Pen Juda nep mel agak. Ne God
ñapay ne man okok midupsek di jimñil lil, jij
nokom yibil yenigel tek linigab agak.
53 Pen Kayapas ayip Juda biawl anib okok
ayip, ñin anib ak tikil Jisas nop titay gil ñag
paklinigun agil, ag amil apil geligipal.
54 Nop ñag paklinig gel nim, Jisas Judiya
plopens midil miseŋ ma ajoligup. Amil man
awl Eplaym, man nep binib ma yelak nab
okok gol siŋak amil, man anib ak bine okok
ayip yeligipal.
55 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak
wulep owak. Owakniŋ, binib okok kili God
chinop nigek suŋtep yonigun agil, kuŋay
yibil man sikol sikol kili okok nib Jelusalem
apnan gil yelak.
56 Pen apil, Jisas nop piyowil nigilig, God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan
ak jak midilig, pen agnigek pen agnigek gil
agilak, Nibi gos tay nepim? Ne Pasopa ñin
awl ownigab akaŋ mel agilak?
57 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
bi Pelisi okok sek kili takaw kiles olap agil
agilak, Binib olap Jisas nop akal midonimuŋ
ak niŋid, ap chinop agonimuŋ, nop am nag
linig dad ownigabun agilak.

12

Maliya ne Jisas nop wel ñig kuy tep owep ak sog ñak

(Matyu 26.6-13, Mak 14.3-9)

1 Pen Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa apal ak,
ñin anep kagol anep midakniŋ, Jisas man
sikol Betani amnak. Man anib ak, Jisas ned
Lasalus nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak.
2 Pen amek, yib nop dad aplanigun agil,
tap awl agililak. Agilelak, Lasalus ak, Jisas

11:35 Luk 19.41 **11:37** Jon 9.6 **11:38** Mat 27.60 **11:40** Jon 11.4, 11.23-26 **11:42** Jon 12.30 **11:45** Jon 4.48, 7.31 **11:46** Luk 16.31 **11:50** Jon 18.14 **11:51** Stt 50.20 **11:52** Ais 49.6, Jon 10.16, 17.21, Epe 2.14-17, 1 Jo 2.2 **11:53** Jon 5.18 **11:54** 2 Sto 13.19, Jon 4.1-4, 7.1 **11:55** 2 Sto 30.17, Jon 2.13, 5.1, 6.4, Apo 21.26 **11:56** Jon 7.11 **12:1** Jon 11.1, 11.43 **12:2** Luk 10.40 **12:3** Luk 7.37-38, 10.38-39, Jon 11.2

ak, bɨ oginap sek besig yelakniŋ, Mata tap
midup okok bilok ñek ñiŋɨlak.
3 Pen Maliya wel kuy tep owep teplep ak
mani awl yibil tawpal ak, botol awl sek dad
owak. Dad apil, Jisas tob adek ak sog ñil,
kimig wij ne ak dil wikak. Anigek, wel kuy
tep anib ak, kal migan anib ak midupsek
tawek amnak.
4 Pen Judas Yiskaliyot, Jisas bine olap, nop
kidek chen mimug gɨ dad amnigab ak, ne
agak,
5 Mani awl yibil tawpal wel anib awl tek
dap lon tawel, mani dil, binib yimgeptek
midebal okok kilop ñobinop ak tep agak.
Wel anib ak tawpilap ak, kab midup ñin
juwil omiŋal nokom dipinop agak.*
6 Ne anib agak ak pen, binib yimgeptek
midebal okok kilop ñinig ma agak. Mel. Ne
bɨ si dep mideb. Pen Jisas bine okok, ne
mani wad kili ak kod midil, oginap kimigel
si doligup tek, anib agak.
7 Pen Judas anib agek Jisas agak, Bin anop
ma ag gan agak. Wel anib ak yip kamnigabal
ñin ak liñinig dak ak nim, miñil dap lɨ ñub
agak.
8 Pen binib yimgeptek okok nibi ayip pel
yenigabim agak. Yad pen, nibi ayip pel ma
yenigayn agak.

Juda biawl okok kili Lasalus nop ñag paklun agil gos nigilak

9 Jisas apil, mideb man Betani agel niŋɨd,
Juda binib kuŋay yibil niginig owlak. Pen
nop nokom niginig ma owlak. Lasalus bɨ
Jisas gek tikjakak anop abe niginig owlak.
10-11 Pen Lasalus nop gek tikjakak tek,
Juda binib kuŋay kili Jisas nop gos liniŋɨd, bɨ
God nop sibogep biawl okok kilop keligilak.
Keligelak niŋɨd, Lasalus nop abe titay dil ñag
paklinigun agil, ag amil apil gilak.

Binonim awl yibil chin ak agilakniŋ, Jisas ne Jelusalem migan amnak

(Matyu 21.1-11, Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40)

12 Minek, binib kuŋay yibil Juda ñin awl
Pasopa tap ñiŋɨnig owlak okok, kili Jisas
Jelusalem apeb takaw anib ak nigilak.
13 Anib ak niŋɨd, albad wij tik dad apil, nop
kanib nebeŋ pakilig suk awl agilig agilak,
Hosana, God nop tep yibil aginigun agilak.
God Biawl ne bɨ anib anop agyokek owup ak,
nop gitep ge midtep ginimuŋ agilak.
Ne Yislel binonim midil, chinop kod
yenigab agilak.
14 Pen Jisas chag donki malep ak dil, adek
besigil amnak ak, buk Baybol ak ned tikil
agilak tek nep gak. Takaw anib ak tikil
agilak,
15 Taun Sayon binib, nibi ma pilikinimib agil
tikilak. Nigim, binonim nibi ak chag
donki malep adek ak besigil apeb agil
tikilak.
16 Anigak ñin anib ak, bine okok takaw jij
anib ak gos niginigel tek ma lak. Pen kidek
God gek Jisas tikjakil yib awl dek ak nim,
buk Baybol ak tikil agilak ak gos nigtep gil
nigilak, takaw anib ak Jisas nop nokom tikil
agilak. Pen binib okok Jisas nop gitep gilak
anib ak, abe gos nigilak.
17 Pen binib kuŋay yibil, kili ned Jisas
Lasalus nop gek tikjakek nigilak okok,
takaw anib ak ag amil apil gɨ yelak ak nim,
18 binib kuŋay tap mageptek gak ak takaw
anib ak niŋɨd, nop kanib nab ak niginig
amnilak.
19 Anigelak, bɨ Pelisi okok niŋɨd, kili
nep agnig agnig agilak, Nigim, gɨ mel niŋɨd
keligipun agilak. Binib lum awl midupsek
nop kidek gebal agilak.

Glik binib oginap kili Jisas nop niginig owlak

20 Ñin anib ak, binib Juda ñin awl Pa-
sopa ñin ak apeb agil, God nop gos anep lil
agniginig Jelusalem owlak. Pen Glik binib
oginap ayip owlak.
21 Pen bɨ Pilip, ne taun Betsayda, Galili
plopens nib ak. Anib ak nim, binib anib
okok kili apil, Pilip nop agniŋɨd agilak,
Biawl, chin Jisas nop niginig apobun agilak.
22 Anib agel, Pilip amil Edlu nop takaw
anib ak agñil, omiŋal gil amil Jisas nop
agñilek.
23 Agñel, Jisas pen kilop agak, Bɨ Olap Ñine
yib awl dinigab ñin ak owup agak.
24 Nibop niŋɨd yibil agebin agak. Wit
midup ak lum ayaŋ ma yapil kumenigab,
nokom nep yenigab agak. Pen lum ayaŋ
yapil kumenigab, jakil midup kuŋay yibil
pulinigab agak.
25 Binib olap midtep yibil ginim agil gos
ne ke niŋɨd gek amnigab ak, kidek mid timel
ginigab agak. Pen binib olap lum awl gos ne
ke ma niŋɨd kimigel midenigab ak, kidek pel
pelnep midtep ginigab agak.
26 Pen binib olap wog yip giñinig, yip
kidek ginimuŋ agak. Yad akal yenigayn ak,
wog giñeb yad ak ayip nep yenigab agak.
Pen Bapi binib wog yip giñinigab ak yib nop
awl ñinigab agak.

* **12:5** Kab ñin juwil omiŋal nokom anib ak, sap yeb nokom olap wog gil dinigaban.

12:4 Jon 18.3 **12:5** Mat 19.21 **12:6** Jon 13.29 **12:7** Jon 19.40 **12:8** Lo 15.11, Mat 26.11, Mak 14.7 **12:9** Jon 11.43-44 **12:10-11** Jon 11.45, 12.18 **12:13** Sng 118.25-26, Mat 27.42, Jon 1.49 **12:15** Sek 9.9 **12:16** Luk 18.34, Jon 2.22, 7.39, 14.26 **12:17** Jon 11.43-44 **12:19** Jon 11.48 **12:21** Luk 19.3, 23.8, Jon 1.44 **12:23** Jon 13.31-32, 17.1 **12:24** 1 Ko 15.36 **12:25** Mat 10.39, 16.25, Mak 8.35, Luk 9.24, 17.33 **12:26** Jon 14.3, 17.24, 1 Te 4.17 **12:27** Sng 6.3, 42.5, Mat 26.38, Luk 12.50, 22.53, Jon 18.37

Jisas kumnigayn agil takaw agak

27 Pen Jisas anib agil agak, Miñil yip miŋel
gup ak pen, tay aginim agak? Bapi, tap timel
yip ginigeb ak, nad ge keligaŋ aginim agak?
Mel, anib ma aginim agak. Miŋel anib ak
ownigeb ak, dinig ownek agak.
28 Bapi, nad nep ge, yib nep ak dad
aplanimuŋ agak. Anib agek, takaw olap God
man ne alaŋ nib agak, Yad genek yib yad
dad aplanak ak pen, tepayaŋ ginigayn dad
aplanigab agak.
29 Agek, binib jak yelak okok takaw
anib ak niŋid, oginap agilak, Timuk agosup
agilak. Pen oginap agilak, Ensel olap Jisas
nop takaw agosup agilak.
30 Anib agelak, Jisas pen agak, Takaw anib
ak yip nigaŋ agil ma agup, nibop nigim agil
agup agak.
31 Miñil God, ne binib lum awl okok kilop
tig asik bilokinigab agak. Miñil pen God, ne
biawl binib lum awl okok kilop kod mideb
ak, nop diyokinigab agak.
32 Yad miñil lum awl midebin ak pen, yip
dil dad aplanenigel, binib okok midupsek
kilop gen yip yil ownigabal agak.
33 Pen Jisas anib agak, Yip dil dad apla-
nenigel agak ak, yad anigil kumnigebin
agak.†
34 Pen binib kuŋay ap yelak anib okok,
nop pen agilak, Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
chinop anigil agil agup, Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, ne pel
pelnep yenigab agup agilak. Anib ak taydil
apan, Bi Olap Ñine nop dil dad aplanenigel
apan agilak? Bi Olap Ñine anib ak, bi an
agilak?
35 Agel Jisas kilop agak, Milek ak, nibi ayip
yep sikol won olap nep yenigab agak. Mideb
won awl nim, milek nib ayip midil, milek sek
nigtep gi ajenimib agak. Mel ak, kisilim apil
nibop yuwig dinigab agak. Bi kisilim owup
ak ajilig, akal ameb agil nigtep ma ginigab
agak.
36 Pen won awl ak milek nib ayip mideb
anib ak, nibi milek anop gos niginimib agak.
Anigenimib, binib milek sek okok yenimib
agak.

Juda binib kuŋay okok, kili Jisas nop gos ma linigilak

Jisas takaw anib ak agil, kilop keligil am
wakay olap ke we gi yek.
37 Tap mageptek kuŋay okok widin midup
adek kilop ak gek nigeligipal ak pen, nop gos
ma linigilak.
38 Gilak anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Aysaya takaw ak tikil agak tek nep gilak.
Takaw anib ak tikil agak,
Biawl, bi olap takaw kilop apun ak gos niŋid
dup akaŋ agil tikak? Pen bi olap
Biawl kiles gup adek ak nigup akaŋ
agil tikak?
39 Pen nop gos liniginigel tek ma lup ak,
Aysaya takaw adek olap tikak tek gilak. Tikil
agak,
40 God anib agup, Kili widin ma niginigel,
gos timud teplep ak ma niginigel, yip
yil adikid ma ownigel agil gos nepin
agup agil tikak. Anigenigel, yad gen
kilop suŋ linigab ak pen mel agebin
agup agil tikak. Anib ak tek God widin
kilop gek widin koy midebal, gos kilop
gek chibol kilop ak ma asikep agil
tikak.
41 Aysaya ne Jisas kiles ne ak sek yib awl ne
ak sek niŋid, takaw nop anib ak tikil agak.
42 Ak pen, Juda biawl kuŋay abe kili Jisas
nop gos linigilak. Pen bi Pelisi okok kili
chinop pisnep agyokel, kidek apnan gipal
kal ak ma amnigabun agil, Jisas nop gos
linigilak anib ak miseŋ ma agñilak.
43 Gilak anib ak, binib okok yib chinop dad
aplanigel agil gilak. Pen God yib chinop dad
aplanimuŋ agil ma nigilak.

Jisas takaw agak ak, nim ak nep binib okok kilop bilokinigab

44 Pen Jisas meg migan dad aplanil agak,
Binib an yip gos linigup ak, yip nokom mel
agak. Bi yip agyokek ownek ak nop abe gos
linigup agak.
45 Pen yip widin niŋid nim, bi yip agyokek
ownek ak nop abe widin nigup agak.
46 Yad binib lum awl milek kili tek opin
agak. Apen, binib yip gos linepal okok,
kisilim okok ma yenigel agak.
47 Binib takaw yad ak niŋid kidek ma
ginimuŋ ak, yad ke nop tig asik lil ma
bilokinigayn agak. Yad ownek ak, binib
okok kilop tig asik lil bilokinig ma ownek,
kilop tig asik dinig ownek.
48 Pen binib yip keligil, takaw yad
ma dipal okok, tap olap kilop tig asik lil
bilokinigab agak. Ñin awl kidek ak apek,

12:28 Mat 3.17 **12:29** Apo 23.9 **12:30** Jon 11.42 **12:31** Mat 12.29, Luk 10.18, Jon 9.39, 14.30, 16.11, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2 **12:32** Jon 3.14, 8.28, Lom 5.18, Hib 2.9 **12:33** Jon 18.32 † **12:33** Jisas ne anib agak, Bi okok yip mab bak alaŋ dad aplanigabal agak. Agek niŋid, bi gos nigep oginap anib agilak, Anigenigab, God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnigab agilak. Pilipay 2.9-11 niginimib. **12:34** Sng 89.4, 89.36, 110.4, Ais 9.7, 53.8, Ese 37.25, Dan 2.44, 7.14, Mai 4.7 **12:35** Jer 13.16, Jon 1.9, 7.33, 8.12, 11.10, Epe 5.8, 1 Jo 2.10-11 **12:36** Epe 5.8 **12:37** Jon 2.11 **12:38** Ais 53.1, Lom 10.16 **12:40** Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.15 **12:41** Ais 6.1 **12:42** Jon 7.48, 9.22 **12:43** Jon 5.44 **12:44** Mat 10.40, Mak 9.37, 1 Pi 1.21 **12:45** Jon 14.9 **12:46** Jon 3.19, 8.12, 9.5, 9.39, 12.35 **12:47** Jon 3.17, 5.45, 8.15, 8.26 **12:48** Lo 18.19, Mak 16.16, Luk 10.16, Hib 4.12 **12:49** Lo 18.18, Jon 8.38, 14.10

takaw apin ak ke kilop tig asik lil bilokinigab
agak.
49 Takaw apin okok, yad ke niŋid ma apin
agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, ne ke
takaw adek ak yip agek, takaw nop ak dil
aginim agak.
50 Pen yad nepin, Bapi takaw ne adek ak
binib okok kilop gek, pel pelnep yenigabal
agak. Anib ak tek, takaw yad apin okok,
Bapi yip takaw agup tek nep apin agak.

13

Jisas bine okok tob kilop ñig li yokak

1 Juda ñin awl Pasopa ak tol tek midakniŋ,
Jisas nigak, lum awl aglak ñin ak padikek,
adikid Bapi yil ameb ñin ak owak. Pen binib
ne lum awl kilop mapen yibil loligup okok,
kilop mapen lilig nep mid mid kidek kumak.
2 Dugep won ak tap ñibilig yelak. Ned pen
Satan, ne Saymon Yiskaliyot ñine Judas nop
gos ñek, Jisas nop titay dil chen mimug gi dad
amnin agil, gos ak nep nigak.
3 Pen Jisas nigak, Bapi ne tap titay okok
midupsek dil, Ñine nop ñin adek ak lak. Pen
abe anib nigak, God ne nop agyokek apil,
adikid God yil amnig gek.
4 Anigil niŋid, tikjakil chech palawl ne ak
tig asikil, tawul ak sibnag tek pog lil,
5 ñig ak kinag migan ak pagil, bine okok
kilop tob ñig li yokilig, tawul pagak anib ak
wikilig gak.
6 Anigil dap dap, Saymon Pita tob nop ak
ñig li yokinig apek agak, Biawl, nad tob yip
ak ñig li yokinigeban akaŋ agak?
7 Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, Yad miñil gebin
ak ma nepan ak pen, kidek nigtep ginigaban
agak.
8 Agek, Pita agak, Biawl, tob yip ak ma ñig
li yokinimin, mel yibil agak. Agek Jisas pen
agak, Tob nep ma ñig li yokenigayn, nad yad
ayip jimñil ma yonigabul agak.
9 Agek, Saymon Pita agak, Biawl, tob yip
anep ma ñig li yokinimin. Ñin kid okok sek,
kimig ak sek abe ñig li yokinimin agak.
10 Anib agek, Jisas nop agak, Bi olap ñig li
yokek, wak okok midupsek gach ma mideb
ak nim, tepayaŋ ñig ma li yokinimuŋ agak.
Pen tob kid anep ñig li yokonimuŋ, wak
okok midupsek tepayaŋ gach ma mideb
agak. Nibi gach sek ma midebim ak pen,
nokom olap nep gach sek mideb agak.
11 Pen Jisas bi nop chen mimug gi dad
amnig gak ak nigak ak nim agak, Nibi gach
sek ma midebim, nokom olap nep gach sek
mideb agak.
12 Pen tob kilop ak ñig li yokjuwil, chech
palawl tig asik lak ak lil, am besigil kilop
agak, Nibop anigesipin jij ak nepim akaŋ
agak?
13 Nibi yip Tisa agil, Biawl agil gipim ak,
niŋid apim agak. Takaw anib apim tep yibil
agak.
14 Yad Biawl ak Tisa ak midil, tob nibop ñig
li yokipin ak nim, tob nibi okok penpen ñig
li yokinimib agak.
15 Anib anib gipin ak nibop yomen, nibop
anigipin tek ak abe ginimib agak.
16 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, bi wog giñeb
ak, ne biawl ne tek ma yenigab. Ne yokip bi
wog giñeb yenigab agak. Bi takaw dad ameb
ak, ne biawl takaw agyokak tek mel. Ne
yokip bi takaw dad ameb ak yenigab agak.
17 Tap ginek anib ak agñibin nepim ak,
adek anib ak gem amek miñmiñ ginigabim
agak.
18 Pen nibop midupsek agil ma agebin
agak. Bi aglipin ak nep dipin okok, nigtep
gipin ak nim, buk Baybol ak tikil agilak tek
ginigab agak. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak,
Biyad ayip tap jimñil ñibul ak, yip taw tibik
midilig gup agilak agak.
19 Tap anib ak miñil ma gup ak pen, nibop
ned anigil agebin agak. Ak nim kidek tap
anib ak ginigab ak, nibi yad nim bi anib ak
nep ak agil gos liniginigabim agak.
20 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, binib biyad ak
agyoken amek, nop dipal okok, nop nokom
mel agak. Yip sek dipal agak. Pen yip dipal
okok, yip nokom mel, bi yip agyokek ownek
anop sek dipal agak.

Jisas agak, Bi olap yip chen mimug gi dad amnigab agak
(Matyu 26.20-25, Mak 14.17-21, Luk 22.21-23)

21 Jisas takaw anib ak agek, nop miŋel
yibil gek agñil agak, Nibop niŋid yibil age-
bin, nibi olap yip chen mimug gi dad
amnigab agak.
22 Anib agek, bine okok an nop agup agil,
gos pal lilig penpen nigilak.
23 Pen Jisas bine mapen yibil loligup ak, jij
siŋak besig yek.
24 Anib ak pen, Saymon Pita bi anib anop
ñin anep yomil agak, An nop agup ak
agnigan agak.

12:50 Jon 8.26-28 **13:1** Mat 26.2, Jon 7.30, 12.23, 15.13, 17.1, 17.11, Plp 2.8, 1 Jo 3.16 **13:2** Luk 22.3, Jon 13.27 **13:3** Mat 28.18, Jon 3.35, 16.28, Apo 2.36, 1 Ko 15.27, Hib 2.8 **13:4** Luk 22.27, Plp 2.7-8 **13:6** Mat 3.14 **13:8** 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22 **13:10** Jon 6.64, 6.70-71, 15.3 **13:12** Luk 22.27 **13:13** Mat 23.8-10, Luk 6.46, 1 Ko 8.6, 12.3, Plp 2.11 **13:14** Mat 20.28, Luk 22.27, Lom 12.10, Gal 6.1-2, 1 Pi 5.5 **13:15** Mat 11.29, Plp 2.5, Kol 3.13, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6 **13:16** Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 15.20 **13:17** Mat 7.24, Jem 1.25 **13:18** Sng 41.9 **13:19** Jon 14.29, 16.4 **13:20** Mat 10.40, 25.40, Mak 9.37, Luk 9.48, 10.16 **13:21** Mat 26.21, Mak 14.18, Luk 22.21, Jon 12.27, Apo 1.17, 1 Jo 2.19 **13:23** Jon 19.26, 20.2, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24

25 Agek, Jisas yek siŋak bibeŋid amil agak,
Biawl, bi anib ak an nop apan agak?
26 Agek pen agak, Yad tap midup ak dil,
ñig yineb ayaŋ tawil bi olap nop ñinigayn
agak. Bi anib anep apin agak. Anib agil tap
midup ak dil, ñig yineb ayaŋ tawil, Saymon
Yiskaliyot ñine Judas nop ñak.
27 Tap midup ñek dak won anib anep,
Satan apil Judas nop mulik sikak. Anigek,
Jisas Judas nop agak, Ginigeban ak, kasek
gan agak.
28 Pen bine besig yek okok, kili Judas nop
taynen anib agosup nigtep ma gilak.
29 Kili agnigilak eŋ, Judas mani wad kod
mideb tek, Pasopa tap ñiŋinigabun okok
tawaŋ agil akaŋ, binib yimgeptek tap ma
mideb okok kilop, mani oginap ñaŋ agil ago-
sup agil nigilak.
30 Pen Judas tap midup dil, won anib ak
seŋayaŋ amnakniŋ, day kisilim owak.

Jisas ne takaw adek kideyil ak agak

31 Judas anigil seŋ amnak won ak, Jisas
agak, Miñil Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab
agak. Pen Bi Olap Ñine God agup tek
genigab nim, God ne yib awl dinigab agak.
32 Bi Olap Ñine God agup tek gek, God ne
yib awl dinigab agak. Denigab, God ne gek,
Bi Olap Ñine yib awl dinigab agak. Pen anib
ak miñil ñin awl ginigeb agak.
33 Ñapay yad okol, sikol won olap nib
ayip yenigayn agak. Amen, yip piyow mel
niginigabim agak. Juda kay kilop apin tek,
miñil nibop abe agebin agak. Yad akal
amnigayn ak, nibi kidek amnimib tek ma
lup agak.
34 Pen miñil nibop takaw adek kideyil ak
olap agñebin agak. Takaw kideyil anib ak
nim, nibi ke penpen mapen linimib agak.
Yad nibop mapen lipin tek, nibi abe penpen
mapen linimib agak.
35 Nibi ke anigil penpen mapen
lenigabim, binib okok midupsek nigtep gil
niginigabal, nibi biyad midebim agak.

Jisas Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak ma nepin aginigaban agak

(Matyu 26.31-35, Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34)

36 Anib agek, Saymon Pita ne Jisas nop
agak, Biawl, nad akal ameban agak? Agek,
Jisas pen agak, Yad amebin okok miñil yip
kidek ginimin tek ma lup agak. Pen kidek
nim, yip kidek ginigaban agak.
37 Agek, Pita agak, Biawl, taynen nep
miñil kidek ginim tek ma lup agak? Nep
koden yip pakliniigabal ak, takaw ma mideb
agak.
38 Agek, Jisas pen agak, Nad yip gos niŋid
kumin agil gos nepan akaŋ agak? Nep
niŋid yibil agebin, yawl kakaluk suk ma
aginigab won ak aginigaban, Nop ma nepin
agil, takaw won ominal nokom aginigaban
agak.

14

Jisas nim, kanibtam God yil ameb ak

1 Pen Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Gos awl
ma niginimib agak. God nop gos liniŋid, yip
abe gos liniŋid ginimib agak.
2 Bapi kal ne ak, tep kuŋay yibil mideb
agak. Yad amil, tep nibop wakay oginap
gilitep ginigayn agak. Pen tep anib okok ma
yobikop ak, nibop ma apinep agak.
3 Pen yad amil tep nibop ak gilitep gil
nim, apil nibop dil poŋid amnigayn agak.
Anigen, man yad midebin anib ak, nibi abe
ayip yenimib agak.
4 Man akal amnigebin kanib anib ak, nibi
nepim agak.
5 Jisas anib agek, Tomas agak, Biawl, akal
ameban chin ma nopun agak. Anib ak taydil
kanib amnigaban anib ak niŋid amnigabun
agak?
6 Agek Jisas agak, Yad nokom nim
kanibtam ak, yad nokom nim takaw niŋid
yibil ak, yad nokom nim gen binib pel
midtep gebal agak. Bi olap kanib anib ak ke
amil, Bapi yil ak amnimuŋ tek ma lup agak.
Mel yibil agak. Yad nokom nim kanibtam
Bapi yil ameb ak agak.
7 Yip nigtep gil nim, Bapi nop abe nigtep
ginigabim agak. Pen miñil ñin awl nig dad
amil nop widin nepim agak.
8 Anib agek, Pilip agak, Biawl, Nap nop
chinop yomnimin ak, tep agak.
9 Agek Jisas agak, Pilip, nib ayip pel
yesipin ak pen, yip ma nepan akaŋ agak?
Bi olap yip widin nigup ak, Nap nop widin
nigup agak. Anib ak taydil ageban, Nap nop
chinop yome niginigun ageban agak?
10 Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip
mideb agak. Gos anib ak ma nepan akaŋ
agak? Takaw nibop apin okok, yad ke niŋid
ma apin agak. Bapi pen yad ayip mideb ak,
wog ne ke geb agak.
11 Yad Bapi ayip midebin, ne yad ayip
mideb takaw ak, niŋid agil niginimib agak.
Pen gos anib ak nigep tek ma lonimuŋ, wog

13:27 Luk 22.3, Jon 6.70, 13.2 **13:29** Jon 12.6 **13:31** Jon 12.23, 14.13, 1 Pi 4.11 **13:32** Jon 17.5 **13:33** Jon 7.34 **13:34** Wkp 19.18, Jon 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5 **13:35** 1 Jo 2.5, 4.20 **13:36** Jon 7.34, 21.18-19, 2 Pi 1.14 **13:37** Mat 26.33-35, Mak 14.29-31, Luk 22.33-34 **14:1** Jon 14.27, 16.33 **14:2** Jon 13.33, 13.36 **14:3** Jon 12.26, 17.24, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 **14:6** Jon 1.4, 1.17, 8.19, 8.32, 10.9, 11.25, Lom 5.1-2, Hib 9.8, 10.20 **14:7** Jon 8.19 **14:9** Jon 12.45, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 **14:10** Jon 7.16, 8.28, 10.38, 12.49, 14.24, 17.21-23 **14:11** Jon 5.36, 10.38, 14.20 **14:12** Mat 21.21, Mak 16.16-20, Luk 10.17

titay gipin okok niŋid, anigup agil gos ak niginimib agak.
12 Nibop niŋid yibil agebin, bi yip gos liniginigab ak, yad wog okok gipin tek ginigab agak. Pen Bapi yil amnigebin anib ak tek, bi anib ak wog awl yibil ginigab agak.
13 Yad Ñine midebin ak, Bapi yib awl dinimuŋ agil gos nepin agak. Anib ak tek, yib yip ak dil agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak.
14 Yib yip ak dil tap tay gos niŋid agnigem, aginigabim tek ginigayn agak.

God Kawnan ak nibop agyokinigayn

15 Pen Jisas anib agak, Yip mapen lil nim, takaw yad ak niŋid kidek ginigabim agak.
16 Yad Bapi nop agnigen, ne nibop Bi Gitep Gep olap sek ñek ownigab agak. Apil, nib ayip pel pelnep yenigab agak.
17 Bi Gitep Gep anib ak nim, God Kawnan ne ak takaw niŋid yibil agup ak nep agak. Binib lum awl okok, nop gos ma nepal, widin abe ma nepal, anib ak nop dinigel tek ma lup agak. Pen ne nib ayip midil, kidek pisnep bak lil yenigab anib ak, nop nepim agak.
18 Nibop pisnep kelig amen, nibi ñapay amon ñilik tek ma yenigabim agak. Nibop tepayaŋ ownigayn agak.
19 Binib lum awl okok, yip miñil sikol won olap nigebal, kidek yip ma niginigabal agak. Nibi pen yip niginigabim agak. Yad bi kim midep ak, kim yenigayn tek, nibi abe kim yenigabim agak.
20 Ñin anib ak, yad Bapi ayip midebin ak gos nigtep ginigabim agak. Nibi yad ayip midebim, yad nib ayip midebin ak abe gos nigtep ginigabim agak.
21 Bi takaw yad ak niŋid dil kidek gup ak, bi anib ak yip mapen lup agak. Pen yip mapen lup ak, Bapi bi anib anop mapen linigab agak. Yad abe nop mapen lil, yad ke nop yomnigayn agak.
22 Anib agek, Judas Yiskaliyot mel, Judas olap ne Jisas nop agak, Biawl, taynen nad ke chinop yomnigaban ak pen, binib lum awl okok nad ke kilop ma yomnigaban agak?
23 Agek, Jisas pen nop agak, Bi yip mapen lonimuŋ, takaw yad ak niŋid dinigab agak. Anigil niŋid dek nim, Bapi bi anib anop mapen lil, chilapil abe apil ne ayip midil, pel yonigabul agak.
24 Bi yip mapen ma lup ak, takaw yad ak niŋid ma dup agak. Takaw nigebim anib ak, takaw yad mel agak. Bapi yip agyokek ownek ak, takaw ne ak nigebim agak.
25 Nib ayip midebin ñin awl, takaw anib awl agñibin agak.
26 Bi Gitep Gep ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak mideb agak. Bapi ne yib yip ak dil, nop agyokek ownigab agak. Ne apil nibop tap okok midupsek agñil, nibop gek takaw apin midupsek okok gos nigilig midil, nigtep yibil ginigabim agak.
27 Yad amebin tek, nibop gen midtep ginigabim agak. Yad midtep gipin tek, nibop gen midtep ginigabim agak. Pen nibop gen midtep ginigabim anib ak, binib lum awl okok nibop gel midtep ginigabim tek ma lup agak. Anib ak tek, gos awl ma niginimib, ma pilikinimib agak.
28 Yad amil adikid nibop ownigayn apin ak nepim agak. Bapi ne biawl yibil mideb, kiles ne ak tap awl yibil, kiles yad ak sikol gup agak. Anib okok niŋid, yip mapen lipim tek, Nap yil ameb agil, miñmiñ gilig yebikep agak.
29 Tap anib okok miñil ma gup ak pen, nibop ned anigil agebin agak. Ak nim kidek anigenigab ñin anib ak, niŋid yip gos liniginimib agak.
30 Biawl binib lum awl okok kilop kodup ak, yip kodup tek ma lup agak. Pen miñil apeb ak nim, takaw kuŋay ma aginigebin agak.
31 Pen binib lum awl okok nigenigel, yad Bapi nop mapen lil, Bapi agup tek gitep gil gipin ak agak. Tep, apem amnun agak.

15

Jisas ne nag wayn bid ak tek

1 Jisas ne anib agak, Yad nim nag wayn bid ak tek, jij nim ak niŋid yibil midebin agak. Bapi nim bi wayn wog nap nib ak agak.
2 Nag lek yad ak midup ma pulinigab okok, Bapi ne tib sak diyokinigab agak. Pen lek pul tep ginigab okok, midtep yibil midil kuŋay yibil pulinimuŋ agil, tibilik gitep ginigab agak. Tibilik gitep gek, suŋtep ginigab agak.
3 Nibi suŋtep gipim agak. Takaw nibop agñinek ak, nibop gek suŋtep midebim agak.
4 Nibi yad ayip jimñil yenimib, yad nib ayip jimñil yenigayn agak. Pen nag lek okok, jij ak sek jimñil ma yenigab ak, midup pulep

14:13 Mat 7.7, Luk 11.9, Jon 15.7, 15.16, Jem 1.5, 1 Jo 3.22 **14:15** Jon 14.21-23, 15.10, 15.14, 1 Jo 5.3 **14:16** Jon 14.26, 15.26, 16.7, Lom 8.15, 8.26 **14:17** Mat 10.20, Jon 16.13, Lom 8.26, 1 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 2.27, 4.6 **14:18** Mat 28.20, Jon 14.3, 14.28 **14:19** Jon 16.16, 1 Ko 15.20 **14:20** Jon 10.38, 14.10, 17.21-26 **14:21** Jon 14.15, 14.23, 15.10, 16.27, 1 Jo 2.5, 5.3 **14:22** Apo 10.41-42 **14:23** Mat 18.20, Jon 14.15, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 3.17, 1 Jo 2.24, Lep 3.20 **14:24** Jon 5.19, 5.38, 7.16, 12.49 **14:26** Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16, 15.26, 16.13, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 **14:27** Jon 14.1, 16.33, Plp 4.7, Kol 3.15 **14:28** Luk 24.51, Jon 14.3, 14.12, 14.18, 16.28, 20.17, Plp 2.6 **14:29** Jon 13.19, 16.4 **14:30** Jon 12.31, 16.11, Epe 2.2 **14:31** Mat 26.46, Jon 10.18, 12.49, Plp 2.8, Hib 5.8 **15:2** Mat 3.10, 15.13 **15:3** Jon 13.10, 17.17, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 **15:4** Jon 6.56, Kol 1.23, 1 Jo 2.6

tek ma yenigab agak. Anib ak yad ayip
jimñil ma yenimib ak, midup pulep tek ma
yenigab agak.
5 Yad nim nag wayn bid ak tek, nibi nim
nag wayn lek okok tek agak. Bi yad ayip
jimñil yenigab, yad ne ayip jimñil yenigayn
ak, ne midup kuŋay yibil pel pulinigab agak.
Pen yad ayip jimñil ma yenigabim ak, tap
olap ginimib tek ma linigab agak.
6 Pen bi yad ayip jimñil ma yonimuŋ ak,
nag lek tib sak diyokel milep gi yapek, dil
mab dagilipal tek ak yenigab agak.
7 Nibi yad ayip jimñil yenigabim, takaw
yad ak nib ayip jimñil yenigab ak, takaw
titay gos niginigabim ak agnigenimib,
aginigabim tek ginigab agak.
8 Nibi nag lek tek midup kuŋay yibil
pulinimib tek, binib okok kili nibop biyad
yenimib ak niŋid, Bapi yib nop ak dad
aplanigabal agak.
9 Bapi ne yip mapen yibil lup tek, nibop
pen mapen yibil lipin agak. Nibi yad ayip
yenimib, nibop mapen yibil linigayn, mid
dad amil yonigabun agak.
10 Yad Bapi takaw ne ak kidek gen, yip
mapen yibil lil mideb agak. Anib ak takaw
yad ak kidek gem, nibop mapen yibil lil
yenigayn agak.
11 Pen yip tep gup tek, nibop abe tep
ginigab agil gos nepin agak. Anigenigab,
nibi miñmiñ timel yibil gil yenimib agak.
Anib ak niŋid, takaw anib ak nibop apin
agak.
12 Takaw adek yad ak anigil mideb, nibop
mapen lipin nep tek, nibi penpen mapen
linimib agak.
13 Bi olap bogilak ne okok kilop mapen
yibil lilig, giñinig monmon kumnigab tek, bi
anib ak nop mapen lep anib ak, tap awl yibil
niŋid kumnigab agak.
14 Pen apin adek ak genimib, bogilak yad
okok midebim agak.
15 Bi wog giñeb okok, kili biawl kod midep
kili ak, geb ak ginigab ak agil, ma nepal
agak. Yad pen anigil ma gebin agak. Bapi
takaw titay midupsek yip agñub okok, nibop
agñibin agak. Ak nim miñil tikil, nibop bi
wog giñeb yad midebim ma agebin, bogilak
tep yad midebim agebin agak.
16 Nibi yip dun agil ma dipek, yad nibop
aglil din agil dinek agak. Midup pulil pelpel
yenigab ak pulinigel agil, nibop tig asik ke lil,
wog anib ak agyokinek agak. Anib ak nibi
Jisas binib ne midobun agil, Bapi nop tap
titay agnigenigabim, aginigabim tek nibop
ñinigab agak.
17 Takaw adek yad ak nibop agebin, pen-
pen mapen linimib agak.

Binib lum awl okok, kili Jisas bine okok kilop milik niginigabal

18 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Binib lum awl
okok kili nibop milik nigenigabal, gos anib
ak sawl ma gil niginimib, yip ned milik nepal
agak.
19 Pen binib lum awl pel gipal ak gipikep,
binib chin agil, dil mapen lipilap agak. Nibi
pen bi lum awl okok ma midebim agak. Yad
nibop ke niŋid aglil denek, lum awl adek
anib ak keligipek agak. Anigepek, binib lum
awl okok nibop milik nepal agak.
20 Pen takaw nibop apin ak, gos nigtep
ginimib agak. Nibop anib apin, Bi wog giñeb
ak, ne biawl ne tek ma yenigab apin agak.
Ne yokip bi wog giñeb yenigab apin agak.
Anib ak, yip gi timel gelak, nibop abe gi timel
ginigabal agak. Pen takaw yad ak delak,
takaw nibi ak abe dinigabal agak.
21 Kili bi yip agyokek ownek ak, nop ma
nepal anib ak tek, nibop gi timel ginigabal
agak. Anib ak, binib yad yil midebim tek
nibop aniginigabal agak.
22 Pen yad apil kilop takaw ma agñebinep,
tap si tap timel gipal ak, takaw awl yibil ma
dipilap agak. Kili apal, Chin tap timel gipun
agil ma nopun apal agak. Yad pen miñil apil
kilop agñitep gen, kili takaw anib ak aginigel
tek ma linigab agak.
23 Bi yip milik nigup ak, yip nokom mel,
Bapi nop abe milik nigup agak.
24 Yad apil kilop nab okok tap mageptek
okok ginek, tap anib okok bi olap ned ma
yibil gak agak. Anib ma gepinep, tap si tap
timel gipal ak, takaw awl yibil ma dipilap
agak. Miñil pen tap mageptek okok gen
niŋid, yip milik nepal Bapi nop abe milik
nepal agak.
25 Gipal anib ak, God takaw ak tikil agak
tek gipal agak. Juda kay takaw adek, buk
Baybol kili ak tikil agak, Takaw jij ma mideb,
yip yokip yibil milik nepal agak.
26 Bi Gitep Gep ak nop agyoken, Bapi yil
apil nibop ownigab agak. Ne Kawnan takaw
niŋid yibil agup ak mideb agak. Bapi yil apil,
yip bi tay tek ak nibop agtep gil agñinigab
agak.

15:5 Hos 14.8, Jon 15.16, 2 Ko 3.5, Plp 1.11, 4.13 **15:6** Mat 3.10, 7.19, 13.42 **15:7** Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13-14, 15.16, 16.23 **15:8** Mat 5.16, Jon 8.31, Plp 1.11 **15:10** Jon 14.15, 14.21-23, 1 Jo 2.5 **15:11** Jon 16.24, 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4 **15:12** Jon 13.34, 15.17, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23, 4.21, 2 Jo 5 **15:13** Jon 10.11, Lom 5.7-8, Epe 5.2, 1 Jo 3.16 **15:14** Mat 12.50, Jon 14.15, 14.23 **15:15** Jon 17.26, Apo 20.27 **15:16** Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Jon 6.70, 14.13, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.19 **15:17** Jon 13.34 **15:18** Mat 10.22, 1 Jo 3.1, 3.13 **15:19** Jon 17.14, 1 Jo 4.5 **15:20** Ese 3.7, Mat 10.24, Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16 **15:21** Mat 5.11, 10.22, 24.9, Mak 13.13, Jon 16.3 **15:22** Jon 9.41, Lom 1.20, Jem 4.17 **15:23** Luk 10.16, 1 Jo 2.23 **15:24** Jon 3.2, 7.31, 9.32, 9.41, 14.11 **15:25** Sng 35.19, 69.4 **15:26** Luk 24.49, Jon 14.26, 16.7, 16.13, Apo 2.33, 1 Jo 5.6 **15:27** Luk 1.2, 24.48, Apo 1.8, 1.21-22, 1 Pi 5.1, 2 Pi 1.16

27 Pen nıbi yad ayıp wog jıj gıl gı dad amıl
mıdobun anıb ak tek, nıbı abe yıp bı tay tek
ak bınıb okok kılop agtep gıl agñınımıb agak.

16

1 Nıbi gos nepım ak kelıgıl ma apyap
pakınımıb agıl, nıbop takaw anıgıl apın ak
agak.
2-3 Nıbop Juda apnan gıpal kal okok ag seŋ
yokıl, tepayaŋ ma ownımıb agınıgabal agak.
Pen anıb anep mel agak. Kıdek ñın ak Bapi
chılopapıl ma nepal tek, anıgon God nop tep
gınımuŋ agıl, nıbop paklınıgabal agak.
4 Pen nıbop takaw anıgıl apın ak nım,
kıdek ñın ak tay gek nıŋıd, agınek tek geb
agıl nıgtep gınıgabım agak.

God Kawnan ne ak anıgıl wog gınıgab

Pen Jisas ne anıb agak, Nıb ayıp nep
yelıgıpın tek, takaw anıb ak ma agınek agak.
5 Mıñıl pen bı yıp agyokek ownek ak yıl
adıkıd amebın tek, nıbop agebın agak. Pen
nıbi olap, akal ameban agıl, yıp ma agnepım
agak.
6 Takaw anıb ak agen nıgem,
mıdupmıdup nıbop ak puŋıl ñak agak.
7 Pen yad nıbop takaw nıŋıd apın, nıbop
kelıgıl amebın ak, tep yıbıl amebın agak.
Yad ma amenıgayn, Bı Gıtep Gep ak nıbop
kod yenıgab ak ma ownıgab agak. Pen yad
amnıgayn ak, nop agyoken nıbop ownıgab
agak.
8 Ne apıl bınıb lum awl okok kılop gek, tap
si tap tımel gep jıj ak nıgtep gıl, suŋtep mıdep
jıj ak nıgtep gıl, God bınıb okok bılokep jıj ak
nıgtep gıl gınıgabal agak.
9 Tap si tap tımel gep jıj ak anıgıl mıdeb,
yıp gos ma lınepal agak.
10 Suŋtep mıdep jıj ak anıgıl mıdeb, yad
am Bapi ayıp yenıgayn ak, yıp pel ma
nıgınıgabım agak.
11 God bınıb okok bılokep jıj ak anıgıl
mıdeb, bıawl bınıb lum awl yıl ak kılop
kodup ak, God bı anıb anop bılokıl ag gıl
agup, Yul awl yıbıl dınımın agup agak.
12 Takaw yad kuŋay yıbıl mıdeb ak pen,
takaw anıb okok mıñıl agen, nıg dınımıb tek
ma lup agak.
13 Pen God Kawnan nıŋıd yıbıl agup
ak apıl, nıbop gos ñek takaw nıŋıd yıbıl
mıdupsek nıgınıgabım agak. Takaw ne ke
dıl ma agınıgab, God takaw agınıgab ak
nıŋıd agınıgab agak. Pen kıdek gınıgab
takaw ak nıbop agñıgınıgab agak.
14 Ne takaw yad ak dıl nıbop agñınıgab
agak. Agñınıgab ak nım, yıb yıp dad
aplanıgab agak.
15 Bapi tap ne okok, mıdupsek tap yad
mıdeb, anıb ak tek yad apın, God Kawnan
ne ak takaw yad ak dıl nıbop agñınıgab apın
agak.

Nıbi chıbol yul nıgınıgabım ak pen, sayn mıñmıñ gınıgabım

16 Pen Jisas ne anıb agak, Sıkol won
olap mıdıl, yıp ma yıbıl nıgınıgebım agak.
Pen kıdek sıkol won olap mıdıl, yıp tepayaŋ
nıgınıgabım agak.
17 Jisas anıb agek, bıne oginap kılı ke nep
agılak, Takaw chınop agup ak jıj anıb ak tay
agılak? Ne agup, Sıkol won olap mıdıl, yıp
ma yıbıl nıgınıgebım pen, kıdek sıkol won
olap mıdıl, yıp tepayaŋ nıgınıgabım agup
agılak. Pen abe anıb agup, Jıj anıb ak anıgıl
mıdeb, yad Bapi yıl amebın agup agılak.
18 Anıb ak agılıg agılak, Sıkol won olap
mıdıl agup ak, tap anıb ak tay agılak? Takaw
agup anıb ak, jıj ak ma nopun agılak.
19 Anıb agıl, Jisas nop agnıgınıg gelak, ne
ke nıŋıd kılop agak, Sıkol won olap mıdıl, yıp
ma yıbıl nıgınıgebım ak pen, kıdek sıkol won
olap mıdıl, yıp tepayaŋ nıgınıgabım apın ak
nıŋıd nım, penpen agnıgebım akaŋ agak?
20 Nıbop nıŋıd yıbıl agebın, nıbop chıb gek,
chaŋ lıl yenıgabım ak pen, bınıb lum awl
okok mıñmıñ gınıgabal agak. Gos awl nıŋıd
chaŋ lınıgabım ak pen, chaŋ kelıgıl mıñmıñ
gınıgabım agak.
21 Bın olap ñapay ñıŋaknıŋ, gos awl nıgup
ak pen, ñapay won ak tıkıl, gos awl ma nıgup
agak. Tıkek, ñapay ne lum awl owup ak nım,
nop tep yıbıl gup agak.
22 Anıb ak, nıbi mıñıl gos awl nıgebım
agak. Yad pen nıbop tepayaŋ nıgem, nıbop
tep yıbıl gınıgab agak. Anıgek, mıñmıñ nıbi
anıb ak bı olap tıbılıkınımuŋ tek ma lınıgab
agak.
23 Pen ñın anıb ak, yıp ma agnıgınıgabım
agak. Nıbop nıŋıd yıbıl agebın, nıbi Jisas
bınıb ne mıdobun agıl, Bapi nop tap
tıtay agnıgenıgabım, agınıgabım tek nıbop
ñınıgab agak.
24 Ned Jisas bınıb ne mıdobun agıl, God
nop ma agnepek agak. Mıñıl pen God nop
agnıgem, agnıgınıgabım tek dınıgabım ak
nım, nıbop tep tımel yıbıl gınıgab agak.

Jisas lum awl kıles ak mıdupsek taw jısıpuk gak

16:1 Mat 11.6, 24.10, 26.31 **16:2-3** Mat 24.9, Luk 6.22, Jon 9.22, 9.34, 15.21, Apo 8.1, 26.9-11, Lom 10.2, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 **16:4** Jon 13.19, 14.29 **16:5** Jon 7.33, 13.3, 13.36, 14.28, 16.10, 16.16 **16:6** Jon 14.1, 16.22 **16:7** Jon 14.16, 14.26, 15.26, Apo 2.33, Epe 4.8 **16:9** Jon 3.18, 15.22, Apo 2.22-37 **16:10** Jon 3.14, 5.32, Apo 2.32, 5.31, Lom 4.25 **16:11** Jon 12.31, Apo 26.18, Epe 2.2, Kol 2.15, Hib 2.14 **16:12** Mak 4.33, 1 Ko 3.1-2, Hib 5.12 **16:13** Jon 14.17, 14.26, 15.26, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 **16:15** Mat 11.27, Jon 3.35, 17.10 **16:16** Jon 7.33, 14.19, 16.10 **16:21** Ais 26.17 **16:22** Ais 66.14, Luk 24.41, 24.52, Jon 14.1, Apo 2.46, 1 Pi 1.8 **16:23** Mat 7.7, Jon 14.13, 15.16 **16:24** Jon 15.11 **16:25** Jon 10.6

25 Pen Jisas ne anib agak, Takaw nibop
apin anib okok, pel takaw paladaŋ lil
apin ak pen, kidek takaw anib ak tek ma
aginigayn agak. Bapi jij ne anigil mideb ak
aginig, miseŋ yibil agñinigayn agak.
26 Ñin anib ak apek, Jisas binib ne
midobun agil, Bapi nop agniginigabim
agak. Pen yip agnigem, yad pen Bapi nop
agniginigayn agil, ma agebin agak.
27 Bapi ne ke nibop mapen lup agak. Nibi
yip mapen lil, yad God yil ownek ak gos
nepim agak. Anib ak, nibop mapen lup tek,
agnigem nibop niginigab agak.
28 Ned Bapi yil apil, lum awl ownek agak.
Miñil lum awl keligil, Bapi yil adikid amebin
agak.
29 Anib agek, bine okok agilak, Ey, miñil
takaw paladaŋ lil ma ageban, miseŋ yibil
ageban agilak.
30 Ak nim chin nopun, nad tap okok
midupsek nepan agilak. Bi olap takaw won
olap mideb nep agniginigab ak, nep ma
agnigup won ak, nad ke niŋid nop agñiban
agilak. Gipan anib ak chin gos nopun, nad
God yil ownak agilak.
31 Anib agelak, Jisas kilop pen agak, Miñil
yip gos linigebim akaŋ agak?
32 Nigim. Ñin ak wulep wulep apeb ak pen
apjakup, nibop yuk yokel, yip keligil man
nibi keke amem, yad ke awsek yenigayn
agak. Pen Bapi ayip yonigabul anib ak tek,
ke awsek ma yenigayn agak.
33 Nibi yad ayip jimñil midil midtep
ginimib agil, takaw anib okok nibop agñibin
agak. Lum awl midil, nibop miŋel ginigab ak
pen, gos sek yenimib agak. Tap lum awl yil
ak midupsek taw jisipuk gipin agak.

17

Jisas Nap nop agnigak

1 Jisas takaw anib ak agjuwil, kilan gil
niŋid agak, Bapi, ñin aglinak ak miñil owup
agak. Nad Ñinak nop ge yib awl dinimuŋ
agak. Anige, Ñinak ak nep gek yib awl
dinigaban agak.
2 Pen nop agle, binib okok midupsek kilop
kod yek agak. Binib nop ñinak okok, kilop
gek pel pelnep yenigel agak. Anib ak nim,
nop agle, binib okok midupsek kilop kod yek
agak.
3 Pen pel pelnep midebal anigil mideb
agak. Bi pel midep dipal okok, kili nad
nokom God niŋid yibil mideban ak niŋid,
Jisas Klays nop agyokinak ak niŋid gipal
agak.
4 Yad nep gen yib awl dinimin agil, yip
wog aginak ak, gi dad amil gijupin agak.
5 Miñil ge yib awl denim, man ma alwol
gililok ñin ak, omiŋal gil Biawl yib yilok tek
yonigul agak.
6 Bi lum awl midebal yip aginak okok,
miñil biyad midebal ak, nad bi tay tek miseŋ
niginigel agil, kilop agñitep ginek agak. Nak
yil yelak ak pen, yip aginak nim, biyad midil,
takaw nad ak dil kidek gipal agak.
7 Pen miñil nepal, tap titay yip ñiban ak, ke
nep ma dipin agak. Yip ñiban adek ak nep
dipin agak.
8 Takaw yip agñinak okok, biyad okok
kilop agñen dilak agak. Agñen dil nigilak ak
nim, nad yip agyoke nad ayip midil ownek
ak, nigtep yibil gilak agak.
9 Bi yip aginak anib okok, bi nad midebal
tek, kilop kod yenimin agil, nep agnigebin
agak. Binib lum awl okok kilop kod yenimin
agil, nep ma agnigebin agak.
10 Biyad okok, bi nad midebal agak. Pen
bi nad okok, biyad midebal agak. Pen binib
yokip okok kili bi chilapil okok kilop nigel,
yib awl dipin agak.
11 Nad mideban ak ninigebin agak. Yad
lum awl pel ma yenigayn, biyad pen kili lum
awl yenigabal agak. Bapi, nad bi suŋtep yibil
mideban agak. Nad biawl yib awl mideban
tek, yip age abe midebin agak. Nad yib awl
mideban anib ak, kilop kod yenimin, chilapil
bi nokom tek lup ak tek, kili abe jij nokom
jimñil yenigel agak.
12 Nad biawl yib awl mideban tek, yip age
abe midebin agak. Anib ak tek, ñin ak yad
kili ayip nep midil, kilop kod midtep yesipin
agak. Kod midtep gen, olap ma kul gup
agak. Bi ne kul gep tek anep, buk Baybol
ginigab agil tikilak tek nep kul ginigab agak.
13 Pen mideban ak ninigebin tek, miñil
biyad okok kili nig yelakniŋ, nep takaw anib
awl agebin agak. Lum awl midil agebin anib
ak nigel, yip tep yibil geb tek, kilop abe tep
yibil ginimuŋ agil agebin agak.
14 Yad takaw nad ak biyad okok kilop
agñibin tek, binib lum awl okok kili, kilop
milik nepal agak. Yad bi lum awl olap ma
midebin tek, biyad okok kili abe midebal
anib ak tek, kilop milik nepal agak.
15 Pen kilop dad ame, lum awl keligil
amnilaŋ agil ma agebin agak. Kilop lum awl

16:27 Jon 14.21-23 **16:30** Jon 2.25, 16.27, 17.8, 21.17 **16:32** Mat 26.31, 26.56, Mak 14.27, Jon 8.29, 20.10 **16:33** Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, 8.37, Epe 2.14, 2 Ti 3.12, 1 Jo 4.4, 5.4 **17:1** Jon 11.41, 12.23, 13.32 **17:2** Dan 7.14, Mat 11.27, Jon 6.37, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Plp 2.10, Hib 2.8 **17:3** Ais 53.11, Jon 5.36-37, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20 **17:4** Jon 4.34, 13.31, 14.13, 14.31, 15.10 **17:5** Jon 1.1-2, 17.24, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15-17, Hib 1.3, 1.10 **17:6** Sng 22.22, Jon 6.37-39, 10.29 **17:8** Jon 8.28, 12.49, 14.10, 16.27, 16.30 **17:9** Jon 6.37, 6.44, 1 Jo 5.19 **17:10** Jon 16.15 **17:11** Jon 10.30, 13.1, 17.21, 1 Pi 1.5, Jud 1 **17:12** Sng 41.9, 109.8, Jon 6.39, 13.18, 18.9, Apo 1.20, Hib 2.13, 1 Jo 2.19 **17:13** Jon 15.11 **17:14** Jon 8.23, 15.18-19, 17.16, 1 Jo 3.13 **17:15** Mat 6.13, Gal 1.4, 2 Te 3.3, 1 Jo 5.18

kod yenimin, bi timel ak kilop gi timel ma
ginimuŋ agil agebin agak.
16 Yad bi lum awl olap ma midebin tek,
biyad okok kili abe midebal agak.
17 Takaw nad ak niŋid yibil mideb agak.
Anib ak takaw nad ak age, kilop gek bi nad
midil, nep malik miñ ginigel agak.
18 Yip agyoke binib lum awl yil ownek tek,
biyad okok kilop agyoken binib lum awl yil
abal agak.
19 Yad bi malik nad yibil midebin tek, kilop
gos niŋid gen, kili abe bi malik nad yibil okok
pisnep yenigel agak.
20 Pen biyad anib okok kilop nep ma
agnigebin agak. Kili takaw agñel, binib
niŋid yip gos liniginigabal okok kilop abe
agnigebin agak.
21 Chilapil keke mel, bi nokom yibil
midobul tek, binib yip gos linepal okok,
midupsek jimñil anib ak tek yenigel agak.
Anib ak tek kili chil ayip jimñil midel, binib
yokip okok niŋid, nad nokom yip agyoke
ownek ak niginigel agak.
22 Yib awl yip ñiban ak, yad pen kilop
ñibin anib ak tek, chil jimñil midobul tek kili
anib ak nep yenigel agak.
23 Yad kili ayip nep midebin, nad yad ayip
nep mideban anib ak tek, kili jimñil midtep
ginigel agak. Jimñil midelakniŋ, binib lum
awl yil niginigel, nad yip agyoke ownek
agak. Pen abe niginigel, yip mapen lipan
nep tek, binib yad okok kilop mapen lipan
agak.
24 Bapi, binib yip aginak okok, yad
akal midebin ak kili ayip nep yonigun agil
nigebin agak. Ayip midon, biawl yibil yib
awl yonimuŋ agil yip ñinak tek yenekniŋ,
yip niginigel agak. Man ma alwol gilak ñin
ak, yip mapen linak anib ak tek, biawl yibil
yib awl yonimuŋ agil yip ñinak agak.
25 Bapi, nad nim bi tep yibil gep agak.
Binib lum awl yil okok nep ma nepal, yad
pen nep nepin agak. Pen binib yad okol, nad
yip agyoke ownek ak nepal agak.
26 Nad yip mapen lipan tek nigtep ginigel,
binib okok kilop aniginigel agil gos nepin
agak. Pen yad abe kili ayip yenim agak.
Anib ak nim, nep bi tay tek ak kilop yobin
agak. Pen anigil pel yomnigayn agak.

18

Jisas nop dun agil owlak
(Matyu 26.47-56, Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53)

1 Jisas Nap nop takaw agnig juwil, bine
okok ayip amil ñig jiluŋ olap tikilak. Ñig jiluŋ
anib ak, yib Kidlon apal ak. Pis kid adaŋ
amil, wog day yek migan amnilak.
2 Pen wog anib ak, Jisas ayip bine okok
ayip pel apnan geligipal anib ak tek, Judas
bi Jisas nop chen mimug gak ak, tep anib ak
nigtep gak.
3 Ne apil, bi chim kadiŋ gep oginap dad
owak. Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok
sek, bi Pelisi okok sek, kili polis kili oginap
kilop agyokel, Judas ne apil polis anib okok
abe dad owak. Kilop dil poŋid, kili sup
oginap, lam oginap, tap chim kadiŋ gep
okok oginap dil, wog day anib ak dad ap-
jakilak.
4 Pen Jisas nop tap titay ginig gilak ak ne
ke nigak ak nim, apelak siŋak amil agak, An
nop piyow ajebim agak?
5 Agek pen agilak, Jisas bi Nasalet nib
agilak. Agel agak, Nim yad agak. Agak
anib won ak nep, Judas ne bi Jisas nop chen
mimug gak ak, kili ayip anib wagen siŋak
jakil yek.
6 Pen Jisas agak, Nim yad agek, kili pilik
keke siŋadaŋ amil, apyap pakilak.
7 Pen kilop tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, An nop
piyow ajebim agak? Agek agilak, Jisas bi
Nasalet nib agilak.
8 Agel pen agak, Nibop mineyil apin, Nim
yad apin agak. Yip piyow ajilig yil nim, bi
okol kilop keligem amnigel agak.
9 Tap gak anib ak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak
tek nep gak. Ne ned agak, Bi yip aginak
okok, olap ma kul gup midebal agak.
10 Pen Saymon Pita baynat dad owak
ak lipig dil, bi olap nop timud yipid kid ak
pisnep tibilik yokak. Bi anib ak, ne bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil ak wog giñeb ne olap,
yib ne Malkus.
11 Pita anigek, Jisas agak, Baynat dipan ak
tepayaŋ lan agak. Ñig silek kinag Bapi yip
ñub ak, ma ñiŋiniminuŋ agil nepan agak?

Kili Jisas nop dad biawl kili Anas yek ak dad amnilak

12 Jisas anib agakniŋ, bi chim kadiŋ gep
okok sek, biawl yibil kili ak sek, Juda bi polis
okok sek, kili Jisas nop chichik dil, tun gilak.
13 Tun gil, nop dad Anas yek ak ned
amnilak. Bi Anas anib ak, Kayapas nimak
ne. Kayapas nim, bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak, sub nokom anib ak aglelak wog gi
yek.

17:17 Sng 119.142, Apo 15.9, Epe 5.26, 1 Pi 1.22 **17:18** Jon 20.21 **17:19** 1 Ko 1.2, 1.30, 1 Te 4.7, Hib 10.10 **17:21** Jon 10.16, 10.38, 17.11, Lom 12.5, Gal 3.28 **17:22** Jon 14.20, Apo 4.32, 1 Jo 1.3, 3.24 **17:23** Kol 3.14 **17:24** Jon 12.26, 17.5, 1 Te 4.17 **17:25** Jon 8.55, 15.21, 16.3, 16.27 **17:26** Jon 15.9, 15.15, 17.6 **18:1** 2 Sml 15.23, Mat 26.36, Mak 14.32, Luk 22.39 **18:2** Luk 21.37, 22.39 **18:3** Mat 26.47, Mak 14.43, Luk 22.47, Jon 7.45, Apo 1.16 **18:9** Jon 17.12 **18:10** Mat 26.51, Mak 14.47, Luk 22.38, 22.49-50 **18:11** Mat 20.22, 26.39, 26.42, Mak 14.36, Luk 22.42 **18:13** Mat 26.57, Luk 3.2 **18:14** Jon 11.49-50

14 Pen Kayapas ne nokom nɨm, ned Juda
bɨawl okok kɨlop anɨb agak, Bɨ nokom olap
chɨnop nen agɨl kumenɨgab, tep yɨbɨl agak.

Pita agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.69-70, Mak 14.66-68, Luk 22.55-57)

15 Pen Jisas nop anɨgɨl dad Anas yek ak
amnɨlakniŋ, Saymon Pita ayɨp, Jisas bɨne
olap ayɨp, kɨdek kɨdek amnɨlek. Bɨ God nop
sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl ak, ne Jisas bɨne anɨb
anop nɨgtep gak. Anɨb ak tek, ne Jisas nop
kɨdek gɨl, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl kal
ne ak wali mɨgan ayaŋ amnak.
16 Pita pen seŋayaŋ kanɨbtub sɨŋak jak yek,
anɨb ak Jisas bɨne anɨb ak adɨkɨd apɨl, bin
kanɨbtub kod yek anop agɨl, Pita nop poŋɨd
wali mɨgan ayaŋ amnak.
17 Pen bin kanɨbtub kod yek ak, ne Pita
nop agak, Nad abe bɨne olap tek lup agak?
Agek agak, Yad mel agak.
18 Pen bɨ wog gɨñeb okok sek, Juda polis
okok sek kɨlop takɨl gek, mab olap nab anɨb
sɨŋak dagɨl, jakɨl nep mɨŋɨl yelak. Pita nop
abe takɨl gek, ap kɨli ayɨp jakɨl nep mɨŋɨl yek.

Bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl ak, ne Jisas nop agnɨgak
(Matyu 26.59-66, Mak 14.55-64, Luk 22.66-71)

19 Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl ak
ne Jisas nop agnɨgak. Bɨne tɨtay dɨl wog
gelɨgɨpal ak sek, takaw ne tɨtay agñolɨgup ak
sek nop agnɨgak.
20 Anɨgɨl agnɨgek Jisas pen nop agak,
Yad takaw ogɨnap we gɨl ma agñɨnek agak.
Bɨ Juda okok kɨli mɨdupsek pel apnan gɨl
nɨg yelakniŋ, Juda apnan gɨpal kal okok
sek, God agnɨgep kal awl ak sek, pel mɨseŋ
agñɨbin agak.
21 Anɨb ak taynen yɨp agnɨgeban agak?
Bɨnɨb yɨp nɨgɨlak okol, takaw agɨnek ak
nepal tek lup ak, kɨlop agnɨginɨmɨn agak.
22 Jisas anɨb agek, Juda polis olap jak
mɨdɨlɨg, nop mɨkem kɨd sɨŋak pakɨl agak,
Taynen nad bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl
anop takaw anɨb ak tek ageban agak?
23 Agek pen agak, Takaw tɨmel olap agen,
takaw tɨmel apɨn anɨb ak bɨnɨb okol kɨlop
agtep agñan agak. Pen takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak
agen, taynen yɨp pakɨpan agak?
24 Pen Anas ne Jisas nop tun gɨlak tek
mɨdakniŋ agek, dad Kayapas bɨ God nop
sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl yek ak amnɨlak.

Pita tepayaŋ agak, Jisas nop ma nepin agak
(Matyu 26.71-75, Mak 14.69-72, Luk 22.58-62)

25 Pen Saymon Pita ne anɨgɨl nep jakɨl mab
mɨŋɨl mɨdakniŋ, bɨ ogɨnap nop agɨlak, Nad
abe bɨne olap tek lup agɨlak? Agel, ag sɨlokɨl
agak, Yad mel agak.
26 Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl yɨbɨl ak,
bɨ wog gɨñeb ne olap yek. Bɨ wog gɨñeb ne
anɨb ak, Pita bɨ tɨmud tɨbɨlɨkak ak, bɨne jɨmñɨl
adek nokom anep tɨk damɨl tɨkɨpal olap yek.
Pen ne Pita nop agak, Yad nep nepɨn, nak bɨ
anɨb ak ayɨp wog day ak yesɨpɨl tek lup agak.
27 Agek, Pita tepayaŋ ag sɨlokɨl agak, Mel
agak. Anɨb agakniŋ, anɨb won ak nep yawl
kakaluk abe suk agak.

Kɨli Jisas nop dad Paylat yek ak amnɨlak
(Matyu 27.1-2, 27.11-14, Mak 15.1-5, Luk 23.1-5)

28 Man tɨkakniŋ, Juda bɨawl okok kɨli Jisas
nop dɨl, Kayapas kal ak nɨb, dad Lom gap-
man bɨawl yek kal ak amnɨlak. Juda bɨnɨb
Pasopa tap ñɨŋɨnɨg gɨlak tek, Lom gapman
bɨawl kal mɨgan amonɨgabun, chɨnop asɨŋ
wɨlɨkɨnɨgab agɨl, seŋayaŋ yelak.
29 Anɨgɨl nep yelakniŋ, Paylat seŋ amɨl
kɨlop agak, Bɨ nɨm awl nop tay takaw nɨŋɨd
dad opɨm agak?
30 Agek pen agɨlak, Ne tap tɨmel olap ma
gɨpɨkop, nop anɨgɨl ma dad opɨnop agɨlak.
31 Agel Paylat kɨlop agak, Nɨbɨ nop damɨl
takaw nɨbɨ kɨdek gɨpɨm pal ak nɨŋɨd, takaw
nop tɨg asɨkɨm agak. Agek Juda bɨawl okok
nop agɨlak, Chɨn bɨ olap nop ñaglon kumnɨgel
agɨl olap ma mɨdeb agɨlak.*
32 Agɨlak anɨb ak, Jisas yɨp anɨgɨl
paklɨnɨgabal agɨl, ned agak tek nep gɨlak.
33 Pen Juda bɨawl okok anɨb agelak, Paylat
tepayaŋ adɨkɨd kal mɨgan ayaŋ amɨl, Jisas
nop suk agek apek agak, Nak Juda bɨnonɨm
kɨli ak akaŋ agak?
34 Agek Jisas pen agak, Takaw yɨp
agnɨgeban ak, gos nak ke nɨŋɨd ageban akaŋ,
bɨ ogɨnap nep agñɨlak ak dɨl ageban agak?
35 Agek Paylat pen agak, Taydɨl? Yad bɨ
Juda kay olap akaŋ agak? Pen bɨnɨb nak
okok sek, bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok sek,
kɨli nep dad apɨl yɨp opal agak. Nak tɨtay
dɨpan agak?
36 Agek Jisas pen agak, Yad bɨnɨb dɨl kod
mɨdebɨn ak, bɨnonɨm lum awl mɨdebal tek
ma mɨdebɨn agak. Yad lum awl bɨnonɨm

18:15 Mat 26.58, Mak 14.54, Luk 22.54, Jon 20.3, 21.20, Apo 3.1 **18:16** Mat 26.69, Mak 14.66, Luk 22.54 **18:20** Mat 26.55, Luk 4.15, Jon 7.14, 7.26-28 **18:22** Jer 20.2, Apo 23.2 **18:25** Mat 26.69-71, Mak 14.69, Luk 22.58 **18:26** Jon 18.10 **18:27** Mat 26.74, Mak 14.72, Luk 22.60, Jon 13.38 **18:28** Mat 27.2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, Apo 3.13, 10.28 **18:31** Jon 19.6-7, Apo 18.15 * **18:31** Ñɨn anɨb ak, Lom bɨnɨb kɨli Juda bɨnɨb kɨlop kodelɨgɨpal. Kɨli nɨŋɨd kelɨgel, Juda bɨnɨb kɨli ke takaw anɨb okok tɨg asɨkɨlak. Lom bɨnɨb pen Juda kɨlop agɨlak, Nɨbɨ bɨ olap nop tɨg asɨkɨl paklon kumnɨmuŋ agɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb tek lɨnɨgab agɨlak. Mel yɨbɨl agɨlak. Mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lel kumelɨgɨpal ak, Lom kay kɨli gelɨgɨpal. **18:32** Mat 20.19, Jon 3.14, 12.32-33 **18:33** Mat 27.11 **18:35** Jon 1.11 **18:36** Dan 2.44, 7.14, 1 Ti 6.13

midebinep tek, Juda biawl okok yip nag lun
agel, binib yad okok tikjakil, kili ayip pen-
pen ñapilap agak. Pen yad binib dil kod
midebin ak anib ak ke mideb, binonim lum
awl midebal tek mel agak.
37 Agek Paylat agak, Anib ak nad binonim
olap akaŋ agak? Agek Jisas pen agak, Nim
nak ke apan ak agak. Pen ami yip tikek, yad
takaw niŋid yibil ak agñinig lum awl ownek
agak. Binib takaw niŋid yibil ak dinigun agil
nepal okok, takaw yad ak niŋid dipal agak.
38 Anib agek Paylat agak, Pen titay dil
takaw niŋid yibil ak niginigun agak?

Paylat ne agak, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak
(Matyu 27.15-31, Mak 15.6-20, Luk 23.13-25)

Paylat takaw anib ak agil, tepayaŋ adikid
seŋ amil, Juda kay kilop agak, Ne tap timel
olap gup ma piyow nepin agak.
39 Pen yad sub ak sub ak, Pasopa ñin awl
ak owup, nag lep bi nibi olap yokip wisib
yokipin agak. Anib ak, Juda binonim anib
ak, nop yokip wisib yoken nibop amnimuŋ
akaŋ agak?
40 Agek, kili meg migan dad aplanil
agilak, Nop mel. Chinop Balabas nop wisib
yokinimin agilak. Bi Balabas anib ak, bi tap
si dep penpen ñagep olap.

19

1 Juda binib okok anib agelak, Paylat bi
chim kadiŋ gep ne okok kilop agek, Jisas nop
dad nag ñuñu dil tapin yibil pakilak.
2 Anigil pakil, nag ñuñu sek oginap dilig
di kos bol gil kimig nop alaŋ tol giñilak.
Binonim nag leligipal tek, Jisas nop abe
giñilak. Giñil, chech nikim palsek olap liñil,
3 nop yek siŋak am ap gilig agilak, Juda
binonim kili ak, pelnep yenimin agilak. Anib
agilig, mikem nop pakilig pakilig gilak.
4 Pen Paylat tepayaŋ seŋ amil, Juda binib
okok kilop agak, Nigim. Nop dil, dad seŋ awl
nibop apen niginimib, ne tap timel olap gup
ak ma piyow nepin agak.
5 Anib agek, Jisas kimig nop nag ñuñu sek
ak giñil, chech nikim palsek ak liñel, seŋ
owakniŋ Paylat kilop agak, Nigim, bi anib ak
nim ak agak.
6 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek,
Juda polis okok sek kili nop niŋid, suk awl
agil agilak, Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lem kumaŋ. Nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lem kumaŋ agilak. Agelak Paylat kilop
agak, Nibi ke nop dad amil, mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ agak. Yad tap
timel olap gup ak ma piyow nepin agak.
7 Agek, Juda kay pen agilak, Ne ke agup,
God Ñine midebin agup agilak. Pen takaw
adek chin Mosis ñu kil tikak olap mideb,
takaw anib ak agak, Bi olap agup anib ak,
kumnimuŋ agak agilak.
8 Anib agelak niŋid, Paylat jel awl yibil gek
pilikil,
9 adikid kal migan ayaŋ amil, Jisas nop
agniŋid agak, Nad man akal nib agak? Agek,
takaw olap pen ma yibil agak.
10 Anigek, Paylat agak, Titay dil yip takaw
ma ageban agak? Yad nokom nep kod
midebin, ak nad ma nepan akaŋ agak?
Wisik yokinig wisik yokinigayn, pen mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linimib agen, chipil
pak tibik lel kumnigaban agak.
11 Agek Jisas pen agak, Pen yip kod
mideban ak nad ke mel, God nokom adek
alaŋ mideb ak agek kod mideban agak. Anib
ak tap timel yip geban ak, nak miŋel sikol
olap dinigaban agak. Bi pen yip dad apil nep
ñil, yip gi timel yibil gup ak, miŋel awl yibil
ak dinigab agak.*
12 Anib agek, Paylat Jisas nop yokip
agyokin agil gos nigak ak pen, Juda kay meg
migan dad aplanil agilak, Bi anib anop yokip
agyokenigaban, Lom gapman binonim† ak
bogilak ne ma mideban agilak. Bi olap ne
ke binonim midebin agup ak, Lom gapman
binonim ayip penpen ñagul agil nigup agilak.
13 Anib agelak niŋid, Paylat Jisas nop
poŋid seŋ apil, am biawl mij adek ak
besigak. Tep adek besigak anib ak, Kab
Simen Adek apal. Pen Hiblu takaw ak,
Gabada apal.
14 Pen ñin anib ak, Juda binib Pasopa tap
kili nan gep ñin ak. Subnab won ak, Paylat
Juda kay kilop agak, Nigim, binonim nibi ak
agak.
15 Agek, meg migan dad aplanil agilak,
Nop agyokan. Nop agyokan agilak. Nop
mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lem kumaŋ
agilak. Agel, Paylat kilop agak, Binonim
nibi ak, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
len kumaŋ akaŋ agak? Agek, bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok pen agilak, Binonim
chin olap ma mideb, Lom gapman binonim
chin nokom mideb agilak.

18:37 Jon 8.47, 1 Ti 6.13, 1 Jo 3.19, 4.6 **18:38** Mat 27.24, Luk 23.4 **18:39** Mat 27.15, Mak 15.6, Luk 23.17 **18:40** Luk 23.19, Apo 3.14 **19:1** Mat 20.19, Mak 15.15, Luk 18.33 **19:2** Luk 23.11 **19:3** Jon 18.22 **19:4** Jon 18.38, 19.6 **19:6** Jon 18.31, Apo 3.13 **19:7** Wkp 24.16, Mat 26.65, Jon 5.18 **19:9** Ais 53.7, Mat 26.62-63, 27.12-14, Luk 23.9 **19:11** Luk 22.53, Jon 7.30, 10.18, Apo 2.23, Lom 13.1 * **19:11** Bi gos nigep oginap, gos kili anigil mideb. Jisas ne agak, Bi pen yip dad apil nep ñil, yip gi timel yibil gup ak agak ak, Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak Kayapas nop gos niŋid anib agak. Jon 11.49-50 ayip Mak 14.60-64 ayip niginimib. **19:12** Luk 23.2, Apo 17.7 † **19:12** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **19:14** Mat 27.62 **19:16** Mat 27.26, 27.31, Mak 15.15, Luk 23.24

16 Pen anɨgil ag dad amɨl, Paylat takaw
kɨlop ak dɨl, bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne okok kɨlop
agak, Nop dam mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lem kumaŋ agak.

Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak
(Matyu 27.32-44, Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43)

Paylat anɨb agek, Jisas nop dad amnɨlak.
17 Pen Jisas ne ke mab nop chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk
lɨlak ak dɨl, man awl ak kelɨgɨl, dad amɨl man
Chɨp Kɨmɨg Cheg Won apal ak amnak. Pen
Hiblu takaw ak, Golgota apal.
18 Man anɨb ak amek, nop nab ayaŋ mab
bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak. Pen bɨ omɨŋal
ayɨp, olap pɨs olap pɨs mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl
pak tɨbɨk lɨlak.
19 Pen Paylat abe agek, Jisas nop chɨpɨl
pak tɨbɨk lɨlak mab bak alaŋ, yɨb tɨk lɨl agɨlak,
Jisas bɨ Nasalet nɨb ak, Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli ak
agɨl ñu kɨl tɨkɨlak.
20 Takaw adek nokom anɨb anep, Hiblu
takaw kɨl tɨkɨl, Lom takaw kɨl tɨkɨl, Glɨk
takaw kɨl tɨkɨl gelak nɨm, man awl ak wulep
anɨb sɨŋak yek tek, Juda bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl
nɨgɨlak.
21 Pen bɨ God nop sɨbogep bɨawl okok, kɨli
amɨl Paylat nop agɨlak, Takaw anɨb ak Juda
bɨnonɨm kɨli ak ma kɨl tɨkɨnɨmɨn agɨlak. Bɨ
anɨb ak pen ne agup, Yad Juda bɨnonɨm kɨli
ak agup takaw anɨb ak kɨl tɨkɨnɨmɨn agɨlak.
22 Anɨb agelak, Paylat pen agak, Takaw
tɨtay agɨl kɨl tɨkɨpɨn ak, anɨgɨl nep yonɨmuŋ
agak.
23 Pen bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok, kɨli Jisas
nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨlak won
ak, chech tap ne yɨmak okok tɨg asɨk keke lel,
tɨgawup oŋɨd amek keke dɨlak. Pen chech
palsek ma ñag dɨlak ak, yɨmɨl yek abe tɨg asɨk
dɨlak.
24 Pen ma ñag dɨlak ak nɨŋɨd, kɨli ke agɨlak,
Ma tɨg talɨkɨnɨgun agɨlak. Yokɨp sadu tek gɨl,
bɨ an kɨles gɨl dɨnɨmuŋ ak ne dɨnɨmuŋ agɨlak.
Anɨb agɨl, sadu tek gɨl bɨ olap ne dak. Gɨlak
anɨb ak, buk Baybol tɨkak adek ak nep gɨlak.
Takaw anɨb ak kɨl tɨkɨl agak,
Chech yad ak bɨlok keke dɨl, chech palsek
yad ak dun agɨl, sadu tek gɨl bɨ olap ne
dɨnɨmuŋ agɨl tɨkak.
25 Pen Jisas nonɨm ak, numkay ak, Maliya
bɨ Klopas bin ne ak, Maliya taun Makdala
nɨb ak, kɨli Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak
tɨbɨk lɨlak ak gol sɨŋak jakɨl nɨg yelak.
26 Jisas nonɨm anɨgɨl yek nɨŋɨd, bɨne
mapen yɨbɨl lolɨgup ak abe wulep anɨb sɨŋak
jak yek ak nɨm, Jisas ne amɨ nop agak, Bɨn,
ñɨ nad nɨm pɨ ak agak.
27 Anɨb agɨl, bɨne anɨb ak nop agak, Nanɨm
nad nɨm pɨ ak agak. Anɨb agek, kɨdek won ak
bɨne anɨb ak nonɨm nop poŋɨd kal ne amɨl,
kod yolɨgup.

Jisas kumak
(Matyu 27.45-56, Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49)

28 Pen Jisas nɨgak, wog ne ak mɨdupsek
gɨjup ak nɨm, buk Baybol takaw tɨkɨlak ak
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl lɨnɨmuŋ agɨl agak, Yɨp kuŋam
mɨlep gup agak.
29 Pen ñɨg wayn sɨlek kɨnag olap sɨŋak
yek ak nɨm, kɨli nop yɨmug nɨŋɨd, tap sayn
bad olap dɨl, ñɨg wayn sɨlek anɨb ak tawɨl,
dɨl mab lek ak olap kabes ñagɨl, dad aplanɨl
Jisas joŋɨb adek nop alaŋ ak lɨlak.
30 Lelak, Jisas ñɨg wayn sɨlek ak ñɨbɨl agak,
Nɨm tep agak. Agɨl jel kuyan gɨl, kawnan ne
ak nop kelɨgɨl amnak.

Jisas tɨgɨlem pɨs kɨd nop ak puŋɨlak

31 Pen ñɨn anɨb ak, Juda bɨnɨb tap kɨli nan
gep ñɨn ak. Tol Juda añɨŋ lep ñɨn awl anɨb ak,
ñɨn awl yɨbɨl kɨli ownɨgab anɨb ak nɨm, chɨp
okok mab bak alaŋ ma yonɨmuŋ agɨl nɨgɨlak.
Anɨgɨl nɨŋɨd, am Paylat nop agnɨŋɨd agɨlak, Bɨ
mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨpal okok, tob
kɨlop okok pak pagel kasek kumel, dɨ lum
ayaŋ lɨnɨgel agɨlak.
32 Agelak, Paylat bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ne
okok kɨlop agek, am bɨ Jisas ayɨp mab bak
alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lɨpal omɨŋal ak, tob kɨlop
pak pagɨlak.
33 Pen Jisas nop amɨl nɨgɨlak, ne kumak.
Anɨb ak tob nop ak ma pak pagɨlak.
34 Bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep olap pen, kusal ak
dɨl, Jisas nop tɨgɨlem ajɨŋ sɨŋak puŋɨlek, won
anɨb anep nɨkɨm sek ñɨg sek yowak.
35 Pen bɨ Jisas nop gɨlak anɨb ak wɨdɨn
ne ke nɨŋɨd, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agñub. Takaw
agñub anɨb ak, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak. Pen ne
nɨgup, takaw ne nɨŋɨd agup anɨb ak, nop gos
lɨnɨgɨnɨmɨb.
36 Pen gak anɨb ak, buk Baybol ak agɨl kɨl
tɨkɨlak tek nep gak. Tɨkɨl agɨlak, Tɨŋɨl nop ak,
olap ma pak pagɨnɨgabal agɨl tɨkɨlak.
37 Pen takaw olap tɨkɨl agɨlak, Bɨ puŋɨlak
anop nɨgɨnɨgabal agɨl tɨkɨlak.

Jisas nop kamɨlak
(Matyu 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-56)

38 Pen bɨ man sɨkol Alimateya nɨb olap
yek. Ne Jisas bɨne olap pen, Juda bɨawl
okok kɨlop nɨŋɨd pɨlɨkɨl, mɨseŋ ma agolɨgup.

19:17 Mat 27.31-33, Mak 15.21-22, Luk 23.26, 23.33 **19:19** Mat 27.37, Mak 15.26, Luk 23.38 **19:23** Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.34 **19:24** Sng 22.18 **19:25** Mat 27.55-56, Mak 15.40, Luk 23.49, 24.18 **19:26** Jon 2.4, 13.23, 21.7, 21.20 **19:28** Sng 22.15, 69.21 **19:29** Mat 27.48 **19:30** Jon 17.4 **19:31** Lo 21.22-23, Mak 15.42, Jon 19.42 **19:34** 1 Jo 5.6-8 **19:35** Jon 21.24 **19:36** Kis 12.46, Nam 9.12, Sng 34.20 **19:37** Sng 22.16-17, Sek 12.10, Lep 1.7 **19:38** Mat 27.57, Mak 15.42, Luk 23.50, Jon 7.13, 9.22

Bi anib ak yib ne Josep. Jisas nop gilak ak
gijuwilak, Josep ne Jisas nop dad amnin agil,
am Paylat nop agnigek, yaw agek, am dinig
amnak.
39 Amek, bi Nikodemus ned am Jisas nop
maynab ayaŋ nigak ak, tap kuy tep owep ak
kuŋay yibil dad, Josep ayip amnilek. Tap kuy
tep owep anib ak, mab Mul apal mok ak sek,
mab Alos apal mok ak sek dil gilak.
40 Kili bi omiŋal amil Jisas nop kamnig,
Juda binib geligipal tek gilek. Mab mok
kuy tep owep ak dad amnilek okok, wak
nop okok wikil, chech tep bad okok dil kam
silokilek.
41 Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lipal wulep anib siŋak, wog day olap yek.
Pen wog day nab anib ak, chip kaw koŋim
kab migan tidamigil dilak ak olap yig pag lil,
chip olap ma kamilak.
42 Pen ñin anib ak Juda binib tap kili nan
gep ñin ak, tol ñin awl ak ownigeb tek, kasek
kamnigun agil, kab migan wulep anib siŋak
kamilak.

20

Jisas tikjakak
(Matyu 28.1-8, Mak 16.1-8, Luk 24.1-12)

1 Sande ñin ak man kideyil tikinig gak
won ak, Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, ne
chip kamilak kawtub oŋid amil nigak, kab
awl chip kawtub pil gilak ak ma yek.
2 Ne niŋid kasek wu agil amil, Saymon
Pita ayip, Jisas bine olap nop mapen yibil
loligup ak ayip yelek ak amnak. Amil, kilop
agak, Biawl anop chip kamilak kawtub ak
tig walig dad amil, akal dilipal ak ma nopun
agak.
3 Anib agek, Pita ayip Jisas bine olap ayip
tikjakil, chip kamilak kawtub ak amnilek.
4 Kasek wu agil ayip amilig, Pita ne sayn-
sayn gakniŋ, bi olap ne ned amjakil,
5 seŋayaŋ nep midil, ñik gil kab migan oŋid
sipsip nigak, chech teplep bad okok nep yek.
6 Pen Saymon Pita ne kidek apil, kab
migan oŋid sikid amil nigak, chech teplep
bad okok nep yek.
7 Pen chech olap nigak, chech Jisas kimig
cheg nop ak kam silokilak ak abe yek. Chech
nim ak, chech teplep bad okok ayip ma yek,
pag tep gil ke siŋ oŋid lilak tek yek.
8 Jisas bine olap pen, ne ned kab migan
owup ak, abe kab migan oŋid sikid amnak.
Amil, tap anib okok niŋid, gos niŋid, niŋid
yibil ey agak.
9 Pen won anib ak, buk Baybol kil tikil,
ne kumil tepayaŋ tikjakinimuŋ agilak takaw
ak, jij ak nigtep ma gilek.
10 Pen bine omiŋal anib ak ap niŋid, adikid
kal amnilek.

Maliya taun Makdala nib ak, ne Jisas nop nigak
(Matyu 28.9-10, Mak 16.9-11)

11 Maliya pen chip kamilak kawtub anib
ak seŋayaŋ jakil midilig chaŋ lak. Chaŋ lilig,
kab migan oŋid niginig ñik gak.
12 Ñik gil nigak, ensel chech kayig lilek
omiŋal ak yelek. Kili besig yelek, Jisas nop
kamilak abañ adek siŋak. Olap kimig day
oŋid, olap tob kid day ayim besig yelek.
13 Pen kili omiŋal Maliya nop agilek, Bin,
taynen chaŋ leban agilek. Agel kilop agak,
Biawl yad anop tig walig dad amil, akal dam
lipal ak ma nepin agak.
14 Anib agil, tig adikil nigak, Jisas apjakil
yek. Pen Jisas nep agil ma nigak.
15 Pen Jisas nop agak, Bin, taynen chaŋ
leban agak? Anop piyoweban agak? Agek,
Maliya agak, Ey, bi wog nap nib anep agil,
nop agak, Biawl, chip ak dad abin agil yil,
akal dam lipan ak yip age, am dad amnin
agak.
16 Agek agak, Maliya agak. Agek, Maliya
tig adikil Hiblu takaw agil nop agak,
Labonay agak. Takaw jij anib ak anigil
mideb, Tisa agak.
17 Agek Jisas agak, Bapi yil adek alaŋ
adikid ma abin tek, yip ma diniginimin agak.
Pen nad mam yad okok kilop am aginimin,
Jisas agup, Adek alaŋ adikid amebin, Bapi
yad yil amebin alaŋ, Nap nibi abe agup
aginimin agak. Ne God yad midil, God nibi
abe midil gup agup aginimin agak.
18 Jisas anib agek, Maliya taun Makdala
nib ak amil, Jisas bine okok kilop agak, Biawl
anop nepin agak. Anib agil, Jisas takaw agak
okok kilop agñak.

Jisas bine okok nop nigilak
(Matyu 28.16-20, Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49)

19 Pen Sande ñin ak, sib ginig gak won ak,
Jisas bine okok kili bi Juda okok kilop pilikil,
kal migan midil kanib ak giñil, kimigel yelak.
Anigil yelakniŋ, Jisas apil nab anib ak siŋak
jak midil kilop agak, Nibi midtep ginimib
agak.
20 Anib agil, ñin wul ne okok sek, tigilem
pis puŋilak ak sek kilop yomak. Anigek, bine
kili Biawl nop niŋid, miñmiñ timel gilak.

19:39 Jon 3.1-2, 7.50 **19:40** Apo 5.6 **19:42** Ais 53.9, Jon 19.31 **20:1** Mat 28.1, Mak 16.1, Luk 24.1 **20:2** Jon 13.23, 19.26, 21.7, 21.20, 21.24 **20:5** Jon 19.40 **20:7** Jon 11.44 **20:9** Sng 16.10, Apo 2.25-31, 13.34-35 **20:11** Mak 16.5 **20:14** Mat 28.9, Mak 16.9, Luk 24.16, 24.31, Jon 21.4 **20:17** Sng 22.22, Mat 28.10, Lom 8.29, Epe 1.17, Hib 2.11-12 **20:19** Mak 16.14, Luk 24.36, Jon 19.38, 1 Ko 15.5 **20:20** Jon 16.22, 19.34, 1 Jo 1.1 **20:21** Mat 28.18-19, Jon 17.18, 2 Ti 2.2, Hib 3.1

21 Pen Jisas kilop tepayaŋ agak, Nibi
midtep ginimib agak. Bapi yip agyokek opin
tek, nibop agyoken amebim agak.
22 Anib agil, añiŋ bad ne ak kilop pug yokil
agak, God Kawnan ne ak dinimib agak.
23 Nibi binib tap si tap timel gipal okok
niŋid keligem, tap timel anib okok God ne
tig walig giyokinigab agak. Pen niŋid ma
keligem, God ne ma tig walig giyokinigab
agak.

Tomas ne Jisas nop nigak

24 Pen Jisas bine anep umigan ak ñin
kilop owak anib ñin ak, bi kili olap ayip ma
yelak. Yib ne Tomas. Pen ñapay tam sek
tikel, Tomas yib ne olap Didimus agilak
25 Anib ak Jisas bine okok kili Tomas nop
agilak, Biawl ak nop nopun agilak. Agelak,
ne pen kilop agak, Yad ñin kid nop chipil
pakipal ak, ñin yad ak ke nop chipil pakipal
ak ñin liniŋid, tigilem kid nop ñapal ak abe,
ñin liniŋid, niŋid yibil ey agil niginigayn
agak. Yad ke tap anib okok ma niginigayn
ak, takaw nibi agebim ak ma niginigayn
agak.
26 Pen wik nokom olap midil, Jisas bine
okok Tomas ayip, tepayaŋ kal migan ak
kanib giñil yelak. Anigil yelakniŋ, Jisas apil
nab anib ak siŋak jak midil agak, Nibi midtep
ginimib agak.
27 Anib agil, Tomas nop agak, Nad apil,
ñin nad ke yip ñapal migan anib okok niŋid,
ñin linigan agak. Ñin nad ke tigilem kid yip
ñapal ak ñin linigan agak. Gos kuŋay ma
niginimin, yip nokom gos liniginimin agak.
28 Agek Tomas pen agak, Biawl yad ak,
God yad ak mideban agak.
29 Agek Jisas agak, Yip niŋid nim, yip
nokom gos linepan ak pen, binib yip ma
niŋid, yip nokom gos linepal okok, kilop tep
yibil gup agak.

Jon takaw jij anib awl anigil tikak

30 Jisas bine okok nig yelakniŋ, tap
mageptek keke kuŋay yibil goligup. Pen
mij tikipin awl, tap mageptek midupsek ma
tikipin.
31 Pen takaw tikipin awl, Jisas nop nokom
gos liniginimib agil tikipin. Ne Bi God nop
aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak
midil, God Ñine yibil mideb. Pen nop nokom
gos liniŋid nim, pelnep yenigabim. Nibi tap
gup anib okok gos nigim agil, mij awl tikipin.

21

Jisas bine anep kugul ak nop nigilak

1 Pen kidek ñin olap, Jisas ñig cheb Tay-
beliyas* gol okok tepayaŋ miseŋ apek, bine
okok nop nigilak. Anigil miseŋ siŋak apjakek
nigilak.
2 Saymon Pita ak, Tomas yib olap Didimus
apal ak, Nataniyel man ne Kena, Galili
plopens nib ak, Sepedi ñine omiŋal ak, Jisas
bine omiŋal sek ayip jimñil yelak.
3 Anigil yelak, Saymon Pita kilop agak,
Yad kubsal nen amebin agak. Agek kili
agilak, Chin ayip abe amnigabun agilak.
Agil, am ne ayip bot dil, ajel ajel man tikak
ak pen, kubsal oginap ma yibil dilak.
4 Pen sub lim gakniŋ, Jisas apil ñig cheb
gol siŋak yek. Bine okok nop nigilak ak pen,
ak Jisas agil ma nigilak.
5 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Ñi okol, nibi kubsal
nen aj mel nepim agak? Agek pen agilak,
Yaw agilak.
6 Anib agel kilop agak, Kubsal dep asas ak
dil, bot ñin yipid pis okok ken yokem nim,
kubsal oginap dinigabim agak. Agek, kubsal
dep asas ak dil ñig nab ayaŋ yokil, kubsal
kuŋay yibil nep dil, lipigel ownimuŋ tek ma
lak.
7 Anigek, Jisas bine olap nop mapen yibil
loligup ak, ne Pita nop agak, Bi anib ak Biawl
ak agak. Ned Pita chech pal ne ak tig asik lil
kubsal dak. Pen takaw anib ak niŋid, chech
pal ne ak dil sij gil, pideg ñig nab ayaŋ lil, ñig
wij adek siŋadaŋ amnak.
8 Bine okok pen bot migan ayaŋ midil
lipigil dad owlak. Ñig nab gol siŋak midil,†
kubsal dep asas ak kubsal sek aplan jakil
yek ak lipigel owak.
9 Apil bot ak keligil nigilak, mab bij yinig
log amil yek adek ak, kubsal oginap yinig
yek, bilet oginap abe gol siŋak yek.
10 Pen Jisas kilop agak, Kubsal miñil dipim
okok, oginap dowim agak.
11 Agek, Saymon Pita bot migan ayaŋ
amil, kubsal dep asas ak kubsal kuŋay yibil
aplan jakil yek anib ak, lipig dad kab kilup
adek ak owak. Asas kubsal kuŋay yek,
kubsal anep 153 yek ak pen, asas ak ma
pugilikak.
12 Anigek, Jisas kilop agak, Apil tap ñiŋim
agak. Pen bine okok kili nigilak, ak Biawl
anep agil nigilak ak pen, kili midupsek
pilikil, olap bi nad an agil nop ma agnigak.
13 Pen Jisas am bilet ak dil bilok ñil, kubsal
ak anigil bilok ñil gak.
14 Pen Jisas kumil tikjakil, miseŋ lek bine
okok nop minek omiŋal nokom nigilak.

Jisas Pita nop takaw oginap agak

20:23 Mat 16.19, 18.18 **20:24** Jon 11.16, 14.5, 21.2 **20:27** 1 Jo 1.1 **20:29** 2 Ko 5.7, 1 Pi 1.8 **20:30** Jon 21.25 **20:31** Luk 1.4, Jon 3.15-16, 5.24, Lom 1.17, 1 Pi 1.8-9, 1 Jo 5.13 * **21:1** Ñig cheb Taybeliyas anib ak, yib ne olap ñig cheb Galili. **21:2** Mat 4.21, Jon 1.45-51, 20.24 **21:3** Luk 5.5 **21:4** Jon 20.14 **21:5** Luk 24.41 **21:6** Luk 5.4-7 **21:7** Mat 14.29, Jon 13.23, 20.2 † **21:8** Jisas bine okok, ñig gol siŋak yelak. Ke pal siŋadaŋ 100 mita yelak. **21:11** Luk 5.6 **21:13** Jon 6.11, Apo 10.41 **21:14** Jon 20.19, 20.26 **21:15** Mat 26.33, Jon 1.42

15 Pen anigil tap ñibel, Jisas ne Saymon
Pita nop agniŋid agak, Saymon Jon ñine, bi
oginap midebal awl yip mapen lipal agak.
Nad pen yip mapen awl lipan akaŋ mel
agak? Agek agak, Yaw. Biawl, nep mapen
lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag
sipsip ñiluk yad okok kod yenimin agak.
16 Anib agil, tepayaŋ agniŋid agak, Say-
mon Jon ñine, yip mapen awl yibil lipan
akaŋ agak? Agek agak, Yaw. Biawl, nep
mapen lipin ak nad nepan agak. Agek agak,
Chag sipsip yad okok kod yenimin agak.
17 Anib agil, tepayaŋ agniŋid agak,
Saymon Jon ñine, yip mapen lipan akaŋ
agak? Won omiŋal nokom nop agnigek,
Pita gos miŋel lilig agak, Biawl, nad tap okok
midupsek nepan agak. Nep mapen lipin ak
nad nepan agak. Agek agak, Chag sipsip yad
okok kod yenimin agak.
18 Nep niŋid yibil agebin, nad bilel bi
pilaj midil, sibnag nad ak pog lil, gos nad
ke nepan tek ajeligipan agak. Pen kidek bi
milep yenigaban ñin ak, chech nak ma lep
tek, ñin nak dad aplanigaban, bi olap ne
chech nep li ñil, sibnag nep ak pog lil ñil, ma
amnig ginigaban okok dad amnigab agak.
19 Jisas takaw jij agak anib ak, Pita titay
dil kumil, God nop yib awl ñinigab ak yomil
agak. Pen anib agil, Jisas Pita nop takaw
olap agak, Yip kidek ginimin agak.

Jisas bine nop mapen yibil loligup ak,
takaw ne kidek won ak kil tikak

20 Jisas takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Pita tig
adikil nigak, Jisas bine nop mapen yibil
loligup ak kidek owak. Bi anib ak nim, ned
tap ñibelak ñin ak, ne Jisas yek jij siŋak
besig midil agak, An nep chen mimug gi dad
amnigab agak.
21 Pita bi anib anop niŋid, Jisas nop agak,
Biawl, bi nim awl nop tap tay ginigab agak?
22 Agek Jisas agak, Ak gos yad agak. Nop
gen anigil nep midakniŋ, adikid ownigayn
ak, takaw nak mel agak. Yip kidek ginimin
agak.
23 Takaw anib ak tek agek, takaw aj aj
binib ne okok gos anib niŋid ageligipal, Bine
anib ak ma kumnigab ageligipal. Jisas pen bi
anib ak ma kumnigab agil ma agak. Mel. Ne
agak, Ak gos yad agak. Nop gen anigil nep
midakniŋ, adikid ownigayn ak, takaw nak
mel agak.
24 Bine anib ak bi nim awl, miñil titay
gak okok niŋid agñil, takaw anib ak kil
tikup. Pen chin nopun, takaw agñub anib ak,
takaw niŋid yibil mideb.
25 Jisas tap kuŋay yibil gak. Pen gak
anib okok keke midupsek kil tikil mij ayaŋ
lebilap, lum awl sikol gek, dilep tep ak ma
yobikop.

21:16 Apo 20.28, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 2.25 **21:17** Jon 13.38, 16.30 **21:18** Jon 13.36, Apo 12.3-4 **21:19** Mat 16.24-25, Mak 1.17, Jon 13.36, 2 Pi 1.14 **21:20** Jon 13.23-25, 20.2 **21:22** Mat 16.27-28, 25.31, 1 Ko 4.5, Lep 22.7, 22.20 **21:24** Jon 19.35, 3 Jo 12 **21:25** Jon 20.30

APOSEL
Bɨ Jisas Takaw Nop Dad Ameb Okok Tɨtay Gɨlak Kesɨm

God Kawnan ne ak ownɨgab

1-2 Mam Tiyopilus. Yad nep mɨj ned tɨkɨnek ak, Jisas tɨkjakɨl wog gɨl mɨd dad amɨl, wog tɨtay gak, takaw tɨtay bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agñak ak, nep agɨnek. Ne God man ne alaŋ amnɨg, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñakɨnɨŋ, bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok kɨlop agñɨ tep gak. Agñɨ tep gek, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak.

3 Pen ned yɨpɨl awl dɨl kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, kɨdek bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok yelakɨnɨŋ, ñɨn kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨseŋ lak. Mɨseŋ lɨl, kɨlop God bɨnɨb dɨl kɨlop kod yenɨgab takaw ak agñoɨigup. Pen ne tɨtay gak ak nɨŋɨd, ak Jisas ne nokom kumɨl tɨkjakup agɨl, nɨgtep gɨlak. Pen kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, ñɨn anep 40 lum awl mɨdɨl, aplan jakɨl wɨsɨp alaŋ amnak.

4 Pen kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, lum awl yoɨigup ñɨn anɨb okok, ñɨn olap apɨl bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok ayɨp mɨdɨl agak, Nɨbop ned agɨnek tek, bapi nɨbop tap olap ñɨnɨgayn agɨl aglak ak nɨm, man Jelusalem awl kod yenɨmɨb agak.

5 Jon ne kɨlop ñɨg pakñak ak pen, bapi nɨbop Kawnan ne ak pakñɨnɨgab agak. Ñɨn anɨb ak wulep mɨdeb, kod yenɨmɨb agak.

God Jisas nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak

6 Pen ñɨn olap, Jisas bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak sɨŋak mɨseŋ lek, nop agnɨgɨlak, Bɨawl. Nad mɨñɨl ge, chɨn Yislel bɨnɨb man chɨn ke kod yonɨgabun akaŋ agɨlak?

7 Agelak kɨlop agak, Bapi ne ke aglek, anɨb ñɨn ak tap anɨb ak gɨnɨgab agak. Anɨb ak tap nɨbi mel, nɨbi ma nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agak.

8 Pen nɨgɨm. God Kawnan ne ak apɨl nɨbop kod mɨdakɨnɨŋ, kɨles ak dɨnɨgabɨm agak. Dɨl, nɨbi am Jelusalem bɨnɨb okok, Judiya plopens bɨnɨb okok, Samaliya plopens bɨnɨb okok, bɨnɨb man okok mɨdupsek, yad tɨtay gɨpɨn ak kɨlop agñɨnɨgabɨm agak.

9 Anɨb agek, God nop dad man ne alaŋ amnak. Bɨne takaw nop dad ameb okok nɨg yelakɨnɨŋ, wɨsɨp bad ak ap nop yu gak.

10 Pen anɨgɨl kɨlan gɨl nɨg yelakɨnɨŋ, bɨ chech kayɨg tep yɨbɨl yɨmɨlek omɨŋal kasek apɨl, yelak wulep sɨŋak mɨseŋ lɨl

11 agɨlek, Galili bɨ okok. Taynen wɨsɨp alaŋ nɨg mɨdebɨm agɨlek? Jisas adɨkɨd ownɨgab ñɨn ak, mɨñɨl anɨgɨl God man ne alaŋ ameb tek ownɨgab agɨlek.

Judas wog goɨigup ak, Matiyas nop pen agɨlak

12 Bɨ ensel omɨŋal anɨb ak, anɨb agɨl amnɨlekɨnɨŋ, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kɨli man Olip dum yelak ak keɨigɨl, Jelusalem amnɨlak. Man Olip dum anɨb ak, wulep sɨŋak mɨdeb.

13 Am mɨdɨl, kal abañ adek nab alaŋ mɨgan ak yelak. Bɨ anɨb okok nɨm ak, Pita, Jon, Jemis, Edlu, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jemis nap ak Alpiyus, Saymon ne bɨ Selot ageɨigɨpal okok bɨ kɨli olap ak, Judas nap ak Jemis.

14 Kɨli mɨnek mɨnek apnan gɨl, God nop ageɨigɨpal. Bɨn ogɨnap sek, Jisas nonɨm Maliya ak sek, Jisas nɨmam sɨkop ak sek, kɨli ayɨp God nop ageɨigɨpal.

15 Pen ñɨn anɨb sɨŋak, bɨnɨb anep 120 tek apnan gɨlakɨnɨŋ, Pita tɨkjakɨl kɨlop agak,

16 Mam sɨkop, nɨgɨm agak. God Kawnan ak bɨlel Depid nop gos ñek nɨŋɨd, takaw anɨb ak buk Baybol kɨl tɨkak agak. Judas bɨ okok kɨlop poŋɨd amnɨgab, Jisas nop dun agɨl amnɨgabal tek agɨl tɨkek, mɨñɨl agak agak tek gup agak.

17 Jisas bɨ Judas anɨb ak dek chɨn ayɨp mɨdɨl, God wog ak jɨmñɨl goɨigɨpun agak.

18 Bɨ anɨb ak Judas, ne Jisas nop mɨmug nɨŋɨd, mani dak ak dad amɨl, lum wakay olap tawak. Ñɨn olap apyap pakek, kogmeg nop ak pak jakɨl, chɨbol okok lɨmɨg seŋ amek kumak.

19 Anɨgɨl kumek, Jelusalem bɨnɨb mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd, lum tawɨl kumak anɨb ak, yɨb Akeldama agɨlak. Akeldama agɨlak takaw jɨj ak, nɨkɨm yowak lum agɨl agɨlak.

20 Pen Pita agak, Kɨli bɨlel Buk Kɨmep ak tɨkɨl agɨlak,

Bɨnɨb ogɨnap man ne anɨb ak, ma am yenɨgel agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Man nep anɨb ak bɨnɨb ma yenɨgel agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Takaw olap pen agɨlak, Wog ne goɨigup ak, bɨ olap pen dɨnɨmuŋ agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.

1:1-2 Mak 16.19, Luk 1.1-4, 24.49-51 **1:3** Mat 28.17, Mak 16.12, Luk 24.36-49, Apo 10.41, 1 Ko 15.5-7 **1:4** Luk 24.49, Jon 14.16-17, Apo 2.33 **1:5** Mat 3.11, Mak 1.8, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.33, Apo 11.16 **1:6** Ais 1.26, Dan 7.17, Amo 9.11, Mat 24.3, Luk 24.21 **1:7** Mat 24.36, Mak 13.32, 1 Te 5.1 **1:8** Mat 28.19, Mak 16.15, Luk 24.47-48, Jon 15.27, Apo 2.32, 3.15, 5.32 **1:9** Mak 16.19, Luk 24.50-51, Jon 6.62, 20.17 **1:10** Mat 28.3, Mak 16.5, Luk 24.4, Jon 20.12, Apo 10.3, 10.30 **1:11** Mat 24.30, 26.64, Luk 21.27, Jon 14.3, 1 Te 1.10, 4.16, Lep 1.7 **1:12** Luk 24.50 **1:13** Mat 10.2-4, Mak 3.16-19, Luk 6.14-16 **1:14** Mat 13.55, Luk 23.49, 23.55, 24.10, Jon 6.42, 7.5 **1:16** Sng 41.9 **1:17** Mat 10.4, Luk 6.16, Apo 1.25 **1:18** Mat 26.15, 2 Pi 2.15 **1:18** Mat 27.3-8 **1:20** Sng 69.25, 109.8 **1:21-22** Mat 3.16, Mak 1.9, 16.19, Luk 3.21, 24.51, Jon 15.27, Apo 4.33

21-22 Anigil agilak, anib ak tek chin bi olap
niŋid dinigun agak. Bi anib ak bi yokip olap
mel, bi chin ayip pel ajil, Jon Jisas nop ñig
pakñak ak niŋid, mid dad amil, Jisas kumil
tikjakek God nop dad man ne alaŋ amek
nigak bi olap niŋid dinigun agak. Bi anib
ak tek don nim, chin ayip midil, biawl Jisas
kumil tikjakak takaw ak agñinigabun agak.
23 Pita anib agek, bi Matiyas ayip, Josep
ayip kilop aglilak. Pen Josep yib ne olap
Basabas. Pen binib oginap Jastus ageligipal.
24-25 Bi omiŋal anib ak, anigil aglil God
nop agilak, Biawl. Judas ne bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb olap yek ak pen wog anib ak
keligak agilak. Keligil, man timel ne ke ak
amnak agilak. Amil, tep nop ak an dinimuŋ
agil, bi omiŋal awl aglipun agilak. Anib
ak nad binib midupsek gos niŋid gipal tek
nepan ak nim, nep agnigobun agilak. Nad
ke bi an aglipan ak age, niŋid dinigun agilak.
26 Anib agel, bi omiŋal gil jakilek, Matiyas
yib ne aplanak. Aplanil, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb anep agip okok ayip jimñil yelak.

2

God Kawnan ne ak owak

1 Juda ñin awl Pedikos* owakniŋ, kili kal
migan nokom olap yelak.
2 Anigil yelakniŋ, gu awl ak wisip adek
alaŋ agil, yigen awl tek dil, gu awl kal migan
yelak anib ak midupsek kus gak.
3 Pen won anib anep mab miŋilaŋ tun tek
ak apil, kilop keke amnakniŋ,
4 God Kawnan ne ak kilop bak lil gek,
takaw yibil keke agilak.
5 Ñin anib ak, Juda binib wakay keke apil
Jelusalem nan gi yelak. Kili God nop agniŋid
kidek geligipal.
6 Pen gu awl anib ak agek niŋid, binib
kuŋay apnan gilak. Apnan gil, kili nokom
nokom nigilak, takaw yibil kili ak keke yipid
gil nep agelak.
7-8 Kili niŋid, gos pal awl lil wal agil agilak,
Bi okol midupsek Galili nib ak pen, titay
dil takaw yibil chin keke apun tek yipid gil
agebal nigobun agilak?
9 Chin oginap Patiya nib, oginap
Midiya nib, oginap Elam nib, oginap
Mesopodemiya nib, oginap Judiya nib,
oginap Kapadosiya nib, oginap Podus nib,
oginap Esiya nib,
10 oginap Piligiya nib, oginap Pampiliya
nib, oginap Yijip nib, oginap Libiya, Saylini
gol okok nib, oginap Lom nib,
11 oginap Klit nib, oginap Alebiya nib
agilak. Chin oginap Juda yipid gil yibil,
oginap Juda mel man okok nib okok nib
ownok ak pen Juda binib gipal tek ak gipun
agilak. Pen takaw yibil chin keke mideb tek
ak agel chin midupsek nigobun agilak. God
kiles timel gil, tap teplep okok midupsek gak
ak agebal agilak.
12 Anib agil, gos kuŋay nigilig ju dil, pen
agnigek pen agnigek gil agilak, Ke yibil geb
anib ak tay ginig geb agilak.
13 Pen binib oginap agjulig agilak, Ak ñig
wayn kuŋay ñibil sawl gil agebal agilak.

Pita takaw agñak

14 Anib agelak, Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip tikjakil,
takaw awl agil agak, Nib Juda binib okok,
binib midupsek Jelusalem midebim okok,
takaw agebin ak nigtep ginimib agak.
15 Bi anib okok takaw yibil keke agebal ak,
ñig wayn ñibil ma agebal agak. Binib kili ñig
wayn ak sub kidek owup won ak ma ñibal,
dugep won anep ñibal agak. Miñil minek
won ak agak.
16 Pen takaw yibil keke agebal nigebim
anib awl, bi God gos ñek agñeb ak Jowel, bilel
agil tikak tek nep gup agak. Ne takaw anib
ak tikil agak,
17 God agup, Ñin kidek ak binib okok
midupsek kilop Kawnan yad ak
yokinigayn agup agil tikak agak.
Ñipay nib okok kilop gos ñek
agñinigabal agup agil tikak agak.
Bi pilaj okok day niginigabal agup
agil tikak agak. Biawl okok wisin
niginigabal agup agil tikak agak.
18 Ñin anib ak, binbi yip wog giñibal okok
kilop Kawnan yad ak yoken gos ñek, binib
okok kilop agñinigabal agup agil tikak agak.
19 Pen adekab alaŋ tap ke yibil oginap gil,
lum awl ak tap mageptek oginap ginigayn
agup agil tikak agak. Pen nikim sek gil, mab
yinil, sikom awl gil ginigab agup agil tikak
agak.
20 Sub ak milek ma gil, takan ak nikim sek
linigab agup agil tikak agak. Anigek, kidek
nim Biawl ñin awl ne ak ownigab agup agil
tikak agak. Ñin awl anib ak apek, Biawl kiles
ne ak sek milek ne ak sek yomnigab agil
tikak agak.
21 Pen binib biawl nop agniginigabal okok,
kilop tig asik dinigab agup agil tikak agak.
22 Pita ne Jowel ñu kil tikak takaw anib
ak agjuwil agak, Nibi Yislel binib. Takaw
aginigebin awl niginimib agak. Jisas bi
Nasalet nib ak, bi yokip mel agak. God ne
nokom nop aglil agyokek owak agak. Nop
agyoken tap mageptek gek niŋid, God bine

1:24-25 1 Sml 16.7, Jer 11.20, Jon 2.25, Lep 2.23 **2:1** Lo 16.9-11, Apo 1.14 * **2:1** Juda ñin awl Pedikos, ñin awl kili apnan gep ñin ak, tap midup dipun ak niŋid miñmiñ ginigun apal. **2:2** Apo 4.31 **2:3** Mat 3.11 **2:4** Mak 16.17, Apo 1.5, 4.31, 10.44-46, 1 Ko 12.10, 13.1 **2:7-8** Apo 1.11 **2:9** 2 Ti 1.15 **2:15** 1 Te 5.7 **2:17** Jol 2.28-32, Sek 12.10, Jon 7.38, Apo 10.45, 21.9 **2:21** Lom 10.13 **2:22** Jon 3.2, 14.10-11, Hib 2.4

aginigabal agil agyokak agak. Agyokek apil,
tap mageptek okok gek nepim agak.
23 God ne nibi ginigabim tek ninɲid, Jisas
nop di ñin adek nibop ak lek, dam binib God
nop ma nepal okok kilop ñibek, mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak agak.
24 Yul awl dil kumak ak pen, kumeb bad
ak nop chichik dinimuŋ tek ma lak agak.
God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agak.
25 Pen Yislel binonim Depid, ne bilel Jisas
nop takaw ak ñu kil tikil agak,

Yad nepin, Biawl ak ne yip pel wulep siŋawl
mideb agil tikak agak. Wulep siŋawl
mideb, yip kiles ñek, yad tap olap ma
pilikinigayn agil tikak agak.

26 Anigek yip tep gek, miñmiñ yibil gipin agil
tikak agak. Kumnig abe ma pilikipin agil
tikak agak. Yad nop gos ninɲid, tap teplep abe
kod midebin agil tikak agak.
27 Yip agup, Nad bi suŋtep yibil yad ak,
binib kubal okok ayip midil ma kuy gi
yownigaban agup agil tikak agak.
28 Pel midep kanib ak yip yomnak tek, nad
ayip pelpel midil, miñmiñ ginigayn agil tikak
agak.

29 Pita ne Depid ñu kil tikak takaw anib
ak agjuwil agak, Mam sikop. Depid takaw
agak anib ak, ne ke dil ma agak. Based yes
chin Depid ne kumek, kamilak kaw migan
ak miñil abe nopun agak.
30 Pen ne bi God gos ñek agñeb ak nim, ne
nigak, God nop ninɲid yibil agil agak, Ñi nad
tike, tikel amil apil ginigab okok, kidek ñi
olap nad binonim mideban tek midil, binib
kilop kod yenigab agak.
31 God agak anib ak nim, Depid nigak,
kidek Klays kumil pisnep kuy gi yownimuŋ
tek ma lak agak. God gek tepayaŋ
tikjakinigab tek ninɲid, takaw anib ak agak.
32 God gek, Jisas tepayaŋ tikjakek, widin
chin ke ninɲid agobun agak.
33 God Jisas nop man ne alaŋ dad amil,
ñin yipid kid okok ken lek, ne ayip mideb
agak. Nap ned agak tek, Kawnan ne ak Jisas
nop ñak agak. Ñek, chinop yokek nim, apek
takaw keke apun awl nepim agak.
34 Depid ne Jisas amnak tek ma amnak,
God man ne alaŋ agak. Pen ne takaw oginap
tikil agak,

God ne Biawl yad anop agup, Nad ñin yipid
kid yad okok besig yenimin agup agil
tikak agak.

35 Besig midil, mid dad amil, binib nad ayip
penpen gep okok kilop tob muk nak okok
len, taw tibikinigaban agup agil tikak agak.
Pen Depid takaw agak anib ak, ne ke dil ma
agak.
36 Anib ak Depid takaw agak anib ak, nibi
Yislel binib nigtep ginimib agak. Jisas bi
mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak ak
nop, God gek Biawl yibil mideb agak. Ne
nokom Bi God nop aglup ak agak.

Binib kuŋay yibil tap si tap timel gilak ak keligil ñig pakilak

37 Pita takaw anib ak agek, binib yelak
okok nigel chibol gos kilop aj lakak. Aj lakek,
kili Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
wog jimñil gep okok ayip kilop agilak, Mam
sikop, chin miñil tay ginigun agilak?
38 Agelak Pita agak, Nibi nokom nokom
tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil keligil, Jisas Klays nop gos ninɲid ñig
pakinimib agak. Anigenigabim, God tap si
tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokil, Kawnan
ne ak nibop yokinigab agak.
39 God bilel aglil agak, Kawnan yad ak
nibop yokil, ñapay nibi tikinigabim okok
yokil, binib man pal okok kilop yokil
ginigayn agak. God Biawl chin ak, binib ne
dinig gup okok kilop midupsek, Kawnan ne
ak yokinigab agak.
40 Pita ne kiles gil agil, takaw kuŋay agil
kilop agak, Nibi nigtep ginimib agak. Nibi
binib okok titimel gipal tek keligil, midtep
ginimib agak. Mel ak, yul awl dinigabim
agak.
41 Pita ñin anib ak anigil agek, binib
kuŋay yibil, anep 3,000 tek, takaw nop dil ñig
pakilak. Pakil, kili apil biawl binib ne ned
nib okok ayip jimñil yelak.

Jisas binib ne okok geligipal tek

42 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
takaw agñeligipal ak, binib okok kili nigtep
gilig, nimam kilop gos ninɲid giñilig, tap
midup tipag jimñil ñibilig, God nop agilig
yeligipal.
43 God bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
kilop kod midakniŋ, tap mageptek kuŋay
yibil gelak, binib midupsek jel gek pilikilak.
44 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok jimñil
yelak ak nim, binib an tap yek okok, binib
tap ma yek okok kilop monmon ñilak.
45 Lum awl, tap okok abe bi oginap tawe-
lak mani dil, binib tap ma yek okok kilop
bilok ñilak.

2:23 Mat 27.35, Mak 15.24, Luk 23.33, Jon 19.18, Apo 4.28, 1 Pi 1.20 **2:24** Mat 28.5-6, Mak 16.6, Luk 24.5, Apo 3.15, 4.10, 10.40, 13.30-31, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.15 **2:25** Sng 16.8-11 **2:27** Apo 13.35 **2:29** 1 Kin 2.10, Luk 1.32, 1.69, Apo 13.36, 2 Ti 2.8 **2:30** 2 Sml 7.12-13, Sng 89.3-4, 132.11 **2:31** Sng 16.10, Apo 13.35 **2:32** Apo 1.8, 2.24 **2:33** Jon 14.26, Apo 1.4, 5.31, 7.55-56, 10.45, Epe 4.8, Hib 10.12 **2:34** Sng 110.1 **2:36** Apo 5.30-31 **2:37** Sek 12.10, Luk 3.10-12, Apo 9.6, 16.30 **2:38** Luk 24.47, Apo 3.19 **2:39** Ais 57.19, Jol 2.28, Apo 10.45, 14.27, Epe 2.13, 2.17 **2:40** Lo 32.5, Plp 2.15 **2:41** Apo 2.47, 4.4, 5.14 **2:42** Apo 20.7 **2:43** Mak 16.17, Apo 4.33, 5.11-12 **2:44** Apo 4.32-35, 5.12, 6.8 **2:46** Luk 24.53, Apo 1.14, 20.7

46 Minek minek God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ apnan
geligipal. Pen kal kili okok abe nan gil, bilet
tipagil miñmiñ gilig tap jimñil ñibeligipal.
47 Anigilig, God nop tep ageligipal niŋid,
binib yokip okok kilop nigel tep gak. Biawl
minek minek binib oginap sek opal ak kilop
dek, ap binib ne ned nib okok ayip jimñil
yeligipal.

3

Bi tob timel gak ak suŋ lak

1-3 Bi olap nonim tikak ñin anep tob
timel gak. Nop minek minek dad apil,
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kanibtub gol
siŋak lel, besig yoligup. Kanibtub anib ak,
kanibtub teplep yibil agilak. Midilig, binib
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek
migan ak apil ameligipal okok, kilop mani
nen asib agoligup.
Pen minek olap Pita ayip Jon ayip, sub
yipid gak won ak God nop pel agnigeligipal,
kal migan ak agniginig amnilek. Amil, bi tob
timel gak anib ak kilop niŋid agak, Yip tap
oginap ñel agak.
4 Agek, kili nop niŋijsek lil midilig Pita
agak, Chilop nigan agak.
5 Agek, yip tap ñinigayl agil nig yek,
6 Pita agak, Mani yad ma mideb, pen tap
yad mideb ak nep ñinigayn agak. Jisas Klays
Nasalet nib ak, kiles ne ak nep gek, tikjakil
amnoŋ agak.
7 Anib agil, ñin yipid kid nop ak dil, di
jakñakniŋ, won anib anep tob nop okok suŋ
lil wos gak.
8 Suŋ lek jakil am ap gil, kili ayip God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayaŋ amnilak. Amilig, tilak tilak gilig,
God nop tep yibil agilig amnak.
9-10 Anigek, binib yelak okok kili nigilak,
bi tob timel pel apil kanibtub awl teplep
gilak gol siŋak midilig, mani tap okok nen
asib agoligup ak, ne tob yibil tawlig God nop
tep yibil agek. Niŋid ju dil, gos kuŋay nigilak.

Pita takaw agñak, God agnigep kal awl ak

11 Won anib ak, bi anib ak ne Pita ayip
Jon ayip kilop nab nab dakniŋ, binib kuŋay
yibil kasek ap niŋid gos kuŋay nigilak. Kili
God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak,
Solomon kal bad ak ageligipal yelak.
12 Anigelak, Pita niŋid anib agak, Yislel
binib. Chilop taynen niŋijsek lil gos pal awl
lebim agak? Kili bi teplep yibil midil akaŋ,
kiles timel yibil midebil ak nim, gel bi anib
awl kanib ajeb agil gos ak nigebim agak? Ak
mel agak.
13 God ne Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop
ayip, based chin okok God kili agak. God
anib ak, ne bi wog giñeb ne Jisas yib nop ak
dad aplanak agak. Nibi pen, bi anib ak nop
ma dipek agak. Nop bi gapman God nop ma
nepal ñin adek ak lipek agak. Lil, gapman
biawl Paylat wisib yokin agek, nibi pen Jisas
nop kud ñibek agak.
14 Bi suŋtep yibil anib ak yipid gil mideb
ak, nop kud ñil Paylat nop apek, Bi binib
paklup ak, nop kelige amnaŋ apek agak.
15 Bi binib gek pelpel midebal ak nop
pisnep paklipek agak. Anigipek ak pen, God
gek tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim mideb agak. Pen
chil niŋid anib agobul agak.
16 Bi tob timel pel nepim awl, miñil suŋ
lup nepim agak. Chil bi Jisas anib ak nop gos
linigol, chilop gos ñek, ne bi anib anop gek
suŋ linigab agil di jakñibul agak. Di jakñol,
nop gek suŋ lup agak.
17 Pen mam sikop agak. Nibi biawl nibi
okok ayip, gos nigtep ma gipek ak nim, Jisas
nop anigipek agak.
18 Pen God, bine gos ñek agñeb okok
midupsek kilop bilel gos ñek agilak, Kidek Bi
God nop aglup ak yul awl yibil dil kumnigab
agilak ak nim, agilak tek nep gipek agak.
19 Anib ak tap si tap timel gipun ak tay-
nen anigipun agil keligil, God nop adikid
ownimib agak. Anigenigabim, tap si tap
timel gipim gach ak wik yokinigab agak.
20 Anigil nim, Biawl kiles ne nibop ñinigab
agak. God ne Klays nibop nen agyoken
nibop kod yenigab agil agyokinigab agak. Bi
God nop aglup ak, Jisas ne nokom agak.
21 Pen bi God gos ñek agñeb okok bilel
agilak tek, Jisas, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne God
man ne alaŋ mideb tek midil, kidek tap lum
awl ayaŋ mideb okok tepayaŋ gitep ginig
ownigab agak.
22 Bilel bi Mosis agak, God Biawl ne kidek
bine gos ñek agñeb ak, yad tek olap agyokek,
bi nib ayip midebim ak tek olap agak. Takaw
aginigab ak midupsek nigtep ginimib agak.
23 Binib takaw nop ma niginigabal okok,
binib ne yibil okok ayip jimñil ma yenigabal
agak. God ne kilop agyokil gi timel ginigab
agak.
24 Bi God gos ñek agñeb Samwel sek,
bi God gos ñek agñeb kidek owlak okok
sek, kili midupsek takaw agilak okok, miñil
midobun ñin nab awl agilak agak.

2:47 Apo 2.41, 4.33, 5.14, 6.7, 11.21, 11.24, Lom 14.18 **3:1-3** Sng 55.17, Jon 9.1, Apo 2.46, 10.3, 10.9, 10.30, 14.8 **3:4** Apo 14.9 **3:6** Apo 3.16, 4.10, 16.18 **3:8** Ais 35.6, Jon 5.14, Apo 14.10 **3:9-10** Apo 4.16, 4.21 **3:13** Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mat 22.32, Luk 23.13-25, Apo 2.23, 7.32 **3:14** Mat 27.15-23, Mak 15.6-14, Luk 23.13-23, Jon 19.12-15 **3:15** Apo 1.8, 2.24, 2.32, 2.36, 4.10 **3:16** Mat 9.22, Apo 4.10, 14.9 **3:17** Luk 23.34, Jon 16.3, 1 Ko 2.8, 1 Ti 1.13 **3:18** Ais 50.6, 53.5, Luk 24.27, 24.44, Apo 26.22, 1 Pi 1.10-11 **3:19** Apo 2.38 **3:22** Lo 18.15-19, Apo 7.37 **3:23** Wkp 23.29 **3:25** Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 3.8, 3.26

25 Bi God gos ñek agñeb anib okok, ñapay
tikel, tik dad amil tik dad amil tikel nim, nibi
midebim agak. Anib ak takaw nibop olap,
God based Eblaham nop ginigayn agil takaw
aglak agak. Nop takaw aglil agak, Ñapay nad
tike, tik dad amil apil gil tikinigabal okok,
olap yek ninjid, binib okok midupsek kod
midtep ginigab agak.
26 Pen God bi wog giñeb ne ak nop tikjakil
nibop ñinig agak, Nibop ned agyoken bi anib
ak nibop kod midtep gek, nibi midupsek tap
si tap timel gipim ak keliginimib agak. Anib
agil, agyokek owak agak.

4

Kili Pita ayip Jon ayip kilop dad biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup sinjak apil agilak

1-2 Pita ayip Jon ayip Jisas kumil tikjakak
takaw ak binib kilop agñilekniŋ, bi God nop
sibogep okok sek, bi God agnigep kal awl
polis biawl okok sek, bi Sajusi okok sek, kili
takaw agilek anib ak nigilak. Ninjid, binib
oginap kumil ma tikjakipal anib ak taynen
takaw anib ak agñebil agil milik nigilak.
3 Milik ninjid, di nag lil, miñil dugep won
awl mel, tol takaw agil di nag lep agilak.
4 Pen takaw agilek ñin anib ak, binib
kunjay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak. Bi anib
okok apnan gilak nim anep 5,000 tek am-
nak.
5 Pen minek biawl takaw tig asikep
oginap, Juda biawl oginap, bi kili Mosis
takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep oginap,
Jelusalem apnan gilak.
6 Pen Anas, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil ak, Kayapas ak, Jon ak, Aleksada ak,
Anas bine oginap sek, kili ayip apnan gilak.
7 Anigil nig midilakniŋ, Pita ayip, Jon ayip
kilop dap nab siŋak lil agilak, Bi tob timel gak
ak taydil gel suŋ lup agilak? Kiles akal dil,
wog anib ak anigil gipil agilak?
8 Agelak, Pita God Kawnan ayip yek ak
nim agak, Nibi biawl takaw tig asikep okok
sek, Juda biawl okok sek agak.
9 Chil tap teplep yibil gobul agak. Pen
chilop bi tob timel gak anop taydil gel suŋ
lup agil, agnigebim agak?
10 Nibi okok, Yislel binib midupsek okok,
takaw agebin ak nigtep ginimib agak. Jisas
Klays bi Nasalet nib ak nop, mab bak alaŋ
chipil pak tibik lem kumak ak pen, God gek
tepayaŋ tikjakak agak. Bi anib ak nop ne
nokom agnigol, bi tob timel gak anib awl
nop gek pisnep suŋ lek, aj tep gup agak.
11 Bi Jisas anib anop nim, buk Baybol kil
tikil, takaw pal adaŋ lil agilak,
Nibi bi kal gep okok, nigem kab meg olap
tep ma gek keligipek ak pen, miñil kal
meg nab awl ayaŋ tek puŋil ñil mideb
agil tikilak agak.
12 God ne bi anib ak nep chinop agak ak nim,
nop don, ne gek God binib ne yonigabun
agak. Ne nokom bi kasin gep ak, chinop tig
asik dinimuŋ agak. Pen binib oginap kilop
don, kili gel God binib ne yonigun tek ma
mideb agak.
13 Pita anigil agek, biawl anib okok niŋid
gos pal awl lil agilak, Bi ominjal awl sikul
ma agilek ak pen, takaw anib awl ma pilikil
monmon agebil agilak. Jisas ayip ajeligipal
ak nim, anigebil agilak.
14 Kilop takaw kiles timel aginigel ak pen,
bi tob timel suŋ lak ak, bi ominjal ayip jak
midakniŋ, kilop ag ginigel tek ma lak.
15 Anib ak kili agilak, Ñili chinop bi Juda
biawl takaw tig asikep okok keligil, seŋayaŋ
amnimil agilak. Anib agel, seŋ amelek, kili
ke agnig agnig gil
16 agilak, Chin bi anib ominjal ak kilop
titay dinigun agilak? Tap mageptek ak
gel, Jelusalem binib midupsek nepal agilak.
Anib ak kilop yepis gipil agil, aginigun tek
ma lup agilak.
17 Pen Jisas titay gak takaw anib ak, binib
oginap kilop abe agel niginigel tek lup ak,
kilop mel aginigun agilak.
18 Anib agil, kilop agel apel agilak, Jisas
yib nop ak kidek ma yibil aginimil agilak.
Binib okok kilop kidek ma yibil agñinimil
agilak.
19 Anib agel pen agilek, Chil God takaw
nop ak keligil, takaw nibop ak nigol, God
nop tep ginigab akaŋ agilek? Nibi ke nigim
agilek.
20 Pen Jisas titay gak, takaw titay agak ak
keliginigul tek ma lup agilek. Tap anib ak
niŋid, binib okok kilop agñinigabul agilek.
21-22 Anib agelek, biawl okok kili gos ke
niŋid, bi anib ak sub anep 40 midil kidek
suŋ lup ak, binib okok niŋid God yib nop
dad aplanebal. Bi ominjal anib awl kilop
tap olap gonigabun, binib okok kabiyam
junigabal agil, kilop yokip takaw awl agil, ag
seŋ yokilak.

Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok God nop agel, kiles ñek God takaw agilak

23 Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop anigil ag seŋ
yokilak. Yokel, bi ominjal amil, Jisas binib
ne okok kilop niŋid agñilek. Bi God nop
sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek,
kili takaw titimel agilak anib okok midupsek
agñilek.

3:26 Mat 10.5, Luk 24.47, Apo 13.32-33, 13.46 **4:1-2** Mat 22.23, Luk 22.4, 22.52, Apo 23.8 **4:4** Apo 2.41 **4:7** Mat 21.23, Apo 7.27 **4:8** Mat 10.19-20 **4:10** Apo 2.24, 3.6, 3.13-16 **4:11** Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42 **4:12** Mat 1.21, Apo 10.43 **4:16** Jon 11.47, Apo 3.9-10 **4:18** Apo 5.28, 5.40 **4:19** Apo 5.29 **4:20** Apo 1.8, 22.15, 1 Jo 1.1-3 **4:24** Kis 20.11, Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6

24 Agelek niŋid, midupsek God nop agilak,
Nad biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek kod
mideban agilak. Adekab alaŋ gilil, lum awl
gilil, ñig solwala gilil, tap titay mideb okok
midupsek gilinak agilak.
25 Bilel Kawnan nad ak based chin Depid
nop gos ñek, takaw nad ak tikil agak,
Taynen binib Juda mel okok midupsek
kabiyam jupal agil tikak agilak. Binib
okok taynen takaw aglil, tap timel
gup anib okok gun apal agil tikak
agilak.
26 Binonim man okok nib okok nib sek, biawl
okok sek takaw ag jimñil, God ayip pen-
pen ginigun agil, taw jisipuk gil midebal
agil tikak agilak. Bi God nop aglup ak abe
ayip penpen ginigun agil midebal agil tikak
agilak.
27 Based Depid, takaw agil tikak anib
ak, niŋid yibil agil tikak agilak. Gapman
binonim Helod ayip Podiyus Paylat ayip,
binib Juda mel oginap, Yislel nib oginap apil
takaw ag adek nokom lilak agilak. Aglil, bi
wog giñeb nad Jisas ak nop gi timel gilak,
man awl anib ak agilak. Jisas bi suŋtep yibil,
Bi nad nop aglup ak agilak.
28 Pen ned Jisas nop aniginigabal aginak ak
nim, yaw age gilak, yokip ak anib ma gipilap
agilak.
29 Biawl, miñil chinop takaw kiles timel yibil
agebal agilak. Pen chin binib wog giñeb nad
agilak. Chinop kod mide, chin ma pilikil,
takaw nad ak binib okok kilop monmon
kiles gil agñinigun agilak.
30 Nad kiles ge, bi wog giñeb nad Jisas, ne
bi suŋtep yibil ak, chin ayip kod midonimuŋ
agilak. Midil, binib tap gup okok gon suŋ lil,
tap mageptek oginap sek ginigun agilak.
31 Pen anigil takaw agjuwelak, kal yelak
ak monmon tek dak. Dil, God Kawnan ak
apil kilop bak lek, ma pilikil, God takaw ak
monmon kiles gil agñilak.

Binib tap yigilil ñitep gilak

32 Pen binib Jisas nop gos linigilak anib
okok, takaw adek nokom agil, gos adek
nokom niŋid gilak. Tap kili titay yek okok,
midupsek tap chin ke agil ma nigilak, tap
chin jimñil agil nigilak.
33 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok,
takaw kili ak, takaw awl kiles gil ageligipal,
Biawl Jisas nop ñag lel kumil tikjakek, nop
niginok ageligipal. Pen God kilop midupsek
ditep yibil gil, gitep gak.
34 Kili olap tap oginap tek dek ma yelak,
midupsek tap yek. Bi olap lum abe kal abe
yek okok, kilop agek mani dap taweligipal.
Tawel, mani dil dad apil,
35 bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop
ñeligipal. Kili pen dil, binib tap ma yek okok
kilop bilok ñeligipal.
36 Pen bi Lipay jij tik dad amil tikilak bi
olap, yib ne Josep. Man ne Sayplus nib. Bi
anib ak ne bi takaw sayn agil kilop agñitep
goligup tek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok, kili nop Banabas agilak.
37 Banabas lum ne wakay olap agek
tawilak. Tawel, mani anib ak dap bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop ñak.

5

Ananayas ayip bin ne Sapayla ayip yepis agilek

1 Pen bi bel olap yelek. Nigimil yib ak
Ananayas, bin ne yib ak Sapayla. Kili bel
lum awl olap agelek kili tawilakniŋ mani
dilek.
2 Dil, mani anib ak pis kid ak we gil, pis kid
ak nigimil dad amil, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok kilop ñak.
3 Pen mani ak anigil dap ñek, Pita agak,
Ananayas. Taynen Satan ayip midil yepis
agil apan, Mani midupsek dad opin apan
agak? Yepis apan anib ak, yip ma apan, God
Kawnan ne ak nop apan agak. Mani nep
lum awl tawpal anib ak, pis kid ak we gil
opan agak.
4 Lum awl anib ak, lum awl nak agak.
Aginig apinap, mel ak keliginig keligipinap
agak. Pen age mani tawebilap, midupsek
dad ownig dad opinap agak. Pis kid ak kal
kelig ownig, kelig opinap agak. Taynen gos
timel anib won ak nepan agak. Nak yepis
apan ak, binib kilop ma apan, God nop apan
agak.
5-6 Pita anib agek, Ananayas niŋid won
anib ak nep pisnep kumil, apyap lum ayaŋ
pakak. Pakek, bi pilaj okok apil, nop chech
kam silokil, dam kamilak. Pen binib okok
gak anib ak niŋid, jel gek pilikilak.
7 Bin ne, nigimil nop kumek dam kamilak
anib ak ma nigak. Ne yokip won olap tapin
midil apjakak.
8 Apjakek, Pita nop agniŋid agak, Lum awl
ñili bel ak agel, titay tawilak agak? Agek
agak, Nim bi ak dad owup tek tawilak agak.
9 Anib agek, Pita nop agak, Ñili bel taynen
takaw ag linig linig gil, yepis apil agak? God
Kawnan ak takaw anib ak ma niginigab agil
anib apil agak? Nigan. Nagimil kumek, dam
kabal bi okok midebal kanibtub awl agak.
Nep abe dad amnigebal agak.
10 Anib agek, won anib ak nep pisnep
kumil, Pita tob agen siŋak apyap pakak.
Bi pilaj tun nigimil nop dam kamilak anib

4:25 Sng 2.1-2 **4:27** Mat 27.1-2, Mak 15.1, Luk 23.1, 23.7-11, Jon 18.28-29, Apo 3.13 **4:28** Apo 2.23, 3.18 **4:29** Apo 9.27, 13.46, 19.8, Epe 6.19 **4:31** Apo 2.4, 4.29, 16.26 **4:32** Apo 2.44-45, 2 Ko 13.11, 1 Pi 3.8 **4:33** Apo 1.8, 1.22, 2.45-47 **4:34** Apo 2.45 **4:36** Apo 11.22-26, 13.2-3 **5:2** Apo 4.34-37 **5:3** Lo 23.21, Luk 22.3, Jon 13.2

ak apil nigilak, bin ne abe pisnep kumek.
Nop dad amil nigimil nop kamilak gol siŋak
kamilak.
11 Klays binib ne okok sek, binib yokip
okok sek tap gak anib ak niŋid pilikelak,
kilop jel timel yibil gak.

Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, kili tap mageptek oginap keke gilak

12 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok, tap
mageptek kuŋay binib nab okok gilig yelak.
Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, midupsek
pel apnan geligipal. God agnigep kal awl
kab wali kus gil yek ak, Solomon kal bad ak
migan ak apnan geligipal.
13 Binib yokip okok, kilop nigel tep gak ak
pen, pilikil kili ayip ma apnan geligipal.
14 Pen minek minek binib oginap sek Jisas
nop gos liniŋid, binib ned nib okok ayip ap
jimñil yeligipal.
15 Jelusalem binib okok kili bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok tap mageptek gilak tek
niŋid, binib tap gak okok dad kanib awl gol
ak owlak. Apil, mij dam migan migan pal lil
agilak, Pita padikek, sub kawnan ne ak kilop
pakñek suŋ linigab agilak.
16 Binib man wulep anib yelak okok abe,
kili kuŋay binib tap gak okok dil, kicheki
abaŋ lil yelak okok sek dil, dad owlak. Dad
apelak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
gel kilop midupsek suŋ lak.

Juda biawl oginap, kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok kilop gi timel gilak

17 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
anigelak, binib kili yib kilop dad aplanilak.
Aplanel niŋid, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
ak sek, bogilak ne Sajusi okok sek kilop milik
nigilak.
18 Milik niŋid, tikjakil kilop dil, dam nag
lilak.
19 Kilop anigil dam nag lilak ak pen, ñin
anib anep kisilim ayaŋ God agek, ensel olap
owak. Apil, kanib ak yikil, kilop poŋid amek
seŋ amnilak. Amel agak,
20 Nibi God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus
gil yek ak migan ayaŋ amil, binib okok
kilop, titay del God gek koŋim midil pelnep
yenigabal takaw ak, midupsek agñinimib
agak.
21 Agek, man tikakniŋ, God agnigep kal
awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ
amnilak. Amil, ensel agak tek, binib okok
kilop takaw agñilak.
Anigil agñilakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil ak sek, bine okok sek, kili bi
Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek
kilop suk agel, takaw aginig apnan gilak.
Apnan gil, Juda polis okok kilop agilak, Bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok nag lipun
ak, miñil am poŋid owim agilak.
22 Agelak, bi Juda polis anib okok amil
nigilak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anib
okok ma yelak. Anigek adikid apil agilak,
23 Chin amil nopun, kanib ak giñilak tek
mideb, bi polis okok abe kanibtub ak nig
midebal ak pen, kanib yikil, kal migan ayaŋ
amil nopun, bi olap ma midebal agilak.

24 Anib agelak, bi God agnigep kal awl
polis biawl ak sek, bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek takaw anib ak niŋid, titay dup agil,
gos kuŋay yibil nigilak.
25 Anigil nig midilakniŋ, bi olap apil kilop
agak, Bi nag lipek okok, kili am God agnigep
kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak
midilig, binib okok kilop takaw agñebal
agak.
26 Anib agek, bi God agnigep kal awl
polis biawl ak, ne polis oginap poŋid, bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anib okok kilop
dinig amnilak. Amil, binib chinop kab ju
pakinigabal agil, kilop ma ag gilak. Kimigel
poŋid owlak.

27 Bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok
apnan gi yelak okok poŋid owlak. Poŋid
apelak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak
kilop agak,
28 Nibop Jisas takaw agak ak ma aginimib
agil, kiles gil apun ak pen, ag mel niŋid
keligipun agak. Nibi Jelusalem binib kilop
midupsek Jisas takaw ak agñibim agak.
Chinop pen apim, Kili Jisas nop paklel ku-
mak apim agak.

29 Anib agek, Pita ayip bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb wog jimñil gep okok ayip agilak,
Binib takaw apal ak dil kidek ma ginigun,
God takaw ak dil kidek ginigun agilak.
30 Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lem kumak ak pen, God gek tepayaŋ
tikjakak agilak. Based sikop kili God nop
nep agnigeligipal agilak.
31 God gek tikjakek, nop man ne alaŋ
dad amil, ñin yipid kid okok ken lak agilak.
Anib ak nopun, ne nokom nim Biawl chin,
bi kasin gep agilak. Ne chinop Yislel binib
mapen nigup ak nim, tap si tap timel
gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligon, gach
chinop tig walig giyokinigab agilak.
32 God gup anib ak nigtep gipun tek, binib
okok agñibun agilak. God Kawnan ak abe
nigtep gil, takaw anib ak tek agup agilak.
Binib God takaw ne ak kidek gipal ak, God
ne Kawnan ne ak kilop ñub agilak.

5:12 Apo 2.43, 4.32, 14.3, Lom 15.19, 2 Ko 12.12 **5:14** Apo 2.41, 21.20 **5:15** Mat 9.21, 14.36, Apo 19.12 **5:16** Mak 6.56, Apo 19.11-12 **5:17** Apo 4.1-2, 4.6 **5:19** Apo 12.7-10, 16.26 **5:26** Mat 14.5, 21.26 **5:28** Mat 27.25, Apo 2.23, 2.36, 4.18, 7.52 **5:29** Apo 4.19 **5:30** Apo 3.15, 10.39, 13.29, Gal 3.13, 1 Pi 2.24 **5:31** Apo 2.33-34, 3.15, Epe 1.20, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.10, 12.2 **5:32** Jon 15.26-27, Apo 1.8, 2.4, 10.44 **5:33** Apo 2.37, 7.54

33 Anib agelak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, kili kabiyam juwil agilak,
Kilop pisnep paklinigun agilak.
34 Anib agilak ak pen, nab anib ak biawl
olap yek, yib ne ak Gamaliyel. Ne bi Pelisi
God takaw nigtep gep kili olap. Juda binib
midupsek nop nigel kilop tep goligup. Bi
Gamaliyel ne tikjakil agak, Bi tun awl kilop
dam, seŋayaŋ sikol won olap lem yelaŋ agak.
Anib agek seŋ amnilakniŋ,
35 kilop agak, Yislel bi okol agak. Kilop
titay ginigebim ak, gos nigtep gil ginimib
agak.
36 Nib nepim, ned bi Tewdas yad biawl
agil agek nim, takaw ne agoligup ak bi kuŋay
yibil anep 400 tek nigeligipal agak. Pen gap-
man bi okok nop pisnep paklelak, bi takaw
nop nigilak okok, keke amel wog ne pisnep
yowak agak.
37 Pen kidek, yib dilak ñin ak abe, bi
Judas Galili nib ak agak, Yad biawl yibil
midebin agak. Takaw apin tek nep ginigab
agak. Chin gapman okok ayip penpen gil,
kilop agyokinigabun agakniŋ, bi kuŋay yibil
takaw nop kidek gilak agak. Anigelak pen,
mid dad amil, bi anib ak nop paklelak ku-
mak agak. Kumek, bi takaw ne agek nigilak
okok, keke amnilak agak.
38 Anib ak nim, nibop agebin agak. Bi
midebal awl okok, kilop gi timel ma ginimib
agak. Takaw kili ke apal ak, awl ginig tek gil
apyownigab agak.
39 Pen God ne nokom agek gipal ak, kilop
tap olap ginimib tek ma linigab agak. Kilop
timel ginig, kili ayip ma penpen ginigabim,
God ayip penpen ginigabim agak.
40 Gamaliyel anib agek, agak tek nigilak.
Niŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
kilop agel apel, yokip paklilak. Paklil, Jisas
takaw ak kidek ma yibil aginimib agil, kilop
agyokelak amil,
41 bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok
kilop keligilak. Pen chinop taynen anigipal
agil ma nigilak. God chinop Jisas bine yipid
gil agil gek nim, chinop anigebal agil, tep
gakniŋ amnilak.
42 Amil, minek minek kal okok amil, God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek ak
migan ayaŋ amil, takaw teplep ak agñilak.
Agñilig, Jisas ne nokom nim, Bi God nop
aglup ak ageligipal.

6

Tap yigilil ñeb bi anep kugul ak aglilak

1 Pen ñin nab anib ak, binib Jisas yil yelak
okok kuŋay yibil amnak. Amek, Juda binib
Glik takaw ak nigilak okok, kili Juda takaw
yipid gil nigilak okok kilop ag gil agilak,
Minek minek bin kaŋil nibi okok kilop mani
tap midup tap okok yigilil ñitep gipim ak
pen, taynen bin kaŋil chinop okok kilop anib
ma gipim agilak.
2 Anib agelak, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok anep umigan ak, kili binib
Jisas yil yelak okok midupsek suk agel
apel agilak, Mam sikop. Chin God takaw
agñibun ak keligil, binib okok kilop tap
yigilil ñinigabun ak, tep ma ginigab agilak.
3 Anib ak, nibi bi anep kugul ak niŋid dem,
kilop wog anib ak aglinigun agilak. Bi yokip
oginap ma dinimib agilak. Bi God Kawnan
ne ayip midil, gos nigtep gil, binib nigel tep
gup okok dinimib agilak.
4 Anigil dem nim, kilop tap yigilep wog
adek anib ak aglil, chin pen God nop agilig
binib okok kilop takaw tep ak agñilig gi
yonigabun agilak.
5 Anib agelak, midupsek nigel kilop tep
gek, bi anep kugul ak aglilak. Bi anib okok
nim, Stipen bi Jisas nop gos liniŋid God Kaw-
nan ne ayip nep yek ak, Pilip ak, Plokolus ak,
Nikanol ak, Timon ak, Palmenas ak, Nikolas
ak. Bi Nikolas anib ak, ne taun Adiyok nib ak
bi Juda mel ak pen, Juda binib gipal tek adek
ak kidek gak.
6 Kilop aglil, dad bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok yelak ak apel, kilop ñin di midilig
God nop agnigilak.
7 Pen God takaw ak agñel amnakniŋ,
Jelusalem binib kuŋay yibil Jisas binib ne yil
owlak. Bi God nop sibogep okok abe, kuŋay
yibil Jisas nop gos liniŋid, bine yil owlak.

Kili Stipen nop biawl takaw tig asikep okok widin midup siŋak dad apil agilak

8 God ne Stipen ayip midil kiles ne ak nop
ñek, tap mageptek okok kuŋay yibil binib
yeligipal nab okok goligup.
9 Pen Juda bi man keke okok nib oginap
apnan gil, takaw adek nokom agel niŋid,
kilop Pliman* ageligipal. Bi anib okok,
oginap taun Saylini nib, oginap taun Alek-
sadliya nib, oginap Silisiya plopens nib,
oginap Esiya plopens nib. Kili Stipen gak
tek niŋid, ne ayip penpen agilak. Nop takaw
kiles yibil gil agilak ak pen,
10 God Kawnan ak nop gos tep yibil
ñakniŋ, takaw tay agilak ak, gos nigtep gil
pen abe agek, nop pen aginigel tek ma lak.

5:36 Apo 21.38 **5:37** Luk 2.1-2 **5:38** Ais 8.10, Mat 15.13 **5:39** Luk 21.15, Apo 7.51, 9.5, 1 Ko 1.25 **5:40** Apo 4.18 **5:41** Mat 5.10-12, 1 Pi 4.13 **5:42** Apo 9.22, 17.3 **6:1** Apo 2.41, 4.35, 5.14, 9.29 **6:3** Lo 1.13, Apo 1.21, 16.2, 1 Ti 3.7 **6:5** Apo 8.5 **6:6** Apo 13.3, 14.23 **6:7** Jon 12.42, Apo 2.41, 12.24, 16.5, Kol 1.6 **6:8** Apo 2.43 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.15 * **6:9** Pliman bi anib okok, kili ned bi wog giñeb midil biawl kili muk okok yeligipal ak pen, miñil biawl muk okok ma midebal. **6:10** Ais 54.17, Luk 21.15, Apo 5.39 **6:11** Mat 26.59-61

11 Pen kili Stipen nop ag mel niŋid, am
bi oginap kilop kimigel agtep gel, kili apil
yepis agil agilak, Chin nopun, bi anib awl,
ne Mosis takaw tikak ak agjuwil, God nop
agjuwil gup agilak.
12 Anib agil, Juda biawl okok dil, bi kili
Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep gep okok
dil, binib yokip okok dil, chibol kilop ak timel
gek, ap Stipen nop dil, dad bi Juda biawl
takaw tig asikep yelak okok amnilak.
13 Dad amil, bi yepis agep oginap sek dad
apel, kili agilak, Chin nopun, bi anib awl, ne
pel God agnigep kal awl ak takaw timel agil,
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak takaw timel agil
gup agilak.
14 Pen ne takaw olap agek nopun ak, anib
agup, Jisas bi Nasalet nib ak, ne God agnigep
kal awl ak gi timel yibil ginigab agup agilak.
Pen ne Mosis takaw agek gipal ak agek,
keligil ginigabal agup agilak.
15 Pen bi anib okok, bi Juda biawl takaw tig
asikep okok ayip besigil, Stipen nop niŋijsek
lil yelakniŋ, jomulik nop ak ensel jomulik
tek lak.

7

Stipen ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop takaw agak

1 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne
Stipen nop agak, Takaw nep apal anib ak,
niŋid apal akaŋ agak?
2 Agek Stipen agak, Bapi mam sikop,
nigim agak. Based yes chin Eblaham, bilel
taun Halan ma amnak, man Mesopodemiya
nep yoligup agak. Midakniŋ, God Biawl tep
yibil chin ak nop ap nigak agak. Ap niŋid,
God ne nop agak,
3 Man nak awl keligil, binib nak okok
keligil, man yad nep agñinigayn ak amnimin
agak.
4 Agek, Eblaham ne Kaldiya binib man
kili yoligup ak keligil, taun Halan am
yoligup agak. Kidek nap ne kumek, God
agek, ap yoligup man nibi nim awl agak.
5 Ñin anib ak, God Eblaham nop man awl
wakay olap ma agak, yokip ap yoligup agak.
Ñapay olap ma tikak, ñin anib ak yokip yek
agak. God pen Eblaham nop agak, Kidek
man awl anib ak, nad dinigaban agak. Ñapay
nad tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok,
man awl anib ak abe dil yenigabal agak.
6 Pen God takaw olap agak, Ñapay nad
tike, tikel tik dad amil tikinigabal okok, am
binib oginap man kili ak yenigabal agak.
Midel, binib anib okok binib nak okok kilop
midupsek nag lil, gi timel yibil gil, nag wog
tek aglel ginigabal, sub anep 400 yinigab
agak.
7 Binib okok kilop aniginigabal ak, yad
kilop gi timel ginigayn agak. Pen kidek binib
nak okok man anib ak keligil, ap yip kigom
yimil agniginigabal, man nim awl agak.
8 Pen God Eblaham nop takaw ag adek
nokom lil agak, Ñapay nad tike, tikel tik dad
amil tikinigabal okok, nibop midupsek kod
yenigayn ak nim, wak tibilikinimib agak.
Agek, kidek Eblaham ñine Aysak nop tikil,
ñin anep kugul ak midil, ñin jel ak wak nop
ak tibilikak agak. Aysak pen Jekop nop tikak
agak. Jekop ne pen, ñi anep umigan ak kilop
tikek nim, chin Juda binib jij keke midobun
agak.
9-10 Based anib okok, nimam Josep nop
nigel yilik gek, nop dil bi oginap kilop ñelak,
tawil dad man Yijip amnilak agak. Amel,
bi yokip wog giñeb ak yoligup agak. Anigil
midil, Josep midtep ma gak ak pen, God
ne Josep nop sawl ma gak agak. Ne ayip
midil, miŋel ne okok midupsek gijuwil, Yijip
binonim nop gos ñak agak. Ñek binonim
agak, Bi Josep anib ak, ne nigtep yibil gup
agak. Anib agil, nop agek, kal tap nop okok
sek, man Yijip sek kod yoligup agak.
11 Kidek ñin olap yuwan awl yibil ak, man
Yijip sek, man Kenan sek owak agak. Apek,
based chin tap midup piyow niŋid, ñiŋinigel
tek olap ma yek, gos pal yibil lak agak.
12 Jekop takaw olap nigak, tap midup yek
man Yijip agak. Ak nim based chin sikop
kilop ned agyokek, tap midup dinig amnilak
agak.
13 Am didad apil, ñibjuwil, tepayaŋ pen
dinig amnilak agak. Amjakel, nimam Josep
kilop agak, Mam sikop, yad namam nibi
Josep nep agak. Agek, Yijip binonim ak,
takaw anib ak niŋid anib agak, Ak Josep
nimam sikop ey agak.
14 Josep pen, bapi Jekop, binib ne okok
yip kasek ownigel agil, takaw agyokek, bapi
Jekop binib ne anep 75 dil, ayip owlak agak.
15 Jekop apil man Yijip midil ne kumak
agak. Mid dad amil, based sikop anib okok
midupsek kumdilak agak.
16 Kilop kamnig, dad adikid taun Sekem
amil, kamilak agak. Taun Sekem anib ak,
bilel based yes Eblaham, ne bi Hamol ñine
sikop kilop tawil, chip kameb lum wakay
anib ak tawak agak.
17 Pen God Eblaham nop ned ginigayn agil
aglak tek ginig gakniŋ, binib chin okok, kili

6:13 Jer 26.11 **7:2** Stt 11.31 **7:2** Stt 12.1 **7:4** Stt 11.31, 12.4 **7:5** Stt 12.7, 13.15, 15.3, 15.18, 17.8, 26.3, 48.4, Lo 2.5 **7:6** Stt 15.16, Kis 12.40, Gal 3.17 **7:6** Stt 15.13-14 **7:7** Kis 3.12 **7:8** Stt 17.10-14, 21.2-4, 25.26, 29.31–35.18 **7:9-10** Stt 37.11, 37.28, 39.2, 39.21, 41.37-41 **7:11** Stt 41.54, 42.1-2 **7:12** Stt 42.1-5 **7:13** Stt 45.1, 45.16 **7:14** Stt 45.9-10, 45.17-18, 46.27 **7:15** Stt 46.1-7, 49.33 **7:16** Stt 23.3-16, 33.19, 50.7-13, Jos 24.32 **7:17** Stt 15.5, Sng 105.24-25, Apo 7.5-7 **7:17** Kis 1.7-8

tikel amil apil gil, kuŋay yibil man Yijip yelak agak.
18 Ñin anib ak Yijip binib binonim kili kideyil olap dilak agak. Binonim anib ak pen, based Josep nop ma nigak agak.
19 Ak nim, binib chinop okok kilop yepis agil, gi timel yibil gak agak. Gi timel yibil gil, takaw kiles agek, ñapay kili okok tikil, seŋ okok yokel, ke midil kumeligipal agak.
20 Anigilak ak pen, ñin anib ak, bi bel olap ñi tep yibil olap tikil, yib nop Mosis agilek agak. Ñi anib ak nop takan omiŋal nokom kal migan okok we gel yoligup agak.
21 Kidek dam seŋayaŋ lelek, Yijip binonim payne ak ap nop niŋid, dad amil, ñapay yad agil yimag loligup agak.
22 Nop anigil yimag lek awl gek, Yijip binib kili titay geligipal ak, nop agñitep gilak agak. Ne bi takaw kiles gil agil, wog kiles gil goligup agak.
23 Pen Mosis sub anep 40 tek yin gak ñin ak midil, ne agak, Binib yad Yislel kilop am niŋid owin agak.
24 Pen ñin anib ak nigak, Yijip bi olap, ne bi Yislel olap nop gi timel gak agak. Mosis niŋid, Yijip bi anop pisnep yibil paklek kumak agak.
25 Pen Mosis gos ne nigak, binib yad Yislel binib okok, kili God Mosis nop gos ñek ap chinop kod yenigab agak. Chinop kod midil, kidek midtep ginigabun agil gos niginigabal, ne anigil gos nigak agak. Ak pen mel agak. Gos anib ak tek kili ma nigilak agak.
26 Minek Mosis ap nigak, Yislel bi omiŋal penpen gelek agak. Niŋid anib agak, Mam omiŋal. Ñili penpen gebil ak keliginimil agak.
27 Agek, bine olap tap jij gak ak, ne Mosis nop diyokil agak, Nep an agek, biawl midil, chinop kod mideban agak?
28 Tolil Yijip bi olap paklinak ak, miñil pen yip paklinig apil ageban agak?
29 Anib agek, bi paklipin anib ak nepal agil, Mosis pilik man Midiyan amnak agak. Amil, bi yokip olap tek yek agak. Ne bin dil, ñi omiŋal tikak agak.
30 Sub anep 40 tek yinak ak, Mosis man Midiyan yoligup agak. Kidek minek olap, am man nep binib ma yelak nab okok, Saynay dum wulep okok agak. Pen midil nigak, ensel olap ap mab bid ak midil, mab midupsek miŋilaŋ tek gak agak.
31 Anigek Mosis niŋid, tap anib ak tay gup agil, wulep siŋak apil nigakniŋ, Biawl ne Mosis nop agak.
32 Anib agak, Eblaham ayip, Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, based yes okok ayip, God kili yad nokom agak. Anib agek, ak God nokom agup agil, pilikil nop niŋid kuyan gak agak.
33 Pen Biawl ne Mosis nop agak, Man anib ak yad ke, man suŋtep yibil mideb, anib ak tek tob tilup tigjuwan agak.
34 Yad nepin, Yijip binib okok, kili binib yad Yislel kay kilop gi timel yibil gel, chib gek chaŋ lipal agak. Anib ak niŋid, kilop ap dinigebin agak. Nad tikjakan agak. Yad nep agyoken Yijip amnimin agak.
35 Yislel binib kili Mosis nop ned agilak, An agek chinop kod yenigaban agilak agak. God pen ensel olap nop agyokek, mab miŋilaŋ tek gilig agek, Mosis ne Yislel biawl kili midil, kilop dinig adikid man Yijip amnak agak.
36 Yijip amil, tap mageptek okok kuŋay yibil gil, Yislel binib kilop dad ñig solwala Nikim apal ak tikilak agak. Tikil kid adaŋ amelak, tap mageptek okok gi yoligup agak. Man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midil anigak, sub anep 40 tek yinak agak.
37 Mosis ne nokom nim, Yislel binib kilop takaw olap agak, God ne kidek bine gos ñek agñeb ak, yad tek olap agyokek, bi nib ayip midebim ak tek olap agak.
38 Based sikop chin kili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yeligipal, Mosis ne ayip yoligup agak. Dum Saynay amek, ensel nop takaw agñak agak. Takaw pel midep ak nop agñak agak. Takaw anib ak dil, chinop agñub agak.
39 Mosis ne God takaw tep ak agñak ak pen, based chin okok takaw agak ak ma nigilak agak. Kili Mosis nop keligil, adikid Yijip amnun agil gos ak nigilak agak.
40 Niŋid, kili Mosis nimam Elon nop agilak, Namam nad, ne chinop Yijip nib dad owak ak, akal amub ak ma nopun agilak agak. Anib ak nad tap chin koŋim yimil agniginigun oginap gile, tap anib okok ned amek chin kidek ginigabun agilak agak.*
41 Anib agil, tap yepis agnigep olap, chag bulmakaw ñiluk tek kili ke gilak agak. Gilel, kilop tep gakniŋ, tap ñiŋeb pak dap sibog ñilak agak.
42 Anigelak, God kilop keligil agak, Anigipal ak, sub, takan, gap okok kigom yimil agnigilaŋ agak. Ñin anib ak kili tap anib okok agnigilak ak nim, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap, God agak tek, mij ak kil tikil agak,

---

7:19 Kis 1.10-22 **7:20** Kis 2.2, Hib 11.23 **7:21** Kis 2.3-10 **7:23** Kis 2.11-15 **7:29** Kis 2.21-22, 18.3-4 **7:30** Kis 3.1-10 **7:33** Jos 5.15 **7:35** Kis 2.14, 14.11-12, Nam 20.16 **7:36** Kis 7.3, 12.41, 14.21, 16.1, 16.35, Nam 14.33, Sng 105.27 **7:37** Lo 8.15, 8.18, Mat 17.5, Apo 3.22 **7:38** Kis 19.1–20.17, Lo 5.1-33, Ais 63.9, Apo 7.53, Lom 3.2, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2 **7:39** Nam 14.3 **7:40** Kis 32.1, 32.23 * **7:40** Mosis dum Saynay midil God takaw ak doligup anib ñin ak, kili takaw anib ak agilak. **7:41** Kis 32.2-6, Lo 9.16, Sng 106.19 **7:42** Sng 81.12, Jer 19.13, Ese 20.25, 20.39, 2 Te 2.11

Yislel binib agil tikak agak. Nibi ned sub
anep 40 tek yinak ak, man nep binib
ma yelak nab okok ajeligipim ñin ak,
chag bulmakaw chag sipsip tap okok
pakil yip sibogipek akaŋ agil tikak
agak? Ak yip ma sibogipek agil tikak
agak.
43 Nibi pen tap yepis ominŋal ke gilipek ak
agnigeligipim agil tikak agak. Tap anib ak,
olap Molek ageligipim agil tikak agak. Olap
gap tek gilil, Lepan ageligipim agil tikak
agak. Tap yepis ominŋal anib ak nep, mij
kal gi dad ajilig, agnig gi yeligipim agil tikak
agak. Gipek anib ak, yad nibop diyoken, am
man pal yenigabim, man Babilon bak okok
agil tikak agak.
44 Stipen anib agil, takaw olap pen agak,
Bilel based sikop man nep binib ma yelak
nab okok yeligipal ñin ak, Mosis amek, God
nop takaw oginap agil agak, Sel kal yip
agniginigel olap anib anib gil ginigel agak.
Agek, Mosis apil kilop agek, kal agak anib ak
tek gilak agak.
45 Kidek, ñapay kili okok sel kal anib ak dil,
Josuwa ayip sel kal anib ak dad owlak agak.
Binib man anib awl yelak okok, God kilop
pisnep yuk yokek, based chin man anib ak
dilak agak. Sel kal anib ak midil, mid dad
amil, kidek binonim Depid yoligup agak.
46 God Depid nop nigek tep gak, Depid ne
God nop agninŋid agak, Yad kal tep olap gen,
chin Jekop† ñapay ne okok apil, kal anib ak
migan ayaŋ nep gos ninŋid agniginigun akaŋ
agak?
47 Anib agek ak pen, kidek ñine Solomon
God agnigep kal awl agak anib ak gak agak.
48 Pen God Biawl yibil adek alaŋ mideb
ak, binib ñin midup dil kal ginigabal ak, ne
kal anib ak migan ayaŋ ma yenigab agak. Bi
God gos ñek agñeb olap takaw anib ak tikil
agak,
49 Adekab alaŋ gilinek ak, besig midep yad
agil tikak agak. Lum awl gilinek ak,
tob yad lipin agil tikak agak. Yip kal
tay tek ak gilem, yad añiŋ lil yenigayn
agil tikak agak?
50 Tap anib okok midupsek yad ke gilinek
agil tikak agak.
51 Stipen takaw anigil agil anib agak,
Nibi takaw ma ninŋid, timel yibil gipim agak.
Chibol nibop ak ma asikup agak. Tap lum
ayaŋ yil gos nepim agak. God Kawnan ak
nibop gos tep ñek nepikep ak pen, pel mel
apim agak. Nased sikop geligipal tek nep
gipim agak.
52 Nased sikop kili bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok kilop midupsek gi timel gilak agak.
Bi oginap kili God bi teplep mideb ne ak
ownigab agilak okok, nased sikop kili bi anib
okok kilop midupsek paklilak agak. Nibi
pen, bi teplep anib ak apek, mimug ninŋid
ñapek agak.
53 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, God
ensel okok kilop agek dad apil nibop ñilak
ak, takaw anib ak ninŋid ma dipek agak.

Stipen nop kab dil paklel kumak

54 Stipen takaw anib ak agakniŋ, kilop
milik timel yibil yapek, meg sulilig kabiyam
julak.
55 Pen God Kawnan ak Stipen ayip yek
ak nim, God man ne alaŋ ninŋid nigak, God
milek tep sek midil, Jisas ñin yipid kid siŋak
yek.
56 Ninŋid anib agak, Nigim. Yad nigebin,
God man ne alaŋ migan yikil mideb agak. Bi
Olap Ñine, God ñin yipid kid okok ken jakil
mideb agak.
57 Stipen anib agek, timud kili ak pil gil,
nop takaw awl yibil agil, midupsek tikjakil
ap nop chichik dil,
58 kal nab keligil dad seŋayaŋ ken
amnilak. Dad amil, bi nop ag gil takaw kiles
agilak okok, kabiyam juwil, tiglis kili okok
tig asik, bi pilaj Sol yek wulep siŋak lilak.
Lel, ne kod midakniŋ, kili Stipen nop kab ju
pakilak.
59 Nop anigil pakilakniŋ ne agak, Biawl
Jisas. Kawnan yip ak dan agak.
60 Anib agil kigom yimil, suk awl yibil
agak, Biawl. Yip paklebal awl, tap si tap
timel gebal ak ninŋid keliginimin agak. Anib
agil kumak.

8

Sol ne binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop paklak

1-3 Stipen nop pakel kumak anib ak, bi
Sol tep kumub agak. Stipen kumek, bi God
nop ninŋid kidek goligup oginap, chib gek
chaŋ lilig dam kamilak. Ñin anib ak, Juda
kay kili binib Jisas nop gos lininŋid Jelusalem
yeligipal okok, kilop gi timel ginig gilak. Sol
ne kal migan kili amilig, binib okok kilop
monmon pak lipig dam nag loligup. Anigek,
oginap pilik, Samaliya plopens amil, oginap

7:44 Kis 25.9, 25.40, 26.30, Hib 8.5 **7:45** Jos 3.14-17, 18.1, 23.9, Neh 9.24, Sng 44.2, Apo 13.19 **7:46** 1 Sml 16.1, 2 Sml 7.1-16, 1 Kin 8.19, 1 Sto 17.1-14, Sng 89.19, 132.1-5 † **7:46** Bi Jekop, yib ne olap Yislel ageligipal. Ne Yislel binib based kili yoligup. **7:47** 1 Kin 6.1-38, 8.20, 1 Sto 17.12, 2 Sto 3.1-17 **7:48** 1 Kin 8.27, 2 Sto 2.6, 6.18 **7:49** Mat 5.34-35, 23.22 **7:49** Ais 66.1-2 **7:51** Kis 32.9, Wkp 26.41, Lo 10.16, Ais 48.4, 63.10, Jer 6.10, 9.26 **7:52** 2 Sto 36.16, Mat 21.35, 23.31, 1 Te 2.15 **7:53** Kis 20.1, Apo 7.38, Gal 3.19, Hib 2.2 **7:54** Apo 5.33 **7:55** Mat 22.44, Apo 2.33-34, 5.31, 6.5 **7:56** Ese 1.1, Dan 7.13, Mat 3.16, Apo 10.11, Kol 3.1 **7:58** Lo 13.9, Luk 4.29, Apo 6.13-14, 22.20, Hib 13.12 **7:59** Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46 **7:60** Mat 5.44, Luk 23.34, Apo 9.40, 21.5 **8:1-3** Apo 7.58, 8.4, 9.1, 9.13, 9.21, 11.19, 22.4-5, 22.20, 26.9-11, 1 Ko 15.9, 1 Ti 1.13

pilik Judiya plopens tigoŋ okok amnilak. Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, kili pen Jelusalem yelak.

Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kili Samaliya plopens amil, God takaw agñilak

4 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, pilik am wakay okok yelak. Midil, binib anib okok kilop Jisas takaw tep ak agñilak.

5 Bi Pilip* pen, am Samaliya plopens yek. Midil, binib okok kilop agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, ne owup agak.

6 Agñilig, tap mageptek okok gak. Takaw ne titay agak ak, timud pak nigtep yibil gilak.

7 Binib kuŋay kicheki sek yelak okok, tap anib okok agek, wal agilig seŋ amnilak. Binib ñin tob kumak okok sek, binib ñin tob timel gak okok sek gek, suŋ lak.

8 Anigek, binib midupsek miñmiñ yibil gilak.

9 Pen man awl anib ak, bi olap yoligup, yib ne Saymon. Ne kuj gil, yepis agil agoligup, Yad biawl agoligup. Samaliya binib kili niŋid gos kuŋay yibil nigeligipal.

10 Binib yib yek okok, binib yib ma yek okok, kili midupsek Saymon takaw agoligup tek nep nigoligup. Niŋid anib agoligup, Bi kiles timel anib awl, bi olap ke mel, nim biawl anep agoligup.

11 Saymon ne kuj gil, tap mageptek okok pel gakniŋ, binib okok gos kuŋay niŋid, takaw agak tek nep nigeligipal.

12 Kidek pen Pilip apil, ne God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw tep ak kilop agñilig, Jisas nim, ne Biawl ke yibil pel kod midobun ak agak. Anib agek, binbi Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig pakilak.

13 Saymon abe, Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig pakak. Pakil, Pilip nop nep kidek goligup. Kidek gek, ne tap mageptek okok kuŋay yibil gek niŋid, Saymon gos pal yibil loligup.

14 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb anep umigan ak, Jelusalem midel, kilop takaw olap agilak, Samaliya binib God takaw nepal agilak. Anib agelak niŋid, Pita ayip, Jon ayip kilop agyokel, Samaliya amnilek.

15-16 Amil nigilek, binib Jisas nop gos liniŋid ñig pakilak ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak ma dilak. Niŋid, God nop agniŋid agilek, Binib okol Kawnan nad ak kilop ñan agilek.

17 Anib agil kilop di midel, God Kawnan ne ak kilop keke yokak.

18 Kilimiŋal anigil kilop di midel, God Kawnan ne ak binib okok kilop yokak ak, Saymon niŋid, yad abe ginim agil, kilopmiŋal mani yomilig agak,

19 God ñilop kod midakniŋ, binib okok yokip di midel, Kawnan ne kilop yil amub agak. Anib ak ñilop tawil yad abe ginim agak.

20 Anib agek, Pita agak, God Kawnan ne ak ñub anib ak, taynen tawnig geban agak? Mani anib ak nak ayip kuy ginimuŋ agak.

21 Wog chil gipul ak nak ayip mel agak. Gos nad nepan ak, God nigek tep ma gup agak.

22-23 Yad nepin, gos timel nepan anib ak, nep nag lil wos gup agak. Nad tap si tap timel gipin ak taynen anigipin agil keliginimin agak. Milik nepan ak keligil, God nop nokom gos niŋid agnigenigaban, timel yibil gipan anib okok tig walig giyokinigab agak.

24 Agek Saymon agak, Ñili Biawl anop agnigel, tap yip ginimuŋ agil agebil anib ak ma ginimuŋ agak.

25 Pen Pita ayip, Jon ayip binib okok kilop, Jisas chilop titay gak takaw ak agñilek. Agñil, adikid Jelusalem amnig, kanib nab okok amilig, Samaliya binib wakay oginap kilop, Jisas takaw teplep ak agñilig amnilek.

Pilip ne bi Yitiyopiya nib olap nop takaw agñak

26 Pen Biawl ensel ne olap apil, Pilip nop agak, Tikjakil, Jelusalem nib taun Gasa abal kanib pal ak amnimin agak. Kanib anib ak, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok yek.

27 Agek, Pilip kanib agak pal anib ak amil nigak, bi Yitiyopiya nib olap amek. Bi anib ak ne biawl olap, binawl man Yitiyopiya kod midep ak nop wog gilig, mani nop kod yoligup. Pen ne Jelusalem amil, God nop agnig midil,

28 adikid man Yitiyopiya amnak. Amnig, chag hos lipig dad ajup tap bad adek ak besigil, buk Baybol Aysaya kil tikak ak dil, nigilig amnak.

29 Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop agak, Chag hos tap bad lipig dad ameb ak bak siŋak amil, ayip amnimil agak.

30 Agek, kasek Pilip agak tek amil nigak, biawl Yitiyopiya nib anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb Aysaya mij kil tikak ak, nigilig amek. Pilip niŋid anib agak, Mij nigilig ameban ak, takaw jij ak nigeban akaŋ mel agak?

31 Agek agak, Binib oginap yip takaw anib ak agñel niŋid tek, niginim agak. Anib agil, Pilip nop agak, Ap adek awl besige amnul agak. Agek, am adek anib ak besigak.

32 Pen buk Baybol Aysaya kil tikak anib ak agak,

---

* **8:5** Pilip bi anep kugul bi olap, kilop tap yigilep wog adek anib ak aglilak. Aposel sapta 6 niginimin.

8:4 Mat 10.23, Apo 6.5, 11.19 **8:7** Mat 10.1, Mak 16.17 **8:15-16** Mat 28.19, Apo 2.38, 10.48, 19.2 **8:17** Apo 6.6, 19.6, Hib 6.2 **8:20** Mat 10.8, Apo 2.38, 10.45 **8:21** Sng 78.37 **8:22-23** Dan 4.27, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.15 **8:24** Kis 8.8, Nam 21.7, 1 Kin 13.6, Jem 5.16 **8:27** Ais 56.3-7, Sef 3.10, Jon 12.20 **8:31** Jon 16.13 **8:32** Ais 53.7-8

Chag sipsip pakinig, yokip poŋid amil
pakipal agil tikak. Pen chag sipsip
ñiluk wij kilop okok tikilakniŋ, wal
ma apal agil tikak. Anib ak tek, bi anib
anop abe gel, takaw pen ma aginigab
agil tikak.
33 Nop agjuwil, kot niŋid yibil ma agilak agil
tikak. Tap timel olap ma yibil ginigab ak pen,
nop yepis agil, kidek bi an tek midil anib anib
goligup aginigab agil tikak? Ne ñipay oginap
tik lek, binib okok anib apilap agil tikak. Pen
nop pisnep paklilak, lum awl ma mideb agil
tikak.
34 Aysaya takaw agil tikak anib ak niŋid,
biawl Yitiyopiya nib ak ne Pilip nop agak, Bi
God gos ñek agñeb ak, ne anop agak? Ne ke
akaŋ, bi olap nop agak?
35 Agek, Pilip ne bi anib anop, Aysaya
takaw tikak jij anib ak ned agil, ag ag Jisas
nop takaw teplep ak agñitep gak.
36-37 Pen anigil takaw ag dad amilig
nigilek, ñig olap yek. Bi anib ak Pilip
nop agniŋid agak, Ñig mideb awl, yip ñig
pakñinigaban agak?
38 Agil, bi anib ak bi chag hos dad ameb
nop agek niŋid, chag hos ak yek. Pen ñili ñig
ayaŋ amil, Pilip bi anib anop ñig pakñak.
39 Ñig pakñil owlekniŋ, God Kawnan ak
Pilip nop dad wakay olap amek, bi anib ak
ne Pilip nop ma nigak. Ne pen miñmiñ gilig
man Yitiyopiya amnak.
40 Pen God Kawnan ak Pilip nop dam taun
Asdod lek, Pilip binib man anib okok yelak
okok kilop Jisas takaw teplep ak agñilig, gi
dam dam taun Sisaliya amjakak.

9

Bi Sol ne Jisas nop gos linigak

1 Pen Sol binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop
paklin agil, pel kiles yibil goligup. Minek
olap am bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop
agak,
2 Yip mij oginap kil tikñenimin, dad Juda
apnan gipal kal keke mideb taun Damaskus
amnigayn agak. Amil, kilop ñinigayn
agak. Mij anib ak tikil aginimin, Nibi
Juda apnan gipal kal man Damaskus nib
opim okok, binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb
apal oginap yenigel, Sol nop aginimib agil
tikinimin agak. Agem, nag lil, dad Jelusalem
ownimuŋ agil tikinimin agak.
3 Anib agek, mij tikñakniŋ, dad taun
Damaskus amnak. Wulep wulep gakniŋ,
milek awl ak wisip alaŋ nib nop nigak.
4 Nigek, Sol apyap man ayaŋ pakakniŋ,
takaw olap agak, Sol. Sol. Yip taynen pel
pakinig gipan agak?
5 Agek agak, Biawl. Nad an agak? Agek
agak, Yad Jisas, yip pel paklinig gipan ak nep
agebin agak.
6 Anib agil agak, Nad tikjakil, taun
Damaskus amil, bi olap ap nep takaw
aginimuŋ tek niŋid ginimin agak.
7 Pen bi Sol ayip owlak okok, ne apyap
pakakniŋ, takaw midup anep niŋid, bi
nonim ak ma niŋid, gos pal lil takaw oginap
ma yibil agilak.
8 Ne anigil apyap pakil, tikjakil nigak,
widin nop ak pisnep koy gak. Anigek, bine
ayip owlak okok, ñin kid nop ak dil, poŋid
Damaskus amnilak.
9 Nop anigil widin koy gek, ñig, tap midup
tap okok ma ñibil, ñin ominal nokom yokip
nep yek.
10 Pen bi Jisas yil yek ak olap, ne
Damaskus anib ak yek. Yib ne ak Ananayas.
Ne day nigak, Biawl nop agak, Ananayas
agak. Agek, Ananayas ne agak, Biawl. Yad
midebin agak.
11-12 Agek, Biawl ne agak, Sol bi man Tasus
nib ak, ne day nigup agak. Day nigup ak, nop
am dinigaban, widin koy gak ak suŋ linigab
agak. Ne miñil yip agnigilig mideb, Judas kal
ak agak. Anib ak nad kanib Yipid apal ak
amil, Judas kal amjakil kilop aginimin, Sol
nop niginig apebin aginimin agak.
13 Biawl anib agek, Ananayas agak, Biawl.
Yad nepin, binib kuŋay yibil apal, Bi Sol anib
ak binib nep yil midebal okok, kilop pel gi
timel yibil gup man Jelusalem apal agak.
14 Ne miñil owup awl, yokip ma owup
agak. Bi God nop sibogep biawl okok, takaw
kilop ak niŋid, chin binib nep agniŋid yib
nep apun okok, chinop nag lin agil owup
agak.
15 Ananayas anib agek, Biawl agak, Am-
noŋ agak. Bi anib anop wog oginap pisnep
aglipin agak. Ne takaw tep yip ak, binib
Juda mel okol kilop agñil, gapman binonim
okol kilop agñil, Yislel binib okol kilop agñil
ginigab agak.
16 Pen ne yul awl dil miŋel awl dilig, wog
yad anib ak ginigab agak. Anib okok nop
ginigab ak, nop yomnigayn agak.
17 Pen Ananayas anigil day niŋid, Judas
kal ak amil nigak, Sol yek. Nop dilig agak,
Mam Sol agak. Biawl Jisas kanib nab miseŋ
gek niginak ak, yip agyokek apebin agak.
Widin tep ak niŋid, God Kawnan ak abe
dinimin agak.

8:35 Luk 24.27, Apo 18.28 **8:36-37** Apo 10.47 **8:39** 1 Kin 18.12, 2 Kin 2.16, Ese 3.12-14 **8:40** Apo 21.8 **9:1** Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1 Ti 1.13 **9:3** Apo 22.6, 26.12, 1 Ko 15.8 **9:4** Mat 25.40 **9:5** Apo 5.39, 1 Ko 15.8 **9:7** Apo 22.9, 26.13 **9:10** Apo 22.12 **9:11-12** Apo 16.9, 21.39, 22.3 **9:13** Apo 8.3 **9:14** Apo 9.1-2, 9.21, 22.16, 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Ti 2.22 **9:15** Apo 25.13, 25.22, 26.17, 27.24, Lom 1.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7 **9:16** Apo 20.23, 21.11, 2 Ko 11.23-28 **9:17** Apo 13.52, 22.12-13

18 Anib agakniŋ, tap bad tek widin nop yu
gil yek ak, wanig yowakniŋ, day widin nigak.
Won anib anep tikjakek, Ananayas Sol nop
ñig pakñak.
19 Ñig pakñek, Sol tap ñibek nop kiles ñak.

Sol God takaw agñak, taun Damaskus

Pen ñin oginap, Sol ne binib Jisas yil yelak
okok ayip taun Damaskus yoligup.
20 Midil, Juda apnan gipal kal okok amel,
Jisas takaw ak binib okok kilop agñil agak,
Jisas, ne God Ñine yipid gil yibil agak.
21 Anigil agñek, binib midupsek niŋid ju
dilig agilak, Bi anib awl, binib Jisas nop
agniŋid yib nop apal okok, kilop gi timel
goligup, man Jelusalem agilak? Chin niŋid
apun akaŋ agilak? Miñil oginap sek nag lil,
dam Jelusalem bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok kilop ñin agil owup tek lup agilak.
22 Sol ne Jisas takaw ag dad amil agak, Bi
God nop aglup ak nim, Jisas nokom agak.
Takaw anib ak kiles gil yipid gil yibil agak.
Agek, bi Juda Damaskus yelak okok, takaw
olap pen agnigel tek ma lak.
23 Pen kidek mid dad amil, Juda kay ap-
nan gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak, Sol
nop paklinigun agilak.
24 Takaw agilak anib ak Sol nigak. Man
awl anib ak, kab wali awl yibil gi kuskus
gilak ak nim, kanib tam ajeligipal okok,
Sol nop ñagun agil, subnab maynab ñiluk li
yeligipal.
25 Anigelak minek olap, maynab ayaŋ bi
takaw nop nigeligipal okok, kili nop wad
migan awl ak yigilak. Yigil, nag tun gil, lipig
alaŋ nib ayaŋ diyokelak amnak.

Sol ne Jelusalem am yek

26 Pen Sol Jelusalem amil, binib Jisas yil
yelak okok ayip jimñil yonigun agil nigak.
Kili pen nop niŋid, bi anib awl Jisas yil
ma yek, chinop paklinig nep owup agil,
pilikilak.
27 Pilikelak, Banabas, ne Sol nop dad,
bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok yelak
ak amil, kilop agak, Bi anib awl minek
olap taun Damaskus amnig, kanib nab ak
amek, Jisas miseŋ gil nop takaw oginap agek
nigak agak. Kidek Damaskus binib kilop
ma pilikil, Jisas takaw tep ak monmon yibil
agñak agak.
28 Banabas anib agek, Sol nop delak, kili
ayip Jelusalem midil, Biawl takaw tep ak ma
pilikil, monmon yibil agñak.
29 Pen bi Juda oginap, Glik takaw agilak
okok, ne ayip penpen ag amil apil gil, pisnep
paklun agil gos ak nigilak.
30 Pen bi Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap,
takaw anib ak niŋid, nop poŋid dam taun
Sisaliya amil, agyokel taun Tasus amnak.
31 Ñin anib ak, Klays binib ne Judiya
plopens, Galili plopens, Samaliya plopens
pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili midtep gilak.
God Kawnan ak kilop kod midakniŋ, God
takaw ma keligil, ditep yibil ginigun agil
agilak. Anigil gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep
gil midil, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop dilak.

Pita ne Ayniyas nop gek, jak amnak

32 Pita ne man keke nig ajoligup. Anigil nig
ajil, minek olap binib Klays yil midebal okok
kilop nigin agil, taun Lida amnak.
33 Man anib ak, bi ñin tob kumek olap, mij
adek nep kin yek, sap yeb anep jel ak yek.
Yib ne Ayniyas.
34 Pita bi anib anop agak, Ayniyas. Tap
nep gup ak, Jisas Klays gek suŋ linigab agak.
Jakil, mij ak pal tep gan agak. Anib agakniŋ,
nop suŋ lil tikjakak.
35 Suŋ lek gi ajek, taun Lida binib okok
sek, taun Salon binib okok sek nop nigilak
tek, tap timel gipal okok keligil, Biawl nop
nokom gos nigilak.

Bin Tabita kumek, Pita gek tepayaŋ tikjakak

36 Bin Jisas yil yek olap taun Jopa yek. Bin
anib ak yib ne Tabita. Pen Glik takaw agil,
nop Dokas agilak. Ne binib okok kilop kod
midtep gil, binib yimgeptek okok kilop wog
giñoligup.
37 Pen Pita taun Lida midakniŋ, bin anib
ak miñak dil kumak. Kumek, chip ñig pakñil
dam lilak, kal migan adek alaŋ.
38 Binib Jisas yil yelak okok, takaw olap
nigilak, Pita ap yek man Lida. Taun Lida
anib ak, taun Jopa bak siŋak yek. Kili niŋid,
bi omiŋal yokel, amil agilek, Nad chil ayip
kasek ape amnun agilek.
39 Agel Pita tikjakil, kiliminal ayip Jopa
amnak. Amil, nop poŋid, Tabita kumak ak
dam lilak kal migan adek alaŋ amnilak. Pen
bin kaŋil ap yelak okok, bin kumak anib
ak ned kim midilig chech tap kilop yokip
giñoligup okok, kili Pita nop yomilig chaŋ
lilak.
40 Ne pen binib ap yelak okok kilop ag
seŋayaŋ yokak. Yokil, kigom yimil, God
nop agil, tig adikil chip nigilig agak, Tabita.
Tikjakan agak. Agek, bin anib ak Pita nop
niŋid, tikjakil besigak.
41 Pita ñin kid nop ak dil, di jakñil, am
binib Klays yil yelak okok sek, bin kaŋil okok
sek, kilop agek apel agak, Tabita awl agak.

9:21 Apo 8.3, Gal 1.13, 1.23 **9:22** Apo 17.3, 18.5, 18.28 **9:23** Apo 23.12, 25.3, 2 Ko 11.23 **9:23** 2 Ko 11.32-33 **9:26** Apo 22.17, Gal 1.17-19 **9:27** Apo 4.36, 9.4, 9.20-22, 1 Ko 9.1, 15.8 **9:29** Apo 6.1, 9.23, 11.20, 2 Ko 11.26 **9:30** Gal 1.21 **9:34** Apo 3.6, 3.16, 4.10 **9:35** 1 Sto 5.16, Apo 11.21 **9:36** 1 Ti 2.10, Tat 3.8 **9:40** Mat 9.25, Mak 5.40-41, Jon 11.43, Apo 7.60

42 Pen Pita anigek, takaw anib ak taun
Jopa binib midupsek nigilak. Ninid, binib
kunay yibil kili Biawl nop gos linigilak.
43 Pen Pita ne taun Jopa anib ak, bi chag
bulmakaw wak wog goligup olap ayip ñili
pel yeligipil. Bi anib ak yib ne Saymon.

10

Ensel olap apil bi Koniliyus nop takaw agak

1 Pen Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap,
taun Sisaliya yoligup. Yib ne ak Koniliyus.
Ne bi chim kadiŋ gep kod yoligup okok, kilop
Yitali bi chim kadiŋ gep okok ageligipal.
2 Biawl Koniliyus anib ak, binib kal nop ap
yeligipal okok ayip, God nop gos ninid kidek
geligipal. Ne Juda binib yimgeptek okok,
kilop mani tap okok monmon ñoligup. Pen
ne God nop minek minek agoligup.
3 Minek olap sub kiyum gak won ak, day
nigak, God ensel olap agyokek apil agak,
Koniliyus agak.
4 Agek, nop ninijsek lig pilikilig agak,
Biawl. Yip taynen agak?
Agek, ensel ak nop agak, Nad God nop
agilig, binib yimgeptek okok kilop tap mon-
mon ñilig gipan ak, nep sawl ma gup agak.
5 Nad bi oginap age, am taun Jopa amil, bi
Saymon Pita apal ak nop am agel ownimuŋ
agak.
6 Ne bi olap ayip midebil, ñig solwala gol
ak agak. Bi olap anib ak, yib ne abe Saymon,
bi chag bulmakaw wak wog goligup agak.
7 Pen ensel ak takaw anib ak agil am-
nakniŋ, Koniliyus ne bi wog giñeb ne ominal
ak sek, bi chim kadiŋ gep God nop gos nigak
olap sek agek owlak. Bi chim kadiŋ gep anib
ak, ne Koniliyus ayip midil, nop wog giñitep
goligup.
8 Apelak, ensel ak takaw titay agak ak
kilop agñi tep gil, agyokek taun Jopa amnig
saŋidilak.
9 Am am kanib nab ak kinilak. Minek
am am, subnab awl alaŋ won ak, taun Jopa
wulep wulep gilak. Won anib ak Pita, God
nop aginig amnak, kal adek alaŋ.
10 Amil, God nop ag midakniŋ, nop yuwan
gak. Pen binib ne okok, tap dagil gilakniŋ,
ne day nigak.
11 Day ninid nigak, wisip alaŋ migan yikil,
tap olap wad awl tek ak alaŋ nib lum ayaŋ
owak.
12 Wad migan anib ak sab chag, yawl, yoy
okok keke kunay yibil yek.
13 Takaw olap pen agak, Pita. Tikjakil tap
ñiŋeb anib pi okok pak ñiŋan agak.
14 Agek pen agak, Biawl, mel agak. Chin
Juda binib tap asiŋ anib okok yad ma ñibin
agak. Tap olap ñiben, widin midup nak adek
siŋak tep ma gup agak.
15 Agek, takaw anib ak tepayaŋ agak, God
tap titay gek suŋ mideb okok, tap asikep agil
ma aginimin agak.
16 Day nigak anib ak, tepayaŋ ninid
tepayaŋ ninid tepayaŋ ninid gak. Won anib
anep tap wad awl anib ak, adikid wisip alaŋ
amnak.
17 Anigek, Pita day nepin anib ak tay
ginigab agil, gos kunay nigak. Nig midakniŋ,
bi Koniliyus agyokek nop agnig owlak bi kab
ak, kanibtub ak amjakilak.
18 Amjakil agilak, Bi Saymon, yib ne olap
Pita apal ak, awl mideb akaŋ agilak?
19 Pen Pita ne day anib ak nig yek, God
Kawnan ak Pita nop agak, Bi ominal nokom
apil nep piyowebal agak.
20 Yad ke agen nep piyowebal anib ak,
kilop gos kunay ma niginimin agak. Tikjakil,
ayaŋ amil, kili ayip amnimib agak.
21 Agek, ayaŋ amil kilop ninid anib agak,
Bi piyow nigebim ak nim, yad nokom agak.
Yip takaw olap aginig opim akaŋ agak?
22 Agek agilak, Biawl Koniliyus, Lom
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap, ne chinop
agyokek opun agilak. Ne bi teplep yibil, God
nop gos ninid kidek gek, Juda kay nop nigel
tep gup agilak. God ensel ne olap apil nop
agak, Nad bi oginap agyoke, am Saymon
Pita nop poŋid apel, takaw aginimuŋ ak
niginimib agak agilak.

Pita Koniliyus kal ne amnak

23 Anib agel, Pita kilop agek kal migan
amil kinilak. Minek Pita ayip, bi Jopa nib
Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap ayip, Koniliyus
agyokak bi tun ak ayip amnilak. Am am
kanib nab ak kinilak. Minek nim, taun
Sisaliya amjakil, Koniliyus kal ak amnilak.
24 Pen Koniliyus ne Pita apeb agil, binib ne
okok sek, numi nimam ne okok sek kilop suk
agek apnan gil yelak.
25 Pita amil, kal migan amnig gakniŋ,
Koniliyus nop tep gak. Anigek, Koniliyus
am tob agen amil, kigom yim gilig, Pita yib
nop ak dad aplanak.
26 Anigek, Pita nop di jakñil agak, Jakan.
Yad God mel, yad bi yokip nen agak.
27 Agek jakakniŋ, takaw agilig kal migan
ayaŋ amnilek. Amil, Pita nigak, binib kunay
yibil apnan gil yelak.
28 Ninid, kilop agak, Nibi ke nepim,
chin Juda okok, binib Juda mel oginap ayip
yonigun tek ma lup agak. Kal kili binib

9:43 Apo 10.6 **10:1** Mat 8.5, Apo 27.1-3 **10:2** Apo 8.2, 10.22, 10.35, 22.12 **10:3** Apo 3.1, 10.30, 11.13 **10:6** Apo 9.43 **10:9** Apo 11.5 **10:11** Apo 11.5-17 **10:14** Wkp 11.1-47, Lo 14.3, 14.7, Ese 4.14 **10:15** Mat 15.11, Mak 7.15, 7.19, Apo 10.28, Lom 14.14-20, 1 Ko 10.25 **10:19** Apo 11.12, 13.2 **10:22** Apo 10.1-2, 22.12 **10:23** Apo 10.45, 11.12 **10:26** Apo 14.13-15, Lep 19.10 **10:28** Jon 4.9, Apo 15.8-9, Gal 2.12-14, Epe 3.6

Juda mel okok wɨlikɨl ayɨp ma yonɨgun tek
lup agak. Pen God yɨp takaw olap agak ak
nɨm, binɨb ogɨnap asɨŋ mɨdebal agɨl, kɨlop
asɨkɨnɨm tek ma lup agak.
29 Anɨb ak nɨŋɨd nɨm, Koniliyus takaw
agup ak nɨŋɨd ma kelɨgɨpin, agup tek nɨŋɨd
opin agak. Anɨb ak yɨp tay gɨnɨg agem opin
agak?
30 Pita anɨb agek, Koniliyus agak, Yad
bɨ anɨb okok nep agyokɨpin ñɨn anɨb ak,
nab sɨŋawl sub kɨyum gak won awl tek, kal
mɨgan ayaŋ God nop ag mɨdɨlɨg nɨgɨnek, bɨ
chech kayɨg yɨbɨl yɨmak olap, apɨl yenek
sɨŋak mɨseŋ lak agak.
31 Gɨl agak, Koniliyus. Nad God nop agɨlɨg,
mani tap okok binɨb yɨmgeptek okok kɨlop
monmon ñɨban ak, God nɨgup agak.
32 Anɨb ak nɨm, bɨ ogɨnap agyoke, taun
Jopa amɨl, bɨ Saymon yɨb nop olap Pita apal
ak, ponɨd ownɨgel agak. Ne bɨ olap ayɨp
mɨdebɨl, ñɨg solwala gol ak agak. Bɨ olap
anɨb ak, yɨb ne abe Saymon, bɨ chag bul-
makaw wak wog golɨgup agak.
33 Ensel ak yɨp anɨb agek, yad kasek bɨyad
ogɨnap agen, nep am ponɨd apel nɨm, yɨp
tep gup agak. Kal awl God ayɨp mɨdobun
tek, takaw mɨdupsek kɨlop agɨnɨmɨn agɨl nep
agup ak, chɨnop age nɨgun agak.

Pita ne Koniliyus binɨb ne okok kɨlop God takaw agñak

34 Koniliyus anɨb agek, Pita agak, Yad
mɨñɨl nepin. God chɨnop Juda binɨb nep din
agɨl gos ak ma nɨgup agak. Binɨb man okok
mɨdupsek dɨnɨgab agak.
35 Man okok mɨdupsek, binɨb nop gos
nɨŋɨd muk ne okok apɨl gɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgabal
okok, kɨlop dɨnɨgab agak.
36 Pen God chɨnop Yislel binɨb dɨnɨg,
takaw teplep agak ak nepɨm agak. Takaw
anɨb ak anɨgɨl agñɨlak, God ne chɨn ayɨp
kɨmɨgel mɨdon agɨl, Jisas Klays nop agyokek
owak agɨlak agak. Jisas ne Bɨawl ak, chɨnop
mɨdupsek kod mɨdeb agɨlak agak.
37-38 Tap anɨb anɨb gak ak man Yislel, bɨ
ogɨnap agel nepɨm agak. Ned Jon Bɨ Ñɨg
Pakñeb ak ñɨg pakñɨlɨg, takaw tep agñak
agak. Kɨdek, tap anɨb okok jɨj gɨl gak, Galili
plopens agak. Bɨ Jisas taun Nasalet nɨb, God
ayɨp mɨdɨl nop aglup ak, God ne Kawnan ne
ak Jisas nop yokek kod yek agak. Ne man
okok ajɨl, binɨb yokɨp okok dɨtep gɨlɨg, binɨb
kɨcheki bɨawl ak gek koslam yelak okok
kɨlop gek, suŋ lak agak. Anɨgek, takaw anɨb
ak ag dad amɨl, ag dad amɨl, binɨb Judiya
mɨdebal okok mɨdupsek nɨgɨlak agak.
39 Pen Jisas, ne chɨn Juda binɨb man okok
gɨ ajɨl, taun Jelusalem gɨ ajɨl gak gak tek, chɨn
ke nɨgɨnok tek agebin agak. Nop mab bak
alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lel kumak ak pen,
40 ñɨn omɨŋal nokom mɨdɨl, God gek
tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨl, apɨl mɨseŋ lek nɨgɨnok agak.
41 Binɨb mɨdupsek nop ma nɨgɨlak agak.
God chɨnop binɨb ne aglup okok nep, nop
yomek mɨseŋ nɨgɨnok agak. Chɨn nɨm ne
kumɨl tɨkjakɨl, ayɨp jɨmñɨl tap ñɨŋɨnok agak.
42 Chɨnop agak, Takaw tep yad ak binɨb
okok kɨlop agñɨtep gɨlɨg agɨnɨmɨb agak.
Kɨdek God agek, bɨ aglup nokom nɨm
ak, binɨb kumɨlak okok sek, binɨb kɨm
yenɨgabal okok sek, kɨlop mɨdupsek tɨg asɨk
bɨlokɨnɨgab agak.
43 Pen adek anɨb ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb
okok mɨdupsek agɨlak, Klays ne apɨl gɨnɨgab
tek, binɨb nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabal okok, God
kɨlop mɨdupsek tap sɨ tap tɨmel gɨpal ak tɨg
walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agɨlak agak.

Binɨb Juda mel ogɨnap God Kawnan ne ak dɨlak

44 Pen Pita anɨgɨl takaw ag mɨdakɨnɨŋ,
binɨb mɨdupsek takaw anɨb ak nɨgɨlak okok,
God Kawnan ak kɨlop bak lak.
45-46 Bak lek, takaw yɨbɨl keke agɨlɨg, God
yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨlak. Anɨgelak, bɨ Juda
Jisas nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd, Pita ayɨp owlak okok,
kɨlɨ judɨl nɨŋɨd anɨb agɨlak, God ne Kawnan
ne ak, binɨb Juda mel okol kɨlop monmon
yokek apɨl bak lup agɨlak. Pita pen agak,
47 God Kawnan ne ak chɨnop yokak tek,
mɨñɨl binɨb okol kɨlop abe yokup agak. Anɨb
ak ñɨg pakɨnɨg agel, binɨb ogɨnap kɨlop mel
agɨnɨgel tek ma lup agak.
48 Anɨb agɨl, bɨne ogɨnap agek, Jisas yɨl
mɨdebal agɨl, kɨlop ñɨg pakñɨlak. Pakñelak
agɨlak, Pita. Ñɨn kab olap chɨn ayɨp yenɨmɨn
agɨlak.

11

Pita ne Jelusalem amɨl, tap ne gak tek agak

1 Pen Pita binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop God
takaw ak agñek dɨlak anɨb ak, bɨ Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok sek, binɨb Jisas yɨl yelak
Judiya nɨb okok sek nɨgɨlak.
2 Anɨb ak kɨdek Pita Jelusalem amek, Juda
bɨ wak tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨgun agelɨgɨpal okok, nop
takaw kuŋay agɨl

10:30 Apo 1.10, 3.1 **10:31** Dan 10.12, Hib 6.10 **10:34** Lo 10.17, 1 Sml 16.7, Lom 2.11, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 **10:35** Jon 9.31, Lom 2.13, 1 Ko 12.13, Gal 3.28, Epe 3.6 **10:36** Sng 107.20, Ais 52.7, 57.19, Mat 28.18, Lom 10.12, Lep 17.14 **10:37-38** Mat 3.16, 4.12-17, Luk 4.14, 4.17-20, Jon 3.2, Hib 1.9 **10:39** Apo 2.32, 5.30 **10:40** Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 15.4-7 **10:41** Luk 24.42-43, Jon 14.17-24, 15.27, Apo 1.8, 13.31 **10:42** Mat 28.19-20, Apo 17.31, Lom 14.9-10, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.1, 1 Pi 4.5 **10:43** Ais 33.24, 53.5-6, 53.11, Jer 31.34, Dan 9.24, Mai 7.18, Sek 13.1, Lom 10.11, Gal 3.22 **10:44** Apo 4.31, 8.15-16, 11.15, 15.8 **10:45-46** Apo 2.4, 10.23, 11.18, 19.6, Gal 3.14 **10:47** Apo 8.36, 11.17, 15.8-9, Lom 10.12 **10:48** Apo 2.38 **11:3** Apo 10.28, Gal 2.12

3 agilak, Nad taynen amil, binib wak ma
tibilikipal okok ayip tap jimñil ñiban agilak?
4 Anib agelak, Pita pen tap okok midupsek
gak agil kilop agñilig agak,
5 Yad taun Jopa midil, God nop ag midilig
day niginek, wad awl olap tek wisip alaŋ nib
yip yil owak agak.
6 Apek, yad wad anib ak yek wulep siŋak
amil niginek, sab chag, yawl, yoy okok keke
kuŋay yibil yek agak.
7 Takaw olap pen yip agak, Pita. Tikjakil
tap ñiŋeb anib pi okok pak ñiŋan agak.
8 Agek pen aginek, Biawl, mel aginek agak.
Chin Juda binib tap asiŋ anib okok yad ma
ñibin aginek agak. Tap olap ñiben, widin
midup nak adek siŋak tep ma gup aginek
agak.
9 Agen, takaw anib ak wisip adek alaŋ nib
apil tepayaŋ agak, God tap titay gek suŋ
mideb okok, tap asikep agil ma aginimin
agak.
10 Day niginek anib anep, tepayaŋ niŋid,
tepayaŋ niŋid, tepayaŋ niŋid ginek agak.
Pen won anib anep tap wad awl anib ak,
adikid wisip alaŋ amnak agak.
11 Won anib ak, bi omiŋal nokom kal
chin midonok ak apjakilak agak. Bi anib
okok biawl Koniliyus, taun Sisaliya nib ak
agyokek, yip poŋidinig owlak agak.
12 God Kawnan ak yip agak, Gos kuŋay ma
niginimin, kili ayip monmon amnimin agak.
Anib agek, yad mam Jisas nop gos linepal
anep kagol nim okol ayip Koniliyus kal ak
amninok agak.
13 Amjakon, Koniliyus agak, Ensel olap
kal migan yad apil yip agak, Bi oginap
agenimin, taun Jopa amil, bi Saymon Pita
apal ak nop poŋid ownigel agak.
14 Apel, nep Jisas takaw tep ak agñinigab
agak. Agñek, takaw anib ak dem, God ne
binib kal nad ayip midebim okok midupsek
tig asik dek, binib ne yenigabim agak.
15 Koniliyus yip anib agek, yad jij gil takaw
agineknin, God Kawnan ne ak chinop ned
yokak tek, binib anib okok kilop abe yokak
agak.
16 Yokek, Jisas chinop agak takaw ak gos
niginek agak. Ne agak, Jon binib kilop ñig
pakñak, God ne pen Kawnan ne ak nibop
pakñinigab agak.
17 Pen chin Biawl Jisas Klays nop gos
liniginok ñin ak, God Kawnan ne ak chinop
yokip yokak tek, kilop abe yokak agak. Anib
ak taydil God nop mel aginim agak?
18 Pita anib agek, bi nop takaw kuŋay
agilak okok takaw anib ak niŋid, anib agilak,
Gos nad ke niŋid, binib Juda mel okok kilop
yil ma amninak agilak. God kilop dinig, nep
agek amninak ak, takaw ma mideb agilak.
Anib agil, God nop tep agilig agilak, Chinop
nep mel, binib Juda mel okok abe, tap si tap
timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keligel,
God kilop gek pelpel yenigabal agilak.

Adiyok binib kili Jisas takaw ak nigilak

19 Pen Stipen nop paklak ñin ak, binib
Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kilop abe gi
timel gel, pilik keke amnilak. Oginap
pilik man Ponisiya amnilak, oginap man
olap Sayplus amnilak, oginap taun Adiyok
amnilak. Amil, Jisas takaw teplep ak binib
Juda mel okok kilop ma agñilak, Juda binib
okok kilop nep agñilak.
20 Pen bi oginap man Sayplus nib, oginap
taun Saylini nib pilik taun Adiyok amil,
Biawl Jisas takaw teplep ak, Juda binib sek,
Juda mel okok sek kilop agñilak.
21 God kiles ne ayip midakniŋ, takaw
agñel, binib kuŋay yibil Biawl nop gos
liniŋid, tap gi timel gipal okok keligilak.
22 Pen Klays binib ne Jelusalem pelpel
apnan gipal okok, kili takaw anib ak niŋid,
bi Banabas nop agel taun Adiyok amnak.
23-24 Ne bi tep, God Kawnan nop bak lek,
Jisas nop kiles gil gos linigak. Ak nim, man
Adiyok amjakil, God binib okok ayip nep
yek niŋid, nop tep gak. Kilop takaw oginap
sek agñitep gilig agak, God nop dipim ak, ma
keliginimib agak. Nop chigil nep yenimib
agak. Wog anib ak gakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil
Jisas nop gos linigilak.
25 Banabas pen, Sol nop am dad owin agil,
taun Tasus amil piyowak.
26 Piyow niŋid, poŋid adikid taun Adiyok
owlek. Apil, sub nokom anib ak, Klays binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop God takaw
tep ak agñilig yelek. Adiyok binib yokip
okok, kili binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop
niŋid ned agilak, Kili Klisten binib midebal
agilak.
27 Ñin anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb
Jelusalem nib oginap, Adiyok owlak.
28 Apel, God Kawnan ak bi kili Agabus nop
gos ñek, ne tikjakil agak, Yuwan awl yibil
ak, man awl midupsek ginigeb agak. Agek,
agak tek yuwan awl yibil ak, kidek Lom
gapman binonim* Klodiyus kod yoligup ñin
ak owak.
29 Adiyok binib Jisas yil yelak okok, kili
takaw anib ak niŋid anib agilak, Binib Jisas
nop gos nigilak Judiya plopens midebal

11:5 Apo 10.9-48 **11:12** Jon 16.13, Apo 10.19, 10.23, 10.45 **11:14** Apo 16.31 **11:15** Apo 2.4 **11:16** Jol 2.28, Mat 3.11, Jon 1.26, 1.33, Apo 1.5 **11:17** Apo 10.47, 15.8-9 **11:18** Apo 13.48, 14.27, Lom 10.12-13, 15.9, 15.16 **11:19** Apo 8.1-4 **11:21** Apo 2.41 **11:22** Apo 4.36 **11:23-24** Apo 2.41, 5.14, 6.5, 11.21, 13.43 **11:25** Apo 9.30 **11:26** 1 Pi 4.16 **11:27** Apo 13.1, 15.32, 21.9, 1 Ko 12.28, Epe 4.11 **11:28** Apo 21.10 * **11:28** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **11:29** Lom 15.26, 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1

okok, yuwan midebal tek, chin nokom nokom kilop mani oginap ñinigun agilak.
30 Anib agil, mani li nan gil, Banabas ayip Sol ayip kilop ñil agilak, Dad amil, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop ñinimil agilak.

12

Gapman binonim Helod ne Jemis nop paklil, Pita nop nag lak

1 Ñin nab anib ak, gapman binonim Helod, ne binib Klays yil yelak oginap dil, kilop gi timel yibil ginim agil nag lak.
2 Bine okok kilop agek, kili baynat dil Jemis nop pisnep punjil lel kumak. Jemis, ne Jon nimam ne ak.
3 Helod agek anigelak, Juda binib okok tep agil nigilak. Pen anigil nigilak tek, Helod Pita nop abe agek, di nag lilak. Gilak anib ak, Juda ñin awl kili Pasopa bilet ñibal ñin nab sinjak gilak.
4 Helod ne Pita nop anigil dam nag lil, bi chim kadinj gep anep jel pis kid ak kilop bilok tigawup tigawup lil, subnab maynab kod nep yenimib agak. Helod gos ne nigak ak, Pasopa ñin awl ak apil padikek yil, kidek nop dad binib yenigabal nab ak amil, kot ginigabun agil nigak.
5 Pen Pita anigil nag lil midaknin, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, nop nen agil, God nop kiles gil agnig yelak.
6 Pen gapman binonim Helod ne Pita nop kot ginim agil nigak ñin ak, maynab ayanj nop nag kiles timel ominjal tun gilak. Tun gil, bi chim kadinj gep ominjal adanj adanj nig yileknin, Pita nab ayanj kinek. Bi chim kadinj gep oginap senjayanj midil, kanibtub ak nig yelak.
7 Won anib ak, God ensel ne olap apil, kal migan anib ak milek pakñak. Pakñek, Pita tigilem nop pakil agak, Kasek tikjakan agak. Agek, nag kiles timel ñin nop tun gilak ak asikak.
8 Ensel ak nop agak, Sibnag nad ak pog lil, tob tilup ak lan agak. Agek, agak tek gek, ensel ak agak, Chech palawl ak le amnul agak.
9 Agek, chech palawl ne ak lil, kal migan yek ak keligil, ensel ak ayip sanjidilek. Ensel gak anib ak, Pita ne agnigak enj, ak day nigebin agil nigak.
10 Pen bi chim kadinj gep nig yelak kanibtub ominjal ak sil gil, kanib kiles timel senjayanj ak ke yikaknin, senjayanj amnilek. Amil, kanib nab okok amilig, won anib anep ensel ak Pita nop keligil amnak.
11 Anigek, ninjid anib agak, Miñil nigtep gebin agak. Ak Biawl nep, ensel ne ak agyokek, apil gapman binonim Helod yip nag kiles lup ak wisikup agak. Gapman binonim Helod sek, Juda binib okok sek tap yip ginig gipal ak, ginigel tek ma lup agak.
12 Anib agil, gos anib ak nigtep gil, bi Jon Mak nonim Maliya kal ak amnak. Kal anib ak binib kunjay yibil apil, God nop agnig yelak.
13 Pita apil, kanib ak pak gigu gek, pay Loda, ne kal anib ak bin wog giñeb ak, kanib ak yikinig owak.
14 Apil, Pita meg migan anep agek nigak. Ninjid, miñmiñ yibil gilig kanib ak sawl gil ma yikak, am binib okok kilop agak, Pita apil mideb senjayanj agak.
15 Agek agilak, Nep sawl lup ageban agilak. Anib agelak, kiles yibil gil agak, Yepis ma apin. Ninjid yibil apin agak. Pita mideb senjayanj agak. Agek agilak, Ak ensel ne ak tek lup agilak.*
16 Pen Pita kanib ak tepayanj pak gigu gek, am kanib ak yikil nigilak, Pita ne ke ap yek ninjid, wal yibil agilak.
17 Wal agilaknin, kilop ñin tig milich gil agak, Ma yibil aginimib agak. Anib agil, kalabus kal yeknin, God ensel olap yokek apil, nop titay gil dad owak takaw ak, kilop agñak. Agñil agak, Nibi Jemis† nop agñil, bi Jisas yil midebal okol kilop agñil ginimib agak. Agil, kilop keligil, wakay olap ke amnak.
18 Minek man tikaknin, bi chim kadinj gep okok Pita ma yek ninjid, tay gup agil ag aplan apyan gi yelak.
19 Gapman binonim Helod ne anib ak ninjid, Pita nop kasek piyow ninjid dad owim agek, piyow mel nigelak, bi chim kadinj gep okok kilop kot gil agek, bi anib okok kilop pisnep paklilak.
Kidek Helod ne Judiya plopens keligil, am taun Sisaliya yoligup.

Helod kumak

20 Ñin anib ak gapman binonim Helod, ne taun Taya binib okok sek, taun Saydon binib okok sek nigek, nop milik yowak. Pen kili tap midup deligipal, man Helod ne kodoligup ak. Anib ak Taya Saydon binib jimñil apil nop nigilak. Pen kili ned bi Blastus nop ap agnigelak, ne yaw agak. Bi anib ak, Helod kal nop kod yoligup. Agek, Helod nop am ninjid anib agilak, Chinop milik ma niginimin, kimigel jimñil yonigun agilak.

11:30 Apo 12.25 **12:2** Mat 4.21, 20.23 **12:3** Apo 4.3 **12:4** Kis 12.1-27 **12:5** Jem 5.16 **12:6** Apo 5.23 **12:9** Apo 10.3, 10.17, 11.5 **12:10** Sng 34.7, Dan 3.28, 6.22, Apo 5.19, Hib 1.14, 2 Pi 2.9 **12:12** Apo 4.23, 12.5, 12.25, 15.37 **12:15** Mat 18.10, Apo 26.24 * **12:15** Ñin anib ak Juda binib kunjay yibil anigil gos nigilak, ensel ne wog gilig bi olap nop kod mideb ak, bi anib ak tek yek. **12:17** Apo 13.16, 19.33, 21.40 † **12:17** Bi Jemis, gapman binonim Helod ne bi Jemis anib ak nop paklak bi ak mel. Jemis olap ke yek. **12:18** Apo 5.22-24 **12:20** 1 Kin 5.9-11, Ese 27.17

21 Helod takaw anib ak niŋid, ñin olap
takaw aginigayn agil aglak. Ñin anib ak
apek, binonim kay lipal chech teplep yibil
okok lil, binonim besigep adek ak besigil,
binib okok kilop takaw agñak.
22 Agñek agilak, Ak bi tek ma agup, God tek
olap agup agilak.
23 Pen God nop keligil, yib ne ak ke dad
aplanak tek, won anib ak God ensel olap
agyokek, ap nop pakek tap awl gil, gogajiŋ
lek kumak.
24 Pen God takaw ak agñel amnakniŋ,
man okok kid kid amnak.
25 Banabas ayip Sol ayip Jelusalem midil,
ginig owlek ak gijipul agil, Jon Mak nop
poŋid adikid taun Adiyok amnilak.

13

Kili bi omiŋal aglilak, Banabas ayip Sol ayip takaw aginig amnilek

1 Taun Adiyok anib ak, Klays binib ne
oginap pelpel apnan geligipal. Bi God gos
ñek agñeb oginap, bi God takaw agñitep
gep oginap yelak. Bi anib okok nim, olap
Banabas, olap Simiyon. Bi Simiyon yib ne
olap Nayjel ageligipal. Olap nim, Lusiyus.
Ne taun Saylini nib. Olap Manayn, ne nim
gapman binonim Helod bogilak ne ak. Olap
Sol.
2 Pen bi anib okok, tap ma ñibil, God
nop nokom gos niŋid agnig midilakniŋ, God
Kawnan ak kilop agak, Nibi Banabas ayip,
Sol ayip kilop agenimib, wog kilop aginek ak
gel amnimuŋ agak.
3 Anib agek, tap ma ñibil, God nop agilig
yelak. Midil, Banabas ayip, Sol ayip kilop
ñin di midilig, God ñili ayip yenigab agil
agyokilak.

Banabas ayip Sol ayip, God takaw ak man Sayplus binib okok kilop am agñilek

4-5 God Kawnan ak Banabas ayip Sol ayip
kilop kod midakniŋ, bi Jon Mak nop wog
chinop oginap ginimuŋ agil, poŋid amnilak.
Taun Selusiya ayaŋ amil, sip dil, man ñig
tib kus gak Sayplus amnilak. Amil, taun
Salamis amil, Banabas ayip, Sol ayip Juda
apnan gipal kal okok amil, binib okok kilop
God takaw agñilek.
6-8 Pen binib man anib okok, God takaw
agñi dam dam, taun Papos amjakilak. Man
Papos anib ak, gapman biawl kili ak yek, yib
ne Segiyus Polus. Bi anib ak ne bi gos kid
yibil agil nigoligup. Ne Banabas ayip, Sol
ayip kilop, yip God takaw tep ak agel nigin
agil, agek apil, takaw tep ak agñilek. Agñel
niŋid, biawl ne Juda nib olap, kuj tap okok
nep gilig, yad bi God gos ñek agñeb agoligup
ak yek. Ne pen anib agak, Bi omiŋal anib ak,
takaw agebil ak ma dinimin agak. Bi anib ak
ne kuj gubay goligup ak, yib ne Baljisas. Pen
Glik takaw agil, Elimas agilak.
9 Sol yib nop olap nim, Pol ageligipal. Pen
God Kawnan ak Pol nop gos tep ñakniŋ, ne
Elimas nop niŋijsek lil midil agak,
10 Nep kicheki biawl ak tikak, pel gi timel
yibil gipan agak. God takaw tep apal ak
ma yibil nepan agak. Tap titay tep mideb
ak keligil, binib okok kilop yepis yibil gipan
agak. Ñin akal tek niginigaban agak?
11 Anigipan ak God nep gos timel niŋid
gek, ñin kuŋay widin koy gil nep yenigaban
agak.
Pol takaw anib ak agakniŋ, Elimas nigak,
wisip gach tek bad olap, ap widin nop ak yu
gak. Anigek, bi olap ayip kanib yomaŋ agil,
tig titikol gak.
12 Gakniŋ, gapman biawl Segiyus Polus
niŋid Jisas nop gos linigak. Wal yibil agil,
God takaw anib ak gos kiles gil nigak.

Banabas ayip Pol ayip, kili Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok amil God takaw agñilek

13 Pen Pol bine okok ayip sip dil, taun
Papos keligil, Pampiliya plopens taun Pega
nab ak amnilak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne
kilopmiŋal keligil, adikid Jelusalem amnak.
14 Kili pen taun Pega keligil, Pisidiya
plopens taun Adiyok nab ak amnilek. Am
midil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek, Juda
apnan gipal kal ak amil besig yilek.
15 Bi Juda apnan gipal kal ak kod yeligipal
okok, kili tikjakil, Mosis takaw tikak oginap,
bi God gos ñek agñeb tikilak oginap agñilak.
Agñil, bi olap nop agyokel, apil Pol ayip,
Banabas ayip kilop agak, Mam omiŋal agak.
Binib okol nig dinigel tek takaw tep oginap
yonimuŋ, kilop agñinimil agak.
16 Agelak, Pol tikjakil takaw aginig, ñin
dad aplanil agak, Nibi Juda bi okok sek, nibi
binib Juda mel God nop muk okok midil
pel agnepim okok sek, takaw aginigebin awl
timud pak nig yenimib agak.
17 Chin Yislel binib miñil midobun awl,
bilel based yes chinop okok, God kilop aglil
agak, Nibi binib yad yibil midebim agak.
Anib agil kilop dak ak nim, kidek kili man
Yijip am yelakniŋ, kilop kod midtep gek,
ñipay gilil kuŋay yibil yelak agak. Pen kidek
ñin ak, God tap mageptek okok gil, man Yijip
keligil kilop poŋid owak agak.

12:23 1 Sml 25.38, 2 Sml 24.17, Sng 115.1, Dan 5.20 **12:24** Ais 55.11, Apo 6.7, 19.20, Kol 1.6 **12:25** Apo 11.29-30, 12.12, 13.5, 13.13, 15.37 **13:1** Apo 11.27 **13:2** Apo 9.15, Lom 10.15, Gal 1.15, Epe 3.7-8, 1 Ti 2.7, Hib 5.4 **13:3** Apo 6.6 **13:4-5** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 13.46, 15.37, 15.39 **13:6-8** 2 Ti 3.8 **13:10** Mat 13.38, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8 **13:11** Kis 9.3, 1 Sml 5.6, Apo 9.8 **13:13** Apo 13.5, 15.38 **13:15** Luk 4.16, Apo 13.27, 15.21, Hib 13.22 **13:16** Apo 12.17 **13:17** Kis 1.7, 6.6, 12.5, Lo 7.6-7, Sng 105.23-24 **13:18** Kis 16.35, Nam 14.34, Lo 1.31, Sng 95.10, Apo 7.36

18 Kili man nep binib ma yelak nab okok
midil, yilik malik ageligipal ak pen, kilop kod
midtep gek, sub anep 40 yinak agak.
19 Pen kidek, Yislel binib kilop dap man
Kenan, binib kuŋay yibil, man anep kugul ak
ned yelak okok, kilop oginap paklil, oginap
yuk yokak agak. Yuk yokek, man anib ak
Yislel binib kilop ñek dilak agak.
20 Kili Yijip midel sub yinak ak ñin pagil,
man nep binib ma yelak nab okok midel sub
yinak ak ñin pagil, binib yuk yokil, man anib
ak dilak sub yinak ak abe ñin pagil gel nim,
sub anep 450 tek yinak agak.
Pen God kilop dap man anib okok lil,
biawl takaw tig asikep oginap aglek, kilop
kod yeligipal agak. Kidek bi God gos ñek
agñeb Samwel yek ñin ak,
21 bi Yislel okok kili agilak, Chin binonim
man chinop midupsek kod yenigab olap
dinigun agilak agak. Agelak, God ne Sol nop
aglek, binonim kili yoligup agak. Sol bapi ne
ak Kis agak. Nop Bejamin jij ak tik dad amil
tikilak agak. Ne kilop kod yoligup, sub anep
40 yinak agak.
22 Pen kidek God Sol nop yokil, Depid nop
aglek, ne binonim midil kilop kod yoligup
agak. Anigil kod midakniŋ, God agak, Jesi
ñine Depid, ne bi tep yibil midil yip tep gup,
apin tek nep ginigab agak.
23 Anib agil kidek agak, Yad gen, Depid
tikek tik dad amil tikinigabal bi olap, ne
Yislel binib bi kasin gep kili midil, kilop dil
God ayip jimñil linigab agak. Agek nim, Jisas
nop tikelak, agak tek nep gak agak.
24 Pen Jisas tikjakil wog ma gak ñin ak, Jon
apil Yislel binib kilop midupsek agak, Chin
tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil keligem, nibop ñig pakñinigayn agak.
25 Pen Jon binib okok kilop God takaw
agñi dad amil, kidek ñin olap agniŋid agak,
Nibi yip an agil gos nepim agak? Biawl
pel kod midobun ak nim, owup agil nepim
agak? Yad biawl yibil anib ak mel, ne kidek
ownigab agak. Nop nigen yip nebeŋ gup, tob
tilup nop nag ma wisikinigayn agak.
26 Pen nibi Eblaham jij ak sek, nibi binib
Juda mel God nop muk okok midil pel ag-
nepim okok sek, nigim agak. God takaw ne
binib kilop tig asik dinigab ak, takaw chin
yibil agak.
27 Jelusalem binib okok sek, biawl kili
okok sek, kili Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil,
Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl midupsek kili bi God
gos ñek agñeb okok takaw kil tikilak ak nepal
agak. Pen Klays kidek ownigab agil tikilak
takaw anib ak, nigtep ma gilak agak. Jisas
apek nop keligilak agak. Ned bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok, kili tikil agilak, Nop pisnep
paklinigabal agil tikilak ak, agilak tek nep
gilak agak.
28 Ne tap timel olap gup akaŋ agil, piyow
mel nigilak ak pen, gapman biawl Paylat
nop agilak, Nop paklinimin agilak agak.
29 Agel, nop bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
ginigab agil agilak tek nep gilak agak. Pen
anigil gelak, binib ne okok apil nop tig asik
dam kab migan ak kamilak agak.
30 Kamel, God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak agak.
31 Tikjakek, binib ne ayip Galili plopens
keligil Jelusalem owlak okok, nop minek
kuŋay yibil nigilak tek, Yislel binib okok
kilop agñel nigebal agak.
32-33 Miñil midobun nab awl, God ne Jisas
nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak takaw teplep ak,
nibop agobul agak. Pen takaw anib ak
kideyil mel, God bilel based yes sikop kilop
agek, kod yeligipal takaw anep agobul agak.
Buk Baybol day olap, Buk Kimep ñin kid peŋ
palak apal ak, takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Nad Ñi yad agil tikak agak. Yad miñil nap
nad midebin agil tikak agak.

34 God agak anib ak, ñine kumek, gek
tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, kidek kumil kuyig
ownimuŋ tek ma lup agak. God Ñine Jisas
nop gek pisnep tikjakinigab takaw ak aginig,
tikil agak,

Yad Depid nop ditep ginigayn agil takaw
aglinek tek, nibop ginigayn agil tikak
agak.

35 Adek anib ak nep nim, buk Baybol takaw
oginap tikil agilak,

Ñi suŋtep nad, nep wog giñeb ak, ma kuyig
ownigab agil tikilak agak.

36 Pen Depid God nop gos niŋid agak tek
kidek gil, binib ne okok kilop wog giñi dad
amil kumak agak. Kumek, nap nised sikop
kilop kumeligipal okok dam kamel, kuyig
yowak agak.
37 Bi agilak anib ak pen kumek, God gek
tikjakak ak nim, ma kuyig yowak agak.
38 Bi anib ak Jisas nop nokom agilak agak.
Anib ak nim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak
tig walig giyokinigab agil, nibop anib agobul
agak.

13:19 Lo 7.1, Jos 14.1, Sng 78.55 **13:20** Het 2.16, 1 Sml 3.20 **13:21** 1 Sml 8.5, 8.19, 10.1, 10.21 **13:22** 1 Sml 13.14, 15.23-26, 16.12-13, 2 Sml 2.4, Sng 89.20, Hos 13.11 **13:23** 2 Sml 7.12-16, Sng 132.11, Ais 11.1, Luk 1.32, 1.69, Lom 11.26 **13:24** Mat 3.1-2, Mak 1.4, Luk 3.3, Lom 11.26 **13:25** Mat 3.11, Mak 1.7, Luk 3.16, Jon 1.20-27 **13:26** Mat 10.6, Luk 24.47, Apo 13.16, 13.46 **13:27** Luk 23.34, 24.20, 24.44, Jon 16.3, Apo 3.17, 15.21, 1 Ko 2.8 **13:28** Mat 27.22-23, Mak 15.13-14, Luk 23.21-23, Jon 19.15 **13:29** Mat 27.57-61, Mak 15.42-47, Luk 18.31, 23.50-56, Jon 19.28-30, 19.36-42 **13:30** Mat 28.6, Apo 2.24 **13:31** Apo 1.3, 1.8 **13:32-33** Stt 12.3, Sng 2.7, Apo 13.23, Lom 1.4, 4.13, Gal 3.16, Hib 1.5, 5.5 **13:34** Ais 55.3 **13:35** Sng 16.10, Apo 2.27, 2.31 **13:36** 1 Kin 2.10, Apo 2.29 **13:38** Dan 9.24, Luk 24.47, Apo 10.43, 1 Jo 2.12 **13:39** Ais 53.11, Lom 3.28, 8.3, 10.4, Hib 7.19

39 Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anep
niŋid gonigabun, God tap si tap timel gipun
ak nig nep yenigab agak. Pen Jisas nop
gos linigonigabun, tap si tap timel gipun
ak tig walig giyokil, binib suŋtep yad okok
aginigab agak.
40 Pen nibi bi God gos ñek agñeb okok,
bilel agilak tek ginimib tek lup ak, gos nigtep
ginimib agak. Kili tikil agilak,
41 Binib niŋid yimel yibil apim okok
nigtep ginimib agil tikilak agak. Nibi
midebim won awl, tap awl olap
ginigayn ak nibop ned agñebilap,
yepis apal apikep tek lup agil tikilak
agak. Anib ak gos kuŋay nigilig
kumnimib agil tikilak agak.
42 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip takaw anib
ak agil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak seŋ
amnilekniŋ, binib okok agilak, Wik ped ak
añiŋ lep ñin awl chin ak jitep apil, chinop
takaw anib ak oginap sek agñinimil agilak.
43 Pen kal ak keligil, keke amnilakniŋ,
Juda binib kuŋay okok, binib Juda mel pen
Juda binib gipal tek adek ak kidek gil God
nop agnigilak kuŋay okok, kili Pol ayip, Ban-
abas ayip kilop kidek gil amnilak. Kanib nab
ak amilig, kilop agtep gil agilek, God chinop
yimug niŋid gitep gup agil, gos ak nigilig nep
yenimib agilek.
44 Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl kidek ak, binib
taun anib ak yelak okok midupsek tek, God
takaw niginig apnan gilak.
45 Anigelak, bi Juda oginap kili Pol ayip,
Banabas ayip kilop nigel, milik timel yibil
yowak. Yapek, binib okok kilop takaw titay
agilek ak agjuwil, kilop omiŋal agjuwil gilak.
46 Anigil agjuwelak, Pol ayip, Banabas
ayip kilop monmon kiles gil agilek, Takaw
anib ak, nibop Juda binib ned agep tek ak
apul ak pen, nibi takaw anib ak tibilikipim
agilek. Tibilikil, pelnep midep ak ma
dinigabun apim ak, miñil binib Juda mel
okok kilop agñinigabul agilek.
47 Taynen? Biawl chilop anigil agak
agilek. Ne agak,
Yad apin ak nim, nad binib Juda mel okok
milek kili ak mideban agak agilek.
Takaw yad ak man okok midupsek
agñe nim, binib takaw yad ak niŋid
dinigabal okok kilop adikid tig asik
dinigayn agak agilek.
48 Binib Juda mel okok takaw anib ak
nigelak, kilop tep yibil gek, God takaw ne
ak tep yibil agilak. Anib ak binib God pel
pelnep yenigel agil aglup okok midupsek,
nop gos linigilak.
49 Pen Biawl takaw ak, man anib okok
midupsek palsek amnak.
50 Pen Juda binib okok, kilop milik yapek,
amil man anib ak biawl okok ayip, binawl
Juda mel pen Juda binib gipal tek adek ak
kidek gil God nop agnigilak okok ayip, kilop
agel, gos timel nigilak. Nigelak, kili am binib
kuŋay yibil dad apil, Pol ayip, Banabas ayip
kilop gi timel gil agyokilak.
51 Agyokelak, taun Adiyok anib ak kelig
amnig, binbi okol takaw ak dad apol ma
nepal agil, tob silkul okok pakel yapek, taun
Aykoniyam amnilek.
52 Pen Adiyok binib Jisas nop gos linigilak
okok, God Kawnan ak kilop kod midakniŋ,
miñmiñ yibil gilig yeligipal.

14

Banabas ayip Pol ayip taun Aykoniyam God takaw agñilek

1 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip am taun
Aykoniyam yilek. Ned kili taun Adiyok midil
wog gilek day ak, gos kili nokom niŋid gilek.
Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, takaw agtep
yibil gilek. Juda binib dil, binib Juda mel
okok dil, kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak.
2 Pen Juda binib oginap agilak, Takaw
kili omiŋal apil ak ma dinigabun agilak. Kili
anib agil, am binib Juda mel okok kilop
agilak. Agel, binib Juda mel okok, kili
binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop milik
nigilak.
3 Pen Pol ayip, Banabas ayip takaw anib
ak niŋid, man anib ak ma kelig amnilek.
Midilig, Biawl chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup
agil, takaw teplep anib ak kiles gil mon-
mon agñeligipil. Pen God kilop omiŋal kod
midakniŋ, tap mageptek okok gelek, binib
okok niŋid, takaw agebil anib awl, niŋid
yibil agebil agil nigilak.
4 Pen taun Aykoniyam binib anib okok,
asik keke lilak. Pis olap bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb omiŋal ak takaw agilek tek
nigilak, pis olap Juda binib agilak tek nigilak.
5 Pen Juda binib okok ayip, binib Juda
mel oginap ayip, biawl kili okok ayip, kili
Banabas ayip, Pol ayip kilop gi timel gil, kab
ju paklun agil gos ak nigilak.

Banabas ayip Pol ayip Likoniya plopens God takaw agñilek

6 Kili omiŋal pen takaw anib ak niŋid, pilik
taun Listla ayip Debi ayip, Likoniya plopens
nab okok amil, anib okok ajilig,
7 God takaw teplep ak agñilek.

13:40 Ais 29.14 **13:41** Hab 1.5 **13:43** Apo 11.23, 14.22, Tat 2.11, Hib 12.15, 1 Pi 5.12 **13:45** Apo 14.2, 18.6, 1 Pi 4.4, Jud 10 **13:46** Ais 55.5, Luk 7.30, Apo 3.26, 18.6, Lom 1.16, 10.19 **13:47** Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 2.32 **13:48** Apo 11.18 **13:50** Apo 17.4, 17.12 **13:51** Mat 10.14, Mak 6.11, Luk 9.5, 10.11, Apo 18.6 **13:52** Mat 5.12, Jon 16.22, Apo 2.46 **14:2** Apo 13.45 **14:3** Mak 16.20, Apo 19.11, Hib 2.4 **14:5** Apo 14.19, 2 Ti 3.11 **14:6** Mat 10.23 **14:8** Jon 9.1, Apo 3.2

8 Pen taun Listla anib ak, bi olap nonim
nop tikak ñin ak nep tob timel gak ak yek. Bi
anib ak ne besig midilig,
9 Pol takaw agakniŋ nig yek. Pol bi anib ak
nop niŋid, bi anib awl yip gek suŋ linigab agil
nig mideb tek lup agil, Pol ne nop niŋijsek lil,
10 takaw awl agil agak, Jakan agak. Agek,
kasek tikjakil amnak.
11 Pol anigek, binib nig yelak okok takaw
yibil kili Likoniya takaw ak agil agilak, Bi
wisip alaŋ nib okok, bi yibil tek lil, apil agebil
awl agilak.
12 Anib agil, Banabas nop agilak, Ak bi Sus,
pel agnopun ak agilak. Pen Pol nop agilak,
Ak bi takaw agep Hemes, pel agnopun ak
agilak.
13 Tap Sus agil agnigeligipal anib ak, kal
nop agnigep gilak ak, taun kab wali gol anib
ak yek. Ak nim, bi Sus nop sibogep biawl
ak, ne bi Sus pel agnopun ak miñil owup
awl agil, chag bulmakaw aŋlam oginap dil,
mab sum teplep oginap dil dad owak, kab
wali kanibtub ak. Biawl anib ak ayip, binib
kuŋay yibil ayip apil, chag bulmakaw oginap
Banabas ayip Pol ayip kilop pak sibog ñinig
gilak.
14 Pen bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb omiŋal
ak, Pol ayip Banabas ayip, binib kili ginig
gilak anib ak niŋid, chilop taynen God tek
anigebal agil, chech kili omiŋal okok tig
talikil, binib kuŋay yelak nab anib ak amil
suk agilek.
15 Anib agilek, Bi okok, taynen anib won
ak gebim agilek? Chil God mel, bi yibil yipid
gil agilek. Pen God biawl yibil tap okok
midupsek gilak ak, takaw teplep nop ak dad
apobul agilek. Ne adekab alaŋ gilil, lum awl
gilil, ñig solwala ak gilil, tap okok midupsek
gilil gak agilek. Chil takaw teplep nop ak
agol, tap yokip agnepim okok keligil, God
pel midep ak nop agnig yenimib agil nibop
agobul agilek.
16 Bilel tikil, binib man keke okok titay
gilak ak, God ne takaw ma agak agilek.
17 God pen we gil ma yoligup, miseŋ
yoligup agilek. Minek minek nibop ditep
gilig, gek man pakil, tap midup kuŋay jak
midakniŋ, miñmiñ gipim agilek.
18 Anib agilek ak pen, binib anib okok bi
omiŋal wisip alaŋ nib opil agil, chag bul-
makaw aŋlam oginap pak sibog ñinig gelak,
koslam ag ag tipagilek.
19 Pen Juda binib oginap taun Adiyok sek,
taun Aykoniyam sek, kili apil, binib kuŋay
anib okok kilop yepis agil agilak, Bi omiŋal
yepis agebil agilak. Anib agelak, binib anib
okok niŋid, Pol nop kab ju paklil, pisnep
kumeb agil, lipig dam kab wali gilak ak beŋ
okyaŋ yokilak.
20 Yokelak, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak
okok, ap puŋil kuskus gelak, Pol tikjakil,
adikid taun Listla migan ayaŋ amnak.
Minek, ne ayip, Banabas ayip taun anib ak
keligil, taun Debi amnilek.

Banabas ayip Pol ayip adikid Siliya plopens taun Adiyok amnilek

21 Pol ayip Banabas ayip, taun Debi
amil, Jisas takaw teplep ak binib okok
kilop agñelek, binib kuŋay yibil Jisas nop
gos linigilak. Pen kili omiŋal ned opul
anep amnigul agil, adikid taun Listla, taun
Aykoniyam, Pisidiya plopens taun Adiyok
man anib okok amnilek.
22 Amilig, binib ned Jisas takaw agel
nigilak okok, kilop tepayaŋ ak agñitep
gilig agilek, Jisas takaw ak ma keliginimib,
nop gos linepim tek nep niginimib agilek.
Anigem, nibop miŋel ñinigabal ak pen,
tap anib ak gos ak ma niginimib agilek.
God chinop dil kod midil man ne alaŋ dad
amnigab agil, kiles gil gem amnimuŋ agilek.
23 Anib agilig, man keke Klays binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal ak, bi Klays binib ne
okok kilop kod midebal oginap aglilek. Aglil,
tap ma ñibil, Biawl nop agnigilig agilek, Bi
okol, nep gos linepal tek, kilop kod yenimin
agilek.
24 Man Pisidiya okok anigil ajil, Pampiliya
plopens okok amnilek.
25 Taun Pega amjakil, God takaw ak binib
anib okok kilop agñil, taun Ataliya ayaŋ
amnilek.
26 Amil, sip dil, Siliya plopens taun Adiyok
ned midil owlek ak adikid amnilek. Kili
ned amnig gelek, Adiyok binib Jisas nop
gos linigilak okok, God nop agniŋid agilak,
Takaw tep nad ak binib okok kilop agñinig
amebil tek, kilopmiŋal kod midtep ginimin
agilak. Agil, kilopmiŋal agyokel, am takaw
anib ak midupsek agñi ajeligipil.
27 Anib ak adikid Adiyok apil, binib Jisas
nop gos linigilak okok kilop suk agilek. Agel
apelak agilek, Nibi chilop God nop agnig
yibekniŋ, God chilop kod midtep gak agilek.
Jisas takaw tep ak agñi ajol, binib Juda mel
okok, God kilop kanib yikak, kili kuŋay yibil
Jisas nop gos linepal agilek.
28 Kilop anigil agñil, kili ayip pel yeligipil.

15

Jelusalem apnan gil takaw awl agilak

14:9 Mat 8.10, 9.28-29, Apo 3.4 **14:11** Apo 8.10, 28.6 **14:15** Kis 20.11, 2 Sml 12.21, Sng 33.6, 146.6, Apo 10.26, 1 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.9, Jem 5.17 **14:16** Sng 81.12, Apo 17.30, 1 Pi 4.3 **14:17** Sng 147.8, Jer 5.24, 14.22, Apo 17.27, Lom 1.20 **14:19** Apo 13.45, 17.13, 2 Ko 11.25, 2 Ti 3.11 **14:21** Mat 28.19 **14:22** Mat 7.14, Apo 11.23, 15.32, 18.23, 1 Te 3.3 **14:23** Apo 13.1-3, 15.40 **14:26** Apo 13.1-3, 15.40 **14:27** Apo 11.18, 15.4, 15.12 **15:1** Wkp 12.3, Jon 7.22, Gal 2.12, 5.2, Kol 2.8, 2.11, 2.16

1 Pen bɨ oginap Judiya plopens nɨb apɨl,
binɨb Jisas nop gos linɨgilak taun Adiyok
yelak okok kɨlop agɨlak, Mosis chɨnop Juda
binɨb okok agak, God bɨne mɨdinɨg, wak
tɨbɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb agak agɨlak. Anɨb ak nɨbi anɨb
ma genɨgabɨm, God nɨbop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨmuŋ
tek ma lup agɨlak.
2 Pol ayɨp Banabas ayɨp pen nɨgɨlek,
bɨ Juda takaw agɨlak ak yɨpɨd gɨl ma yek.
Yɨpɨd ma gup agɨl, kɨli ayɨp penpen yɨbɨl ag
amnɨlak. Anɨgelak, Adiyok binɨb Jisas nop
gos linɨgilak okok agɨlak, Bɨ oginap agyokon,
Pol ayɨp, Banabas ayɨp Jelusalem amnɨgel
agɨlak. Amɨl, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok sek, bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod
mɨdebal okok sek takaw ag dap yep linɨgel
agɨlak.
3 Anɨb agɨl, kɨlop agyokɨlak. Am am Pon-
isiya plopens nab ak amɨlɨg, binɨb Jisas nop
gos nɨgɨlak okok kɨlop agɨlak, Man okok
binɨb Juda mel okok abe, kɨli tap tɨmel kelɨgɨl
Jisas nop gos linɨgebal agɨlak. Anɨb agelak,
kɨlop tep gak. Ponisiya plopens anɨb ak
kelɨgɨl, Samaliya plopens amɨl, kɨlop takaw
anɨb ak tek nep agelak, kɨli abe nɨgel tep gak.
4 Pen Samaliya plopens kelɨgɨl, Jelusalem
amjakel, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok sek, bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop kod
mɨdebal okok sek, binɨb Jisas nop gos nɨgɨlak
yokɨp okok sek kɨlop nɨŋɨd ag dɨdeg lɨlak.
Anɨgelak, Banabas ayɨp, Pol ayɨp pen agɨlek,
God chɨn ayɨp ajɨl nɨm, takaw tep agñon,
binɨb man okok kuŋay yɨbɨl Jisas nop gos
linɨgebal agɨlek.
5 Anɨb agelek, bɨ Pelisi Jisas nop gos
linɨgilak oginap, kɨli tɨkjakɨl agɨlak, Binɨb
Juda mel okok, Jisas nop gos linɨgebal ak, kɨli
wak tɨbɨlɨkɨl, Mosis agak agak tek mɨdupsek
kɨdek gɨnɨgel agɨlak.
6 Anɨb agelak, bɨ Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop
kod mɨdebal okok mɨdupsek, kɨli takaw anɨb
ak agtep gun agɨl apnan gɨlak.
7 Apnan gɨl, takaw ag dam nab pakakɨnɨŋ,
Pita tɨkjakɨl agak, Mam sɨkop, nɨb nepɨm
agak. God chɨnop wog keke agup tek, bɨlel
binɨb Juda mel okok agem yɨp gos linɨginɨgel
agɨl, yɨp agek, am kɨlop takaw teplep ne ak
agñɨnek agak.
8 God gos chɨnop mɨdupsek nɨgup ak,
binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop nɨgek nop tep gek,
dɨnɨgayn agɨl gos nɨgak agak. Nɨŋɨd, Kawnan
ne chɨnop yokak tek, kɨlop abe yokak agak.
9 Chɨnop takaw olap ke agɨl, kɨlop takaw
olap ke agɨl ma gup agak. Chɨnop mɨdupsek
takaw adek nokom agak ak nɨm, nop gos
lɨnɨgon, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun ak wɨk yokup
tek, kɨlop abe gup agak.
10 God kɨlop pɨsnep dup anɨb ak, nɨbi
taynen God chɨnop tay gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl nebneb
gɨlɨg apɨm agak? Nɨbi apɨm, Mosis takaw
sɨkol agak agak tek ma gɨnɨgabal ak, God
kɨlop ma dɨnɨgab apɨm agak. Asɨk mosɨk
gɨtep gɨnɨgel apɨm anɨb ak, apɨs based sɨkop
gɨ mel nɨgɨlak agak. Chɨn abe gɨ mel nopun
ak pen, nɨbi tepayaŋ apɨm agak.
11 Bɨawl Jisas ne chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gak ak nɨm, God ne chɨnop tɨg asɨk dɨl, binɨb
Juda mel okok kɨlop abe tɨg asɨk dup agak.
12 Pen binɨb ap yelak okok, takaw olap
agɨl mel, kɨmɨgel yelak. Yelakɨnɨŋ, Banabas
ayɨp, Pol ayɨp agɨlek, Chɨl binɨb Juda mel
okok kɨlop takaw tep ak agñɨ ajɨlɨg, God tap
mageptek okok anɨb anɨb gɨl gak agɨlek.
13 Pen takaw kɨlɨmɨŋal ak agjulek,
Jemis anɨb agak, Mam sɨkop. Takaw yad
agɨnɨgebɨn awl nɨgɨm agak.
14 God binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop oginap
ned dɨl, gek binɨb ne ke okok yelak takaw ak,
Saymon mɨneyɨl nɨbop agup agak.
15 Binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop dak anɨb ak,
bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok bɨlel agɨl tɨkɨlak
tek nep gak agak. Takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨl agɨlak,
16 Bɨawl ak agup, Depɨd binɨb ne, kɨli kal tek
wakaj sakup agup agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.
Kɨdek yad apɨl, jɨtep ak gɨnɨgayn agup
agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Kal anɨb ak tap tɨmel
gup okok, dɨtep gɨl, kal jɨtep ak gen
yenɨgab agup agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.
17 Anɨgek, kɨdek binɨb man okok mɨdupsek
dɨnɨg gɨpɨn okok, kɨli yɨp pɨyownɨgabal agup
agɨl tɨkɨlak agak. Ak binɨb Juda mel, kɨli
binɨb yad ke yenɨgabal agup agɨl tɨkɨlak
agak.
18 Tap tɨtay kɨdek gɨnɨgab ak nepɨn ak nɨm,
bɨlel aglɨnek agup agɨl tɨkɨlak agak.
19 Jemis takaw anɨb ak agɨl agak, Takaw
anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, gos yad anɨgɨl mɨdeb agak.
Binɨb Juda mel okok, tap tɨmel kelɨgɨl God
nop gos linɨgebal ak, kɨlop tap asɨk mosɨk
gep okok kuŋay mɨdeb agɨl ma agɨnɨgun
agak.
20 Kɨlop yokɨp mɨj kɨl tɨk yokɨl agɨnɨgun,
Binɨb kɨli tap yepɨs oginap sɨbogɨnɨg, sab
chag tap okok pakenɨgel, ma ñɨŋɨnɨmɨb
agɨnɨgun agak. Kuŋam tɨg wukel kumek,
nɨkɨm sek yenɨgab tek ma ñɨŋɨnɨmɨb
agɨnɨgun agak. Kuŋam tɨkem, nɨkɨm amdek
nep ñɨŋɨnɨmɨb agɨnɨgun agak. Sab chag tap
okok nɨkɨm ak ma ñɨŋɨnɨmɨb agɨnɨgun agak.
Bɨn si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb agɨnɨgun agak.

15:2 Apo 11.30, Gal 2.1 **15:4** Apo 14.27 **15:7** Apo 10.1-43 **15:8** 1 Sto 28.9, Apo 1.24, 2.4, 10.44, 11.15 **15:9** Apo 10.15, 10.28, 10.34-35, Lom 10.11, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Pi 1.22 **15:10** Mat 11.30, 23.4, Luk 11.46, Gal 3.10, 5.1 **15:11** Lom 3.24, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.5-8, Tat 2.11 **15:12** Apo 14.27 **15:13** Apo 12.17, Gal 2.9 **15:14** Apo 15.7-9 **15:16** Amo 9.11-12 **15:20** Stt 9.4, Kis 34.15-17, Wkp 17.10-16, 18.6-23, 1 Ko 6.9, 6.18, 8.1, Gal 5.19, Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 4.3 **15:21** Apo 13.15

21 Taynen? Takaw Mosis agil tikak ak,
bilel agelak binib anib okok kili nepal agak.
Miñil abe man okok midupsek, Juda añiŋ
lep ñin awl ak apil Juda apnan gipal kal ak
nan gil, takaw Mosis agil tikak ak agel nepal
agak.

Kili binib Juda mel okok kilop mij tik yokilak

22 Jemis anib agek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok dil, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
kod midebal okok dil, binib yokip Jisas nop
gos linigilak okok dil, midupsek agilak, Bi
chin ominjal ak, Judas ayip Saylas ayip aglon,
Pol ayip, Banabas ayip taun Adiyok amnilaŋ
agilak. Bi Judas anib ak yib olap Basabas
ageligipal.

23 Pen kili anib agil, mij kil tik yokil agilak,
Chin nimam nibi Jisas takaw dad ameb
okok sek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok sek, nibop binib Juda mel Jisas
nop gos linepim okok mij kil tik yokobun
agilak. Nibi oginap taun Adiyok nib, oginap
Siliya plopens nib, oginap Silisiya plopens
nib, nibop mij tikobun agilak.

24 Taynen? Takaw olap owup ak, binib
okol chin oginap, chinop agniŋid mel, gos
kili anep niŋid, nibop amil takaw awl apal
agilak. Agel, nibi judil gos pal lipim agilak

25 Niŋid nim, bi chin sek aglil agyokon, Pol
ayip, Banabas ayip kab sek ninigabal agilak.

26 Pen Pol ayip, Banabas ayip bi tep yibil
ominal ak, chilop ñag paklinigabal agil gos
ak ma nepil agilak. Biawl Jisas Klays takaw
tep ak, monmon agñitep gilig ajipil agilak.

27 Bi chin ominal yib kili ak, Judas ayip,
Saylas ayip agilak. Bi ominal agyokinigabun
anib ak, mij kil tikipun takaw adek anep
nibop agñinigayl agilak.

28 God Kawnan ak chinop gos tep ñek,
takaw anib awl kil tikobun agilak. Chin
Juda gipun gipun tek ginimib agonigabun,
koslam ginigabim ak nim, nibi takaw wulep
won anib ak kidek ginimib agobun agilak.

29 Binib oginap, sab chag tap yepis oginap
siboginig pakenigel, ma ñiŋinimib agilak.
Kuŋam tig wukel kumek, nikim sek yenigab
tek ma ñiŋinimib agilak. Kuŋam tikem,
nikim amdek nep ñiŋinimib agilak. Sab
chag tap okok nikim ak ma ñiŋinimib agilak.
Bin si bi si ma ginimib agilak. Tap apun anib
okok asik tep ginigabim ak, tep yibil agilak.
Takaw anib ak agjupun. Tep agil tikilak.

30 Pen kili takaw anib ak tikil, Judas ayip
Saylas ayip kilop ñel, Banabas ayip Pol ayip
taun Adiyok dad amnilak. Dad amjakel,
binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok apnan gil,
mij kil tik yokilak anib ak dilak.

31 Kili mij pi ak nigilig agñil, takaw anib ak
takaw teplep nigel, kilop tep yibil gak.

32-34 Judas ayip, Saylas ayip bi God gos
ñek agñeb ominal ak nim, ñin kuŋay yibil
Adiyok midil, midtep gilaŋ agil, takaw tep
oginap kuŋay yibil agñilek. Anigil agñijuwil
amnilekniŋ, mam ay anib okok agilak, Tep.
Adikid kal ñili tep amnil agilak.

35 Pol ayip, Banabas ayip Adiyok midil, bi
anib okok oginap ayip, Biawl takaw tep ak
agil, agñitep gilig yeligipal.

Pol ayip Banabas ayip keke amnilek

36 Pen mid dad amil, Pol ne Banabas nop
agak, Chil ned ajil Biawl takaw tep agol am-
nak man okok, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak
ak kili midebal akaŋ agil, am niginigul agak.

37 Agek, Banabas agak, Jon Mak nop
poŋid amnigul agak.

38 Agek Pol pen agak, Bi anib ak ned
poŋid amol, wog gijuwil ma owak agak.
Ne Pampiliya plopens nep amil kelig
owak agak. Anib ak miñil nop poŋid ma
amnigabul agak.

39 Pol anib agek, kili ominal ke nep penpen
agil, wog jimñil ma gilek. Banabas ne Jon
Mak ayip sip dil, man Sayplus amnilek.

40 Pol ne pen, bi Saylas nop dak. Binib
Jisas nop gos nigilak okok, Pol ayip Saylas
ayip kilop agilak, God ñilop kod midakniŋ,
ajil ownimil agilak.

41 Agelak, bi ominal am Siliya plopens
okok, Silisiya plopens okok ajilek. Pol ne
binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kilop
takaw oginap sek agtep gak.

16

Timoti ne Pol ayip Saylas ayip amnilak

1 Pol ne am am, taun Debi amil, taun
Listla amjakak. Man anib ak, bi Jisas nop
gos linigak olap yek, yib ne Timoti. Bi anib
ak, nonim ne Juda nib Jisas nop gos linigak,
nap ne ak Glik nib.

2 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak taun Listla
sek, taun Aykoniyam sek, Timoti ne bi tep
yibil agilak.

3 Pen Pol, ne Timoti nop nigek tep gak.
Nod ayip ajol agil nigak ak pen, nap Glik
nib ak ñine wak ma tibilikak. Ma tibilikak
tek, Juda binib man anib okok takaw nop
ma niginigun aginigel tek linigab agil nigak.
Niŋid, Timoti nop dad amil wak tibilikak.

4 Tikil, kidek kili taun okok ajilig, binib
Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop agilak,
Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek,
Jelusalem bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok sek, kili apnan gil apal, Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek mel, kab

15:24 Apo 15.1 **15:26** Apo 13.50, 14.19, 1 Ko 15.30, 2 Ko 11.23, 11.26 **15:28** Mat 23.4 **15:29** Wkp 17.14, Apo 15.20, 21.25, Lep 2.14, 2.20 **15:32-34** Apo 11.27, 13.1, 14.22 **15:37** Apo 12.12, 12.25, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11 **15:38** Apo 13.13, Kol 4.10 **16:1** Apo 14.6, 2 Ti 1.5 **16:2** Plp 2.19-22 **16:3** 1 Ko 9.20, Gal 2.3-5 **16:4** Apo 15.23-29 **16:5** Apo 2.47

olap nep dinimib apal agilak. Anib agil kilop
agtep gilak.
5 Agtep gelak nim, binib Jisas yil yelak
okok, nop gos kiles lininŋid midtep gilak.
Anigel, minek minek binib oginap sek tap
timel keligil Jisas nop gos lininŋid kidek gilak.

Pol wisin nigak, bi olap Masedoniya plopens yek

6 Pol ayip bine okok ayip, God Kawnan ak
kilop agak, Esiya plopens takaw tep ak kilop
ma agñinimib agak. Anib agek, Piligiya
plopens nab okok ajil, Galesiya plopens nab
okok ajelak.
7 Apil Misiya plopens wulep wulep gilig,
Bitiniya plopens amnun agilak. Agelak,
Jisas Kawnan ak kilop agak, Ma amnimib
agak.
8 Anib agek, Bitiniya plopens ma amnilak,
Misiya plopens keligil, taun Tlowas ayaŋ
amnilak.
9 Amil, maynab ayaŋ Pol wisin nigak, bi
Masedoniya plopens nib olap tikjakil, nop
suk agilig agak, Chinop chib ninŋid, ñig sol-
wala tikil, pis awl Masedoniya ownimin
agak.
10 Pol anigil wisin nigek, ak God nokom,
Masedoniya binib kilop takaw teplep ak
agñinimib agup agil, chin kasek sip dinig
amninok.

Bin Lidiya Jisas nop gos linigak

11 Chin taun Tlowas midil, sip dil amninok.
Am am, man ñig tib kus gak Samotiles am-
jakinok. Minek pen, taun Neyapolis am-
jakil,
12 sip ak keligil, Masedoniya binib taun
kili Pilipay amjakinok. Taun Pilipay anib ak,
Lom binib kuŋay yibil ap midil kod yeligipal.
Ñin kab olap man anib okok yoligipun.
13 Midil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ak apek,
taun ak ñig gol ayim, God nop agnigep tep
olap mideb agil, taun anib ak keliginok.
Amil niginok, bin oginap ap yelak. Ninŋid,
anib siŋak besigil, kilop takaw aginok.
14 Bin yelak anib okok, olap yib ne Lidiya.
Ne chech muk okok gilek taweligipal. Ne
taun Tayatayla nib. God nop nokom kidek
gil agnigoligup. Bin anib anop, Biawl gos tep
ñek, Pol takaw agak ak ninŋid agup agil dak.
15 Nop ñig pakñil, binib ne ayip kinilak
okok kilop ñig pakñil ginok. Ñig pakil, bin
Lidiya agak, Nibi yip nigem, Jisas nop gos
linepin tek lup ak, apil kal yad awl yenimib
agak. Chinop anib agek, ninŋid agup agil, am
kal nop ak kininok.

Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop nag lilak

16 Pen chin minek olap, God nop agnigep
tep ak amil, pay wog giñeb olap nop nebeŋ
pakinok. Pay anib anop kicheki abaŋ lek
nim, tap titay kidek ginigab ak, binib okok
kilop agñek nop mani taweligipal. Anigek, bi
nop taw dad apel, wog kilop giñoligup okok,
mani awl deligipal.
17 Chin amninokniŋ, pay anib ak chinop
kidek gilig agak, Bi okol, God Biawl yibil
adek alaŋ mideb ak, wog nop giñeligipal
agak. Nibi tay gem God nibop dinigab takaw
ak agñebal agak.
18 Pen takaw anib ak tek, minek minek
agek, minek olap Pol nop yilik gek, adikil
pay anib ak kicheki abaŋ lak anop agak,
Jisas Klays yip ginimin agup tek, nep agebin,
pay anop keligil amnoŋ agak. Anib agakniŋ,
kicheki nop abaŋ lak ak keligil amnak.
19 Pen pay anib anop kod yeligipal bi okok,
Pol kicheki agyokak takaw ak nigilak. Ninŋid,
mani awl dipun ak, kidek ma dinigabun agil,
Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop lipig dad amil,
biawl apnan gi yelak ak amnilak.
20 Amil, biawl kilop agilak, Juda nib bi
ominŋal awl, apil man chinop awl monmon
gebil ak, yepis agebil agilak.
21 Chin Lom binib, takaw nedil adek ak ke
mideb ak pen, kili tay ginig, takaw kideyil ak
nigilaŋ agil aglebil agilak.
22 Binib kuŋay yelak okok abe, takaw
adek anib anep agelak, biawl okok tikjakil,
Pol ayip Saylas ayip chech kilop okok kasek
tig asikil agilak, Kul dil pakim agilak.
23 Agelak, kul dil pak adik madik gil, dam
kalabus migan ak yokil, bi kalabus kod
yek anop agilak, Kilop ominŋal nig yenimin
agilak.
24 Agelak, bi kalabus kod yek ak,
kilopminŋal poŋid dam kal migan yibil ayaŋ
lil, tob kid kilop ominŋal ak dil mab awl migan
ak agek ligel amnak.
25 Pen maynab awl ayaŋ, Pol ayip Saylas
ayip God nop agilig kimep oginap agilekniŋ,
bi ned nag lilak okok nig yelak.
26 Anigil nig yelakniŋ, day monmon awl
dil, kalabus kal ak dad awl adaŋ gil, kanib
okok midupsek yikilig, kalabus kay kilop tun
gilak nag kiles timel okok midupsek asikak.
27 Anigek, bi kalabus kod yek ak tikjakil
nigak, kanib okok midupsek yikil yek. Ne
ninŋid, kalabus kay kanib yikil pilik amdipal
agil gos ninŋid, baynat ak lipig dil, ne ke puŋil
linig gak.
28 Pol pen suk awl agak, Nak ke ma
tibinimin agak. Chin ma pilik abun.
Midupsek midobun agak.
29 Agek, bi kalabus kod yek ak suk agak,
Sup ak kasek dowim agak. Agek, sup dad

16:6 Apo 18.23 **16:7** 2 Ti 1.15 **16:10** 2 Ko 2.13 **16:15** Apo 16.33, 18.8 **16:16** Apo 19.24 **16:17** Mak 1.24, 1.34 **16:18** Mak 16.17 **16:19** Apo 19.25-26, 2 Ko 6.5 **16:20** 1 Kin 18.17, Mat 5.11, Mak 13.9, Apo 17.6 **16:22** 2 Ko 6.5, 11.23-25, Plp 1.30, 1 Te 2.2 **16:26** Apo 4.31, 5.19, 12.7, 12.10 **16:27** Apo 12.18-19

apelak, kasek dad kal migan amil, jel gek
jepjep dilig am Pol ayip Saylas ayip yelek tob
agen siŋak kigom yimak.
30 Pen anigil kigom yimil tikjakil, kilop
ominal poŋid seŋayaŋ amil agak, Biawl
ominal. Yad tay gen, God yip tig asik dinigab
agak?
31 Agek nop agilek, Biawl Jisas nop gos
linige, God nep tig asik dil, binib nad ayip
kiniban okok abe agilek.
32 Anib agil, bi anib ak sek, binib ne
ayip kinilak okok sek, kilop Biawl takaw ak
agñilek.
33 Kilopminal maynab ayaŋ nep dad amil,
pakilak okok ñig li yokak. Anigek, ne ayip
binib ne ayip kilop midupsek ñig pakñilek.
34 Ñig pakñelek, bi kalabus kod yek anib
ak, bi ominal poŋid kal ne amil, tap midup
ñek ñiŋilek. Bi anib ayip, binib ne okok ayip,
miñil God nop gos linopun agil, miñmiñ awl
yibil gilak.
35 Minek pen biawl okok, bi polis okok
kilop agyokel, bi kalabus kod yek ak nop
agilak, Bi kalabus midebil ominal ak kilop
wisib yoke amnimil agilak.
36 Agelak, bi kalabus kod yek ak, takaw
anib ak dad amil, Pol nop agak, Biawl okok
kili apal, Bi ominal kilop wisib yoke amnimil
apal agak. Anib ak gos sek midil midtep gil
amnimil agak.
37 Agek Pol agak, Chil abe bi Lom nib, anib
ak tek taynen kot gipal won ak, takaw chilop
tik asikil nigtep ma gipal agak? Binib nab ak
midol kili chilop kul dil pakil, dam nag lipal
ak, tep ma gup agak. Anib ak chilop kimigel
we gil agyokun agil agebal akaŋ agak? Mel
yibil. Kili ke apil, chilop wisib yokinigabal
agak.
38 Pol anigil agek, polis okok takaw anib
ak niŋid, adikid am biawl okok kilop takaw
anib ak agñilak. Agel, kili ominal abe Lom
nib agil, pilikilak.
39 Amil, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop takaw
saynsayn agil agilak, Chin ñilop taynen gi
timel gipun agilak. Agil, kilop dad seŋayaŋ
amil agilak, Ñili man awl anib ak kelig
amnimil agil gos nopun agilak.
40 Agelak, Pol ayip Saylas ayip kalabus kal
ak keligil, bin Lidiya kal ak am midil, binib
Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop takaw
agtep gil, amnilek.

17

Tesalonayka binib kili Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop pakinig gilak

1 Bi ominal taun Pilipay keligil, am
am taun Abipolis amjakilek. Abipolis nib
am am, taun Apoloniya amjakilek. Pen
Apoloniya nib am am taun Tesalonayka am-
jakil nigilek, Juda apnan gipal kal olap yek.
2 Niŋid, Pol pel goligup ak, binib okok ayip
apnan gipal kal migan ak amnak. Kal anib
ak, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl ominal nokom
amil, God takaw ned agil tikilak ak gos niŋid,
ag amil apil gilak.
3 Anigil ag amil apil gilig, kilop God takaw
tep ak agñitep gilig agak, Bi God nop aglup
ak ne apil, chinop nen agil yul dak agak. God
takaw ned agil tikilak ak, nop agil tikilak tek,
kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak agak. Bi God nop
aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak
nim, bi Jisas nibop kesim debin ak nep agak.
4 Anib agek, kili oginap niŋid agup agil,
Pol ayip Saylas ayip kid bak okok amnilak.
Glik binib God nop agnigeligipal oginap, bin
yib sek oginap abe, kili kuŋay Pol ayip Saylas
ayip agilek takaw ak dilak.
5 Delak, Juda bi okok nigel milik yowak.
Kili bi timel yokip yelak oginap del, kili pen
am binib kuŋay yibil dad apel, takaw pug
awl agilak. Pen Pol ayip Saylas ayip kilop
piyow niŋid, binib okol kilop ñon paklilaŋ
agil, amil Jeson kal ak puŋil kuskus gil,
piyow mel nigilak.
6 Piyow mel niŋid, Jeson nop dil, binib
Jisas nop gos nigilak oginap sek dil, dad
gapman biawl yelak ak amil agilak, Bi man
okok midupsek ajil takaw agñilakniŋ, takaw
pug awl apal okok, miñil ap midebal man
chin awl agilak.
7 Kili Lom gapman binonim chinop takaw
nop keligil, binonim kili Jisas nop nokom
dipal agilak. Pen bi Jeson nim awl, bi anib
okok kilop dam kal ne ak lup ak nim, nop
dad apobun agilak.
8 Anib agelak, binib kuŋay ap yelak okok
sek, gapman biawl okok sek niŋid, gos kuŋay
niŋid suk awl agil agilak.
9 Gos kuŋay niŋid, biawl okok kili Jeson
nop mani oginap dil, binib ne dad owlak
okok mani oginap dil agilak, Kidek takaw
anib ak tepayaŋ agñenigabim, mani nibop
anib awl pisnep dinigabun agilak. Anib agil,
kilop ag seŋ yokilak.

Pol ayip Saylas ayip taun Beliya yelek

10 Man sibgup ak, binib Jisas nop gos
nigilak Tesalonayka nib okok, kili Pol ayip
Saylas ayip kilop agyokel, taun Beliya
amnilek. Amil, Juda apnan gipal kal migan
ak amnilek.
11 Juda binib anib okok, Juda binib Tesa-
lonayka yelak okok tek mel, kili midtep
gilak. Ak nim, Pol takaw nop ak nigel tep

16:30 Luk 3.10, Apo 2.37, 9.6 **16:31** Jon 3.16, 3.36, 6.47, 1 Jo 5.10 **16:33** Apo 16.15 **16:39** Mat 8.34 **17:1** 1 Te 1.1-2, 2.1-2 **17:3** Luk 24.26, Apo 3.18, 9.22, 18.28, Gal 3.1 **17:4** Apo 13.50, 15.22, 15.27, 15.40, 28.24 **17:5** Lom 16.21 **17:6** Apo 16.20 **17:7** Luk 23.2, Jon 19.12, 1 Pi 2.13 **17:11** Ais 34.16, Luk 16.29, Jon 5.39

gakniŋ, niŋid agup akaŋ agil, buk Baybol ak
minek minek piyowil nigilak.
12 Kili kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak.
Glik bin yib yek okok, Glik bi oginap abe,
kuŋay yibil Jisas nop gos linigilak.
13 Pen Juda binib Tesalonayka yelak okok,
kili Pol amil taun Beliya binib kilop God
takaw ak agñub ak nigelak, milik yowak.
Milik yapek, kili apil Beliya binib kilop neb-
neb gel, kabiyam junig gelak.
14 Anib ak niŋid, binib Jisas nop gos
linigilak okok, kili oginap Pol nop kasek dam
man ñig solwala gol okok agyokilak. Pen
Saylas ayip Timoti ayip, taun Beliya anib ak
yilek.
15 Pen bi oginap Pol nop dam taun
Atens amjakilak. Adikid amnilakniŋ, Pol
kilop agak, Saylas ayip Timoti ayip, kilop
agyokem, kasek ownimil agak.

Pol ne taun Atens midil, God takaw agñak

16 Pol anib agil, Saylas ayip Timoti ayip
kilop kod yek, taun Atens anib ak. Midilig
nigak, binib anib okok, tap yepis kili
agnigeligipal okok, kuŋay yibil yek. Nigek,
gos nop ak timel yibil gak.
17 Anib ak tek Juda apnan gipal kal ak
amil, bi Juda nib oginap ayip, bi Juda mel
pen God nop kidek gil agnigilak oginap ayip,
takaw ag amil apil geligipal. Pen ñin kuŋay
abe, binib apnan geligipal tep ak apnan gil,
kili ayip takaw ag amil apil gi yeligipal.
18 Ñin anib ak, Epikuliyan bi gos nigep
oginap, Stowik bi gos nigep oginap,* kili
Pol ayip takaw ag amil apil gilak. Anigel,
Pol ne Jisas kumil tikjakak takaw teplep
ak agek, kili niŋid oginap agilak, Bi takaw
monmon agup awl, takaw anib ak tay agup
agilak? Pen oginap agilak, Binib pal okok
kili tap anib okok agnigeligipal takaw ak
agup agilak.
19 Pen Pol nop dad kaunsol kay Aleyopa-
gus yelak ak amil agilak, Nad takaw kideyil
binib okok kilop apan ak, miñil chinop
agñinimin agilak.
20 Takaw nad ak chin nopun, takaw anib
ak ke tek lup agilak. Takaw jij anib ak nigtep
ginigun agilak.
21 Binib man Atens nib okok sek, binib
okok nib apil Atens yelak okok sek, kili
takaw kideyil oginap niŋid, ag yonigun agil
gos anep nigeligipal.
22 Pen Pol kaunsol kay Aleyopagus yelak
nab ak tikjakil agak, Nibi Atens bi okok agak.
Yad nepin, nibi kiles yibil gil, tap oginap
agnigun agil gos ak nepim agak.
23 Yad man anib ak ajilig, nibi kab keke
gil tap keke agnepim tek, yib ak adek anib
ak kil tikipek ak nepin agak. Pen kab olap
gilipek ak, yib ak tikil apim, Tap olap chini
ma nopun ak, kab nop nim awl apim agak.
Tap ma niŋid yokip agnepim anib ak, jij ak
nibop miñil aginigebin agak.
24 God lum awl ak gilil, tap okok midupsek
gilil gak ak, ne biawl yibil agak. Adekab alaŋ
sek, lum awl sek kod mideb agak. Binib
okok kal akaŋ tap oginap gilel, ne apil tap
gilipal nab anib okok midonimuŋ tek ma lup
agak.
25 Ne chinop gilil, añiŋ bad ak yokek,
añiŋ lilig midobun agak. Tap chin okok
midupsek, ne nokom gilak agak. Ne bi
kiles timel mideb, chin tap tep olap gil nop
ñinigun tek ma lup agak.
26 Ne based nokom nop nep gilek, bi anib
ak ne pen tik dad amil apil gek nim, binib
keke okok midupsek midobun agak. Binib
anib okok man keke midupsek midebal
agak. God ne nokom gek nim, binib oginap
man olap midil, mid dad amil, kidek ne ke
agak ñin ak apek, binib okok nib oginap apil
tep anib ak dipal agak.
27 God gek, ñin oginap koslam midobun
ak, yip gos nigilig owlaŋ agil gup agak. Ne
pal okok ma mideb, ne chin ayip keke mideb
agak.
28 Chin kiles ne ak dil midobun agak. Pen
bi takaw kil tikep nibi ke oginap kili agilak,
God ne bapi chin agilak ak, niŋid agilak
agak.
29 God ñapay ne midobun ak nim, taynen
gol, silpa, kab, tap okok dil, gos chini ke
niŋid, tap oginap gilil agnopun agak. God ne
tap anib okok tek mel agak.
30 Ned binib God takaw ne ak ma
nigeligipal tek, kilop takaw oginap kuŋay ma
agak. Miñil pen binib man okok midupsek
kilop agup, Tap si tap timel gipim ak taynen
anigipun agil keliginimib agup agak.
31 Agup anib ak, nigtep yibil ginigun agak.
Kidek ne ke nigup ñin olap apek, bine olap
nop aglup ak agyokek apil, binib midupsek
kilop yipid gil nep tig asikil bilokinigab agak.
God gek bi anib ak kumil tikjakak agak. Anib
ak chin nopun, bi anib ak chinop aniginigab
agak.
32 Pol tikjakak takaw anib ak anigil agek,
binib yelak okok nigilig, oginap yimel agilak,
oginap agilak, Ñin oginap takaw anib ak
tepayaŋ agenimin, chin niginigun agilak.
33 Anib agelak, Pol kilop kelig amnak.

---

* **17:18** Man anib okok, binib gos adek keke nigilak okok, yib keke agil, oginap Epikuliyan binib agilak, oginap Stowik binib agilak.

17:13 Apo 13.50, 14.19 **17:17** Apo 18.19 **17:24** Mat 11.25, Apo 7.48, 14.15 **17:24** 1 Kin 8.27, Ais 42.5 **17:25** Jop 12.10, Sng 50.12, Sek 12.1, Apo 7.48 **17:27** Lo 32.8, Sng 145.18, Ais 55.6, Jer 23.23, Apo 14.17, Lom 1.20 **17:28** Kol 1.17, Tat 1.12, Hib 1.3 **17:29** Ais 40.18-20, 44.10-17, Apo 19.26 **17:30** Apo 14.16, Lom 3.25, Tat 2.11-12, 1 Pi 1.14 **17:31** Sng 9.8, 96.13, Apo 2.24, 10.42, Lom 2.16, 14.10

34 Pen man awl Atens anib ak, binbi
oginap, takaw nop ak kidek gil, Jisas nop
gos linigilak. Binbi anib okok nim, bi olap
yib nop ak Diyonisiyus. Ne bi kaunsol kay
Aleyopagus kili anib ak nib olap. Bin olap
yib ne Damalis, ne Jisas nop gos linigilak.
Pen binib yokip oginap sek abe Jisas nop gos
linigilak.

18

Pol ne taun Kolin midil, God takaw agñak

1 Kidek Pol taun Atens anib ak keligil, taun
Kolin amnak.
2 Amil nigak, bi Juda olap, Podus plopens
nib ap yek. Yib ne ak Akwila, bin ne yib ak
Plisila. Bi bel anib ak, kili am yeligipil man
Yitali, taun Lom wulep okok. Kili anigil am
yeligipil ak pen, ñin anib ak Lom gapman
binonim Klodiyus, Juda oginap Lom ak ma
yenigel agak ak nim, ap taun Kolin anib ak
yelek.
3 Bi bel anib ak, kili sel kal gileligipil. Pen
Pol abe, wog anib ak tek goligup ak nim, am
kili ayip midil, sel okok gileligipal.
4 Pol ne pen, Juda binib, Glik binib
midupsek nigilaŋ agil, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl
ak owakniŋ, apnan gipal kal ak amil, kili
ayip takaw ag amil apil goligup.
5 Anigi dad amil, kidek Saylas ayip Tim-
oti ayip Masedoniya plopens keligil owlek.
Apel, Pol ne sel kal goligup wog ak keligil,
minek minek Juda binib okok kilop takaw
agñi ajilig agoligup, Bi God nop aglup ak,
binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, Jisas ne
nokom agoligup.
6 Anib agak ag pen, takaw nop ak ma
niŋid, nop agjuwilak. Agjuwelak, God nop
taynen keligipal agil, chech ne ak pipal
pakilig, kilop agak, Yad nibop God takaw ak
agñen ma nepim ak, tap nibi ke agak. Miñil
nibop Juda binib keligil, binib Juda mel okok
kilop agñinigayn agak.
7 Anib agil, kilop keligil, bi Juda mel olap
kal ak amnak. Bi anib ak yib ne Titiyus
Jastus. Ne God nop kidek gil agnigoligup.
Kal ne ak yek, Juda apnan gipal kal gol siŋak.
8 Pen Klispus, bi Juda apnan gipal kal kod
yoligup ak, binib ne ayip yelak okok ayip,
kili Pol Jisas takaw agak ak niŋid agup agil,
Jisas nop gos linigilak. Kolin binib kuŋay
abe, kili Pol takaw agak ak niŋid, Klays nop
gos liniŋid ñig pakilak.
9-10 Ñin sibmig olap, Pol wisin nigak, Biawl
ak nop agak, Yad nad ayip midebin ak nim,
ma pilikinimin, takaw yip ak binib okok
kilop monmon agñinimin agak. Man anib
awl, binib yad kuŋay yibil midebal, binib
oginap nep gi timel ginigel tek ma lup agak.
11 Anib agek, Pol man okok ma amnak,
taun Kolin anib anep midil, sap yeb nokom,
takan anep kagol ak, God takaw ak agñi
yoligup.
12 Pen Lom binib okok, biawl Galiyo nop
agel, ne apil Akaya plopens kod yek. Ñin
anib ak, Juda binib okok kili apnan gil,
takaw ag adek nokom lil, Pol nop nigel milik
yapek, nop dad kot amnilak.
13 Amil agilak, Bi anib awl binib okok kilop
God takaw agñebin agil, God nop kidek gil
agnigep takaw olap ke agñub agilak. Takaw
pel niŋid kidek gipim ak keliginimib agup
agilak.
14 Anib agelak, Pol takaw anib ak pen
aginig gakniŋ, biawl Galiyo tikjakil kilop
agak, Nibi Juda binib agak. Bi anib awl
tap timel olap gobikop, takaw nibi apim ak
nepinep agak.
15 Pen wog nibi gipim ak sek, yib nibi
dipim adek ak sek, gos nibi nepim ak sek,
takaw nibi kidek ginigabim pal ak sek, tap
anib okok yip apil agnepim agak. Ak takaw
yad mel agak. Takaw anib ak nibi ke
aginimib agak.
16 Anib agil, Juda binib okok kilop ag seŋ
yokak.
17 Kili seŋ amilig, bi Juda apnan gipal
kal kod mideb ak, yib ne Sostenes, nop dil
pakilak. Nop anigilak ak pen, biawl Galiyo
niŋid, takaw olap ma agak.

Pol ne adikid Siliya plopens taun Adiyok amnin agil amnak

18 Pen Pol taun Kolin tapin midil, binib
Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop agak, Nibi
midem yad amebin agak. Agek, Akwila bin
ne Plisila sek, bi bel ayip Siliya plopens am-
nun agil amnilak. Am am taun Senkliya am-
jakil, Pol yad God nop chigil nep yenigayn
agil takaw aglilig, kimig wij ne ak tikak. Tikil,
sip dil saŋidilak.
19-21 Pen kili am am taun Epesus amjakil,
Pol ne Juda apnan gipal kal migan ak amil,
Juda binib okok ayip, takaw ag amil apil
gak. Anigek, nop agilak, Ñin oginap sek chin
ayip awl yenimin agilak. Anib agilak ak pen,
takaw kilop ak ma dil agak, Nibi midem yad
amebin agak. God yip yaw agenigab, kidek
adikid ownigayn agak. Anib agil, Akwila bel
kilop, binib anib okok ayip aglil, ne sip dil,
taun Epesus keligil,
22 am am taun Sisaliya amjakak. Amjakil,
amil man Jelusalem alaŋ amjakil, binib Jisas
nop gos linigilak okok kilop niŋid ag dideg

18:2 Lom 16.3, 1 Ko 16.19, 2 Ti 4.19 **18:3** Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8 **18:5** Apo 9.22, 17.3, 17.14-15, 18.28 **18:6** Ese 18.13, Apo 13.45-46, 13.51, 20.26, 1 Pi 4.4 **18:8** 1 Ko 1.14 **18:9-10** Jos 1.9, Ais 41.10, Jer 1.8, 1.18-19, Mat 28.20, Jon 10.1, Apo 23.11, 1 Ko 2.3 **18:14** Apo 23.29, 25.11, 25.19 **18:15** Jon 18.31, Apo 23.29, 25.18-19 **18:18** Nam 6.18, Apo 21.24, Lom 16.1 **18:19-21** Apo 17.17, Lom 1.10, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3, Jem 4.15

lak. Anigil, Siliya plopens taun Adiyok ayaŋ amnak.
23 Amil, ñin kuŋay yibil midil, kidek kilop keligil amnak. Ne am Galesiya plopens okok sek, Piligiya plopens okok sek gi ajilig, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop agñitep gek, nigtep gilak.

Bi Apolos ne taun Epesus midil, God takaw agñak

24 Pen bi Juda olap, taun Aleksadliya nib, ne apil taun Epesus yek. Yib ne ak Apolos. Ne bi takaw agtep yibil gil, God takaw ned agil tikilak ak nigtep yibil gil gak.
25 Apolos ne God wog goligup anib ak, bi oginap nop ned agñilak. Gos ne won ak kiles timel gil niŋid, binib anib okok kilop takaw agñin agil gos nigak. Ak nim, Apolos ne Jisas takaw nokom nokom binib okok kilop yipid gil yibil agak. Takaw agak anib ak, Jon Bi Ñig Pakñeb nigak tek nep niŋid anib agak.
26 Ñin anib ak tikil ne ma pilikil, Juda apnan gipal kal ak amil, Jisas takaw ak monmon yibil agñak. Agñek, Akwila ayip bin ne Plisila ayip niŋid, nop dad kal kili ak amnilak. Amil, nop God takaw ma nigak won oginap, agñitep yibil gilek.
27-28 Kidek ne Akaya plopens amnig gek, Epesus binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili tep yibil ne amil kilop agñinigab agil, Akaya binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok kilop mij olap kil tikilak. Tikil agilak, Bi God wog gup Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib agilak. Anib agel nim, Apolos amjakil mij ak yomak. Yomek, Akaya binib God kilop yimug niŋid gitep gek, Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili midupsek Apolos nop dilak. Minek minek ne Juda binib okok kilop buk Baybol takaw adek ak agtep gilig agak, Bi God nop aglup ak, binib okok kilop dil kod yenigab ak, Jisas ne nokom agak. Anigil agtep gek, nop takaw olap pen aginigel tek ma lak. Anigek, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, midtep yibil gilak.

19

Pol ne taun Epesus amil takaw agñak

1 Apolos ne taun Kolin midakniŋ, Pol man dum olap saŋid amil, taun Epesus amjakil nigak, bi Jisas yil yelak oginap yelak.
2 Kilop niŋid anib agak, Nibi Jisas nop gos linepek ñin ak, God Kawnan ne ak abe dipek agak? Agek agilak, Mel. God Kawnan mideb agil chin ma nopun agilak.
3 Agelak, Pol kilop agak, Pen nibi taynen ñig pakipek agak? Agek agilak, Chin Jon takaw agak ak dil, ñig pakinok agilak.
4 Anib agelak agak, Jon binib okok agek ñig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigun gos nigel nim, kilop ñig pakñoligup agak. Pen ned Jon ne kilop agoligup, Bi kidek ownigab ak, nop gos liniginimib agoligup agak. Bi kidek ownigab agak anib ak, Jisas ne nokom agak.
5 Pol anib agek, Jisas binib ne yibil yonigun agil, ñig pakilak.
6 Ñig pakel, Pol kilop di nigakniŋ, God Kawnan ne ak kilop yokek, takaw yibil keke agil, God kilop gos ñek agñilak.
7 Bi anep umigan ak tek anigilak.
8 Pol takan omiŋal nokom, binib Juda apnan gipal kal owlak okok ayip, God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak ag amil apil gi yoligup.
9 Pen kili oginap, takaw tep ak ma yibil dilak. Keligilak. Binib yelak nab ak agilak, Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal takaw anib ak, takaw tek ma lup agilak. Anib agelak, Pol kilop keligil, binib Jisas yil yelak okok kilop dad Tilanus sikul kal awl ak amil, minek minek kilop takaw agñi yoligup.
10 Anigil agñi yek, sub omiŋal yin gak nim, Juda binib okok sek, Glik binib okok sek, Esiya plopens yelak tek midupsek, Biawl nop takaw ak nigilak.

Bi Skepa ñine kicheki walijpal agyokinig gilak

11 God ne Pol ayip midakniŋ, ne tap mageptek ke yibil okok goligup.
12 Binib okok kili Pol chech bad nop okok dad damil, binib tap gup okok kilop ñel, jak ameligipal. Kicheki okok abaŋ loligup okok abe seŋ ameligipal.
13 Pen Juda bi oginap kuj tap okok gilig, kicheki tap okok agyokipun agil gi ajeligipal. Pol gak tek niŋid chin abe gun agil, kicheki okok kilop agilak, Bi Jisas anib ak, Pol pel agñub ak, ne mideb tek, seŋ amnoŋ agilak.
14 Bi God nop sibogep biawl olap, yib ne Skepa, ñine anep kugul ak yelak. Kili kicheki tap okok agyokun agil anib agilak.
15 Agelak, kicheki bi abaŋ lak ak pen agak, Jisas ayip, Pol ayip kilop nepin ak pen, nibi bi an agak?
16 Anib agil, bi anib okok kilop talakil, tapin nep pakil, chech kilop okok tig talik yokek, day nep midil, kal anib ak keligil pilik amnilak.
17 Pen takaw anib ak, Juda binib ayip Glik binib ayip taun Epesus yelak okok midupsek, kili niŋid pilikil, Jisas yib nop ak tapin nep dad aplanilak.

18:25 Apo 19.3, Lom 12.11 **18:26** Apo 19.8 **18:27-28** Apo 9.22, 17.3, 18.5, 1 Ko 3.6, 2 Ko 3.1 **19:1** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 **19:2** Apo 2.38, 8.16 **19:3** Mat 3.11 **19:4** Mat 3.11, Mak 1.4, 1.7-8, Luk 3.4, 3.16, Jon 1.15, 1.26-30, Apo 18.25, 19.4 **19:6** Apo 2.4, 6.6, 8.17, 10.44-46 **19:9** Apo 9.2, 2 Ko 6.14-18, 2 Pi 2.2 **19:10** 2 Ti 1.15 **19:11** Apo 14.3 **19:12** Apo 5.15 **19:13** Mak 9.38 **19:15** Mak 1.24, 1.34 **19:17** Luk 7.16, Apo 2.43, 5.5, 5.11

18 Binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, kili
oginap apnan gil, kuj tap tay timel gilak
okok, miseŋ agilak.
19 Kuj tap okok gil, buk kil tik leligipal
okok, binib nig yelakniŋ mab pak dagilel
yinak. Buk anib okok, mani tawep nab ak
ñin pagel, 50,000 tek amnak.
20 Pen taun Epesus anigelak, Biawl takaw
ne ak awl yibil gil, man okok midupsek am-
nak.

Epesus binib takaw pug awl agilak

21 Pen anib okok gijuwil, kidek God Kaw-
nan ak Pol nop gos ñek anib agak, Yad Mase-
doniya plopens amil, Akaya plopens amil,
Jelusalem amnigayn agak. Amil, kidek taun
Lom abe amnigayn agak.
22 Anib agil, bi nop kod yelek okok, Tim-
oti ayip Elastus ayip, kilop agyokek, Mase-
doniya plopens amelek, ne Esiya plopens
tapin ñin kab olap yoligup.
23 Ñin nab anib ak, Epesus binib oginap,
kili binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal okok
kilop ag ginig gilak.
24 Bi olap, yib ne Demitliyus. Bi anib ak,
tap silpa ak dil, tap yepis agnigeligipal kal
achip oginap gak. Gek, binib oginap ap taw
dam lil, bin Atemis tay yepis agil, nop minek
minek sibogeligipal ak, agnigep kal ne ak
agil agnigeligipal. Bi Demitliyus ne bi wog
giñeb ne okok wog kuŋay yibil kilop ñak. Ñek,
kili wog anib ak gil, mani awl yibil deligipal.
25 Pen Demitliyus ne bi nop wog gilak
okok sek, bi wog kili geligipal anib ak tek
gilak okok sek kilop agek, apnan gelak agak,
Nib nepim, chin wog nokom anib awl gil,
mani awl yibil dipun agak.
26 Bi anib ak Pol pen ne apil, binib okok
kilop yepis agil agup, Ñin midup dil tap gipal
okok, tap agnigep mel agup agak. Anib
agek, taun Epesus binib kuŋay yibil dil,
Esiya plopens midupsek binib kuŋay yibil dil
nigebal agak. Pol tap anib okok gup ak, nibi
ke nepim agak.
27 Pol takaw ne ak agek, mani tap okok
dipun ak wakaj sakil, binib okok chinop
takaw timel aginigabal agak. Pen adek anib
anep ma agebin, binib kili bin awl chin
Atemis nop agnopun ak keligil, kal awl nop
agnepal ak keligil gebal agil agebin agak.
Ned Esiya plopens binib midupsek ayip,
binib lum awl midupsek ayip, kili binawl
anib ak nop agnepal agak. Pol takaw ne ak
pen bin Atemis yib nop ag we ginigab agak.
28 Demitliyus anib agek, bi anib okok
nigel, kilop milik timel yapek suk awl agil
agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin Epe-
sus agilak.
29 Meg migan dad aplanil ag amil apil
gilakniŋ, binib taun anib ak kuŋay yibil
owlak. Apil, Pol bine ominal ak kilop lipig
dad takaw agep tep ak amnilak. Bine ominal
anib ak, ne ayip Masedoniya nib ap yelek.
Yib kili ak, Gayus ayip Alistakus ayip.
30 Pol ne binib apnan gil takaw agelak nab
ak amnin agek, bi Jisas yil yelak okok pen
nop mel agilak.
31 Gapman biawl oginap, Pol nop bogilak
kili ak nim, kili abe nop takaw kiles gil
agilak, Binib apnan gil takaw agebal nab ak
ma amnimin agilak.
32 Pen binib kuŋay yibil apnan gil, takaw
awl agil, takaw keke yibil agilak. Kili takaw
jij niŋid anib agobun agil ma nigilak, mon-
mon yibil agilak.
33 Bi Juda oginap, bi chin Aleksada ne
kilop agtep ginigab agil, nop binib kuŋay
yibil yelak nab siŋak yokil agilak, Nad anigil
agan agilak. Agelak, ne kilop ñin tig milich
gil, takaw aginig gak.
34 Binib anib okok pen nigilak, ne Juda nib.
Anigil nigilak ak nim, kili midupsek suk awl
agil agilak, Binawl Atemis, bin jij awl chin
Epesus agil, tapin nep agilig yelak.
35 Anigil ag midel midel, taun Epesus
biawl ñu kil tikep kili ak, ne tikjakil kilop
agak, Kimigel midem agak. Anib agek,
kimigel yelakniŋ agak, Epesus binib. Taun
chin awl, bin awl Atemis kab ne gap tek
wisip alaŋ nib ju yowak agak. Kab anib ak
dil, kal gilitep gil agnopun ak, an ma nigup
agil, takaw pug awl ak agebim agak?
36 Takaw anib ak, binib midupsek nepal
nen, keligim agak.
37 Pen bi dad opim ominal awl, bin awl
Atemis nop agnopun ak, nop ma agjuwil,
kal nop agnopun tap oginap si ma dipil ak
pen, kilop dad opim agak.
38 Anib ak Demitliyus akaŋ, bine oginap
takaw yek kot ginig, bi tig asikep oginap
midebal ak nim, kot ginigel agak.
39 Pen takaw miŋel oginap yonimuŋ, binib
man awl apnan gipun ñin ak nep aginimib
agak.
40 Chin miñil apnan gil takaw pug awl
agobun ak, takaw jij olap midek ma agobun
agak. Gapman biawl yibil olap, taynen ap-
nan gil takaw awl agebim agek, pen takaw
olap aginigun tek ma lup agak.
41 Ne anib agil, kilop agyokek keke
amnilak.

20

Pol Masedoniya plopens amil, man Glik amnak

19:20 Apo 6.7, 12.24 **19:21** Apo 18.21, 20.22, 23.11, Lom 1.13, 15.24-28, Gal 2.1 **19:22** Lom 16.23, 2 Ti 4.20 **19:23** 2 Ko 1.8 **19:24** Apo 16.16-19 **19:26** Sng 115.4, Ais 44.10-20, Jer 10.3, Apo 17.29, 2 Ti 1.15 **19:29** Apo 20.4, 27.2, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, Kol 4.10, Plm 24 **19:31** 2 Ti 1.15

1 Pen binib okok suk awl ag midil keke
amnilakniŋ, Pol binib Jisas yil yelak okok
kilop suk agek owlak. Apelak, kili gos sek
yinigel agil takaw tep oginap agñil, kilop
keligil Masedoniya plopens amnak.
2 Amil, anib okok ajilig, binib Jisas yil yelak
okok kili gos sek yinigel agil, kilop takaw tep
kuŋay agñilig dam dam, man Glik amjakak.
3 Amjakil, takan ominŋal nokom man anib
ak midil, kidek yad sip dil Siliya plopens
amnin agak ak pen, ne takaw olap nigak,
Juda kay nop paklinig gelak. Takaw anib
ak niŋid, lum adek nep adikid Masedoniya
plopens amnin agil nigak.
4 Pen Pol bine ayip ajelak okok nim, Pilus
ñine Sopatel taun Beliya nib ak, Alistakus
ak, Sekudus taun Tesalonayka nib ak, Gayus
taun Debi nib ak, Timoti ak, Tikikus ak,
Tlopimus Esiya plopens nib ak.
5 Bi anib okok, kili ned taun Tlowas amil,
chinop kod yelak.
6 Taun Pilipay midon, Juda ñin awl bilet
ma yinig tanub ñibal ñin ak padikek, sip dil,
ñin anep mamid ak nab kinil, taun Tlowas
amjakinok. Amjakil niginok, bi chin okol
man anib ak yelak. Niŋid, ñin anep kugul
midinok.

Pol ne gek bi Yutikus tepayaŋ tikjakak

7-8 Ñin anep kugul midil, Salale dugep
won ak Biawl tap midup ñiŋinig, kal abañ
adek nab alaŋ migan ak apnan ginok. Ap-
nan gil, Pol tol amnigayn agil, binib kilop
takaw agakniŋ nig yonok. Anigil nig midon
midon maynab apek, sup dagil lil nig yonok.
9 Pen bi pilaj olap, kanib bibejil migan
adek ak besigak. Yib ne ak Yutikus. Abañ
day ayaŋ mel, nab pel ak mel, day adek
alaŋ migan ayaŋ besig midil, Pol takaw
agakniŋ nig yek. Ne anigil nig mid mid,
wisin kabiyam yibil apek, wisin jikjik gi gi
wisin kinak. Kinil, alaŋ nib gi dam lum ayaŋ
pakek, am ayaŋ dil nigilak, pisnep kumil
yek.
10 Pol ne pen ayaŋ amil, nop nab nab
dil agak, Gos kuŋay ma niginimib, ne koŋim
mideb agak.
11 Anib agil, tepayaŋ alaŋ amil, Biawl tap
midup tipag jimñil ñibil, Pol jitep ak takaw
ag midek midek, man tikakniŋ ne amnak.
12 Pen bi pilaj apyap pakak anop, dad kal
amil, miñmiñ yibil gilak.

Pol taun Tlowas keligil, taun Miletus amnak

13 Pol chinop agak, Nibi sip dil taun Asos
amem, yad man adek apil, sip dinigayn taun
Asos anib ak agak. Anib agek, chin sip dil am
taun Asos amjakil,
14 Pol nop niginok taun anib ak. Niŋid,
chin Pol nop sip adaŋ dad amil, taun
Midilini amninok.
15 Minek taun Midilini keligil, man ñig tib
kus gak Kiyos wulep ak amjakinok. Minek
ak, man ñig tib kus gak Samos amjakil,
minek ak taun Miletus amninok.
16 Pol ne gos olap nigak, taun Epesus
amil, Esiya plopens sayn nep gi ajil, Pedikos
ñin ak Jelusalem ma niginigun tek lup agil
nigak. Ak nim taun Epesus sil gil amninok.

Pol bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal taun Epesus nib okok kilop agak

17 Taun Miletus amjakil, Pol takaw yokek
taun Epesus amek, bi Klays binib ne okok
kilop kod midebal okok kilop agak, Midebin
awl ownimib agak.
18 Anib agek apelak agak, Ned man nibop
awl ma owep ñin ak apil, nib ayip midil, mid
dad amil, titay geligipin ak nepim agak.
19 Yib yad ma dad aplaninek agak. Biawl
nop wog ak giñineknin, Juda binib mimug
gil yip paklinig gelak, yip chib gek, chaŋ lilig,
takaw agñinek agak.
20 Pen nib nepim, yad kal nibi okok akaŋ,
apnan gi yeligipim okok akaŋ, takaw teplep
olap ma we gil, monmon agñeligipin agak.
Midupsek nep nibop agñinek agak.
21 Nibop Juda binib okok sek, binib Juda
mel okok sek, agtep gil aginek, Nibi tap si tap
timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keligil,
God agup takaw ak dil, Biawl chin Jisas nop
gos liniginimib aginek agak.
22 Pen miñil God Kawnan ak, yip nag
tek lil, dad Jelusalem ameb ak, yip tay tek
ginigab ak ma nepin agak.
23 Pen yad nepin, man okok man okok
amjaken, God Kawnan ak yip agup, Nad
ame, nep nag lel, koslam yibil yenigaban
agup agak.
24 Ak pen takaw ma mideb agak. Yad
ke nep midtep gin agil gos ak ma nepin
agak. Yip paklinigabal agil, ma pilikipin
agak. Biawl Jisas, wog yip agak ak nep gos
niŋid, wog anib ak gijuwin agil gos nepin
agak. Ak nim, God chinop yimug niŋid gitep
gup takaw teplep ak, agilig nep yenigayn
agak.
25 Pen nigim agak. Nibi midupsek, yad
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab agen nepim
okok, yip tepayaŋ ma niginigabim agak.
26 Miñil amnig nim, nibop miseŋ agebin
agak. Binib God takaw ma niŋid yul awl
dinigabal okok, tap kili ke agak. Yad ayip
mel agak.

20:4 Apo 19.29, 21.29, Epe 6.21 **20:7-8** Apo 2.42, 2.46, 1 Ko 16.2, Lep 1.10 **20:10** 1 Kin 17.21 **20:16** Apo 18.21, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.8 **20:17** Apo 18.21 **20:18** Apo 18.19, 19.10 **20:19** Apo 20.3 **20:22** Apo 19.21 **20:23** Apo 19.21, 21.4, 21.11, 1 Te 3.3 **20:24** Apo 21.13, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 4.1, 4.16, Gal 1.1, 2 Ti 4.7 **20:26** Apo 18.6, 2 Ko 7.2 **20:28** 1 Ko 12.28, 1 Ti 4.16, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, 5.2-4

27 Taynen? Yad God takaw olap ma
agñɨbin mel, mɨdupsek yɨbɨl nɨbop agñɨbin
agak.
28 Nɨbi ke gos nɨgtep gɨl, Klays bɨnɨb ne
okok kɨlop kod mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. Bɨ chag
sipsip mukep okok, chag sipsip kɨli okok kod
mɨdtep gɨpal tek, nɨbi bɨnɨb God yɨl yelak
okok kɨlop kod mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb agak. God
Ñɨne nop agyokek, apɨl bɨnɨb ne mɨdupsek
din agɨl kumak ak, sawl ma gɨnɨmɨb agak.
God Kawnan ak nɨbop aglek, bɨnɨb ne okok
kɨlop mɨdupsek kod mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb agak.
29 Yad nepin. Yad amen, chen sawl nab
nɨbi okok apɨl, chag sipsip nɨbi mukɨpɨm
okok kɨlop ogɨnap gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgabal agak.
30 Bɨ nɨbi anep ke abe tɨkjakɨl, takaw yepɨs
yepɨs agɨl, bɨnɨb Jisas nop gos lɨnepal ogɨnap
kɨlop lɨpɨg dad kɨd kɨli okok amnɨgabal agak.
31 Nɨgɨm. Yad sub omɨŋal nokom yɨn
gak ak taun nɨbop Epesus mɨdɨl, subnab
maynab chɨb gakɨnɨŋ, chaŋ lɨlɨg nɨbop
mɨdupsek agñɨtep gɨnek agak. Anɨb ak
takaw agñɨnek ak sawl ma gɨnɨmɨb, nɨgɨlɨg
nep yenɨmɨb agak.
32 Yad nɨbop God ñɨn adek ak lɨl amen,
ne nɨb ayɨp yenɨgab agak. Ne chɨnop yɨmug
nɨŋɨd gɨtep gup takaw teplep anɨb ak, mɨnek
mɨnek gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb agak. Takaw anɨb ak
nɨgem, gos kɨles ne ak nɨbop ñek, gos sek
mɨdɨl kɨles gɨl jak tep gɨl yenɨgabɨm agak.
Pen tap teplep ne okok nɨbop abe ñek, bɨnɨb
suŋtep ne okok mɨdtep gɨnɨgabɨm agak.
33 Nɨb ayɨp yenek ñɨn ak, bɨnɨb ogɨnap
chech mani tap kɨlop okok din agɨl gos nɨŋɨd
asɨb ma agɨnek agak.
34 Ñɨn mɨdup yad ke nep wog gɨl, bɨ
ayɨp ajolɨgɨpun okok, tap chɨn dɨl tap mɨdup
ñɨbolɨgɨpun agak.
35 Pen gɨpɨn anɨb ak tek, nɨbi abe kɨles
gɨl bɨnɨb yɨmgeptek okok kɨlop gɨtep gɨnɨmɨb
agak. Bɨawl chɨn Jisas, takaw agak ak
nepɨm agak. Ne agak, Bɨ ogɨnap nɨbop
tap ñenɨgabal, nɨbi mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgabɨm ak
pen, nɨbi bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop tap ñenɨgabɨm,
mɨñmɨñ awl yɨbɨl gɨnɨgabɨm agak.
36 Pol takaw anɨb ak agjuwɨl, bɨawl Epesus
nɨb anɨb okok ayɨp kɨgom yɨmɨl, God nop
agnɨgɨlak.
37-38 Pen Pol bɨ anɨb okok kɨlop, kɨdek
jomulɨk yɨp ak ma nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agek, nop am
kaykol gɨl, chaŋ lɨl, kɨlop chɨb gakɨnɨŋ, nop
nab lɨl dam sip mɨgan ak yokɨlak.

21

Pol ne sip dɨl Jelusalem amnɨg saŋɨdak

1 Pen chɨn bɨawl Epesus nɨb anɨb okok
kɨlop, nɨbi mɨdem agɨl saŋɨdɨnok. Sip dɨl
yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl am am, man ñɨg tɨb kus gak
Kos amnɨnok. Pen mɨnek man Kos kelɨgɨl,
man ñɨg tɨb kus gak Lodes amɨl, taun Padala
amnɨnok.
2 Amɨl nɨgɨnok, sip olap Ponisiya plopens
amnɨg gek nɨm, chɨn sip anɨb ak dɨl
saŋɨdɨnok.
3 Am am, man ñɨg tɨb kus gak Sayplus ñɨn
aŋɨd kɨd okok ken mɨdakɨnɨŋ, nɨgɨlɨg am am,
Siliya plopens nɨgɨnok. Sip yek tap okok
Siliya plopens yɨsɨk yokɨnɨg nɨm, am taun
Taya amjakɨnok.
4 Taun Taya amjakɨl, am bɨnɨb Klays
yɨl yelak okok kɨlop pɨyow nɨŋɨd, kɨli ayɨp
ñɨn anep kugul yonok. Pen God Kawnan
ne ak bɨnɨb anɨb okok kɨlop gos ñek, Pol
nop agɨlak, Jelusalem amnɨgeban ak ma
amnɨmɨn agɨlak.
5 Pen amobun agon, bɨ Klays yɨl yelak anɨb
okok, bɨn ñapay kɨli okok mɨdupsek chɨnop
dam ñɨg gol ak yokɨlak. Yokel, kɨli ayɨp
kɨgom yɨmɨl, God nop agɨnok.
6 Pen chɨn penpen ñɨn pak sakɨl, am sip ak
dɨnokɨnɨŋ, kɨli adɨkɨd kal amnɨlak.

Agabus ne Pol nop anɨb gɨnɨgabal agak

7 Pen chɨn sip dɨl taun Taya kelɨgɨl, am
taun Tolemes amjakɨnok. Amjakɨl, bɨnɨb
Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlak okok kɨlop agɨnok,
Nɨbi mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb agɨnok. Anɨb agɨl, ñɨn
olap kɨli ayɨp yonok.
8 Mɨnek ak kɨlop kelɨgɨl, am taun Sisaliya
amjakɨl, Pilip kal ne ak amnɨnok. Ne bɨ
God takaw teplep agñeb olap. Nop nɨm, ned
Jelusalem yek, bɨ anep kugul oŋɨd agɨlɨlak ak
bɨ kɨli olap.
9 Pen bɨ Pilip anɨb ak, payne anep tɨgawup
ak God gos ñek agñeɨgɨpal. Pay anɨb okok
kɨli bɨ ma dɨlak.
10 Chɨn Pilip ayɨp yonok ñɨn nab anɨb
ak, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb Agabus, ne Judiya
plopens nɨb ak owak.
11 Chɨnop apɨl, Pol sɨbnag nop ak dɨl, ñɨn
tob ne ke okok tunɨg tɨbɨkɨl agak, God Kaw-
nan ak agup, Bɨ sɨbnag nap anɨb awl nop,
Jelusalem amek, Juda bɨnɨb okok kɨli nop
anɨgɨl tunɨg tɨbɨkɨnɨgabal agup agak. Tɨbɨkɨl,
dam bɨ Juda mel okok kɨlop ñɨnɨgabal agup
agak.
12 Anɨb agek, chɨn bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek
takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, Pol nop takaw kɨles
tɨmel agɨnok, Jelusalem alaŋ ma amnɨmɨn
agɨnok.

20:29 Mat 7.15, Jon 10.12, 2 Pi 2.1 **20:30** 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Jo 2.19 **20:31** Mak 13.37, Apo 19.8-10, 1 Te 2.11 **20:32** Apo 26.18, Epe 1.18, Kol 1.12, Hib 13.9 **20:33** 1 Sml 12.3, 1 Ko 9.11-12, 2 Ko 7.2 **20:34** Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Te 2.9 **20:35** Mat 10.8, 2 Ko 11.9, 11.12, Epe 4.28, 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8 **20:36** Apo 21.5 **20:37-38** Apo 20.25 **21:4** Apo 20.23, 21.12 **21:6** Apo 20.36 **21:8** Apo 6.5, 8.5, 8.26, 8.40, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 4.5 **21:9** Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17 **21:10** Apo 11.28 **21:11** Jon 21.18, Apo 20.23, 21.33 **21:12** Mat 16.22 **21:13** Apo 20.24

13 Agonok, ne pen agak, Yip taynen chib
niŋid chaŋ lem, yip chib geb agak? Yad
Jelusalem amil, Jisas wog ne ak gen yip
nag lenigabal, takaw ma mideb agak. Pen
yip paklenigabal, anib ak abe ma pilikebin
agak. Monmon amnigayn agak.
14 Pen chin Pol nop anigil ag mel niŋid
aginok, God ne ke nigup tek ginigab aginok.
15-16 Pen chin anigil taun Sisaliya midil,
Jelusalem amnig, tap chin okok nan gil,
binib Klays yil yelak man anib okok nib
oginap poŋid, Jelusalem amninok. Amonok,
chinop dam Nason kal ak lel kininok. Bi
Nason anib ak, man Sayplus nib. Ne Jisas
nop ned gos linigak.

Pol ne Jemis nop am nigak

17 Binib Klays binib ne Jelusalem yelak
okok, kili chinop nigel tep gak.
18 Minek takaw aginig, biawl Jemis nop
niginig amil niginok, bi Klays binib ne okok
kilop kod midebal okok ayip apnan gil yelak.
19 Pen chin amjakil, Pol kilop agak, Nibi
midtep ginimib agak. Pol pen, God nop kod
midakniŋ, binib Juda mel man okok ajil, tap
titay midupsek gak ak, biawl anib okok kilop
kesim diñak.
20 Kili takaw anib ak niŋid, God nop tep
agil, Pol nop agilak, Mam. Nad nepan, Juda
binib kuŋay yibil, Jisas nop gos linepal ak
pen, kiles timel gil apal, Chin Juda okok,
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kiles gil kidek
ginigun apal agilak.
21 Anigipal tek, binib oginap Jelusalem
awl apil apal, Pol ne Juda binib man palawl
okok midebal okok kilop agup, God takaw
Mosis bilel agil tikak ak keligil, ñi nibi okok
wak ma tibilikil, chin Juda gipun gipun adek
ak keliginimib agup apal agilak.
22 Nad Jelusalem awl opan tek, binib anib
okok nep niginigabal agilak. Anib ak, chin
tay ginigun agilak?
23 Anib ak gos chin nopun, pal olap
nad kidek ginigaban agilak. Bi chin omiŋal
omiŋal, chin Juda gipun adek ak kidek gil,
God nop takaw olap niŋid yibil agobun
agilak.
24 God nop tap pak dagil sibog ñinigebal
tek, nad am bi anib okok kilop de, God
takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne
adek siŋak teplep yenimib agilak. Nad tap
God nop sibog ñinigabal okok tawil kilop
ñe sibog ñinigel agilak. Sibog ñil, kimig
wij kili ak tikinigabal agilak. Anige nim,
binib midupsek nep takaw agilak anib ak,
yepis yibil agilak ak niginigabal agilak. Nad
Juda nib ak nim, chin Juda gipun tek gipan
aginigabal agilak.
25 Pen binib Juda mel Jisas nop gos linepal
okok kilop, mij tikyokil aginok, Binib kili
tap yepis oginap sibogini g, sab chag tap
okok pakenigel, ma ñiŋinimib aginok agilak.
Kuŋam tig wukel kumek, nikim sek yenigab
tek ma ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Kuŋam
tikem, nikim amdek nep ñiŋinimib aginok
agilak. Sab chag tap okok nikim ak ma
ñiŋinimib aginok agilak. Bin si bi si ma
ginimib aginok agilak.
26 Anib agelak, Pol takaw kilop ak dil,
minek bi omiŋal omiŋal anib okok ayip, God
takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup
ne adek siŋak teplep yonigabun agil gilak.
Anigil, God agnigep kal awl ak amil, Pol
biawl yelak okok kilop agak, Chin ñin akal
teplep yonigabun, anep kagol ak midil, ñin
adek ak, God nop tap ñeb oginap keke dad
apil, nop sibog ñinigabun agak.

Kili Pol nop chichik dilak

27-28 Kugul ñin ak wulep owakniŋ, Juda
binib Esiya plopens nib oginap nigilak, Pol
ne God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek
migan ak yek. Niŋid, nop chichik dil, suk awl
agil agilak, Chin Yislel bi midupsek tikjakil,
bi timel gup awl di yonigun agilak. Ne man
okok ajil, pel timel yibil gup bi ak nim awl
agilak. Chin Juda binib gipun adek ak timel
agil, Mosis agil tikak takaw ak timel agil, God
agnigep kal awl anib ak agjuwil gup agilak.
Pen abe nigim agilak. Binib Juda mel, God
agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil yek migan
ak ma dad owep okok kilop, monmon dad
owup agilak. Anib ak ne God agnigep kal
awl migan chinop ak gi timel gup agilak.
29 Kili takaw agilak anib ak, gos kili nep
niŋid agilak. Pol ne yokip Tlopimus ayip,
man Jelusalem anib ak ned ajek nop niŋid,
agilak, Pol bi Tlopimus taun Epesus nib ak
ayip, God agnigep kal awl kab wali kus gil
yek migan ak amub agilak.
30 Anib agel, takaw anib ak binib okok
midupsek niŋid ju dil, ap Pol nop dil dad
seŋayaŋ yokil, God agnigep kal awl kab wali
kus gil yek kanib ak kasek giñilak.
31 Giñil, takaw pug awl agilig, Pol nop
pisnep paklinig tek gilak. Pen gilak takaw
anib ak, Lom bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil
yek ak amnak.
32 Amek, biawl anib ak bine kuŋay poŋid
kasek apjakel, Juda binib okok niŋid, Pol
nop paklinig gelak ak keligilak.
33 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil anib ak
apil, Pol nop chichik dil, bine okok kilop
agak, Nop nag kiles omiŋal gil dil liñinimib
agak. Agek, agak tek gelak, binib yelak okok

21:18 Apo 15.2, 15.13, Gal 1.19, 2.9 **21:19** Apo 15.4, 15.12, Lom 15.18-19 **21:20** Apo 15.1, 15.5, 22.3, Lom 10.2, Gal 1.14 **21:21** Apo 16.3, Gal 2.3 **21:23** Nam 6.13-21 **21:24** Apo 18.18 **21:25** Apo 15.29 **21:26** Nam 6.13, Apo 24.18, 1 Ko 9.20 **21:27-28** Ese 44.7, Apo 6.13, 2 Ti 1.15 **21:29** Apo 20.4, 24.5-6, 2 Ti 4.20 **21:33** Apo 20.23

kilop agak, Bi anib ak an agak? Ne tap tay
gup nop anigebim agak?
34 Agek, binib kuŋay yibil kili takaw keke
agil, takaw pug awl yibil agel, biawl yibil ne
takaw jij kilop ma nigak. Anigek, biawl ak
bine okok kilop agak, Pol nop kal awl chin
migan ak dad amnim agak.
35 Amnig, dad kal kanibtub gol siŋak am-
jakilakniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil kidek gil, Pol
nop timel ginig nep gilak. Anigilak tek, bi
chim kadiŋ gep okok nop di wajilem adek ak
lil, dad amnilak.
36 Pen binib anib okok agilig agilak, Pol
nop pisnep paklim agilak.

Pol takaw jij ne won ak, miseŋ agak

37 Anib agilak ak pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep
okok kili Pol nop dad kal migan ayaŋ amnig
gilakniŋ, ne Glik takaw agil, biawl yibil
anop agak, Yad takaw nep olap aginim akaŋ
agak? Agek, biawl yibil ak agak, Nad Glik
takaw nepan akaŋ agak?
38 Yad agnepin, Ey, nad nim, bi Yijip nib,
gapman ayip penpen gil, bi penpen gipal
kuŋay yibil dil, dam man nep binib ma yelak
nab okok yelak bi anep akaŋ agnepin agak?
Pen nad Glik takaw ak ageban agak.
39 Agek, Pol agak, Yad bi Juda olap agak.
Yip tikilak, Silisiya plopens taun Tasus agak.
Pen yip yaw agenimin, yad binib okol kilop
takaw aginim agak.
40 Agek, biawl yibil ak, yaw nad
aniginimin agek, Pol kal kanib yil aleb adek
ak taw midil, ñin dad aplanak. Aplanek,
binib okok takaw ma agilakniŋ, ne Hiblu
takaw agil kilop takaw agñak.

22

1 Pol agak, Bapi sikop okok, mam sikop
okok, nibi takaw aginigebin ak nig yenimib
agak. Tap olap yip ñag paklinigebim ak ma
gipin agak.
2 Hiblu takaw ak agek nigilak ak, takaw
takaw agil mel, kimigel yibil yelak.
3 Anigil midilakniŋ, kilop agak, Yad bi
Juda nib ak, yip tikilak Silisiya plopens taun
Tasus agak. Pen yad apil Jelusalem awl, tisa
Gamaliyel ayip midil awl ginek ak nim, apis
based sikop titay agilak takaw ak midupsek,
yip agñek niginek agak. Anib ak, nibi God
nop ditep gun agil, kiles timel yibil gipim tek,
yad abe geligipin agak.
4 Binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal okok
kilop, gi timel yibil geligipin agak. Kilop
paklin agil, bi okok bin okok monmon nag
lil, dad kalabus ameligipin agak.
5 Geligipin anib ak, bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil ak ayip, bi Juda biawl takaw
tig asikep okok midupsek ayip kilop
agniginimib agak. Agnigem, ne yepis agup
ma aginigabal, niŋid agup aginigabal agak.
Biawl anib okok, yad taun Damaskus amnig
genek, yip mij oginap tik ñilak agak. Mij
anib ak, bi chin Damaskus yelak kilop tikil
agilak, Sol nop kodenimib, ne Damaskus
binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok kilop nag
lil, dad Jelusalem awl apek kilop pak nag
linigun agil tikilak agak. Pen Sol ne mij anib
ak dil, kilop nag lil dad Jelusalem ownimuŋ
agil gos nigilak agak.

Pol ne Jisas nop gos nigak kesim agak

6 Pen yad mij anib okok bi oginap ayip
dad amninok agak. Am am, subnab won
ak, taun Damaskus wulep wulep ginokniŋ,
milek awl ak, wisip adek alaŋ nib owak
agak.
7 Anigek, yad apyap pakinek agak. Apyap
paken, takaw olap yip agak, Sol. Sol. Yip
taynen pel timel gipan agak?
8 Agek, yad aginek, Biawl. Nad an aginek
agak? Agenek agak, Yad bi Jisas Nasalet nib,
yip pel timel gipan anep agak.
9 Bi yad ayip amonok okok, milek awl ak
nigilak ak pen, takaw midup ak ma nigilak
agak.
10 Yad pen aginek, Biawl. Tay ginim aginek
agak? Agenek, yip agak, Tikjakil, Damaskus
amil, titay ginigaban ak, midupsek nep
aginigabal agak.
11 Milek anib ak, awl yibil gil, widin yip
ak pisnep koy gek, niginim tek ma lak agak.
Anigek, bi yad ayip amninok okok, yip ñin
kid ak dil, dad taun Damaskus amnilak
agak.
12 Pen bi olap taun Damaskus yek, yib
ne ak Ananayas agak. Ne God takaw ak
nigtep gil, takaw chin titay mideb ak nigtep
yibil gak agak. Bi anib anop, Juda binib
Damaskus yelak okok, midupsek agilak, Ak
bi tep yibil agilak agak.
13 Pen ne yad yenek wulep siŋak apil agak,
Mam Sol, widin tepayaŋ nigan agak. Anib
agakniŋ, widin yip koy gak ak, pisnep suŋ
lakniŋ nop niginek agak.
14 Yip agak, God based apis sikop
agnigeligipal ak, ne nep aglup agak. Tap
ne ginig agup okok niginigaban agak. Nad
pen Bi teplep yibil gup anop niginigaban
agak. Meg migan ne ke agup won ak abe
niginigaban agak.
15 Nep titay gup nepan anib ak, binib okok
midupsek kilop agñinigaban agak.
16 Anib ak ma kod yenimin agak. Tikjakil,
God nop agniŋid, ñig pakinimin agak. Anige,

21:36 Luk 23.18, Jon 19.15, Apo 22.22 **21:38** Apo 5.36-37 **22:3** Apo 5.34-39, 9.11, 21.39, 26.5, Lom 10.2, 2 Ko 11.22, Gal 1.14, Plp 3.5 **22:4** Apo 22.19, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 **22:4** Apo 8.3 **22:5** Apo 9.2 **22:6** Apo 9.3, 26.12-13 **22:12** Apo 9.17, 10.22, 1 Ti 3.7 **22:14** Apo 9.15, 1 Ko 9.1, 11.23, Gal 1.12 **22:15** Apo 23.11, 26.16 **22:16** Apo 2.21, 9.11, 9.18, Lom 10.13, Hib 10.22

God tap timel gipan gach ak wik yokinigab agak.

God ne Pol nop agak, Nad binib Juda mel okok kilop agñinimin agak

17 Pen Pol binib okok kilop takaw olap agak, Ananayas ne anib agek, agak tek nep ginek agak. Kidek yad Jelusalem awl adikid apil, God agnigep kal awl ak amil, God nop agnig midil, day niginek agak.
18 Yad day niginek, Biawl ak yip agak, Kasek Jelusalem keligil, man ke okok amnimin agak. Jelusalem bi okol takaw tep yip ak aginigaban ak ma niginigabal agak.
19 Anib agek, yad aginek, Biawl. Kili ke yip nepal, yad ned apnan gipal kal okok amil, binib nep gos linigilak okok kilop nag lil, tapin nep pakeligipin aginek agak.
20 Pen ñin olap, bi takaw tep nep agep Stipen nop paklilakniŋ, yad jak midil, paj agil, bi nop pakelak okok chech kili tig asik lak okok kod yenek aginek agak.
21 Anib agenek, Biawl ak yip agak, Yad nep agyoken, am binib Juda mel man pal midebal okok kilop takaw agñinigaban agak.

Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak ne Pol nop kod yek

22 Juda binib, kili Pol takaw agak ak nig mid dad amil, takaw anib ak pen agek niŋid kili takaw awl yibil agil agilak, Bi anib ak tek ma yonimuŋ, nop pisnep paklep agilak.
23 Anib agilig, chech awl kili okok tig asik yokil, silkul okok di gel amil apil gak.
24 Anigelak, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak, bine oginap kilop agak, Bi anop dad kal migan amil nag dil tapin pakem, binib okol taynen nop takaw awl agebal jij ak, nibop agonimuŋ agak.
25 Anib agek, nop pakinig dad amil nag tunig lilak. Pen Pol ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap wulep anib siŋak jak yek anop agak, Chin Lom bi okok, takaw kiles chin ak tay agup agak? Anib agup, Bi Lom nib olap nop aniginimib agup akaŋ agak? Nibi yip ma kot gil pakinigebim ak, tap anib ak teplep agup akaŋ agak?
26 Pol anib agek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anib ak, ne biawl yibil anop agak, Nad tay ginigeban agak? Bi anib ak ne Lom yipid gil agak.
27 Anib agek, biawl yibil ak apil, Pol nop agak, Nad Lom nib yipid gil akaŋ, yip age nigin agak? Agek, Pol agak, Yaw. Yad Lom nib yipid gil agak.
28 Agek, biawl yibil ak agak, Yad mani awl yibil yokinek ak nim, Lom bi midebin agak. Agek, Pol pen agak, Lom kay yip tikilak ak nim, yad Lom bi midebin agak.
29 Anib agek, bi nop nag lak okok kasek pilikilak. Biawl yibil ak, bi anib ak Lom nib ak pen, nop nag lipin agil, abe pilikak.

Pol ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok kilop takaw agak

30 Minek pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak, ne Juda kay Pol nop takaw tay agebal ak nigtep gin agil, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midupsek, suk agek apnan gilak. Apnan gelak, agek Pol nop am wisib dad apil, yelak wulep siŋak lak.

23

1 Pol nop anigil wisib dap lelak, ne bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok kilop nig midilig agak, Mam sikop. Yad God agup tek pel gipin ak nim, gos pal linig ma midebin agak.
2 Anib agek, Ananayas, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, ne bi wulep siŋak yelak okok kilop agak, Joŋib bad ak pakim agak.
3 Anib agek, nop pakelak, Pol ne biawl yibil anib anop agak, God nep pen pakinigab agak. Nak wali timel gup tek mideban pen, siŋak tek pakipal we gil mideb agak. God takaw ne niŋid, yip kot gipan ak pen, God takaw ne ak keligil, nop monmon pakim apan agak.
4 Pol anib agek, bi wulep siŋak yelak anib okok agilak, Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anop agjuweban akaŋ agilak?
5 Agel, Pol agak, Mam sikop. Ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil agil ma nepin agak. Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Biawl nibi okok kilop ma agjunimib agil tikilak agak.
6-8 Pen won anib ak Pol nigak, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep anib okok, oginap bi Sajusi kay midebal, oginap bi Pelisi midebal. Bi Sajusi okok gos kili ak niŋid ageligipal, Ensel okok ma midebal, kawnan ma midebal, binib okok kumil ma tikjakinigabal ageligipal. Bi Pelisi okok pen, tap anib okok midupsek mideb agil gos nepal. Pol ne bi keke yelak anib ak niŋid, takaw awl agil agak, Mam sikop. Based yad okok midupsek Pelisi bi, yad abe Pelisi olap midebin agak. Binib kumil tikjakipal takaw ak agen, yip pen kot gebal agak. Anib agek, kili takaw penpen agilak. Bi Sajusi okok asik ke lil, bi Pelisi okok asik ke lil,
9 takaw pug awl agilak. Agelak, Pelisi kay bi kili Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak nigtep

---

22:18 Apo 9.29-30 **22:19** Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11 **22:20** Apo 7.58, 8.1 **22:21** Apo 9.15, 13.2, 13.46, Gal 1.15-16, 1 Ti 2.7 **22:22** Apo 21.36 **22:25** Apo 16.37 **22:29** Apo 16.38 **23:1** Apo 24.16, 1 Ko 4.4, 2 Ko 1.12, 2 Ti 1.3 **23:2** 1 Kin 22.24, Jer 20.2, Jon 18.22-23 **23:3** Wkp 19.35, Lo 25.1-2, Mat 23.27-28, Jon 7.51 **23:5** Kis 22.28 **23:6-8** Mat 22.23, Mak 12.18, Luk 20.27, Apo 4.2, 24.15, 24.21, 26.5, Plp 3.5 **23:9** Apo 5.39, 22.7, 22.17-18, 25.25

gep okok, tikjakil takaw kiles gil agilak, Bi
anib awl tap timel olap gup agil gos ninjid ma
apun agilak. Pen kawnan olap akaŋ, ensel
olap nigak tek lup, chin ma nopun agilak.
10 Anib agil, penpen ag dad amnilakniŋ, bi
chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak nigak. Niŋid,
anib ag dad amil, Pol nop tigiluk dayday
linigel tek linigab agil gos nigak. Anigek,
bine okok kilop agek, ayaŋ amil Pol nop Juda
ñin midup di yelak tig asikil, poŋid dam kal
kili migan ak lilak.
11 Pen ñin anib ak maynab ayaŋ, Biawl ak
ne apil Pol yek siŋak jak midil agak, Gos sek
yenimin agak. Takaw tep yad ak Jelusalem
awl agñiban tek, Lom amil, abe agñinimin
agak.

Juda bi okok takaw agil, Pol nop ñag paklinig aglilak

12-13 Minek pen, Juda bi anep 40 tek apnan
gil, takaw ag adek nokom lil agilak, Chin Pol
nop ma paklipun won awl, tap ma ñibil, ñig
ma ñibil ginigabun agilak.
14 Anib agil, amil bi God nop sibogep biawl
okok sek, Juda biawl okok sek kilop agilak,
Chin niŋid yibil apun agilak. Tap miñil ma
ñiŋinigun agilak. Pol nop pisnep paklil nim,
kidek tap ñiŋinigabun agilak.
15 Anib ak nibi bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl
yibil anop takaw yokil, yepis agil aginimib,
Pol nop dad awl ape, nop takaw oginap
sek agniŋid nigtep ginigun aginimib agilak.
Yepis anib ak agem nim, chin ñiluk lil
midon kanib nab owakniŋ, nop pisnep
paklinigabun agilak.
16 Pen Pol ninay ñine ak, Pol nop paklinig
gilak takaw anib ak niŋid, Pol nop dam lilak
kal ak amil niŋid agñak.
17 Agñek Pol niŋid, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl
olap nop agak, Bi pilaj awl, takaw olap
mideb agak. Nop poŋid bi chim kadiŋ gep
biawl yibil mideb ak ame, takaw anib ak
aginimuŋ agak.
18 Agek, ninay ñine anib anop poŋid biawl
yibil yek ak amil agak, Pol kalabus bi ak
agup, Bi pilaj awl takaw olap mideb nen,
nop poŋid dad, biawl yibil mideb ak ame,
takaw anib ak aginimuŋ agup agak. Agek,
poŋid apebin agak.
19 Anib agek, biawl yibil ak ne ñi anib anop
ñin kid ak dil, poŋid gol okok amil agak, Yip
takaw aginig apan anib ak agan agak.
20 Agek, ñi pilaj anib ak agak, Tol Juda
bi okok kili nep takaw agyokil, yepis
aginigabal. Anib aginigabal, Pol nop dad bi
Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok midebal ak
apenimin, takaw oginap sek agniŋid nigtep
ginigun aginigabal agak.
21 Anib ak takaw kili aginigel ak ma
niginimin agak. Bi kili anep 40 tek, Pol nop
ñaglil nep nim, kidek tap ñiŋinigabun agil,
takaw aglipal agak. Kili takaw nep ak niŋid,
aniginigun agil kod midebal agak.
22 Ñi pilaj anib ak anib agek, bi chim kadiŋ
gep biawl yibil ak niŋid, nop agyokilig agak,
Binib oginap kilop niŋid, bi chim kadiŋ gep
biawl yibil anop anib anib gil agil apebin ma
aginimin agak.

Kili Pol nop agyokilak, gapman biawl Peliks yek ak

23 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak anib
agil, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ne omiŋal ak
kilop suk agek apel agak, Miñil maynab
ayaŋ, taun Sisaliya amnimib agak. Bi chim
kadiŋ gep okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi kusal
dinigel okok kilop 200 ak dil, bi chag hos
sek dinigel okok kilop 70 ak dil dad amnimib
agak.
24 Pol nop hos oginap sek di nab lil,
poŋid dam, gapman biawl Peliks mideb ak
yokinimib agak.
25 Anib agil, ne mij olap ñu kil tikil agak,
26 Yad Klodiyus Lisiyas agak. Yad nep
gapman biawl Peliks mij kil tikebin agak.
Nad midtep ginimin agak.
27 Bi nep yokebin awl, Juda binib nop
paklinig gilak agak. Anigilak ak pen yad
niginek, ne bi Lom nib, anib ak tek bi chim
kadiŋ gep yad oginap ayip amil, nop dad
ownok agak.
28 Dad apil, nop pakinig gilak takaw jij
anib ak nigin agil, nop dad bi Juda biawl
takaw tig asikep okok kili yelak ak amninek
agak.
29 Amil niginek, Juda binib kili gipal tek
takaw adek oginap yek agak. Pen ne tap
oginap gek, nop pisnep paklep akaŋ, nag lep
takaw jij olap ma yek agak.
30 Pen takaw olap apal, Bi anib anop
ñiluk lil midil ñaglinigabun apal agak. Niŋid
nim, nad mideban ak kasek agyokebin agak.
Bi nop takaw agebal anib okok, abe agyoken
amil, takaw jij anib ak nep aginigabal agak.
Tep agak.
31 Bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil ak anib
agil mij tikñek, bine okok, kili Pol nop
maynab ayaŋ nep poŋid am am, taun Adi-
patlis amjakilak.
32 Minek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok sek, bi
kusal dinigel okok sek kili adikid kal kili
Jelusalem yek ak owlak. Bi chim kadiŋ gep
chag hos sek okok nep, Pol nop dad Sisaliya
amnilak.
33 Amil, taun Sisaliya amjakil, gapman
biawl anop mij ñil agilak, Bi dap ñin adek
nep lobun awl, yib ne Pol agilak.

23:11 Apo 18.9, 19.21, 25.11, 27.23-24, 28.16-23 **23:15** Apo 25.3 **23:27** Apo 21.30-33, 22.25-27, 24.7 **23:28** Apo 22.30 **23:29** Apo 18.14-15, 25.19, 26.31 **23:30** Apo 23.20, 24.5-8

34 Gapman biawl ak ne mij pi ak nigilig
niŋid, Pol nop agak, Nad man akal nib agak?
Agek, Pol agak, Plopens yad Silisiya agak.
35 Anib agek, biawl ak niŋid nop agak,
Bi nep takaw apal okok apel, takaw
aginigabun agak. Anib agil, bine oginap
kilop agak, Nop dam gapman binonim
Helod kal ak nag lil, kod midtep ginimib
agak.

24

Juda biawl okok kili Pol nop kot gilak

1 Pol nop anigil dam lel, ñin anep tigawup
ak yek. Minek mamid ak, bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil Ananayas, ne taun
Sisaliya amnig, Juda biawl oginap poŋid,
bi takaw adik madik gil agñeb kili Tetulus
ayip, Sisaliya ayaŋ amnilak. Amil, gapman
biawl Peliks nop niŋid anib agilak, Pol nop
kot gun agilak.
2 Anib agelak, gapman biawl Peliks ne
Pol nop agek apek, bi takaw adik madik
gil agñeb Tetulus, ne Pol nop puŋilil jimñil
lil gapman biawl nop agñak, Biawl Peliks.
Nad chinop kod midil agek, chin midtep
yibil gipun agak. Penpen ma gipun, teplep
midobun agak. Gos nad teplep mideb ak
niŋid ge, tap timel bilel goligup ak miñil ma
mideb agak.
3 Gipan anib ak, chin tap anib ak
midupsek niŋid nep tep yibil apun agak.
4 Nep pen takaw palawl ma aginigayn
agak. Takaw wulep won aginigebin ak,
timud pak niginimin agak.
5 Chin nopun, bi anib awl Pol, ne pel gi
timel yibil gup agak. Man akal akal amub
okok, Juda kay kilop tig asik keke lakniŋ,
pelpel penpen gipal agak. Binib kili bi olap
Nasalet nib anop gos linepal okok, biawl kili
nim anib ak agak.
6-7 Ne God agnigep kal awl chinop ak abe
gek timel ginimuŋ tek lek nim, nop dinok
agak.
8 Takaw anib ak, bi anib ak nop
agnigenigaban, ne ke nop kot gipun takaw
jij ak agek niginigaban agak.
9 Tetulus anib agek, bi Juda ap yelak okok,
takaw nop ak kidek gil agilak, Niŋid yibil
agup agilak.

Pol ne gapman biawl Peliks nop takaw agak

10 Gapman biawl ak ne ñin anep yomil
Pol nop takaw agan agek, Pol agak, Yad
nepin, nad sub kuŋay yibil man awl ak biawl
tig asikep midil chinop kod mideban agak.
Anib ak nim, yip tep gakniŋ nep takaw pen
agebin agak.
11 Taynen agnepan jij ak, won anigil
niginigaban agak. Ñin olap, ned anep
umigan ñin anib ak, yad God nop kigom
yimil agnigin agil, Jelusalem amninek agak.
12 Yad binib oginap ayip, God agnigep kal
awl kab wali kus gil yek migan ak takaw
penpen ma apun agak. Juda apnan gipal kal
okok akaŋ, taun nab okok akaŋ, chibol timel
gep tek takaw oginap ma aginek agak. Tap
timel anib ak ma gipin, bi anib okol kili nepal
agak.
13 Yip miñil kot gebal ak, nad niginigaban,
takaw jij olap ma mideb agak.
14 Pen nep takaw olap miseŋ aginigebin
agak. Yip apal, Pol chin Juda oginap gipun
tek ma gup apal agak. Ne kanib anib pal
ak kidek gup apal agak. Biawl kanib tep ne
ameb apal ak kidek gup apal agak. Takaw
anib ak niŋid apal agak. Apis based sikop
God agnigeligipal anep, yad agnepin agak.
Bi Mosis ayip bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ayip,
kili takaw ñu kil tikilak ak ma keligipin agak.
15 Juda bi anib okok, kili binib tep okok sek
binib timel okok sek, midupsek God kilop
gek kumil tikjakinigabal agil nepal tek ak
yad abe nepin agak.
16 Anib ak tek, gos yad pal ak teplep won
ak nig yeligipin agak. God yip niŋid akaŋ,
binib okok niŋid, gi timel ma gup aginigel
agil gos nepin, anib ak tek nigtep gil, midtep
gipin agak.
17 Pen yad sub oginap man okok ajil, kidek
binib yad tap ma mideb okok kilop mani ñil,
God nop tap sibog ñin agil, Jelusalem adikid
ownek agak.
18 Apil, God nop tap sibog ñin agil, God
takaw ne pal ak kidek gil, widin midup ne
adek siŋak teplep midil, God agnigep kal
awl kab wali kus gil yek ak migan ayaŋ am
yenek agak. Pen binib kuŋay ma dap yelak
ak nim, penpen agep tek takaw oginap ma
aginek agak.
19 Pen Juda bi Esiya plopens nib okok,
kili apil yepis agil yip dilak agak. Takaw kili
midobikop ak, awl apil takaw anib ak apilap
agak.
20 Pen ma opal agak. Ak nim bi anib awl
okol, bi Juda biawl takaw tig asikep okok
ayip midon yad takaw apin anib ak, timel
gen takaw jij nigilak ak agel niginimin agak.
21 Pen biawl takaw tig asikep okok ayip
midonok ñin ak, takaw nokom olap agen kili
nigel milik yownimuŋ tek lak agak. Takaw
awl agil aginek, Yad binib kumil tikjakipal

24:5 Apo 6.13, 16.20, 17.6, 21.28, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 **24:6-7** Apo 21.28-30 **24:11** Apo 21.17, 21.26, 24.17 **24:14** Apo 24.5, 26.22, 28.23, 2 Ti 1.3 **24:15** Dan 12.2, Jon 5.28-29, Apo 23.6, 26.6-7, 28.20 **24:16** Apo 23.1 **24:17** Apo 11.29-30, 20.16, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.4, Gal 2.10 **24:17** Apo 21.17-28 **24:19** Apo 23.30, 25.16, 2 Ti 1.15 **24:21** Apo 23.6, 28.20 **24:22** Apo 23.26

agil gos anep nigen, yip kot gebim aginek agak.
22 Pol anib agakniŋ, gapman biawl Peliks, ne binib Biawl kanib tep ne ameb apal ak kidek gup okok, gos kilop ak nigtep gak. Nigtep gak ak nim, kilop agak, Kidek bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil Lisiyas apek, takaw nop ak niŋid, takaw anib ak aginigayn agak.
23 Anib agil, ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl anop agak, Pol nop nag lil, kod midtep ginimin agak. Pen nop pisnep nag wos ma linimin, ne tap oginap ma yek, binib ne okok kilop agnigek, nop ap ñinigel agak.

Pol kalabus sub omiŋal yek

24 Ñin oginap amnak niŋid, kidek minek olap, Peliks bin ne Dlusila ayip, Pol nop niginig owlek. Bin Dlusila anib ak, ne Juda bin olap. Pen kili bel apil, nigimil Pol nop suk agek apek, Pol ne Klays Jisas nop gos linopun takaw ak ag dad amilig agñak.
25 Anib agak, Gos chin adek ak ke ma niginigun, God agup tek niŋid, midtep ginigun agak. Mel ak, kot awl ak niginigabun agak. Anib agek, gapman biawl Peliks takaw anib ak niŋid pilikil, Pol nop agak, Nad miñil am yenimin, kidek ñin olap nep suk agen ownimin agak.
26 Pen biawl anib ak, gos ne ke ak niŋid agak, Yad Pol nop suk agen apek nim, gos ne ke niŋid aginigab, Yad biawl nop kimigel mani ñil amnin aginigab agak. Gos anib ak niŋid, yip mani ñinigab agak. Pen gos anib ak nigak tek, Pol nop minek minek suk agek apek, takaw ageligipil.
27 Pen Pol kalabus nep yek, sub omiŋal yin gakniŋ, bi Posiyus Pestus, ne Peliks tep nop ak dak. Peliks pen, Pol nop yokip wisib yokinim agil nigak ak pen, Juda binib yip yilik niginigabal agil keligak.

25

Pol ne agak, Lom gapman binonim ne yip kot niginigab agak

1 Pen gapman biawl Pestus, taun Sisaliya apil, ñin omiŋal nokom midil, Jelusalem amnak.
2-3 Amek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl oginap sek kili nop niŋid, Pol nop takaw yepis agilak. Pen Pol nop kanib nab ak ñiluk lil paklinig agil agilak, Chinop chib niŋid, bi nad oginap age, Pol nop kasek dad Jelusalem ownigel agilak.
4 Anib agelak, Pestus agak, Pol kalabus mideb Sisaliya agak. Anib ak yad amnigebin tek,
5 ne gi timel gek nop takaw oginap midonimuŋ, biawl nibi oginap agem, yad ayip Sisaliya amil, nop kot ginigel agak.
6 Pestus anib agil, ne ñin anep jel tek midil, Sisaliya amnak. Minek kot gep migan ak amil agek, Pol nop dad owlak.
7 Apelak, bi Juda kay Jelusalem nib owlak okok apil nop puŋil kuskus gil, takaw adek keke kuŋay yibil agilak. Pen takaw agilak adek anib okok, takaw jij yek ak ma agilak.
8 Pen Pol tikjakil adikil agak, Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak akaŋ, God agnigep kal awl takaw adek ak akaŋ, Lom gapman binonim takaw kiles adek agak ak, ma tibilikipin agak.
9 Agek, biawl Pestus, Pol nop Jelusalem agyoken, Juda binib nigel tep ginigab agil, Pol nop agniŋid agak, Kot takaw anib awl, Jelusalem amil aginigun agak?
10 Agek Pol agak, Miñil Lom gapman binonim kot adek ne ak midebin agak. Taynen Jelusalem amil aginigun agak? Yad Juda binib kilop tap olap ma yibil gipin ak, nad abe nepan agak.
11 Pen tap olap gen, kot gil yip paklun apilap ak, ma pilikipinep agak. Ak yip monmon pakipilap agak. Pen kot gil, takaw jij ma mideb ak, yip Juda binib kilop ñinigeban ak, yipid ma gup agak. Anib ak yad Lom gapman binonim ne mideb ak amil, takaw anib awl aginigayn agak. Yad pen Jelusalem ma amnigayn agak.
12 Pol anib agek, biawl Pestus am bine okok ayip takaw anib ak ag amil apil gil, adikid apil agak, Lom gapman binonim ne kot yip ak niginigab apan ak nim, nep gapman binonim ne Lom mideb ak agyokon, kot anib ak ginigaban agak.

Gapman biawl Pestus, ne Juda gapman binonim Aglipa nop agnigak

13 Pen kidek ñin olap, Juda gapman binonim Aglipa ayip ninay ne Benaysi ayip, kili taun Sisaliya amil, gapman biawl Pestus nop ag dideg lilek.
14 Ñin kab olap midilig, Pestus ne Juda binonim Aglipa nop agak, Yad kidek ownek, ned Peliks man awl kod yek ñin ak, bi Pol apal ak nop kot gilak ak nim, kot ginig dap nag lilak mideb awl agak.
15 Yad Jelusalem amenek, bi God nop sibogep biawl okok sek, Juda biawl okok midupsek agilak, Pol ne gi timel yibil gup agilak agak. Anib ak nad age, Pol nop paklinigabal agilak agak.
16 Pen takaw jij olap ma agel, kilop pen aginek, Chin Lom binib takaw kiles olap anigil ma mideb aginek agak. Bi anib ak takaw jij ne ned gek, chin kot gipun aginek agak. Bi olap nop yokip ma pakipun aginek agak. Kot gil, takaw jij olap mideb nep nim, nop anigipun aginek agak.

24:23 Apo 27.3, 28.16, 28.30 **24:27** Apo 25.9, 25.14 **25:2-3** Apo 23.12, 23.15, 24.1, 25.15 **25:7** Apo 24.5-6, 24.13 **25:8** Apo 24.12, 28.17 **25:9** Apo 24.27, 25.20 **25:11** Apo 23.11, 23.29, 25.25, 26.31-32, 28.19 **25:14** Apo 24.27

17 Anib agil, Juda biawl okok yad ayip
Sisaliya awl ownok agak. Minek nim, am
kot gipal kal migan ak besigil, Pol nop suk
agen owak agak.
18 Yad agniginek, Ey, takaw awl yibil
mideb aginek ak pen, bi nop kot gilak okok,
tikjakil takaw agilakniŋ niginek, takaw awl
ma yek agak.
19 Kili yokip agilak, God takaw ak chin
agtep gipun tek ma agup, ne oginap titimel
agup agilak agak. Bi olap yib ne Jisas agilak
ak abe, kili pisnep kumub agilak ak pen, Pol
agak, Miñil tikjakil koŋim mideb agak.
20 Yad jij anib ak nigin agil, nigtep ma
gipin agak. Ak tek ak, Pol nop agniŋid
aginek, Nad Jelusalem amil, takaw jij anib
ak agñinigaban akaŋ aginek agak?
21 Agenek, Pol agak, Mel. Yad kalabus
nep yenigayn agak. Kidek Lom gapman
binonim ak, ne ke takaw anib ak aginigab
agak. Anib agek, yad nop Lom gapman
binonim yil ak yokinig, nop nag len mideb
agak.
22 Pestus anib agek, Aglipa agak, Bi anib
ak takaw ne ke agek, yad niginigayn agil gos
nepin agak. Agek agak, Tol nop niginigaban
agak.
23 Anib agek, minek ak Aglipa ayip ninay
Benaysi ayip, chech teplep yibil lilek. Lil,
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl oginap ayip, biawl
man anib ak nib oginap ayip wilikil, binib
awl apobun agil, kiles timel gilig, kot nigep
kal migan ak owlak. Ap midilakniŋ, Pestus
bi oginap kilop agak, Amil Pol nop dad owim
agak.
24 Agek dad apelak, Pestus tikjakil agak,
Binonim Aglipa nad sek, binib apil midebim
okol sek, bi anib awl nop nigim agak. Juda
binib kili nop kot gil, takaw awl agil, bi anib
awl pisnep paklep apal agak. Jelusalem
miden, yip anib anep apal, awl apen, anib
anep apal agak.
25 Yad nepin, binib tap timel yibil gipal
okok, kilop paklipal ak pen, bi anib ak nop
kot gil niginek, tap anib ak tek olap ma
gak agak. Ne ke pen agak, Lom gapman
binonim ak ne takaw yip anib ak aginigab
agak. Anib ak nim, yad gos anib ak niŋid,
Lom gapman binonim yil ak yokinigebin
agak.
26 Yad pen bi anib awl tap titay gup takaw
jij ak, mij sek tikñinim tek ma lup agak.
Anib ak, gapman binonim Aglipa nad ke
sek, binib yokip okok sek, nibi takaw nop
ak niŋid, tap oginap titay gup ak agem, yad
mij sek tikil, Lom gapman binonim mideb ak
yokinim agak.
27 Bi ñag lup ak yokip yokinigebin ak, yipid
ma ginigab agil nepin agak.

26

Pol ne Juda gapman binonim Aglipa nop takaw agak

1 Pen Juda gapman binonim Aglipa ne Pol
nop agak, Yad nep nigebin nen, takaw agan
agak. Agek, Pol ñin dad aplanil agak,
2 Binonim Aglipa. Nad apil yip takaw
aginimin age, Juda bi okok takaw yip apal
ak nep aginigebin ak, niginigaban agil nigen
yip tep gup agak.
3 Chin Juda binib gipun gipun adek ak
sek, takaw penpen agoligipun ak sek, nad
midupsek nepan ak nim, nep aginigebin
ak, niginigaban agil nigen yip tep gup agak.
Anib ak takaw agen, yip yilik ma niginimin
agak.
4-5 Juda binib okok midupsek nepal,
yad bi ke okok nib mel, bi Pelisi olap
agak. Bi Pelisi okok, takaw adek keke midil
kidek gep tek mel ak pen, yad takaw anib
okok midupsek niŋid, asik tep yibil gipin
agak. Ñisikol mug tikil, mid dad apil, miñil
midebin ñin awl, Juda binib taun Tasus nib,
Jelusalem nib yad kili ayip midebin agak.
Anib ak yip Pelisi agil nepal ak pen, takaw
anib ak we gil, yip kot gebal agak.
6 Miñil midebin nim awl, yip kot gebal
agak. Pen God bilel apis based sikop kilop
takaw tep agek, gos sek kod yeligipal takaw
anep aginek ak, kili niŋid yip kot gebal agak.
7 Chin Juda binib okok jij keke anep
umigan ak, subnab maynab God nop kidek
gil agnigilig midobun agak. Chin midupsek,
God based apis sikop kilop agak takaw tep
ak kod midobun agak. Pen binonim, nad
nigan agak. Takaw anib anep agen, yip kot
gipal agak.
8 Pen taynen binib kubal okok, God kilop
gek ma tikjakinigabal agil gos nepim agak?
9 Pen ned ñin ak, yad abe Jisas taun
Nasalet nib takaw ak yipid ma gup agil,
takaw anib ak gi timel yibil geligipin agak.
10 Jelusalem miden, bi God nop sibogep
biawl okok yip agel, amil binib Klays yil
yelak okok kilop dad apen, nag leligipal
agak. Oginap pisnep pakleligipal agak.
Pen binib pakeligipal anib okok, kilop paj
ageligipin agak.
11 Pen Juda apnan gipal kal okok ajilig,
binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop niŋid, takaw
anib ak keligil Klays nop agjunigel agil, kilop
gi timel geligipin agak. Yip milik timel
yapek, binib anib okok piyow nigin agil,
man palawl okok ameligipin agak.

25:19 Apo 18.15, 23.29 **25:20** Apo 25.9 **25:23** Mat 10.18, Mak 13.9 **25:24** Apo 25.2-3, 25.7, 22.22 **26:4-5** Apo 22.3, 23.6, 24.15, 24.21, Plp 3.5 **26:6** Lo 18.5, Sng 132.11, Ais 7.14, Dan 9.24, Apo 23.6, 28.20 **26:9** 1 Ti 1.13 **26:9** Apo 8.3, 22.4-5 **26:10** Apo 9.14, 9.21, Gal 1.13 **26:12** Apo 9.3, 22.6

Pol ne Jisas nop gos liɨigak takaw ak

12 Pol takaw olap agak, Pen ñin olap, taun
Damaskus amil binib Klays yil yelak okok
kilop nag lil dad owin aɨinek. Agen, bɨ God
nop sibogep bɨawl okok yaw agil, mij tik ñel,
dad saŋɨdinek agak.
13 Bɨnonɨm nɨgan agak. Subnab won ak,
kanib nab ak amɨlɨg nɨɨinek, mɨlek awl ak
wɨsɨp alaŋ nɨb, chɨn amnɨnok ak nɨgak agak.
Mɨlek anɨb ak, sub mɨlek tek mel, mɨlek awl
anɨb ak ke yɨbɨl gak agak.
14 Anɨgek, chɨn mɨdupsek apyap pakɨl yad
nɨɨinek, takaw olap, takaw yɨbɨl chɨn Hiblu
takaw agɨl, yɨp agak. Anɨb agak, Sol. Sol.
Yɨp taynen pel gɨ tɨmel gɨpan agak? Tap kɨd
tɨmel ak, tob pak dɨge okok okok gup, nep ke
puŋɨlɨl yul geb agak.
15 Agek, yad aɨinek, Bɨawl, nad an aɨinek
agak? Agen Bɨawl ne agak, Yad Jisas, yɨp pel
gɨ tɨmel gɨpan ak nep agak.
16 Anɨb agɨl, yɨp agak, Tɨkjakan agak. Yad
nep aɨlɨnɨg opin ak aɨinɨgebin agak. Nad
wog yad ak ɨinɨgaban agak. Yɨp mɨñɨl nepan
tek, pen kɨdek yomen nɨgtep ɨinɨgaban tek,
binɨb okok kɨlop agñɨnɨgaban agak.
17 Binɨb nak okok sek, binɨb Juda mel
okok sek kɨli nep gɨ tɨmel gɨlakniŋ, nep kod
yenɨgayn agak. Pen binɨb Juda mel anɨb
okok, yad nep agyoken kɨlop amnɨgaban
agak.
18 Yad nep agyoken, wɨdɨn kɨlop am
tɨg yoke, sɨbgup bad ak kelɨgɨl, mɨlek ak
nɨɨinɨgabal agak. Satan kɨles ne ak kelɨgɨl,
God yɨl ownɨgabal agak. Anɨgek, yɨp gos
lɨnɨgel, God ne tap si tap tɨmel gɨlak okok tɨg
walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab agak. Tɨg walɨg gɨyokek,
kɨli binɨb yad ke aɨlɨpɨn nab okok yenɨgel
agak.

Pol ne God nop wog goligup ak agñak

19 Pol takaw olap agak, Pen bɨnonɨm
Aglipa agak. Takaw anɨb ak God man ne
alaŋ nɨb apek nɨɨinek ak, ma kelɨɨinek agak.
20 Taun Damaskus amɨl, binɨb anɨb okok
kɨlop God takaw tep ak agñɨnek agak. Kɨdek
amɨl Jelusalem binɨb kɨlop agñɨl, Judiya
binɨb okok mɨdupsek kɨlop agñɨl, binɨb Juda
mel man okok agñɨl gɨnek agak. Kɨlop
agñɨl aɨinek, Nɨbɨ tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun
ak taynen anɨgɨpun agɨl kelɨɨinɨmɨb aɨinek
agak. Kelɨɨgɨl, adɨkɨd God nop gos nɨŋɨd, gos
teplep pal ak kɨdek ɨinɨmɨb aɨinek agak.
Kɨdek gem, nɨbɨ God yɨl opɨm agɨl nɨɨinɨgabal
aɨinek agak
21 Yad takaw anɨb ak agen, jɨj anɨb won
ak Juda binɨb okok yɨp chɨchɨk dɨlak agak.
God agnɨgep kal awl kab wali kus gɨl yek ak
mɨgan ayaŋ amenek, yɨp chɨchɨk dɨl paklun
agɨl nɨgɨlak agak.
22 God pen yɨp kod mɨdɨl, mɨd dad amɨl,
mɨñɨl kod mɨdeb agak. Ak tek ak, takaw tep
nop ak, binɨb yɨb mɨdeb okok sek, binɨb yɨb
ma mɨdeb okok sek agñɨlɨg mɨdebɨn agak.
Takaw agñɨbɨn anɨb ak, adek olap ke mel, bɨ
Mosis sek, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, kɨli
agɨlak tek agñɨbɨn agak.
23 Kɨli agɨlak, Bɨ God nop aglup ak ne apɨl,
yul awl dɨl kumnɨgab agɨlak agak. Kumɨl,
ne ned jɨj ak tɨkjakɨnɨgab agɨlak agak. Ak
nɨm, ne God mɨlek takaw ak dɨl age, Juda
binɨb okok sek, binɨb Juda mel okok sek
nɨɨinɨgabal agɨlak agak.

Pol agak, Bɨnonɨm Aglipa, nad takaw anɨb ak dɨl, God nop gos liɨiɨnɨmɨn agak

24 Pol takaw anɨb ak agakniŋ, gapman
bɨawl Pestus takaw awl agɨl agak, Pol. Nad
takaw adek keke nepan tek, kɨmɨg mok nep
ak mɨlep gek ageban agak.
25 Agek Pol agak, Bɨawl Pestus. Yɨp kɨmɨg
mok mɨlep gek ma agebɨn agak. Gos nɨɨilɨg
takaw niŋɨd yɨbɨl ak agebɨn agak.
26 Chɨn niŋɨd gɨpun adek ak, bɨnonɨm
Aglipa ne nɨgup ak nɨm, yad nop pɨlɨkɨl ma
agebɨn agak. Yad nepɨn, tap anɨb okok
mɨdupsek gak ak, we gɨl ma gak, mɨseŋ yɨbɨl
gek nɨgak ak nɨm, tap olap ma nɨgup mel,
mɨdupsek nɨgup agak.
27 Bɨnonɨm Aglipa, nad bɨ God gos ñek
agñeb takaw agɨlak ak, niŋɨd agɨlak agɨl gos
nepan akaŋ agak? Yad nepɨn, nad niŋɨd
agɨlak agɨl nepan tek lup agak.
28 Pol anɨb agek, Aglipa ne Pol nop agak,
Nad yɨp takaw sɨkol olap agen Klays bɨne
olap mɨdeŋ agɨl, yɨp takaw anɨb ak agebɨn
akaŋ agak?
29 Agek Pol agak, Takaw palawl agɨl akaŋ,
takaw wulep won agɨl ma apɨn agak. Pen
God nop agniŋɨd apɨn, Nad ayɨp, binɨb takaw
agen nɨg mɨdebal okol ayɨp, nɨbɨ mɨdupsek
yad mɨdebɨn tek yenɨmɨb apɨn agak. Pen
yɨp nag kɨles lɨpal tek, nɨbop ma lɨnɨgel apɨn
agak.
30 Pol anɨb agek, Juda bɨnonɨm Aglipa
ak, gapman bɨawl Pestus ak, Aglipa nɨnay
Benaysi ak, binɨb ayɨp yelak okok, kɨli
mɨdupsek tɨkjakɨlak.
31 Tɨkjakɨl, seŋayaŋ am mɨdɨl agɨlak, Binɨb
okok tap tɨmel gel nɨm, kot gɨl, oɨinap nag lɨl,
oɨinap pɨsnep paklɨl gɨpal agɨlak. Bɨ anɨb awl
pen tap tɨmel olap ma gup agɨlak.
32 Anɨb agɨl, Aglipa ne Pestus nop agak,
Bɨ anɨb ak kalabus kelɨɨgɨl seŋayaŋ abɨkop ak
pen, ne Lom gapman bɨnonɨm ne kot yɨp
nɨɨinɨgab agup agak. Ak nɨm, kalabus mɨdɨl,

26:16 Apo 22.15 **26:17** Apo 22.21 **26:18** Ais 35.5, 42.7, 42.16, Jon 8.12, Apo 20.32, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 2.2, Kol 1.13 **26:20** Mat 3.8, Apo 9.20, 9.28-29, 11.26, 13.14 **26:21** Apo 21.30-31 **26:22** Luk 24.27, 24.44, Jon 5.46, Lom 3.21 **26:23** Ais 42.6, 49.6, Luk 24.26, 24.44-47, 1 Ko 15.20, Kol 1.18 **26:26** Jon 18.20 **26:31** Apo 23.9, 23.29, 25.25 **26:32** Apo 25.11

Lom gapman binonim mideb ak amnigab agak.

27

Pol nop taun Lom dad amnig, sip dam lilak

1 Kidek takaw aglil agilak, Pol ayip bi kalabus oginap ayip kilop, bi Juliyus anop ñon, sip dil ponjid Lom gapman binonim mideb man Yitali amnimuŋ agilak. Bi Juliyus, ne bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl olap. Bi chim kadiŋ gep ne anib okok kilop ageligipal, Lom gapman binonim bi chim kadiŋ gep ne yibil ageligipal.

2 Pen ñin anib ak, sip taun Adlamitiyum nib ak, Esiya plopens amnig gek nim, sip anib ak dinok. Bi Masedoniya plopens nib olap ayip amninok. Yib ne Alistakus. Taun ne ak nim Tesalonayka.

3 Minek taun Saydon amjakinok. Pen Juliyus ne Pol nop mapen niŋid gitep gil, nop agak, Am bi nad okok kilop nige, nep tap tay tek donimuŋ okok ñinigel agak.

4 Pen chin taun Saydon anib ak keligil amilig, yigen awl yibil ak apil, ñig solwala ak pagak. Anigek, man ñig tib kus gak Sayplus bak okok amninok.

5 Amil, am am Silisiya plopens sil gil, am Pampiliya plopens sil gil, Lisiya plopens amil taun Mayla amjakinok.

6 Amjakil, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak nigak, sip taun Aleksadliya nib ak, man Yitali amnig gek. Niŋid, chinop agek sip anib ak dinok.

7 Dil, ñin kuŋay yibil kimigel yibil amil, koslam am am taun Nidus amjakinok. Pen yigen awl ma apek, yipid gil ameb tek ma lek nim, pis kid okok nep am am, taun Salmone sil gil, man Klit bak okok amninok.

8 Koslam am am, man Ñig Midup Cheb Teplep Gol Okok amjakinok. Man anib ak, taun Laseya wulep okok.

9 Chin anigil sayn yibil gi ajinokniŋ nim, Juda binib tap ma ñibal ñin awl ak padikek, ñig solwala awl pagep ñin ak owak. Anib ak Pol ne bi anib okok kilop agak,

10 Bi okol. Ameb tek ma lup ak, amonigabun, sip migan tap yek okok timel gil, sip timel gil, chin oginap kumnigabun agak.

11 Pol anib agak ak pen, bi sip dup ak sek, bi sip nap nib ak sek agelek, bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak, ne Pol takaw ak keligil, takaw kilop ak dak.

12 Bi sip wog gilak oginap sek agilak, Yigen awl dup ñin awl, man timel anib awl ma yonigun, taun Piniks wulep mideb ak am yonigun agilak. Yigen awl owup ñin ak agil, sip dam man anib ak lon, timel ma ginigab agilak. Taun Piniks anib ak, man ñig tib kus gak Klit nab okok mideb, sub sanjid amub kid okok ken nigak.

Yigen awl apil ñig solwala pagak

13 Kili anib agil, man anib ak midil, yigen sikol owak ñin olap, miñil amil amjakinigabun agil, anka yokilak ak lipig del, man ñig tib kus gak Klit anib ak, ñig gol adek ak amninok.

14 Anigil amninokniŋ, yigen awl yibil ak amninok okok ken owak.

15 Apil, chinop dad yepis okok amnig tek gak. Anigek, bi sip nap okok dad yipid gil amnun agil, gi mel niŋid keligilak. Chinop sesek dad ñig solwala nab awl okok amnak.

16 Anigil dad amek, am am ñig tib kus gak man sikol Kawda agilak ak bak okok amil aginok, Yigen sikol owup tek, bot sikol bad ak dil, sip awl migan ak lun aginok. Agil, koslam yibil dilinok.

17 Dilitep gil, sip awl ak paginimuŋ agil, nag okok pen sip sek li wos gil, okok nib okok nib tunig tep gilak. Pen yigen awl apeb, sip chinop ak dad man Aplika amil, kab kilup ak puŋilek paginigab agil, sel tun gilak ak wisib yep lel, jel pilikilig amninok.

18 Yigen awl apilig nep yek ak nim, minek sip ak owan amnaŋ agil, sip migan tap yek okok yisik ñig solwala diyokilak.

19 Minek ak abe, yigen di nep yek nim, sip nag pal awl tap wog gep okok, tap anib okok dil diyokilak.

20 Chin minek minek sub gap okok ma yibil nigoligipun. Pen yigen ak anigil di nep yek ak nim, man olap ma amnigabun, kum dinigabun agil niginok.

21 Pen ñin kuŋay tap ma ñibeligipal tek, Pol yelak nab ak tikjakil agak, Takaw yad aginek ak nepikep, chin man Klit midil, sip migan tap yek okok ma diyokipinop agak.

22 Pen gos kuŋay ma niginimib, gos sek yenimib agak. Chin olap ma kumnigabun, sip nokom ak pisnep timel ginigab agak.

23 Yad God bine ak, nop kidek gil agnigilig nep midebin ak nim, miñil kinesipin, ensel olap agyokek apil yad midebin wulep siŋak apjakup agak.

24 Apjakil agup, Pol, nad ma pilikinimin agup agak. Nad Lom gapman binonim mideb ak amil, kot niginigaban agup agak. Pen God nibop kod midek, bi sip migan okol abe ma kumnigabal agup agak.

25 Anib ak gos kuŋay ma niginimib, gos sek yenimib agak. Yad nepin, God yip agup tek ginigab agak.

27:1 Apo 25.12, 25.25 **27:2** Apo 19.29 **27:3** Apo 24.23 **27:10** Apo 27.22 **27:22** Apo 27.10, 27.31 **27:23** Dan 6.16, Apo 23.11, Lom 1.9 **27:24** Apo 23.11 **27:25** Lom 4.20-21, 2 Ti 1.12 **27:26** Apo 28.1

26 Chin pen am am, yigen sip ak di nebneb
gek, man ñig tib kus gak olap amnigabun
agak.
27 Yigen ak chinop anigil dad am am
amninok. Pen ñin wajilem pis kid ak
maynab ayaŋ nim, ñig solwala Medite-
leniyan apal nab ak amilig, bi sip wog gilak
okok gos olap nigilak, man olap apjakobun
tek lup.
28 Kili gos anib ak niŋid, kab kilup wulep
wulep mideb akaŋ agil, nag li nepal ak ñig
migan puŋil nigilak, pal awl awl yek. Tapin
sikol won olap amil, tepayaŋ ñig migan
puŋil nigilak, tapin wulep yibil yek.
29 Anigek, chin kab sek okok amobun tek
lup agil, pilikil, anka omiŋal omiŋal yokelak,
sip ak alad gak. Alad gek midilig, kili agniŋid
agilak, Man kasek tikil, sub ak niganŋ agilak.
30 Pen bi sip wog gilak okok, kili man ñig
tib kus gak yep wulep anib ak amnig, chinop
yepis agil agilak, Bot sikol ak dam kimig day
oŋid yokil, anka oginap sek yokun agilak.
31 Kili anigil yepis agilakniŋ, Pol ne niŋid,
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl ak ayip bine okok
ayip kilop agak, Bi sip wog gipal awl, kili
bot sikol ak dil midupsek chinop keligil
amnigebal agak. Kili pen amenigabal,
kumnigabim agak.
32 Anib agek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok kili
takaw anib ak niŋid, bot sikol ñig ayaŋ
yokinig gelak nag ak, pisnep tibilik yokilak.
33 Pen man tikinig gak won ak, Pol tap
ñiŋim agil gos niŋid, kilop agak, Ñin anep
wajilem pis kid ak gos kuŋay nigilig, tap ma
ñibil, yokip yibil yesipim agak.
34 Pen nibop takaw kiles timel agebin, tap
olap nibop ma yibil ginigab agak. Anib ak
tap oginap ñibil, kiles timel midil, midtep
ginimib agak
35 Pol anib agil, nig yelakniŋ bilet ak dil,
God nop tep agil, tipagil ñiŋak.
36 Kili niŋid, abe chibol tep gek tap ñiŋilak.
37 Chin bi anep 276 ak sip migan anib ak
midonok.
38 Pen tap ñibil, sip ak wuganŋ agil, tap wit
yek okok ñig solwala ayaŋ diyokilak.

Sip pisnep timel gak

39 Man tikakniŋ, ñig tib kus gak man won
ak niginok ak pen, man anib awl tay agil, ma
nigilak. Pen kili nigilak, ñig solwala day oŋid
tib sak amnak ak, kab kilup tep yibil ak yek
ak nim, kili agilak, Sip ak adek anib ak yipid
gil amnigabun agilak.
40 Agil, sip anka yokilak nag okok tibilikil,
sip pispis lak stia omiŋal ak wisib yepil, sel
awl wisib lak ak, tepayaŋ tun gil saŋidinok.
41 Am am nim, sip kimig day ak, kab kilup
day ak puŋil, tik ñil wos gak. Anigil tik ñil
wos gek, ñig solwala ak pag apil, sip jij day
okok ken pisnep pag pakek amnak.
42 Anigek, bi chim kadiŋ gep okok agilak,
Sip ak timel geb agilak. Bi kalabus okok pilik
amel, biawl okok chinop ag ginigabal agilak.
Anib ak bi kalabus kilop paklun agilak.
43 Anib agilak ak pen, bi chim kadiŋ gep
biawl ak ne Pol nop gos niŋid, kilop mel agil
agak, Bi ñig wij pilik nepal okok, ned ñig wij
pilikil man ak amnigel agak.
44 Kidek bi ñig wij ma pilik nepal okok,
mab bog dayday okok chichik dil man ak
amnigel agak. Agek, agak tek nep ginok.
Bi olap ñig ma ñiŋinok, midupsek kim
amninok.

28

Pol man ñig tib kus gak Malta yek

1 Pen chin man ñig tib kus gak anib ak
amon, binib anib yelak okok, chinop agilak,
Man anib awl Malta agilak.
2 Anib agil, chinop ditep yibil gilak.
Chinop man pak pil gak tek, mab dap
dagilel, miŋil tep ginok.
3 Pol pen am mab lek oginap yipilig dad
owak. Dad apil dagilakniŋ, salaw ak mab
lek dad owak nab anib okok yek ak nim,
sibob tikek, aplanil Pol nop ñin kid ak
suwijsek lak.
4 Anigek, binib man anib ak yelak okok
niŋid, kili ke agilak, Bi anib awl, binbi pak
ñag loligup tek lup, kim amnimuŋ tek ma lup
agilak. Ñig solwala nab ak midil, sip ak timel
gek ma kumub ak pen, miñil kumnigab
agilak.
5 Anib agilak ak pen, Pol ñin midup ne ak
pipal pakek, salaw anib ak yapil mab yinak.
Pen Pol nop tap olap ma gak.
6 Binib anib okok pen, Pol nop salaw
suwup ak, su ginigab akaŋ, kasek kumnigab
agil, tapin nig yelak. Nig midel, nop tap olap
ma gek agilak, Bi anib ak adekab alaŋ nib
owup, bi yibil olap mel agilak.
7 Pen biawl man anib ak kod yek ak, yib
ne ak Publiyus. Kal man ne ak wulep anib
siŋak yek ak nim, chinop dad kal ne ak amil,
ñin omiŋal nokom kod midtep yibil gak.
8 Biawl anib ak, nap ne ak wak nop okok
mab tek yinil, chib kogil abe gil, kum yek.
Pol am God nop agniŋid, nop dinigek, tap
gak anib ak pisnep suŋ lak.
9 Anigek niŋid, binib man anib ak tap gak
okok apelak, kilop gek suŋ lak.
10 Pol anigek nim, chinop kod midtep yibil
gil, kidek sip dil amnig ginok ñin ak, tap tay
ma yek okok, chinop monmon ñilak.

27:31 Apo 27.22 **27:34** 1 Kin 1.52, Mat 10.30, Luk 12.7 **27:35** Mat 15.36, Jon 6.11, 1 Ti 4.3-5 **27:41** 2 Ko 11.25
27:44 Apo 27.22-25 **28:2** Lom 1.14, 1 Ko 14.11, 2 Ko 11.27, Kol 3.11 **28:5** Mak 16.18, Luk 10.19 **28:6** Apo 14.11
28:8 Apo 19.11, 1 Ko 12.9, 12.28, Jem 5.14-15

Pol taun Lom amjakak

11 Pen man Malta anib ak, sip taun Aleksadliya nib olap ap yek. Sip anib ak kimig day alaŋ, kicheki kili Sus ñine omiŋal kawnan akilak. Ñin anib ak yigen awl dep ñin ak owak ak nim, ameb tek ma lek, anib ak yek. Chin abe man anib ak midon, takan omiŋal nokom yonok. Yigen awl ma dep ñin ak apek, sip anib ak dil,
12 am taun Silakus amjakinok. Amjakil, ñin omiŋal nokom man anib ak yonok.
13 Midil, sip anib ak nep dil, am taun Legiyum amjakinok. Minek, yigen awl ak kud okok ken apil, sip ak dad kasek amek nim, ñin omiŋal ñig nab okok midil, am taun Puteyoli amjakinok.
14 Taun anib ak, binib Jisas nop gos linigilak oginap yelak ak nim, chinop agilak, Chin ayip midil amnimib agilak. Agelak, kili ayip ñin anep kugul ak yonok. Midil, taun Lom amnun agil amninok.
15 Pen Lom binib Jisas nop gos linigilak okok, chinop apebal agel niŋid, oginap apil chinop Apiyus Maket nab ak nebeŋ pakilak. Pen oginap apil chinop nebeŋ pakilak, bi okok nib okok nib kinibal kal omiŋal nokom yek man ak. Pen chinop apil nebeŋ pakilak tek, Pol kilop niŋid, chibol nop ak tep gek, God nop tep agak.
16 Pen chin Lom amonok, gapman biawl okok kili Pol nop agilak, Kal nak olap ke kinimin, bi chim kadiŋ gep olap nep kod kinigab agilak.

Pol ne Jisas takaw teplep ak agñak, taun Lom

17 Pol ñin omiŋal nokom midil, Juda biawl man anib ak yelak okok kilop suk agak. Suk agek apnan gelak agak, Mam sikop. Yad binib chin okok kilop gi timel ma gil, based apis sikop takaw agilak ak ma tibilikinek agak. Anib okok ma ginek ak pen, Juda biawl Jelusalem nib okok kili yip nag lil, dam Lom gapman biawl okok kilop ñilak agak.
18 Ñelak, Lom gapman biawl okok kili yip kot gil nigilak, takaw jij olap ma yek agak. Tap olap gen yip pakinigel tek ma lak agak. Anigek nim, yip wisik yokun agil nigilak ak pen,
19 Juda kay yelak okok, kili kiles timel gil nop tepayaŋ kot ginigun agil gos nigilak agak. Anigilak ak nim yad aginek, Lom gapman binonim ne nokom kot yip ak niginigab aginek agak. Pen binib yad okok kilop takaw olap yek anib ma ginek agak.
20 Pen chin Juda okok takaw tep gos sek kod midobun ak agen, yip nag kiles lipal agak. Anib ak tek takaw anib ak aginig nim, nibop suk apin agak.
21 Pol anib agek, Juda biawl okok nop agilak, Bi Judiya nib anib okok, kili awl apil akaŋ, mij ñel apek, takaw timel oginap nep agilak ak ma nopun agilak.
22 Anib ak, takaw nad ke age chin niginigun agilak. Chin nopun, binib man okok midupsek apal, Binib gos nad nepan tek nepal okok, binib tep mel apal agilak.
23 Pen kili anib agil, ñin olap takaw aginigabun agil aglilak. Ñin aglilak anib ak apek, bi ned owlak tek mel, kuŋay yibil Pol yek kal ak owlak. Apil, man kideyil tikak won ak apnan gilak. Anigil apnan gelak, Pol ne God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak agñak. Agñilig, takaw Mosis tikak ak sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb oginap tikilak ak sek, kili Jisas anib anib gil ginigab agil tikilak takaw ak agñak. Jisas nop takaw ak agen nigilaŋ agil, takaw anib ak ag midakniŋ, sub saŋid amnak.
24 Pen takaw agak anib ak, oginap agak tek nigilak, oginap ma nigilak.
25 Kili ke penpen agilig, amnig gilak, Pol kilop agak, Bilel God Kawnan ne ak Aysaya nop gos ñek, ne based apis nibop okok kilop takaw niŋid yibil olap agak.
26 Takaw anib ak tikil agak,

Binib anib okok kilop am agil aginimin,
Takaw pel agek niginigabim ak pen,
takaw agup ak agil ma niginigabim
aginimin agil tikak agak. Pel widin
niginigabim ak pen, tap olap ma
niginigabim aginimin agil tikak agak.

27 Binib okol takaw yad apin ak kilop yilik gek, ma yibil nepal aginimin agil tikak agak. Tep adikid God nop gos niŋid ownigun, chinop gitep gek binib ne yonigun tek lup agil, gos anib ak ma nepal aginimin agil tikak agak. Anib ak timud pil gil, widin jukil nep midebal aginimin agil tikak agak.
28-29 Pen Pol takaw olap anigil agak, Anib ak nibi niginimib agak. God binib kilop tig asik dup takaw ak man keke amub agak. Amek, binib Juda mel okok kili niŋid dinigabal agak.
30 Pen Pol taun Lom kin yoligup kal ak, tawlig tawlig nep kin yek, sub omiŋal yin gak. Binib nop yil owlak okok, kilop midupsek ditep yibil goligup.
31 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab takaw ak agñil, Biawl Jisas Klays takaw ak agñil gak. Biawl olap nop ma ag gak, binib okok kilop ma pilikil, takaw monmon kiles gil agil, yipid gil yibil agñoligup.

28:16 Apo 24.23 **28:17** Apo 21.33, 24.12-13, 25.8 **28:18** Apo 22.24, 25.8, 26.31 **28:19** Apo 25.11 **28:20** Apo 24.15, 26.6-7, 26.29, Epe 3.1-2, 2 Ti 2.9, Plm 10, 13 **28:22** Apo 24.5, 24.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.14 **28:25** Ais 6.9-10, Mat 13.14 **28:26** Jer 5.21, Ese 12.2, Lom 11.8 **28:26** Ais 6.9-10 **28:28-29** Sng 67.2, Luk 3.6, Apo 13.46-47, 18.6, 22.21, Lom 11.11 **28:30** Apo 28.16 **28:31** Apo 4.31, 28.23, Epe 6.19

LOM
Pol Lom Binɨb Kɨlop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol, Klays Jisas bɨ wog gɨñeb ne
midebin. God niŋɨd yɨp aglek, bɨ Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen yɨp niŋɨd
takaw teplep ak agñinimuŋ agɨl yɨp aglak.
2 Takaw teplep anɨb ak, God bɨlel takaw
anɨb ak anɨginɨgab agebin tek ginimuŋ agɨl,
bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok kɨlop agek, buk
Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak.
3 Pen takaw teplep agɨlak anɨb ak, God
Ñɨne nop agɨlak. Ne lum awl owak tek,
binonim Depid jɨj ak tɨk dad amɨl nop tɨkɨlak.
4 Pen God ne nop gek tepayaŋ tɨkjakak
tek, chɨn niŋɨd anɨgɨl nopun, God aglek ne
God yɨl apɨl, Ñɨne kɨles sek mideb. Ne Jisas
Klays Bɨawl chɨn ak mideb.
5 Pen God ne binɨb man okok midupsek,
kɨli Klays nop gos liniŋɨd nop kɨdek gɨnɨgel
agɨl gos nɨgak. Anɨb ak God ne Jisas Klays
wog ne ak niŋɨd, chɨnop yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep
gak. Pen God ne Klays nop gos nɨgɨlɨg, bɨ
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak chɨnop
aglak.
6 Nɨbop abe God suk agɨl dek, binɨb anɨb
okok ayɨp Jisas Klays yɨl midebɨm.
7 Miñɨl yad mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nɨbop
ñebin. Nɨbi God binɨb mapen yɨbɨl ne okok
taun Lom midebɨm. God nɨbop suk agɨl
dup okok, mɨj tɨkɨl nɨbop ñebin. Bapi God
chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp, bɨ apɨlmiŋal
anɨb ak nɨbop yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep gel midtep
ginimɨb.

Pol Klays binɨb ne taun Lom midebal okok, am nɨgɨn agɨl gos nɨgup

8 Takaw ned aginɨgebin ak, anɨgɨl mideb.
Binɨb man okok midupsek kɨli nɨbop kesɨm
dɨl apal, Lom binɨb kɨli Klays nop gos linepal
apal. Anɨb ak tek yad gos anɨb ak nɨginekniŋ,
Jisas Klays yɨp gek, God nop tep agebin.
9-10 Wog nop ak kɨles gɨl gɨñɨlɨg, Ñɨne nop
takaw teplep ak agñɨbin. Pen God ne nɨg
midakniŋ, yad nɨbop nen agɨl pel God nop
agnepin. Nɨbop am nɨgɨn agɨl, kɨles gɨl God
nop pel agnepin. Anɨb ak, yɨp yaw agɨl kanɨb
yomek, midebɨm ak ninɨgayn.
11 Pen yɨp tep gup ak, yad am nɨbop gen,
nɨbi God Kawnan ne ak tap teplep ne ak dɨl,
nop gos kɨles gɨl niŋɨd midtep ginimɨb.
12 Pen adek anɨb anep mel. Yad gos anɨb
ak abe nepin. Nɨbi Klays nop gos linepin ak
niŋɨd gos sek yenimɨb. Yad Klays nop gos
linepɨm ak niŋɨd gos sek midenɨm.
13 Mam ay sɨkop, nɨbi nɨgtep ginimɨb. Yad
binɨb Juda mel man wakay oginap amɨl, wog
gɨl Klays takaw ak agñen, apin tek niŋɨd nop
dɨpal. Anɨb ak tek, binɨb nɨbop okok abe
agen nop dɨlaŋ agɨl, pel ninɨg gɨpin ak pen,
tap oginap yɨp gek ma opin.
14 Pen Glɨk binɨb okok binɨb Glɨk mel okok
sek, binɨb gos nɨgtep gɨpal okok binɨb gos
nɨgtep ma gɨpal okok sek, kɨlop midupsek
God yɨp agek gɨñɨnɨm.
15 Anɨb ak nɨm, nɨbop Lom midebɨm okok
abe, takaw teplep ak agñɨn agɨl, gos olap
nepin.

Takaw teplep ak, God kɨles ne ak takaw anɨb ak nab ayaŋ mideb

16 Takaw teplep ak, God kɨles ne ak takaw
anɨb ak nab ayaŋ mideb. Pen binɨb Klays
nop gos linepal okok, God kɨles ne anɨb ak
kɨlop gek, God kɨlop tɨg asɨk dup. Juda binɨb
Klays nop gos linepal okok kɨlop ned tɨg asɨk
dak, binɨb Juda mel Klays nop gos linepal
okok abe tɨg asɨk dup. Anɨb ak takaw teplep
ak gos nɨgen, yɨp nebeŋ ma gup.
17 Takaw adek anɨb ak, chɨnop yomek
anɨgɨl nopun, God chɨnop gek binɨb suŋtep
ne midobun. Chɨn tap olap ma ginɨgun,
Klays nop nokom gos linɨginɨgun ak nɨm,
Klays nop gos linɨgon God ne niŋɨd chɨnop
gek, binɨb suŋtep ne midobun. Adek anɨb
anep, buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agɨlak, Binɨb
suŋtep ne okok, nop gos liniŋɨd nɨm, pelpel
yenɨgabal agɨl tɨkɨlak.

Binɨb God nop ma dɨpal okok takaw awl mideb

18 God ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, binɨb
kɨlop mɨlɨk niŋɨd yul awl ñub ak mɨseŋ lek
nopun. Binɨb God nop kud ñɨl ne gup tek
kɨdek ma gɨpal anɨb okok, kɨli anɨgɨl tap tɨmel
gɨl, takaw niŋɨd ak taw yu gɨlɨg tek midebal.
Gɨpal anɨb ak, God niŋɨd kɨlop mɨlɨk niŋɨd yul
awl ñɨnɨgab.
19 God ne ke binɨb anɨb okok mɨseŋ
yomek, kɨli God bɨ tay tek mideb ak nɨgtep
gɨpal. Nɨgtep gɨpal ak pen, nop kud ñɨl gɨ
tɨmel gɨpal, anɨb ak tek kɨlop mɨlɨk niŋɨd yul
awl ñɨnɨgab.
20 God ne lum awl alwol gɨlɨl, tap okok
midupsek gɨlak ñɨn ak, mɨd dad apɨl miñɨl
ñɨn awl, binɨb okok midupsek tap gɨlak anɨb

1:1 Apo 9.15, 13.2, 22.21, 1 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.15 **1:2** Apo 26.6, Lom 3.21, 16.25-26, Gal 3.8, Tat 1.2 **1:3** Mat 22.42, Luk 1.32, Jon 1.14, Apo 2.30, Lom 9.5, Gal 4.4, 2 Ti 2.8 **1:4** Apo 13.33, Hib 9.14 **1:5** Apo 26.16-18, Lom 12.3, 15.18, 1 Ko 15.10, Gal 2.7-9, Epe 3.8 **1:7** Nam 6.25-26, 1 Ko 1.2-3, 2 Ko 1.1, Gal 1.3, Epe 1.2, 1 Te 4.7 **1:8** Plp 1.3, Kol 1.3-4, 1 Te 1.2, 1.8 **1:9-10** Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 15.32, 2 Ko 1.23, Epe 1.16, Plp 1.8, 1 Te 2.5, 2.10, 3.10, 2 Ti 1.3, Jem 4.15 **1:13** Jon 15.15-16, Apo 19.21, Lom 15.23, 16.7, Plp 4.17 **1:16** Sng 119.46, Mak 8.38, Apo 3.26, 13.46, 1 Ko 1.18-24, 2 Ti 1.8 **1:17** Hab 2.4, Jon 3.36, Lom 3.21-22, Gal 3.11, Hib 10.38 **1:18** Apo 17.30, Epe 5.6, Kol 3.6, 2 Te 2.12 **1:19** Jon 1.9, Apo 14.15-17, 17.24-28 **1:20** Jop 12.7-9, Sng 19.1, Apo 14.17, 17.27, Hib 11.3

ak nepal. Ne anigek, binbi okok kili God gos
ne oginap we gil mideb ak niginigel tek lup.
Kili God tap gup anib ak jij ak niŋid, kiles awl
ne pel pelnep mideb ak niginigel tek lup. Ak
pen, kili nop ma nopun apal. Apal anib ak,
God ne nigek, kanib kili olap ameb tek ma
mideb.
21 Nop nepal ak pen, nigel God tek ma lek,
yib nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Pen nop tep
ma apal. Gos kili jij olap ma mideb yokip
yibil midil, sawl sek lil, kisilim owup nab
okok tek midebal.
22 Kili chin binib gos nigep midobun agil
ag midebal ak pen, sawl sek yibil lipal.
23 God pel midep ak nop keligil, yib awl
nop ak ma dad aplanibal. Tap yepis pen
oginap gilil dil, yib awl dad aplanibal. Tap
yepis anib okok, yawl tek ak, sab chag tek
ak, yoy salaw tek ak, anib okok gilil, yib awl
dad aplanibal. Pen tap yepis binib pel ma
midep tek ak abe gilil, yib awl dad aplanibal.
24 Kili anigipal anib ak tek, God kilop
keligek, tap titimel gil gach sek midil, gos
nab kilop ayaŋ ke tikjakek gipal. Kili ke tap
timel yibil gilig, nebeŋ ma dipal.
25 Kili God takaw niŋid ne ak keligil, adikil
takaw yepis ak dil, tap ne gilak okok kidek gil
agnepal. Pen God tap okok midupsek gilak
ak nop, yib dad aplanigel tek mideb ak. Yaw.
26 Anigel gel, God kilop yepilek, tap nebeŋ
gup adek ak nep gipal. Bin okok, bi yipid
gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bin oginap ayip
penpen gi timel yibil gipal.
27 Bi okok abe anib ak tek gipal. Bin
yipid gil dil ayip yenigel ak keligil, bi oginap
kilop nigel mab tek yinek, bi okok kili ke nep
penpen gi timel yibil gipal. Tap nebeŋ gup
adek ak gipal anib ak, God kilop pen gek kili
ke yul awl dipal.
28 God nop gos ak ma niginigun agil
keligel, kilop yepilek, gos monmon niŋid,
tap timel yibil chin ma ginigun ak gipal.
29 Tap timel gipal okok nab kilop ayaŋ
aplan jakil mideb. Tap titimel gil, tap chin ke
kuŋay yibil dun agil gos ak niŋid, monmon
gilig binib oginap kilop gi timel gipal. Tap
kili kuŋay okok yad tek midobikop agil niŋid,
chip paklil, milik yapek penpen agilig midil,
takaw yepis agil, binib oginap kilop gi timel
ginigun agil gos nepal. Pen nep agup yip
agup agil,
30 binib kilop takaw timel agjuwil, God
nop milik niŋid, binib ag sikol gil, chin ke
binib awl midobun agil niŋid, yib kili ke dad
aplanibal. Gos kideyil adek oginap niŋid
timel ginigun agil, gos ak nepal. Nonim nap
kilop takaw tibilikipal.
31 Kilop gos timud ma lek, takaw aglipal ak
kidek ma gipal. Binib kili ke okok kilop gos
nigep won ak ma midil, mapen ma nepal.
32 God takaw yipid gil kiles timel mideb
ak anigil agak, Binib tap anigil ginigel ak,
kumnigel agak. Kili takaw anib ak nigtep
gipal ak pen, tap timel anib okok monmon
nep gel amub. Pen kili tap timel adek anib
ak nep ma gipal. Kili binib oginap anib ak
nep tap timel gipal ak kilop niŋid anib apal,
Kili gitep yibil gebal apal.

2

God binib okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, ne yipid gil gitep gup

1 Anib ak, nibi binib oginap kilop tig
asikilig agjupim okok, chinop takaw ma
mideb agil gos niginimib tek ma lup. Nibi
keke nigim. Nad binib oginap kilop tig
asikilig agjupan won ak, nad ke abe tig
asikilig agjupan. Taynen? Tap timel gipal
ak, nad abe pel gipan.
2 Chin nopun, God binib timel gipal anib
okok kilop tig asik bilokup ak, niŋid yibil
yipid gil tig asik bilokup.
3 Pen kilop tig asikilig agjupan okok, tap
timel anib okok gipal ak, nad abe gilig kilop
agjupan. Gos tay nepan? God nep tig
asik ma bilokinigab agil nepan akaŋ? Pilik
amnimin tek ma linigab.
4 Titay dup? God nibop yimug niŋid ditep
gil, pel kod mideb. Pen ne tap timel gipim
anib okok pen kasek gi timel gin agil gos ma
nigup. Ditep gep anib ak, nigem tap yokip
olap tek linimuŋ. God ne nibi tap si tap timel
gipim ak taynen anigipun agil keliginigabim
agil gos nigup. Anigil gos niŋid, nibop yimug
niŋid ditep gup. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ?
5 Chibol nibop ak ma asikek, tap si
tap timel gipim ak taynen anigipun agil,
keliginigun agil gos ak ma nepim. Nibi tap
timel yibil okok gi midil, gach nibi ak gem
awl gil pel ak pel ak amub. Pen God binib
okok kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab ñin
ak, nibop gos timel niŋid yul awl ñek, nibi
yipil awl dinigabim.
6 God ne binib nokom nokom ginigabal
ginigabal tek niŋid, kilop pen abe ñinigab.
7 Binib oginap kili God ayip midtep gil
pelpel midon, chinop yib awl ñinigab agil
gos niŋid, kiles gil gitep gel amub. Binib anib
okok, God kilop gek pel pelnep yenigabal.

1:21 Jer 2.5, Epe 4.17-18 **1:22** Jer 10.14, 1 Ko 1.20 **1:23** Lo 4.16-18, Sng 106.20, Jer 2.11, Ese 8.10, Apo 17.29 **1:24** Apo 7.42, 14.16, 1 Ko 6.18, Epe 4.18, 1 Te 4.4 **1:25** Ais 44.20, Jer 13.25, 16.19, Amo 2.4, Lom 9.5, 1 Te 1.9, 1 Jo 5.20 **1:26** Wkp 18.22-23, Epe 5.12 **1:27** Wkp 18.22, 20.13, 1 Ko 6.9 **1:32** Sng 50.18, Hos 7.3, Lom 2.2, 6.21 **2:1** Mat 7.1, Luk 6.37, Jon 8.7-9, Lom 1.20 **2:4** Ais 30.18, Lom 3.25, Epe 1.7, 2.9, 2 Pi 3.9, 3.15 **2:6** Sng 62.12, Snd 24.12, Mat 16.27, Jon 5.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 22.12 **2:8** Lom 1.18, 2 Te 1.8

8 Binib ogɨnap sek pen wak kili ke anep
gos niŋɨd, takaw niŋɨd ak keligɨl, tap titimel
gep ak kɨdek gɨpal. Binib anib okok, God
kilop milɨk niŋɨd, gos timel niŋɨd yul awl
ñɨnɨgab.
9 Binib gɨ timel gɨpal okok, kilop midupsek
gɨ timel gek miŋel dɨl yul awl dɨnɨgabal. Juda
binib okok ned ak, binib Juda mel okok abe
kilop anɨgɨnɨgab.
10 Pen binib gɨtep gɨpal okok, God ayɨp
midɨl yib awl dɨl, midtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgabal. Juda
binib okok ned ak, binib Juda mel okok abe
kilop anɨgɨnɨgab.
11 Chɨn nopun, God ne yɨpɨd gɨl nep niŋɨd,
binib okok kilop tɨg asɨk bɨlokup. Adɨp adɨp
midebal ak niŋɨd, pɨs olap akaŋ pɨs olap ma
amnɨgab.
12 Binib Juda mel takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak
ak ma nepal okok, tap si tap timel gel God
kilop gek kul gɨnɨgabal. Pen Juda binib
takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nepal okok, tap
si tap timel gel, God takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak
ak niŋɨd kilop tɨg asɨk bɨlokɨnɨgab.
13 Chɨn nopun, binib takaw Mosis ñu kɨl
tɨkak ak niŋɨd, agup tek gɨpal okok, God
kilop nɨgek binib suŋtep ne midebal. Binib
pen takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak yokɨp nepal
okok, God kilop nɨgek binib suŋtep ne ma
midebal.
14 Binib Juda mel okok, kili takaw Mosis
ñu kɨl tɨkak ak ma mɨdeb. Binib kili ogɨnap
pen, gos kili ak ke niŋɨd, gɨtep gɨpal. Gɨpal
anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak anib ak
tek gɨpal. Anib ak kili takaw Mosis ñu kɨl
tɨkak ak ma mɨdeb ak pen, gos teplep kili ak
chɨbol nab kili ayaŋ yek ak, nɨm kɨdek gɨpal.
15 Gɨpal anib ak niŋɨd anɨgɨl nopun, God
ne takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak dɨl, gos kilop
nab ayaŋ ñu kɨl tɨkek, gos teplep pal ak
nɨg midilakniŋ mɨseŋ lup. Ñɨn ogɨnap gɨ
dad amɨl, gos kili ke niŋɨd, timel gobun agɨl
nepal, ñɨn ogɨnap gɨ dad amɨl, tep gobun agɨl
nepal. Anɨgek, gos kili nab ayaŋ mɨdeb ak
chɨnop yomub, gos kili takaw Mosis ñu kɨl
tɨkak tek ak mɨdeb.
16 Anib ak tek, God Klays Jisas nop agek
binib okok kilop tɨg asɨk bɨlokɨnɨgab ñɨn ak,
tap we gɨpal okok agyɨkɨnɨg, gos nepal anib
ak tek tɨg asɨk bɨlokɨnɨgab. Pen yad takaw
teplep ak agñɨlɨg, pel anib ak tek apin.

Juda binib kili Mosis takaw ak dɨ mɨdeb tek, midtep gobun agɨl gos nepal

17 Pen nɨbɨ titay gɨnɨgabɨm? Nɨbɨ apɨm,
Chɨn Juda binib midobun apɨm. Takaw Mo-
sis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak chɨnop gɨñek midtep gobun
apɨm. Yɨb nɨbɨ ak ke dad aplanɨlɨg apɨm, Chɨn
God binib ne yɨbɨl midobun apɨm.
18 God gos nɨgek nop tep gup ak, anib ak
nopun agɨl gos nepɨm. Takaw Mosis ñu kɨl
tɨkak ak nɨbop gos ñek, anib apɨm, Tap tep
gup akaŋ, tep ma gup, ak nopun apɨm.
19 Pen gos chɨn teplep yɨbɨl mɨdeb agɨl
gos niŋɨd, anib apɨm, Binib wɨdɨn koy tek
mɨdebal okok kilop agñɨtep gɨl, poŋɨd amon
kanib tep kɨdek gɨnɨgabal apɨm. Binib
kɨsɨlɨm nab ayaŋ tek mɨdebal okok kilop
agñɨtep gon, mɨlek sek yenɨgabal apɨm.
20 Binib gos tep ma nepal okok sek, ñɨsɨkol
paysɨkol okok sek, kilop agñɨtep gon, nɨgtep
gɨnɨgabal apɨm. Apɨm anib ak, nɨbɨ takaw
Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak nopun tek, gos tep ayɨp
takaw niŋɨd yɨbɨl ayɨp nopun apɨm. Gos ak
takaw ak mɨdupsek nɨg dɨpun anep mɨdeb
agɨl gos niŋɨd, anib apɨm.
21 Nɨbɨ binib kilop anɨgɨl agñɨbɨm ak pen,
taynen nab nɨbɨ pɨ okok ke ma agñɨbɨm?
Nɨbɨ apɨm, Tap si ma dɨnɨmɨb apɨm ak pen,
nɨbɨ ke si dɨpɨm.
22 Bɨn si bɨ si ma gɨnɨmɨb apɨm ak pen, nɨbɨ
ke bɨn si bɨ si gɨpɨm. Tap yepɨs agnepal okok
ma yɨbɨl agnɨgɨnɨmɨb apɨm ak pen, nɨbɨ tap
yepɨs kal agnepal mɨgan ak amɨl, tap dɨlɨpal
okok si dɨpɨm.
23 Yɨb nɨbɨ ke dad aplanɨl apɨm, Chɨn takaw
Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak dɨ mɨdeb apɨm. Anɨb
apɨm ak pen, takaw anɨb ak tɨbɨlɨkɨl kɨdek
ma gɨpɨm tek, God yɨb nop taw achɨp achɨp
gɨpɨm.
24 Gɨpɨm anɨb ak, buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl anɨb
agɨlak, Nɨbɨ anɨgɨl gɨ tɨmel gɨpɨm, anɨb ak tek
binib Juda mel okok God nop agjupal agɨl
tɨkɨlak.
25 Nɨbɨ takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak
mɨdupsek kɨdek genɨmɨb, wak nɨbop
tɨbɨlɨkɨpɨm ak abe tap tep mɨdeb. Pen takaw
Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak tɨbɨlɨkenɨmɨb, wak
nɨbop tɨbɨlɨkɨpɨm ak tap yokɨp mɨdeb. Bɨ wak
kilop ma tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok tek mɨdebɨm.
26 Anɨb ak tek bɨ wak ma tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok,
takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak yɨpɨd gɨl kɨdek
genɨgel, God kilop niŋɨd bɨ wak tɨbɨlɨkɨpal tek
mɨdebal agɨl gos nɨgɨnɨgab.
27 Nɨbɨ Juda kay takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak
mɨj ak dɨlɨg, wak tɨbɨlɨkɨlɨg gɨpɨm ak pen,
takaw anɨb ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpɨm. Binib Juda mel
okok pen, kili wak ma tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok,
ogɨnap takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak kɨdek
gɨpal. Anɨb ak tek, kili nɨbɨ takaw anɨb
ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpɨm ak niŋɨd, nɨbop tɨg asɨkɨl
bɨlokɨnɨgabal.

2:9 Amo 3.2, Luk 12.47-48, Lom 1.16, 1 Pi 4.17 **2:11** Lo 10.17, 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 34.19, Apo 10.34, Gal 2.6, Epe 6.9, Kol 3.25, 1 Pi 1.17 **2:13** Mat 7.21, Jem 1.22-25, 1 Jo 3.7 **2:14** Apo 10.35 **2:15** Mat 25.31, Apo 10.42, 1 Ti 1.11, 2 Ti 2.8, 4.1, 4.8 **2:17** Ais 45.25, Jon 8.33, 2 Ko 11.22, Jem 2.19 **2:19** Mat 15.14, 23.16-19, Luk 18.9, Jon 9.34, 9.40, Lom 6.17, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.5, 3.15 **2:21** Sng 50.16-21, Mat 23.3-4 **2:24** Ais 52.5, Ese 36.20-23 **2:25** Jer 4.4, 9.25, Gal 5.3 **2:26** Gal 5.6 **2:28-29** Lo 30.6, Jon 7.24, 8.39, Lom 9.6-7, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Ko 10.18, Kol 2.11, 1 Pi 3.4

28-29 Nigim. Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, kilop gek bi Juda yibil yenigel tek ma lup. Pen abe, bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak nep mel. Ak pen, bi Juda olap, ne Juda gos teplep kili ak nab ayaŋ nep yonimuŋ, ne bi Juda niŋid yibil ak mideb. Pen bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil ak, anib abe bi gos nab ne ayaŋ nep yonimuŋ. Bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil gitep gin agil gos ma niginimuŋ. Bi wak nop tibilikup niŋid yibil ak, God Kawnan ne ke nop gup. Gup anib ak, binib oginap nigel yib ma mideb, God pen nop nigek yib mideb.

3

God pel yipid gil gitep yibil gup

1 Bi wak kilop tibilikipal ak, tap wak ak nep mel. Anib ak titay dil bi Juda kili biawl adek alaŋ midon agil gos nepal? Taynen wak kilop tibilikipal? Anigel, tap teplep nim akal tek yenigab?

2 Nigim, kili midtep ginigabal. God Juda binib tap teplep kuŋay yibil kilop ñub. Tap awl ak anigil mideb, God ne takaw ne ak dil, Juda binib kili takaw anib ak kod midtep ginigel agil, kilop ñak.

3 Pen chin nopun, kili oginap takaw anib ak kidek ma gilak. Pen titay dinigab? Kili takaw anib ak kidek ma gilak tek, God nop gel, ne abe takaw ne ke ak kidek ma ginigab akaŋ? Mel yibil, takaw ne ke ak kidek ginigab.

4 Binib okok midupsek binib takaw yepis agep midebal ak pen, God ne niŋid yibil agil, agup tek gup. Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Nad takaw apan ak, binib kili nepal, yipid gil
nep apan agil tikak. Pen nep kot ginig,
kot ginigel takaw jij olap ma yenigab
agil tikak.

5 Pen titay dup? Bi oginap anigil aginigabal, Taynen God ne tap timel gipun ak chinop pen gup aginigabal? Chin titimel gon, God yipid gil gitep gup ak miseŋ liniigab aginigabal. Ne gitep gup ak miseŋ lek, binib okok miseŋ niginigabal aginigabal. Tap titimel gon, God chinop gos timel niŋid yul awl ñub ak, yipid gil gitep ma gup akaŋ aginigabal? Takaw anib ak, binib gos niŋid anib apal tek nep agebin.

6 God pel yipid gil gitep ma genigab, titay dil binib kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab? Ne pen pel yipid gil gitep gup, anib ak tek binib kilop yipid gil tig asik bilokinigab.

7 Pen binib oginap aginigabal, Chin yepis adek ak gonigabun, binib oginap niŋid, God bi yipid gil yibil mideb ak agil gos niginigabal aginigabal. Anigil nigel, God yib awl yibil dinigab aginigabal. Anib ak taynen God chinop tig asikil, nibi binib tap si tap timel gep midebim okok aginigab aginigabal?

8 Takaw anib ak, binib oginap yip agjulig apal, Pol takaw anib ak tek agup apal. Tap si tap timel anep gon gon, anigil gon tap teplep apjakinimuŋ agup apal. Binib yip agjulig anib apal okok, God kilop yipid gil bilokil, yul awl ñinigab.

God nigek binib suŋtep ne olap ma yonimuŋ

9 Anib ak tay aginigun? God nigek, chin Juda yib awl midobun, binib Juda mel okok yib ma mideb akaŋ? Mel yibil. Chin apun tek, Juda binib ayip binib Juda mel ayip, tap si tap timel gep ak chinop midupsek yu gup.

10 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,

Binib suŋtep ne olap ma mideb, mel yibil agil
tikak.

11 Binib gos nigtep gup olap ma mideb agil tikak. Binib God nop piyowil niŋid chigin agil olap ma mideb agil tikak.

12 Kili midupsek adikid God nop keligipal agil tikak. Kili jimñil gitep ma gipal agil tikak. Kili nokom olap ditep gep ak ma mideb, mel yibil agil tikak.

13 Meg migan kili ak kaw migan tek midil,
takaw kili ak kumeb apjakup ak tek
mideb agil tikak. Yalib kili ak adik
madik gil pel yepis yibil nep apal agil
tikak. Meg migan kili takaw timel
apal ak, yoy salaw kabiyam tek ak
mideb agil tikak.

14 Pen takaw kili ak midupsek timel agil, binib agjuwil milik niŋid kuj timel gil gipal agil tikak.

15 Kiles timel yibil gil, binib paklinig gos
anep nepal agil tikak.

16 Binib okok kilop pel gi timel gil gel, koslam midil midtep ma gil, yul dil miŋel awl yibil dipal agil tikak.

17 Binib okok ayip, kimigel jimñil midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma nepal agil tikak.

18 Kili God bi jel gup ak agil, ma yibil pilikipal
agil tikak.

19 Pen chin nopun, God agek takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak, binib takaw anib ak muk okok midebal okok kilop nep agup. Anigil agek, binib midupsek binib suŋtep midobun agil gos niginigel tek ma lup. Binib

3:2 Lo 4.7-8, Sng 147.19-20, Lom 2.18, 9.4 **3:3** Lom 9.6, 10.16, 11.29, 2 Ti 2.13, Hib 4.2 **3:4** Sng 51.4, 62.9, Jon 3.33 **3:5** Lom 6.19, Gal 3.15 **3:8** Lom 5.20, 6.1, 6.15 **3:9** Lom 1.18–2.24, 3.23 **3:10** Sav 7.20 **3:10** Sng 14.1-3, 53.1-3 **3:13** Sng 5.9, 140.3, Jem 5.16 **3:14** Sng 10.7 **3:15** Snd 1.16, Ais 59.7-8 **3:18** Sng 36.1 **3:19** Jon 10.34, Lom 1.20, 2.2, 3.9, 3.23 **3:20** Sng 143.2, Apo 13.39, Lom 7.7, Gal 2.16, Epe 2.8-9, Tat 3.5

man okok midupsek gi timel gipal ak nim,
God kilop tig asik bilokinimuŋ tek lup.
20 Anib ak, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak niŋid kidek gel, God kilop gek binib
suŋtep ne okok ma yenigabal. Takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak pen niŋid, gos nopun, chin
binib tap si tap timel gep okok midobun.

Binib Klays nop gos linepal okok, God gek binib suŋtep ne midebal

21 Miñil pen God binib kilop gek binib
suŋtep ne midebal ak misen lup. Kili takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid kidek gel, God
gek binib suŋtep ne ma midebal. Mel. Pen
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak sek, takaw bi
God gos ñek agñeb okok ñu kil tikilak ak sek,
kili God anigil ginigab agil agyikilak. Anib
agilak, God binib kilop gek binib suŋtep ne
yenigabal agilak.
22 Binib Jisas Klays nop gos linigel, God
kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal. Pen Juda
binib kili pis olap midebal, binib Juda mel
pis olap midebal agil gos ma nigup. Binib
midupsek Klays nop gos linepal okok, God
kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal.
23 Chin midupsek tap si tap timel gil, ne
ayip yonigun tek ma lup ak pen,
24 God chinop midupsek yimug niŋid
gitep gup. Yimug niŋid gitep gek, God ayip
jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb
okok yonigun tek lup. Chin tap oginap gon
ne chinop anib ma gup. Klays Jisas nop
monmon agyoken kilop pisnep dek koŋim
amnigel agil gos niŋid anigak.
25 God ne Jisas nop sibog ñibal tek ñek,
ne kumil nikim ne sogek, binib midupsek
tap si tap timel gipal ak tig walig giyokimuŋ
tek lup. Anib ak God chinop yomub, ne bi
suŋtep midil, pel yipid gil gitep gup. Bilel ne
binbi okok kilop niŋid, kimigel midil, tap si
tap timel geligipal anib okok gos nigilig ma
yoligup.
26 Pen miñil chinop yomub, ne ke bi suŋtep
yipid gil gitep gup ak mideb. Ne bi suŋtep
midil, binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok God
kilop gek, binib suŋtep ne midebal.
27 Anib ak titay dil yib chin ak dad
aplanigun? Tap olap niŋid aniginigun ak
ma mideb. Taynen yib chin ak ma dad
aplanigun? Jij ak anigil mideb. Klays nop
gos linigon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne
midobun. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek
gon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep ne ma
midobun. Mel.
28 Chin anigil gos nopun, binib kili Jisas
nop gos linigel, God kilop gek binib suŋtep
ne yenigel. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak,
ne binib okok kilop gek God binib suŋtep ne
yenigel tek ma lup.
29 Titay dup? God ne Juda binib God kili
ke mideb akaŋ, binib Juda mel God kili abe
mideb akaŋ? Yaw, ne binib Juda mel God kili
abe mideb.
30 God nokom nep mideb ak nim, Juda
binib wak kilop tibilikep Jisas nop gos
linepal okok ayip, binib Juda mel wak kilop
ma tibilikep Jisas nop gos linepal okok
ayip, omiŋal gil kilop gek binib suŋtep ne
yenigabal.
31 Anib ak chin Jisas nop gos linigep
ak, tap awl yibil mideb agil gos niŋid nim,
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak titay dinigun?
Pisnep diyokinigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, pisnep
ma diyokinigun. Chin pen anib aginigabun,
Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak am wos ginigab
aginigabun.

4

God Eblaham nop gek, bi suŋtep ne yek

1 Anib ak based chin Eblaham lum awl
yoligup ak, nop titay dak agil aginigabun?
2 Nigim. Eblaham ne gitep gek nim, God
Eblaham nop gek bi suŋtep ne yoligup tek,
Eblaham yib ne ke dad aplanimuŋ tek lak.
Pen nop anigil ma gak. Eblaham ne anib
pal ak anigil gek, God Eblaham nop gek bi
suŋtep ne ma yoligup. Mel. Anib ak tek,
Eblaham yib ne ke dad ma aplanimuŋ tek
lak.
3 Pen buk Baybol ak tay agak? Tikil anib
agak, Eblaham ne God niŋid agup agil, nop
gos linigak ak nim, God agek bi suŋtep ne yek
agil tikak.
4 Pen bi wog ak gil, mani dipal ak, kili
mani anib ak chinop yokip ñibal agil gos ma
nepal. Tap anib ak wog gipal tek dipal.
5 Bi olap pen yad God bi suŋtep ne
midenim agil gos nigup ak, aniginimuŋ.
Ne wog kiles timel yibil gitep gin agil ma
gonimuŋ. Mel. Ne pen God nop gos liniŋid,
gos anigil niginimuŋ, God binib tap si tap
timel gipal okok niŋid kilop gek, God binib
suŋtep ne yenigabal. Bi anib ak God nop gos
linigup ak, nop niŋid gek, God bi suŋtep ne
mideb.
6 Takaw agebin awl tek, binonim Depid
abe bilel agak. Bi olap wog gitep gup mel
ak pen, God gek ne bi suŋtep ne mideb ak,
bi anib ak nop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil mideb.
Depid ne gos anib ak niŋid, tikil anib agak,
7 Binib God takaw tibilikil tap si tap timel
gipal okok, God niŋid gach kilop tig

3:21 Apo 10.43, 15.11, 26.22, Hib 11.4, 1 Pi 1.10 **3:22** Lom 1.17, 10.12, Gal 2.16, 3.28, Kol 3.11 **3:23** Lom 3.9, 5.2, 11.32, Gal 3.22 **3:24** Lom 5.1, Epe 1.7, 2.8, Kol 1.14, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **3:25** Apo 13.38-39, 17.30, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.20, Hib 9.15 **3:27** Lom 2.17, 2.23, 1 Ko 1.29-31, Epe 2.9 **3:28** Apo 13.38-39, Lom 3.20-22, 8.3, Gal 2.16 **3:29** Lom 10.12 **3:30** Lo 6.4, Lom 4.11-12, Gal 3.8, 3.20, 3.28 **3:31** Mat 5.17, Lom 8.4 **4:2** Lom 3.20, 3.27-28 **4:3** Stt 15.6, Gal 3.6, Jem 2.23 **4:4** Lom 11.6 **4:7** Sng 32.1-2

walig giyokup ak, kilop tep gakniŋ
miñmiñ gil midebal agil tikak.
8 Binib tap si tap timel gel God tap timel anib
ak niŋid keligup ak, kilop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ
gil yenigabal agil tikak.
9 Binib kilop tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil
midebal nim ak, binib an anigebal? Binib
wak kilop tibilikipal okok nep akaŋ, binib
wak kilop ma tibilikipal abe anigebal?
Nigtep ginimib. Chin anib agobun, Eblaham
God nop gos linigek, God nop gek bi suŋtep
ne yek agobun.
10 Anib ak Eblaham titay dil yek, God nop
gek bi suŋtep ne yek? Wak ne tibilikak won
ak akaŋ ma tibilikak? Wak ne tibilikak won
ak mel, wak ne ma tibilikek God nop gek bi
suŋtep ne yek.
11 Eblaham wak ne ma tibilikak won ak,
ne God nop gos linigak, anib ak tek God
Eblaham nop gek bi suŋtep ne yek. Pen
kidek God agak, Nad wak tibilikinimin agek,
wak ne tibilikak. Ne anigek, binib anigil
nigilak, Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid bi
suŋtep ne yek. Pen chin ne anigak anib
ak niŋid, anigil nopun, binib wak kilop ma
tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos linepal okok,
Eblaham ñapay ne midebal. Kili wak kilop
ma tibilikipal ak pen, God nop gos linigel
kilop gek binib suŋtep ne midebal.
12 Pen kili nep mel, bi wak kilop tibilikipal
oginap abe Eblaham ñapay ne midebal. Bi
wak kilop tibilikilig God nop gos linepal
okok, kili based Eblaham wak ma tibilikak
won ak God nop gos linigak tek midebal.

Binib God nop gos linepal okok, God kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglup

13 Bilel God ne Eblaham ayip, Eblaham
jij gil gek binib ñapay ne kidek yenigabal
okok ayip, kilop tap olap ginigayn agil aglak.
Anib aglil agak, Lum awl ak midupsek nibop
ñinigayn agak. Eblaham pen takaw Mo-
sis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gek, God tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak ak ma agak. Mel. Ebla-
ham God nop gos linigek, God gek bi suŋtep
ne yek. Anib ak tek, God tap olap ginigayn
agil aglak.
14 Nigim. God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak
anib ak, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
kidek gipal okok kilop ma agak. Binib nop
gos linepal okok kilop aglil agak. Mel ak,
binib God nop gos linepal anib ak gos yokip
olap tek lak. Lek, God tap olap ginigayn agil
aglak ak apyap pakipikop.
15 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak mideb won ak, binib kidek ma gel kilop
gos timel niŋid yul awl ñub. Pen Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak ma mideb ak, takaw tibilikinigel tek
ma lup.
16 God Eblaham ñapay ne kidek yenigabal
okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep gil, tap olap
ginigayn agil aglinim agil gos nigak. Anib ak
Eblaham God nop gos linigek God anib ak
niŋid, adek anib ak Eblaham nop tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak. Binib takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak kidek gipal okok nep mel, binib
midupsek Eblaham God nop gos linigak
tek nepal okok, God kilop abe tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak. Eblaham, ne based chin
midupsek.
17 Buk Baybol ak anib ak tek tikil agak,
Yad nep gek, binib man keke kuŋay yibil
based kili mideban agil tikak. Anib ak Ebla-
ham God nop gos linigek God anib ak nigek,
Eblaham ne based chin mideb. God nim ak
ne ke binib kumeb okok kilop gek tepayaŋ
tikjakipal, bilel tap oginap ma yek ak pen,
God agek tap anib okok yek.
18 Pen Eblaham ñapay tikinimuŋ tek ma
lek, God Eblaham nop anigil agak, Nad jij gil,
binib ñapay nad kuŋay yibil nep yenigabal
agak. Anib agek, Eblaham God titay ginigab
ak gos ma nigak ak pen, ne God niŋid agup
agil nop gos liniŋid, gos sek kod yek. Midil
nim, God agak tek binib man keke kuŋay
yibil based kili yek.
19 Eblaham ne nigak, sub ne anep 100 tek
amil, ne ke bi milep yibil lak. Pen abe nigak,
bin ne Sala ñapay ma tikil, ñapay wom. Ne
pen God nop kiles gil gos linigak.
20-21 Eblaham ne God ne tap olap ginigayn
agil aglak ak ginigab agil gos nigak. Gos keke
ma nigak. Ne God nop kiles gil gos liniŋid,
yib awl yibil ñak. Ne nigtep gak, God ne kiles
timel midil, tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak
ginimuŋ tek lup.
22 Anib ak Eblaham God nop gos linigak
ak, God ne niŋid anib agak, Ne bi suŋtep yad
agak.
23 Buk Baybol ak kil tikil agilak, God ne
niŋid anib agak, Ne bi suŋtep yad agak agil
tikilak. Pen agil tikilak anib ak, God ne Ebla-
ham nokom gos niginimuŋ agil ma tikilak.
24 Chinop abe gos niginimuŋ agil tikilak.
Chin God nop gos linopun anib ak tek,
chinop abe aginigab, Nibi binib suŋtep yad
aginigab. God nim ne Jisas Biawl chin ku-
mak ak nop gek, tepayaŋ tikjakak.
25 Chin tap timel gipun anib ak tek, God
Jisas nop dil bi oginap ñek, nop paklel ku-
mak. Pen yad kili ayip jimñil midil binib tep
yad takaw ma mideb okok yenigel agil, Jisas
nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak.

4:9 Lom 4.3 **4:11** Stt 17.10, Luk 19.9, Gal 3.7 **4:12** Mat 3.9 **4:13** Stt 17.4-6, 22.17-18, Gal 3.29 **4:14** Gal 3.18 **4:15** Lom 3.20, 5.13, 5.20, 7.8, 2 Ko 3.7-9, Gal 3.10, 3.19 **4:16** Lom 3.24, Gal 3.7, 3.22 **4:17** Stt 17.5, Ais 48.13, 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 2.1, 2.5, 1 Pi 2.10 **4:18** Stt 15.5, Hib 11.1 **4:19** Stt 17.17, 18.11, Hib 11.11-12 **4:20-21** Sng 115.3, Hib 11.19 **4:22** Stt 15.6 **4:24** Apo 2.24, 13.30, Lom 15.4, 1 Pi 1.21 **4:25** Ais 53.4-5, 1 Ko 15.17, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 1.21

5

Chin God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midobun

1 Chin Klays nop gos linigon God ne gek, chin ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midobun. Anib ak Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne chinop gek, God ayip kimigel midtep gipun.

2 Chin Klays nop gos linigon, ne kanib yikek, God yil amil pel midobun. Amil midon, God ne chinop pel yimug ninŋid gitep gup. Pen man teplep chinop aglup ak amil ne ayip yonigabun agil, gos sek kod midil tep gakniŋ midobun.

3 Chin pen anib ak nep ma miñmiñ gipun. Binib okok chinop gi timel gel yul awl dipun ak, ak abe nigon chinop tep gup. Taynen gos anib ak nopun? Anigil mideb. Chinop gi timel gel yul awl dipun won ak, chinop gek kiles timel gil jak midil miŋel okok dipun.

4 Pen kiles timel gil jak midil miŋel okok dipun won ak, God ne chinop binib gitep gipim okok yip tep gup agil gos nigup. Pen God chinop anib gos nigup won ak, chinop gitep ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun.

5 God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop agyokek, binib kilop mapen lep ak, ne anib ak gos chin nab ayaŋ monmon tig sogak. Anib ak tek God chinop gitep ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun ak, chin ninŋid anigil nopun, yokip gos sek kod ma midobun. God chinop anigil gitep ginigab.

6 Pen chin ke nep gitep gep tek ma yek won ak, chin binib timel yonok okok Klays chinop nen kumak. Klays kumak ak, God ne ke ñin anib ak aglak.

7 Nigim. Bi nibi olap, ne bi yipid gup olap nop nen kumnim agil, koslam gos ninŋid kumub. Pen bi nibi olap, bi tep yibil olap ninŋid nop nen kumnim tek lup.

8 God pen, ne ke chinop mapen lup ak miseŋ gi yomak. Chin binib tap si tap timel pel gipun ñin ak, chinop mapen lil Klays nop agyokek apil, chinop nen kumak.

9 Klays nikim ne sogek, chin God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midobun. Anib ak nigtep gipun, God binib kilop timel ninŋid yul awl ñinigab ñin ak, Klays chinop ditep yibil gek, midtep ginigabun.

10 Chin binib God ayip penpen gep yonok ñin ak, Ñine nop agyokek apil kumek, chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lak. Anib ak nigtep gipun, chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lil, tig asik dinigab. Chinop jimñil lil, Ñine pel midep ak wog ne gak ak abe ninŋid, chinop tig asik dinigab.

11 Pen anib ak nep mel. Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne chinop gek, God chinop dil ne ayip jimñil lak. Anib ak ninŋid, God nop tep agon chinop tep yibil gup.

Adam gek binib pel kubal ak pen, Jisas gek binib pel midep ak dipal

12 Anib ak, bi nokom ne tap si tap timel gak ak nim, tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl owak. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl apek, kumeb ak abe owak. Anigek, binib okok midupsek kili tap si tap timel gilak tek, kumeb ak kilop gek kili midupsek kumilak.

13 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma tikak ñin ak, tap si tap timel gep ak lum awl yek. Pen ñin anib ak takaw anib ak ma tikak tek, God binib tap si tap timel gilak okok kilop takaw yek ak keligil ma agak.

14 Kumeb ak pen, binib okok kilop gek kumilak. Bilel Adam yek ñin ak, mid dad ap ap Mosis yek ñin ak owak ak, binib okok kili kumilak. Kili Adam ne God takaw kiles tibilikak tek ma gilak. Kili pen tap si tap timel oginap gel, kumeb ak kilop gek kumilak.

Adam, ne bi kidek ownigab ak bi anib ak tek yek.

15 Bi ominŋal anib ak pen keke gilek. Adam tap si tap timel gak ak olap ke yek, God chinop yimug ninŋid gitep gak ak olap ke yek. Bi nokom, ne tap si tap timel gek binib kunŋay yibil kumilak. God pen, ne Jisas Klays nop agyokek apil, binib kilop yimug ninŋid gitep gek, God binib sunŋtep yibil ne okok yelak. God chinop yimug ninŋid gitep gep ak kiles timel yibil yek, kumeb ak kiles ma yek. Anib ak ne chinop kunŋay yibil tap tep anib ak ñak.

16 Pen abe, tap tep God chinop ñak ak olap ke yek, bi nokom tap si tap timel gek chinop gak ak olap ke yek. Bi anib ak tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, God binib okok kilop tig asik bilokek takaw awl ak owak. God pen kilop tap tep ñak ak anigil yek. Binib kili tap si tap timel kunŋay gilak won ak, kilop monmon ditep gek takaw ma yek.

17 Ned bi nim ak tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, tap si tap timel anib ak binib kilop gek, kumeb ak kilop midupsek kodak. God pen kilop pel yimug ninŋid gitep yibil gil, kilop monmon ditep gil agak, Binib sunŋtep yad agak. Pen binib tap anib okok dinigabal okok, bi nokom olap Jisas Klays kilop gak. Kilop gek, kili Klays ayip midil ne ayip tap okok midupsek dil kod yenigabal.

5:1 Jon 16.33, Lom 3.24, 3.28-30, 4.24, Epe 2.14, Kol 1.20 **5:2** 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 3.6, 10.19 **5:3** Apo 5.41, 2 Ko 12.10, Plp 2.17, Jem 1.2-3, 1 Pi 1.5-7, 3.14 **5:5** Sng 22.5, 25.20, 2 Ko 1.22, Gal 4.6, Epe 1.13-14, Hib 6.18-19 **5:6** Lom 4.25, 5.8-10 **5:8** Jon 3.16, 15.13, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 3.16, 4.10 **5:9** Lom 1.18, 2.5, 2.8, 3.25, 1 Te 1.10, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7 **5:10** Jon 14.19, Lom 8.7-8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 5.18-19, Kol 1.20-21 **5:12** Stt 2.17, 3.6, 3.19, Lom 6.23, 1 Ko 15.21 **5:13** Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 3.4 **5:14** 1 Ko 15.21-22, 15.45

Kili anigil yenigabal okok, kili kiles timel yibil yenigabal, kumeb kiles ma yenigab.

18 Anib ak tek, bi olap tap si tap timel nokom olap gek, binib midupsek takaw awl ak apek yul awl dilak. Anib ak nep bi olap ke, ne God agak tek nep gek, binib midupsek kili God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok yenigel tek lak. Kili anigil midil, binib pel midep ak yelak.

19 Bi nokom olap God takaw nop tibilikil, kidek ma gak ak nim, binib midupsek kili binib tap si tap timel gilak okok yelak. Anib ak nep bi nokom olap God takaw nop nig dil kidek gak ak nim, binib midupsek kili binib suŋtep ne yenigel tek lak.

20 God agñek, Mosis ne takaw ñu kil tikek, binib kili tap si tap timel kuŋay yibil gilak. Kili takaw anib ak niŋid tap si tap timel kuŋay yibil gilak ak pen, God binib kilop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak, ne gek amil amil tap awl yibil amnak.

21 Tap si tap timel gep ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop kodak. Kodil kilop gek, kili kumilak. Anib ak nep God ne yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak, binib kilop gek binib suŋtep ne okok midebal. Anib ak yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak, binonim tek midil binib kilop kod mideb. Anigek, Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne binib okok gek, pel pelnep yenigabal.

6

Chin Klays ayip kubun

1 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Chin tap si tap timel pelpel gonigun, God chinop pelpel monmon yimug niŋid gitep ginigab aginigobun akaŋ?

2 Mel yibil, anib ma aginigun. Chin binib kumilak tek midil, tap si tap timel gep ak pisnep keliginok. Pisnep keliginok ak nim, titay dil tap si tap timel gep ak kidek ginigabun?

3 Nibi nigtep gipim, chin binib Klays Jisas ayip jimñil yonigun agil ñig pakinok okok, ñig pakinok won ak ne kumak ak ayip jimñil kumnok.

4 Chin ñig pakil, ne kumak ak ayip jimñil kumon, God ne chinop Klays ayip kaw migan ak kamak. Pen Nap Biawl yibil ak, ne kiles ne ke ak dil gek, Klays tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim mideb. Anib ak nep chinop abe gek, koŋim kideyil midobun.

Chin Klays ayip koŋim yonigabun

5 Anib ak, chin Klays ayip jimñil kumnok tek lup binib okok, ne tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, anib ak nep chin abe tikjakinigabun.

6 Chin anigil nopun, chin pel timel goligipun ak, Klays mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak anib bad ak pugilikak. Anigek, tap si tap timel gep ak kiles ne chinop kodoligup ak kul gup. Ak nim chin tap si tap timel gep ak, binib wog giñeb ne tek kidek ginigun okok miñil ma midobun.

7 Niŋid apun, binib kubal okok, kili tap si tap timel gep ak muk okok ma yelak, kilop gos ak ma lup.

8 Pen Klays ayip jimñil kumnok tek agil, gos nigtep gipun, ne ayip abe koŋim midil pelpel yonigabun.

9 Chin nopun, God Klays nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak tek, tepayaŋ kumnimuŋ tek ma lup. Kumeb kiles ne ma mideb, tap olap Klays nop ginimuŋ tek ma lup.

10 Ne ñin nokom olap kumak, kumak anib ak, tap si tap timel gep kiles ak taw jisipuk gak. Ne pen miñil koŋim midil, God ayip jimñil pel mideb.

11 Anib ak nep, gos anib ak niginimib. Nibi binib kumilak tek midil, tap si tap timel gep ak pisnep keligipek. Klays Jisas yil midem, gos timud nib ak midupsek God yil amek, ne ayip jimñil pel midebim.

12 Anib ak tek, tap si tap timel mubwak nibop ma kod yonimuŋ. Mel ak, tap si tap timel gep ak nibop lipigek, mubwak nibi ke gos timel ak kidek ginimib tek lup.

13 Pen tap si tap timel mubwak nibop ma kod yonimuŋ, ñin tob nibop okok lipig dad amek tap timel ma ginimib. Nibi pen binib kumil tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim midebal tek okok midebim. Anigil midebim anib ak tek, mubwak nibi ke dil God nop ñinimib. Pen God ne mubwak nibop kod midil, ñin tob nibop ak gek, yipid gil gitep ginimib tek lup.

14 Nigim. Ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid ginigun agem gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gep ak nibop kodoligup. Miñil pen anib ak yil ma midebim. Miñil God nop muk okok midem, nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek, tap si tap timel okok keligipim.

Chin bi wog giñeb okok midil, yipid gil wog gipun

15 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak muk okok ma midobun. Miñil pen God ne chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak tek, titay dinigabun? Tap si tap timel gi nep yonigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma ginigun.

5:18 1 Ko 15.22 **5:19** Ais 53.11 **5:20** Jon 15.22, Lom 3.20, 4.15, 7.8, Gal 3.19, 3.23, 1 Ti 1.14 **5:21** Lom 6.23 **6:1** Lom 3.5-8, 6.15 **6:2** Lom 7.4, Gal 6.14, Kol 3.3, 1 Pi 2.24, 4.1 **6:3** 1 Ko 15.29, Gal 3.27 **6:4** Lom 8.11, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.22-24, Kol 2.12, 3.10 **6:5** Plp 3.10-11 **6:6** Gal 5.24, 6.14, Epe 4.22, Kol 2.11, 3.5, 3.9 **6:7** 1 Pi 4.1 **6:9** Lep 1.18 **6:10** Luk 20.38, Hib 9.26-28, 1 Pi 3.18 **6:11** Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.19, 1 Pi 2.24 **6:12** Stt 4.7, Sng 19.13, 119.133 **6:13** Lom 7.5, 12.1, Epe 2.5, 5.14, Kol 3.5, Jem 4.1 **6:14** Lom 7.4-6, 8.2, Gal 5.18, 1 Jo 3.6 **6:15** Lom 6.1 **6:16** Mat 6.24, Jon 8.34, 2 Pi 2.19

16 Nibi nigtep gipim akaŋ? Nibi bi olap
muk ne okok midil, takaw ne ak kidek
genigabim, bi wog giñeb ne ak yenigabim.
Anib ak nep tek, nibi tap si tap timel gipun
ak kidek ginigun agil gem amek, tap anib
ak nibop gek kumnigabim. Nibi pen God
agup tek kidek ginigun agil gem amek, ne
gek binib suŋtep ne yenigabim.
17 Ned nibop tap si tap timel gep gos anep
lek, adek anib ak geligipim ak pen, kidek
God takaw ak niŋid dipek. Kili takaw anib
ak nibop agñel, gos nibi nab ayaŋ lil kidek
gipim. Anib ak God nop tep aginigun.
18 Ned tap si tap timel gep ak nibop nag
lak tek yeligipim ak pen, God nibop gek, nag
lak anib ak wisibil midtep gipim. Pen nibop
abe gek, binib wog giñeb ne okok midil ne
agak tek kidek gipim.
19 Pen gos nibi nigtep ma gebim. Anib
ak tek yad nibop binib agtep apal tek nep
agebin. Ned mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil
nibop ak tunig dad amek, nibop tap si tap
timel gep gos anep loligup. Gos anep lek,
gi timel gil God takaw tibilikil, tap titimel gil
gach sek yeligipim. Miñil anib ak nep pen,
mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil nibop ak tunig
dad amek, nibop yipid gil gitep gep gos anep
linimuŋ. Gos anep lek, God binib suŋtep ne
yibil nep yenimib.
20 Ned tap si tap timel gep ak muk
okok midil kidek geligipim won ak, God
agak tek kidek ginigun agil gos ak ma yibil
nigeligipim.
21 Pen geligipim anib ak, anigil tap tep tay
deligipim? Geligipim anib ak miñil nigem
neben dipim. Pen binib anigel, kilop gek
apyap pakil kubal.
22 Miñil pen tap si tap timel gep ak nibop
nag lak tek ak, God gek nag lak anib ak
wisibil midtep gipim. Midtep gilig, God binib
wog giñeb ne okok midebim. Pen tap tep ne
nibop ñinigab ak anigil mideb. God nibop
gek, binib suŋtep ne yibil nep midebim ak
nim, pel pelnep yenigabim.
23 Niŋid apun, tap si tap timel gep ak bi
wog giñeb ne okok kilop tawup. Pen tawup
anib ak, kumeb bad ak. God pen tap tep
chinop monmon ñinigab ak anigil mideb,
chin pel pelnep yonigabun. Biawl chin
Klays Jisas yil midil, pel pelnep yonigabun.

7

Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak keligil, Klays nop chig tep ginigun

1 Nibi mam ay takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak nepim okok, nibop takaw anib ak age-
bin. Nib nepim, binib lum awl midil konjim
midilakniŋ, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
kidek ginigun agil gos niginigabal. Kili pen
kumenigabal, takaw anib ak kilop kod ma
yenigab.
2 Takaw nab anib okok tek olap mideb.
Bin olap bi dek, bi anib ak konjim mideb won
ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak bin anib ak
ayip bi ayip kilop jimñil nag lup. Bine ak pen
kumek, takaw nigimil ayip nag lup ak asikil,
bin ak monmon amnimuŋ tek lup.
3 Anib ak pen bin anib ak nigimil
midakniŋ, am bi kideyil olap niŋid denigab,
bin bi si dep mideb ak aginigabal. Nigimil
pen kumek, am bi kideyil olap niŋid
denigab, bin bi si dep mideb ak ma
aginigabal. Takaw ma mideb, takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak nop nag lup ak asikup.
4 Anib ak tek mam ay yad okok, Klays
mubwak ne chig tep gil, ne ayip kubek.
Anigipim ak nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
chichik deligipim ak keligipim. Bi olap ke, bi
nim ak God nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak anop
miñil chig tep gipim. Anigipim ak nim, God
wog ne gitep gon nop tep ginimuŋ adek ak
ginigun tek lup.
5 Ned mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil chin
ke ak kidek goligipun won ak, takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak chinop gak. Chinop gek,
gos timud timel anib ak tikjakek goligipun.
Anigek, chin tap si tap timel goligipun. Pen
anigoligipun anib ak chinop gek, pel ku-
moligipun.
6 Miñil pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak chinop nag lup ak asikil, chin mon-
mon amnigun tek lup. Chin kumil tikjakil
midobun tek lup, tap ned chinop chichik
doligup ak keligipun. Anib ak tek wog miñil
gobun ak, takaw kiles mij migan ayaŋ kil
tik lek pel apal wog ak ma gobun. God
Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, wog kideyil ak
nop giñobun.

Tap si tap timel gipun ak chinop gek mid timel gipun

7 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw timel tikak
aginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma aginigun.
Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma midil, yip
yomek tap akal tek timel gep ak niginim tek
ma lak. Niginim tek ma lek, tap si tap timel
anib ak tap tay tek agil ma nepin. Takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak olap agak, Binib oginap
tap kilop okok, yad tek yobikop agil gos ak
ma niginimib agak. Pen takaw anib ak ma
agonimuŋ, yad ma nepnep tek, tap yip tek
yobikop gos anib ak niginek tek, gos timel
niginek.

6:18 Jon 8.32, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 1 Pi 2.16 **6:20** Jon 8.34 **6:21** Lom 1.32, 7.5, 8.6, 8.13 **6:23** Stt 2.17, Lom 2.7, 5.12, 5.15, Jem 1.15, 1 Pi 1.4 **7:2** 1 Ko 7.39 **7:3** Mat 5.32 **7:4** Lom 6.2, 6.11, 8.2, Gal 2.19, 5.22, Kol 2.14 **7:5** Lom 6.13, 6.21, Gal 5.19, Jem 1.15 **7:6** Lom 2.29, 6.4, 8.2, 2 Ko 3.6 **7:7** Kis 20.17, Lo 5.21, Apo 20.33 **7:8** Lom 4.15, 5.20, 1 Ko 15.56

8 Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mo-
sis ñu kil tikak anib ak dil gek, midupmidup
yip tikjakak. Tikjakek, yad binib oginap
tap kilop okok, yad tek yobikop agil gos ak
nepin. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma
yobikop, tap si tap timel gep ak kiles ma
yobikop.
9 Yad ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ma
ninid, midtep gil konim yenek. Kidek pen
takaw anib ak apjakek, tap si tap timel gep
ak tikjakil kiles dil yip gek,
10 yad kumnek. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak wog anigil mideb, binib kilop gek midtep
gil konim yenigel tek lup. Takaw anib ak yip
agel niginek ak pen, midtep gil konim ma
yenek. Yip gek kumnek.
11 Tap si tap timel gep ak, ne takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak dil, yip yepis agak. Anigil
paklek kumnek.
12 Anib ak nim takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak, takaw
sunŋtep mideb. Pen takaw kiles ne keke adek
ak abe, God ne ke takaw anib ak agak ak,
takaw sunŋtep mideb. Sunŋtep midil, yipid gil
nep yibil midil, binib okok kilop ditep gup.
13 Anib ak titay dup? God takaw tep anib
ak yip gek kumnek akaŋ? Mel yibil. Tap si
tap timel gep ak nep yip gek kumnek. God
ne tap si tap timel gep ak miseŋ linimuŋ agil
gos nigak. Anib ak tek God tap si tap timel
gep ak keligek, tap timel anib ak takaw tep
nab okok apjakil, yip gek kumnek. Tap si tap
timel gep ak anigek, chin ninid nopun, tap si
tap timel gep anib ak tap titimel yibil gach
awl yibil mideb.

Tap ma ginigun apun okok nep gipun

14 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak, God Kawnan ne ak gos ñek tikak ak pen,
yad bi tap lum awl yil gos nepin ak midebin.
Anigil midil, gos timud yip ak pel amub, tap
si tap timel gep adek ak.
15 Tap tep gin agil nepin adek ak ma gipin,
tap timel ma gin agil nepin adek anep gipin.
Pen taynen anigipin ak ma nepin.
16 Pen tap timel ma gin agil nepin ak gil
nim, ak yip yomub, yad takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak takaw tep mideb agil gos nepin.
17 Anib ak yad ke tap timel anib okok ma
gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad nab ayaŋ
tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok gup.
18 Yad nepin, yad bi tap lum awl yil gos
nepin ak, tap tep olap gos yad nab ayaŋ ma
mideb. Anib ak tek tap tep gin agil gos nepin
ak, yad kiles ma midil, tap tep anib okok
ginim tek ma lup.
19 Ninid apin, tap tep gin agil nepin ak,
anib okok ma gipin. Pen tap timel ma gin
agil nepin anep pel gipin.
20 Pen yad tap ma gin agil nepin ak pel
gipin anib ak tek yad nepin, yad ke tap timel
anib okok ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gos yad
nab ayaŋ tikjakek nim, tap timel anib okok
gup.
21 Anib ak tek yad nepin, tap anib ak ne
midil yip gup. Yad tap tep ak gin agil gos
nepin won ak, gos timel wulep siŋak mideb.
22 Ninid apin, gos timud yad ak, takaw
God agek Mosis ñu kil tikak ak ninid miñmiñ
timel yibil gup.
23 Anigup ak pen, mubwak gos yad nab
ayaŋ ke midil, anib ak ke gup. Ke midil anib
ak ke gek, God takaw gos timud yad migan
mideb ak ayip penpen gipil. Gos ke midil
anib ak ke gup ak, mubwak yip tunig dad
amub, tap si tap timel gep ak nep.
24 Yad bi chib gep, miñmiñ ma gipin. Mub-
wak yad ak kumeb tek mideb. Bi an yip dek,
mubwak yad ak keligil midtep ginigayn?
25 God nokom, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays
wog ne ak ninid, yip dek midtep ginigayn.
Anib ak tek God nop tep apin.

Anib ak takaw apin awl, anigil mideb. Gos
timud yad ak amub, God takaw ne ak. Pen
tap si tap timel gep ak, ne mubwak gos yad
nab ayaŋ nedil tunig dad amub, tap si tap
timel gep ak yip kodup.

8

Klays tap timel chinop ak tig walig giyokil, God Kawnan ne ak ñub

1 Anib ak tek chin Klays Jisas yil midobun
okok, God chinop takaw awl agek yul awl
ma dinigabun.
2 Taynen? Chin Klays Jisas yil midobun
okok, God Kawnan ne ak chinop kod mideb.
Kod mideb nim, tap si tap timel gep ak sek
kumeb ak sek nibop nag lak tek yeligipim ak
keligil, pelpel midtep gipim.
3 Binib mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ, kiles
midil takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek
ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Anib ak tek takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kilop gek, tap si tap
timel gep ak keliginigel tek ma lup. Pen
binib tep ma midebal tek, takaw anib ak ag
dad amil, midtep ginigel tek ma lek, God ne
gak. Ne Ñine ke agyokek, apil bi silokil, binib
tap si tap timel gipal tek bi yibil lak. Ne tap
si tap timel gipal ak diyokinigayn agil, apil
mubwak ne ke ñak. Anigek, God ne tap si tap
timel gep kiles ak gek, pisnep apyap pakak.

7:9 Jem 1.15 **7:10** Wkp 18.5, Ese 20.11-13, 20.21, Lom 10.5, 2 Ko 3.7 **7:11** Stt 3.13, Hib 3.13 **7:12** Sng 19.8, 119.138, 1 Ti 1.8 **7:13** Lom 5.20 **7:14** Sng 51.5, Jon 3.6 **7:15** Gal 5.17 **7:18** Stt 6.5, 8.21 **7:22** Sng 1.2, 2 Ko 4.16, Epe 3.16 **7:23** Lom 6.13, 6.19, Gal 5.17, Jem 4.1, 1 Pi 2.11 **7:25** Lom 6.13, 6.19, 1 Ko 15.57, Gal 5.17 **8:1** Lom 8.34, 8.39 **8:2** Jon 8.36, Lom 7.23-25, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 2.19 **8:3** Apo 13.38-39, 15.10, Lom 3.20, 2 Ko 5.21, Plp 2.7, Hib 4.15, 7.18-19 **8:4** Gal 5.16, 5.25

4 Miñil pen chin mubwak gos nab nedil
ayaŋ anib ak tek kidek ma gobun. Chin God
Kawnan gos ne ak kidek gobun. God ne
anigil gos nigup, tap teplep takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak migan ayaŋ mideb ak, gos timud
chin ayaŋ awl ginimuŋ agil, tap si tap timel
gep kiles ak gek, pisnep apyap pakak.
5 Binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak
niŋid kidek gipal okok, kili minek minek
tap anib okok ginigun agil gos nepal. Binib
pen God Kawnan ne anop niŋid kidek gipal
okok, kili minek minek God Kawnan ne ak
gos nigup ak ginigun agil gos nepal.
6 Nigim. Binib gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak
niŋid adek anib ak gel amub okok, kili
kumnigabal. Binib pen God Kawnan ne ak
gos nigup ak niŋid kidek gel amub okok, kili
pelpel midil kimigel midtep ginigabal.
7 Anib ak binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ
nedil ak niŋid, gos kili ke niŋid gipal okok,
God ayip jimñil ma midil, God nop milik
niŋid penpen gipal. Kili God takaw agak
ak kidek ma gipal. Pen God takaw agak ak
ginigel tek ma yibil lup.
8 Pen binib anib okok mubwak gos nab
ayaŋ nedil ak niŋid kidek gipal okok, kili gel
nop tep ginimuŋ tek ma lup.
9 Nibi pen mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil
ak niŋid kidek ma gipim. Mel. Kawnan ne
ak nibop nab ayaŋ yek nim, gos nigup ne ak
niŋid kidek gipim. Binib pen Klays Kawnan
ne ak migan ayaŋ ma midil nim, kili Klays
binib ne ma midebal.
10 Tap si tap timel gipim ak nibop gek,
mubwak nibi kumub. Klays pen nibop
migan ayaŋ yek nim, God binib suŋtep ne
midebim. Midem, God Kawnan ne ak nibop
gek pelpel midtep gipim.
11 God ne Jisas Klays nop gek tepayaŋ
tikjakak. Pen God Kawnan ne ak nibop
migan ayaŋ mideb. God nim ak, ne Kawnan
ne anib ak kiles ak dil, mubwak kumeb
nibop ak abe ginigab. Mubwak kumeb
nibop ak gek, koŋim midil pelpel yenigabim.

God Kawnan ne ak chinop gek, God ñapay ne midobun

12 Anib ak mam ay sikop, chin God Kaw-
nan ne ak muk okok yonigun. Mubwak gos
nab ayaŋ nedil ak muk okok midil kidek ma
ginigun. Ak mel.
13 Adek anib ak kidek gem amek,
kumnigabim. Nibi pen God Kawnan ne ak
kiles ak dil, tap timel mubwak nibi ak gem
kumek amek, pelpel midtep ginigabim.
14 Chin nopun, binib God Kawnan ne ak
kilop poŋid amek nop kidek gipal okok, kili
God ñapay ne midebal.
15 God ne Kawnan ne anib ak nibop
ñek dipim ak, ne nibop gek God ñapay ne
midebim. Ne nibop gek, binib wog giñeb
okok midil adikil ma pilikipim. God Kawnan
ne ak chinop kod yek, God nop suk agil
apun, Apa,* Bapi apun.
16 God Kawnan ne ak, ne ke kawnan chin
ayip jimñil midil, takaw miseŋ apun, Chin
binib God ñapay ne midobun apun.
17 Pen ñapay ne midobun tek, God tap
teplep ne ñinigab aglak ak dinigabun. Ñine
Klays nop ditep gup tek, chinop abe ginigab.
Pen chin miñil yul awl donigun, Klays ned
yul awl dak tek, kidek ne ayip yib awl dil
midtep yibil ginigabun.

Kidek God man ne alaŋ amil, yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun

18 Yad anigil gos nepin, God chinop gek,
yib awl dil midtep yibil ginigabun. Pen
tap teplep dinigabun anib ak, God chinop
yomek nigtep ginigabun. Pen abe nepin, tap
anib okok tap teplep awl yibil mideb, yul awl
miñil ñin awl dipun ak tap sikol sikol mideb.
19 Niŋid apun, tap okok midupsek God ne
gilak ak, kili God ñapay ne kilop miseŋ lek
niginigabun agil, ñin anib ak kod midebal.
Tap God gilak anib okok nim, kimig cheg kili
dad aplanil okok okok nig midil, ñin akal tek
God aniginigab agil nig midebal.
20 Miñil tap ne gilak anib okok yokip midil,
midtep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen gup anib
ak, tap ne gilak okok chin anigil yonigun agil
gos ma nepal. Gup anib ak, God ginigab
agak tek nep gup. Ne agak, Tap gilinek
okok gen, midtep ma gil, gi dam dam kidek
tepayaŋ gen, midtep ginigab agak. Pen
God gek midtep ginigun agil, gos sek kod
midebal.
21 Anib ak tap gilak anib okok, kumil kuy
gep tek mideb ak, kilop nag lak tek midebal.
Kidek pen God ne tap anib okok midupsek
ayip, ñapay ne okok ayip, kilop nag wisib
yokinigab. Wisib yokek, suŋ amil, yib awl
dil, midtep yibil ginigabal.
22 Chin nopun, tap God gilak anib okok
midupsek, bin ñapay tikinig gel yul gup tek
ak gi mideb. Miŋel gek añiŋ pogup, anigil gi
dad apil miñil ñin awl owup.
23 Pen tap anib okok nep miŋel gek añiŋ
ma pogup. Mel. Chin abe miŋel gek añiŋ
pogipun. Chin God Kawnan ne ak dipun.

8:5 Jon 3.6, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.22, 5.25 **8:6** Lom 6.21, 8.13, Gal 6.8 **8:7** Mat 12.34, Jon 8.43, 12.39, 1 Ko 2.14, Jem 4.4 **8:9** 1 Ko 3.16, 12.3, Gal 4.6, Plp 1.19, 1 Pi 1.11 **8:10** Gal 2.20, Epe 3.17, 1 Pi 4.6 **8:11** Apo 2.24, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.14, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 2.5 **8:13** Gal 6.8, Epe 4.22, Kol 3.5 **8:14** Gal 5.18 **8:15** 1 Ko 2.12, 4.6, 2 Ti 1.7, Hib 2.15 **8:15** Gal 4.5-7 * **8:15** Takaw Alam ak, Jisas takaw yibil ne. Pen kili Bapi aginig, Apa apal. **8:16** 2 Ko 1.22, Epe 4.30 **8:17** Apo 26.18, Gal 4.5-7, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 2.11-12, Lep 21.7 **8:18** Lom 5.2, 2 Ko 4.17 **8:19** Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2 **8:20** Stt 3.17-19 **8:21** 2 Pi 3.13, 1 Jo 3.2 **8:23** 2 Ko 5.2-4, Gal 5.5, Epe 1.14, 4.30

God tap teplep kuŋay yibil chinop ñinim agil,
Kawnan ne tap ned ak chinop ñub. Pen ñin
akal tek chinop pisnep dek mubwak chin
koŋim amil, ñapay ne yonigabun agil, lum
awl miŋel gek añiŋ pogilig kod midobun.
24 Chin God ne chinop tap teplep ñil ditep
ginigab agil, gos sek kod midon nim, chinop
tig asik dak. Pen ñin anib ak chinop tap
teplep ñil ditep gipikop ak, gos sek kod ma
yobinop. Chinop tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab
ak pen kod midobun.
25 Pen God miñil ma gup. Ne chinop kidek
tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab ak niŋid nim,
yilik gakniŋ ma kod midobun. Gos sek kod
midobun.
26 Pen God Kawnan ne ak abe, ne chinop
binib kiles ma midobun okok kod midil
giñub. Chin God nop agnigun apun ak pen,
takaw tay ak dil aginigun agil ma nopun.
Anib ak chin koslam agep tek lup won ak,
God Kawnan ne ke chinop niŋid, God nop
kiles gil agnigup. God Kawnan ne ak yigen
bad tek agñub. Chin bi takaw apun ak mel,
yigen bad tek agñub.
27 God pen binib gos kili nab ayaŋ
midupsek keke nigtep gup ak, Kawnan ne
gos nop ak abe nigup. Taynen? Kawnan ne
agup ak, ne God gin agil nigup adek anep
nigup. Niŋid, binib Klays yil midebal okok
kilop nen kiles gil agnigup.
28 Chin nopun, binib God nop mapen lipal
okok, kilop anigup. God ne tap okok mideb
ak sek, tap titay gup ak sek kod mideb. Anib
okok midupsek kod midil gek, tap anib okok
binib kilop gitep gup. Binib God nop mapen
lipal anib okok, ne ke kilop dinim agil gos
niŋid, kilop suk agil agak.
29 God binib kilop dinim agil gos nigup
anib okok, kilop bilel gos niŋid gos ne ke nep
kidek gil kilop aglil agak, Yad gen kili ñi yad
mideb tek yenigel agak. Anigek, Klays ne
nimam ned ak yek, nimam ninay ne kidek
okok kuŋay yibil yenigabal.
30 Pen ne binib bilel gos ne ke nep kidek
gil kilop aglak okok, kilop suk agil agak.
Pen ne binib kilop suk agil agak okok, kilop
gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw
ma mideb okok yelak. Pen ne binib kilop
gek ne ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw
ma mideb yelak okok, kilop yib awl ñek pel
midtep yibil gilak.

Tap olap chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek ma linigab

31 God anib okok gak anib ak, chin tay
aginigobun? God chinop kod mideb ak nim,
tap olap chinop ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel
yibil.
32 God ne Ñine nop ma diyek. Mel. Ne
chinop nen agil, Ñine nop agyokek apil ku-
mak. Ne Ñine nop anigil ñak, anib ak tek
chin nigtep gipun, tap teplep okok midupsek
abe chinop monmon ñinigab.
33 Binib God kilop aglak okok, an tek kilop
takaw oginap aginimuŋ tek linigab? Olap
ma mideb. God ne gek, ne ayip jimñil midil
binib tep ne takaw ma mideb okok midebal.
34 Pen an tek kilop tig asikilig agjunimuŋ
tek linigab? Olap ma mideb. Klays Jisas
ne kumek God nop gek tepayaŋ tikjakak ak,
ne am God ñin yipid kid ne okok ken midil,
chinop nen God nop agnig mideb.
35 Klays chinop mapen lup ak nim, an
chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal
okok yonigun tek linigab? Chinop gi timel
gel yul awl dinigabun akaŋ, miŋel oginap
apil koslam yonigabun akaŋ, chinop gi timel
yibil ginigabal akaŋ, yuwan awl ownigab
akaŋ, chech ma yenigab akaŋ, tap timel
chinop gek kumeb tek yonigabun akaŋ,
chinop ñaglinigabal akaŋ, tap anib okok
chinop gek, Klays chinop mapen lup ak pal
okok yonigun tek linigab akaŋ? Mel, tap
olap aniginimuŋ tek linigab ak ma mideb.
36 Tap timel anib okok chinop aniginigab
ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
Chin nep yil midobun tek, kili pelpel chinop
paklinig gel, kumeb tek midobun
agil tikak. Kili chin chag sipsip tek
lek niŋid, paklun kumnigel agil nep
nepal agil tikak.
37 Kumeb tek midobun ak pen, Klays chinop
mapen lup ak ne gek, chin tap chinop gup
okok midupsek yuk yokinigun tek nep lup.
38 Pen yad anib ak gos nigtep yibil gipin.
Kumeb akaŋ pel midep okok, ensel akaŋ
kicheki okok, tap miñil mideb akaŋ tap
kidek ownigab okok, tap kiles timel mideb
okok,
39 tap adek alaŋ mideb akaŋ tap muk ayaŋ
mideb okok, tap titay God gilek mideb okok
midupsek, olap chinop gek, God chinop
mapen lup ak pal okok yonigun tek ma
linigab. Mel yibil. Biawl chin Klays Jisas yil
midon God ne chinop mapen lup.

9

God gos ne ke niŋid, Yislel binib kilop dak

1 Yad Klays bine midebin tek, niŋid yibil
aginigebin, yepis ma aginigebin. God Kaw-
nan ne ak yip kod midil gos ñek, chibol nab

8:24 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1 **8:26** Sek 12.10, Epe 6.18, Jem 4.3 **8:27** Sng 7.9, 139.1, Apo 1.24, 1 Ko 4.5, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Jo 5.14 **8:28** Lom 9.11, 9.23-24, Epe 1.11, 2 Ti 1.9 **8:29** Jon 17.22, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 1.5, 1.11, Kol 1.5, 1.11, 1.18, 2 Ti 2.19, Hib 1.6 **8:30** Lom 9.24, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 4.4, 1 Pi 2.9 **8:31** Nam 14.9, Sng 118.6 **8:32** Jon 3.16 **8:33** Ais 50.8 **8:34** Sng 110.1, Apo 7.55-56, Kol 3.1, Hib 7.25, 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1 **8:35** Lom 8.38-39 **8:36** Sng 44.22, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 4.11 **8:37** Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 15.57, 2 Ko 2.14, 1 Jo 4.4, Lep 12.11 **8:38** Epe 1.21, Kol 1.16, 2.15, 1 Pi 3.22 **9:2-3** Kis 32.32

yad ayaŋ midtep gek yad anigil nepin, niŋid
yibil aginigebin.
2-3 Pelpel binib yad Yislel okok kilop gos
nigen, yip miŋel awl yibil gakniŋ gos awl
yibil nepin. Pen yad anigil gos nepin, God
binib yad okok kilop dinimuŋ. Anib ak Klays
ne gos yad ak kidek gonimuŋ tek lenigab,
yad nop agniŋid agebin, Yad binib yad nab
okok miden yip diyoke mab ke yineb ayaŋ
pisnep amen, binib yad okok kili tep yad
ak dinigel agebin. Anigil gipikop, tep yibil
yobikop.
4 Binib anib okok, Yislel binib midebal.
God kilop agek ñapay ne midel, kiles ne ak
milek tep ne ak kilop yomek nigilak. Ne
kilop takaw ag adek nokom lil, takaw ne
agek Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kilop ñak. God
ne kili yip anigil kigom yimil agniginigel agil,
anib anib ginimib ak agek anigilak. Tap olap
ginigayn agil aglak okok kilop agñak.
5 Based kili yib awl yibil dilak. Jij nokom
anib anep tik dad amil apil gil, Klays nop bi
yibil tek tik lilak. Klays nop tik lilak anib
ak, ne God mideb, Biawl yibil midil tap okok
midupsek kod mideb. Anib ak yib nop pel
pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.

God ne Yislel binib kilop tap gak ak

6 Yad pen God ne tap olap ginigayn
agil aglak ak, apyap pakak agil ma agebin.
Mel. Chin nopun, Yislel binbi midebal okok,
kuŋay yibil Yislel binbi niŋid yibil mel.
7 Pen abe, Eblaham binib ne tikek tik dad
amil tikilak okok, kuŋay yibil Eblaham binib
ne niŋid yibil mel. God pen Eblaham nop
anib agak, Ñinak Aysak tike tikel amnigab
okok, kilop nep ñapay nad aginigayn agak.
8 Takaw agak anib ak, jij ak anigil mideb.
Eblaham ñapay ne tikek tikel amnigab okok,
kili God ñapay ne midebal agil gos ma
niginigun. Mel. God pen Eblaham nop tap
olap ginigayn agil aglek, Eblaham ñi anib ak
tikek tikel amnigab okok, kili nep Eblaham
ñapay ne yibil midebal agil gos niginigun.
9 Pen God tap olap ginigayn agil aglak ak,
ne anib agak, Ñin olap yad aglinek ak, adikid
apen, bin nad Sala ñi olap tikinigab agak.
10 Pen adek anib ak nep, takaw olap sek
mideb. Ñi ominal bin Lebeka kilop tam sek
tikak ak, nap nokom yelak. Bi nim ak based
chin Aysak.
11-12 Pen ñi ominal ma tikak won ak,
kili gitep gep akaŋ gi timel gep ak, anigil
ma gel, God Lebeka nop agak, Ñi nad ned
tikinigaban ak, ne ñi kidek ak muk okok
midil, wog nop giñinigab agak. Anib ak chin
nopun, God gos ne ke niŋid pelpel gup ak, ne
kidek gil, binib okok kilop aglup. Ne binbi
wog gipal ak niŋid, kilop ma aglup. Gos ne
ke niŋid, kilop suk agil aglup.
13 Tap anib okok, buk Baybol ak anigil tikil
agak, Ñi kidek Jekop nop nigen yip tep gup,
ñi ned Yiso nop nigen yip tep ma gup agak.
14 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? God yipid
gil ma gup aginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma
aginigun.
15 Ne Mosis nop anib agak,
Yad bi an nop mapen niŋid ditep ginig, nop
mapen niŋid ditep ginigayn agak. Yad
bi an nop chib niŋid gitep ginig, nop
chib niŋid gitep ginigayn agak.
16 Anib ak, God binib okok kilop aglinig,
gos kili ke nepal ak niŋid, wog kiles gipal
ak niŋid, kilop ma aglup. Mel. Binib
kilop mapen niŋid ditep gup okok nep, kilop
aglup.
17 Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ, God ne man
Yijip adaŋ binonim olap nop, takaw olap
agak. Anib agak, Gos yad anigil mideb, yad
nep gi timel yibil gek, kiles awl yad ak miseŋ
linigab agak. Miseŋ lek niŋid, binib okok kili
man okok midupsek agñinigabal, God yib
awl yibil mideb agñinigabal agak. Anib ak
tek yad nep Yijip binonim ak aglebin agak.
18 Anib ak chin nopun, God gos ne ke nigup
tek, binib oginap kilop mapen niŋid ditep
gup. Pen God gos ne ke nigup tek, binib
oginap kilop gek, gos kili nepal ak kidil amek
nop ma dipal.
19 God anigup ak, bi nibi olap niŋid anib
aginigaban, God ne ke tap okok ginim agil
gos nigup aginigaban. Chin God gos timud
nop ak tibilikep tek ma mideb aginigaban.
Anib ak taynen ne tap timel gipun ak niŋid,
chinop takaw awl aginigab aginigaban.
20 Nad pen anib aginigaban ak, nad biawl an
tek midil, God takaw nop ak day dinigaban?
Day dil, takaw nop ak tibilikinigaban. Bi
olap lum ak dil, sige cheg ak gilinigab ak, sige
cheg ne bi anib ak nop pen agonimuŋ, Yip
taynen anigil gilipan agil agonimuŋ tek ma
lup. Mel yibil.
21 Bi sige cheg gilinigab ak, gos ne ke
nigek nop tep ginigab tek gilinigab. Lum
bad nokom olap tigiluk dad apil, sige cheg
ominal gilil, olap sige cheg teplep ak wog ne
teplep yibil ginigab ak, olap sige cheg yokip
ak wog ne yokip ginigab ak gilak. Ak takaw
ma mideb.
22 God ne anigup ak anib ak nep mideb.
Ne binib kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñibin ak
miseŋ len, kiles timel yad ak nigtep gilaŋ

9:4 Kis 4.22, 9.4, Lo 7.6, 14.1-2, Apo 3.25, 13.22, Epe 2.12, Hib 8.8-10, 9.1 **9:5** Mat 1.1-16, Jon 1.1, Lom 1.25 **9:6** Nam 23.19, Jon 8.39, Lom 2.28, 3.3, Gal 6.16 **9:7** Stt 21.12, Gal 4.23, Hib 11.18 **9:8** Gal 4.23 **9:9** Stt 18.10, 18.14 **9:10** Stt 25.21 **9:11-12** Stt 25.23 **9:13** Lo 21.15, Mal 1.2-3, Luk 14.26 **9:14** 2 Sto 19.7, Jop 8.3, 34.10, Sng 92.15 **9:15** Kis 33.19 **9:16** Epe 2.8 **9:17** Kis 9.16, Gal 3.8, 3.22 **9:18** Kis 4.21, 9.12, 14.4 **9:19** 2 Sto 20.6, Jop 23.13, Dan 4.35 **9:20** Ais 29.16, 45.9, 64.8 **9:21** Jer 18.6, 2 Ti 2.20

agil gos nigup. Anib ak tek binib anib okok,
kili sige cheg tek midebal ak, kilop timel
niŋid yul awl ñinigab. Ne kilop gi timel
ginig ak pen, kasek ma gup. Kilop keligil
mid dad amil, kidek won ak gi timel gek kul
ginigabal.
23 Pen ne binib kili kiles timel yad ak milek
tep awl yibil yad ak abe nigtep gilaŋ agil gos
nigup. Binib kilop mapen nigup okok, kili
sige cheg tep tek midebal ak, kiles ne milek
tep ne anib ak kilop monmon ñub. Pen binib
anib okok, God bilel kilop gek, kili kiles ne
milek tep ne ak dinig midebal.
24 Binib God kilop mapen niŋid suk agil
agak okok, chin nep nim. Pen chin Juda
binib okok nep mel, chin binib Juda mel
okok abe suk agil agak.
25 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol migan
ayaŋ bi Hoseya ne tikak ak, God anib agak,
Binib kili binib yad ma yeligipal okok, kilop
binib yad aginigayn agak. Pen binib
man wakay olap nib kilop mapen ma
leligipin okok, kili binib mapen yad
aginigayn agak.
26 Pen man kili yeligipal ak yad kilop aginek,
Nibi binib yad ma midebim aginek
agak. Pen man kili anib ak nep, kilop
aginigayn, Yad God pel midep ak, nibi
ñapay yad midebim aginigayn agak.
27-28 Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ bi
Aysaya ne tikak ak, ne Yislel binib kilop gos
niŋid takaw kiles gil agak,
Biawl ak ne binib lum awl yenigabal okok
kilop tig asik bilokil, kasek gi day
junigab agak. Pen Yislel binib, kili ñig
solwala gol okok kab kilup tek kuŋay
yibil yenigabal ak pen, Biawl ak ne
yep kab olap nep tig asik dinigab
agak.
29 Tap anib okok, ned Aysaya ne aniginigab
agak tek gak. Ne anib agak,
Biawl kiles ne midupsek di mideb ak, ne
binib chinop yep kab olap nep tig asik
dup agak. Pen ma tig asik dil nim,
chinop gi timel gek pisnep kul gipinop
agak. Binib taun Sodom ayip taun
Gomola ayip kilop gi timel gek pisnep
kul gilak tek, chinop gipikop agak.

Yislel binib kili God nop gos ma linepal

30 Anib ak chin tay aginigobun? Anib
aginigun. Binib Juda mel okok, kili God agak
tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigun agil gos ak ma
nigeligipal. Ma nigeligipal ak pen, God agak
tek kidek gil yipid gil midebal. Kili God nop
gos linigel God kilop gek, God agak tek kidek
gil yipid gil midebal.
31 Yislel binib pen, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak kidek gil, chin aniginigun ak nim,
God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigabun
agil, gos ak nigeligipal. Kili gos anib ak kiles
gil kidek geligipal ak pen, anib ak ma dipal.
32 Taynen ma dipal? Kili kiles chin ke wog
gil, God agak tek kidek gil yipid gil yonigun
agil, anigipal. Kili God nop gos liniŋid, yipid
gil yonigun agil, gos anib ak ma nepal. Kab
adek ak amnigel tek midakniŋ, tob kili ak
aldek apyap pakipal.
33 Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak tikil
agak,
Nigim. Yad taun Sayon kab olap len, binib
okok tob kili ak adek anib ak aldek
apyap pakinigabal agil tikak. Kab
kiles timel anib ak, tob kili ak aldek
miduŋ amil apyap pakinigabal agil
tikak. Pen binib nop gos liniginigabal
okok, nebeŋ ma dinigabal agil tikak.

10

Yislel binib kili God ne pel gup ak ma nepal

1 Mam ay sikop, gos yad nab ayaŋ nepin
ak anigil mideb, God ne Yislel binib kilop tig
asik dinimuŋ. Pen yad God nop anigil pel
agnepin.
2 Yad kilop nigtep gil anib apin, Kili God
nop ditep gun agil, kiles yibil gipal apin. Kili
pen tap titay gon God nop tep ginigab agil,
gos nigtep ma gipal.
3 God binib kilop gek, kili binib suŋtep ne
yenigabal ak, anib ak kili gos ma nepal. Kili
pen gos chin ke kidek gil, God binib suŋtep
ne yonigun agil, gos anib ak nepal. Anib ak
kili God gos ne ak kidek gil muk okok ma
midel, ne kilop gek binib suŋtep ne yenigel
tek ma lup.
4 Chin nopun, Klays ne takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak ak gek, takaw anib ak gijuwak.
Anib ak, binib Klays nop gos linepal okok
midupsek, kili God binib suŋtep ne midebal.
5 Binib oginap kili chin takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak kidek gun agil gos nepal. Anigon,
God binib suŋtep ne yonigabun agil gos
nepal. Binib anib okok, Mosis kili anigipal
ak gos niŋid tikil agak, Bi God takaw ak
midupsek dil kidek ginigab ak, ne koŋim
midil pel yenigab agil tikak.
6 Binib oginap pen kili Klays nop gos
linigel God kilop gek, binib suŋtep ne
midebal. Buk Baybol ak kilop anib okok
gos niŋid tikil agak, Nad gos nad nab
ayaŋ mideb ak, takaw anib ak ma agniŋid
aginimin, Anil God man ne alaŋ amnigab

9:23 Lom 8.28-30, Epe 1.3-12, Kol 1.27 **9:25** Hos 2.23, 1 Pi 2.10 **9:26** Hos 1.10 **9:27-28** Lom 11.5 **9:27-28** Ais 10.22-23 **9:29** Ais 1.9, 13.19, Jer 50.40 **9:30** Lom 1.17, 4.11, 10.20 **9:31** Lom 10.2-3, 11.7, Gal 5.4 **9:32** Ais 8.14, Luk 2.34, 1 Ko 1.23 **9:33** Sng 118.22, Ais 8.14, 28.16, Mat 21.42, Lom 10.11, 1 Pi 2.6-8 **10:2** Apo 21.20, 22.3, Gal 1.14, 4.17 **10:3** Lom 1.17, 9.30-32, Plp 3.9 **10:4** Mat 5.17, Jon 3.18, Gal 3.24 **10:5** Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Ese 20.11-13, Lom 7.10, Gal 3.12 **10:6** Lo 30.12-14

aginimin agil tikak. Takaw anib ak jij ak
anigil mideb, an yil God man ne alaŋ amil,
adikid Klays nop poŋid ownigab?
7 Pen abe tikil agak, Takaw nim ak, Anil
kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak amnigab ak,
abe ma aginimin agil tikak. Takaw anib ak jij
ak anigil mideb, an yil kaw migan kiluŋ ma
tikak binib kubal tep ak amil, adikid Klays
nop poŋid ownigab?
8 Takaw kil tikak anib ak pen anib agak,
God takaw ne ak nad mideban wulep siŋak
mideb agil tikak. Meg migan nad pel ak ke
midil, gos nad nab ayaŋ mideb agil tikak.
Takaw agak anib ak nim, chin Klays nop gos
linigep takaw ak pel agñibun.
9 Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb. Nad
agyikil anib aginimin, Jisas ne Biawl mideb
agenimin, pen God ne Jisas nop gek tepayaŋ
tikjakak agil, anib ak gos nad nab ayaŋ gos
linigenimin, God nep tig asik dinigab.
10 Chin nopun, gos chin nab ayaŋ Klays
nop gos linigon, God chinop gek binib suŋtep
ne midobun. Pen Jisas ne Biawl mideb ak
nop gos linopun agyikil agon, God chinop tig
asik dup.
11 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Binib
Klays nop gos linepal okok midupsek, kili
nebeŋ ma dinigabal agil tikak.
12 Nigim. God ne Juda binib kili pis olap
midebal, binib Juda mel pis olap midebal
agil gos ma nigup. Kili midupsek Biawl
nokom mideb, kili midupsek nop suk agil
agnepal okok, kilop ditep yibil gup.
13 Adek anib ak nep buk Baybol ak tikil
agak, Binib Biawl nop suk agil agniginigel
okok midupsek, ne kilop tig asik dinigab agil
tikak.
14 Anib ak binib kili Klays nop gos ma
linepal ak, titay dil nop suk agil, chinop tig
asik dinimin agniginigel? Pen ne gak takaw
ak timud pak ma nepal ak, titay dil nop gos
liniginigel? Pen bi olap takaw teplep ak
kilop ma agñub ak, titay dil takaw anib ak
timud pak niginigel?
15 Pen bi takaw teplep agñeb oginap kilop
ma agyokipal ak, titay dil takaw teplep ak
agñinigel? Takaw anib ak tek buk Baybol ak
tikil agak,

Bi takaw teplep dad apebal okok, tep yibil
dad apebal agil tikak.

Yislel binib okok, kili takaw teplep ak ma dipal

16 Binib oginap pen takaw teplep ak ma
nig dilak. Anib ak tek Aysaya ne anib agak,
Biawl, takaw tep agñobun ak, an niŋid gos
linigilak agak?
17 Anib ak chin nopun, binib takaw teplep
ak timud pak nig midil nep, Klays nop gos
linepal. Pen Klays takaw teplep ak agñel
nep, binib timud pak nig midebal.
18 Yad pen nibop agnigebin, kili takaw
teplep anib ak nigilak akaŋ? Yaw, kili nigilak
agebin. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,

Bi takaw agñeb okok, takaw kili anib ak lum
awl ak midupsek amil, man okok kid
kid midupsek yibil amek nigilak agil
tikak.

19 Pen nibop tepayaŋ agnigebin, Yislel binib
takaw anib ak nigtep gilak akaŋ? Yaw, kili
nigilak agebin. Ned Mosis ne takaw God
agak ak tikil agak,

Yad binib wakay olap ke nib, yib ma
midek yokip tek midebal okok kilop
dinigayn agil tikak. Kilop den, nibop
chibol timel gek milik niginigabim
agil tikak. Binib anib okok sawl sek
midil gos nigtep ma gipal ak kilop
dinigayn agil tikak. Kilop den, nibop
gek milik yownigab agil tikak.

20 Pen Aysaya abe takaw God agak ak tikil
kiles gil agak,

Binib yip ma piyowilak okok, yip nigilak agil
tikak. Binib yip akal ma agnigilak
okok, yad ke miseŋ len yip nigilak agil
tikak.

21 Pen Yislel binib kilop gos niŋid, takaw
olap God agak ak tikil agak,

Yad minek minek kilop dinig, kili adikid yip
yil apel kilop ditep gil ayip yenigayn
agil tikak. Kili pen takaw yad ak ma
nig dil, yip kud ñil takaw tibilikilak
agil tikak.

11

God ne Yislel binib oginap kilop mapen nigup

1 Anib ak yad nibop agnigebin, God ne
binib ne kilop kud ñil pisnep keligak akaŋ?
Mel yibil, anib ma yibil gak. Yad abe Yislel bi
olap, Eblaham nised ne olap, Bejamin jij ak
midebin.
2 God ne bilel binib gos niŋid, gos ne ke
nep kidek niŋid kilop aglak okok, kilop kud
ñil pisnep ma keligak. Yilayja nop kesim buk
Baybol tikilak ak, kesim anib ak ma nepim
akaŋ? Yilayja ne Yislel binib kilop milik
niŋid, God nop kiles gil agniŋid agak,
3 Biawl, kili bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
kilop paklel kumilak agak. Abañ tap nep
pak sibogep adek ak, pak pal ak yokilak
agak. Yad nokom bi nad midebin ak nim, yip
abe paklun agil gos nepal agak.

10:9 Mat 10.32, Luk 12.8, Apo 8.37 **10:11** Ais 28.16, Jer 17.7, Lom 9.33 **10:12** Apo 10.36, 15.9, Lom 3.22, 3.29, Gal 3.28 **10:13** Jol 2.32, Apo 2.21, 9.14 **10:15** Ais 52.7, Nah 1.15 **10:16** Ais 53.1, Jon 12.38, Hib 4.2 **10:17** Jon 17.20 **10:18** Sng 19.4, Mat 24.14, Mak 16.15, Kol 1.6, 1.23 **10:19** Lo 32.21, Lom 11.11, Tat 3.3 **10:20** Ais 65.1, Lom 9.30 **10:21** Ais 65.2 **11:1** 1 Sml 12.22, Sng 94.14, Jer 31.37, 2 Ko 11.22, Plp 3.5 **11:2** Sng 94.14, Lom 8.29 **11:3** 1 Kin 19.10, 19.14 **11:4** 1 Kin 19.18

4 Agek, God nop pen agak, Biyad kuŋay
yibil nep, 7,000 midebal agak. Bi anib okok,
kili tap yepis agnepal Bal ak nop, kigom
yimil ma agnepal agak.
5 Anib ak nep miñil ñin awl abe, binib yep
kab olap nep, God kilop yimug niŋid gitep
gil, binib yad yenigel agil kilop aglup.
6 Yaw, God ne kilop yimug niŋid gitep
gil, kilop anigil aglup. Kili wog gitep gipal
agil kilop ma aglup. God binib wog gipal
ak niŋid kilop aglek nim, kili aginigel, God
chinop yimug niŋid gitep ma gup aginigel
tek lup. Ne wog chin nep niŋid, chinop aglup
aginigel. Pen anigil ma mideb. God ne binib
okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep gil, aglup.
7 Anib ak titay dak? Yislel binib God
ayip jimñil yonigabun agil, tiŋil li gipal ak
pen, anib ak ma dipal. Binib ne yad yenigel
agil kilop aglak anep, kili God ayip jimñil
midebal. Pen binib oginap, ne gos kilop gek
chibol kilop ak ma asikak.
8 Buk Baybol ak anib ak tek tikil agilak,
God kilop gek, wisin kin abal tek lak
agil tikilak. Widin kili tap okok
niginigel tek ma lil, timud kili tap
okok niginigel tek ma lil gipal agil
tikilak. Adek anib anep mid dad amil
miñil midebal agil tikilak.
9 Pen Depid ne takaw olap buk Baybol
migan ayaŋ tikil agak,
God, gos yad anigil mideb agil tikak. Kili
tap awl ñiŋeb ak apnan gel, tap ñiŋeb
anib ak ñibel kilop gek timel ginigel
agil tikak. Anib ak gon tek kilop dek,
tap day kili gipal ak pen gek apyap
pakinigel agil tikak.
10 Pen nad abe ge, widin kili ak koy gek,
tap okok niginigel tek ma lup agil tikak.
Minek minek kilop yul ñek miŋel anib ak
del, kud bak kili okok timel gek, kiles gil ma
ajinigabal agil tikak.

God ne binib Juda mel okok kilop dup

11 Anib ak yad nibop agnigebin, Yislel
binib kili apyap pakilak ak, pisnep apyap
pakil kul ginigel akaŋ? Mel yibil, anib ma
gilak. Kili pen tap timel gilak tek, God ne
binib Juda mel okok kilop tig asik dak. Ne
yad binib anib okok tig asik den nim, Yislel
binib kili ne chinop tek anigil ma tig asik dup
agil, yip yil ownigel agil anigak.
12 Yislel binib kili tap timel gel, God ne
binib lum awl midupsek midebal okok kilop
ditep gup. Pen Yislel binib kili God gos ne
keligil apyap pakel, God ne binib Juda mel
okok kilop ditep gup. Anib ak chin nopun,
Yislel binib kili God yil adikid apenigabal,
God binib okok midupsek kilop ditep yibil
ginigab.
13 Pen takaw aginigebin ak, nibop binib
Juda mel okok aginigebin. Jisas yip agek,
bi takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen
yip agyokil, binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw
yad ak agñinimin agek nim, nibop Juda mel
okok agñineknin, yip tep gup.
14 Pen nibop takaw agñibin wog ak
anigen, binib yad okok kili niŋid, God ne
chinop tek anigil ma tig asik dup agil gos
niginigel. Anigek, God kilop oginap tig asik
donimuŋ.
15 God Yislel binib kilop keligil nim, binib
lum awl midupsek midebal okok kilop dil ne
ayip jimñil lup. Anib ak chin nopun, God ne
Yislel binib kilop tepayaŋ denigab, kili binib
kumil tepayaŋ tikjakipal tek tikjakinigabal.
16 Binib kili bilet ginig, tap plaua ned
dup won ak dil, bilet agilil dil God nop
sibog ñibal. Anigel anib ak tek, bilet kidek
ñiŋinigabal ak, God tap ne mideb tek mideb.
Pen mab kidil ak God tap ne nep mideb ak,
ñin kid abe God tap ne mideb.
17 Yislel binib kili mab olip teplep ñin kid
oginap tek midebal. Ñin kid anib okok, God
kilop oginap tipag lil diyokup. Pen nibi binib
Juda mel okok, mab olip be okok ñin kid
oginap tek midebim. God nibop tipag lil dad
amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil
tibikup. Anigek, nibi mab anib ak ñin kid tep
diyokup okok, tep kili ak dipim. Dil, miñil
mab olip teplep mok ne teplep ak, mab ñin
kid oginap dup tek nibi abe dil, anigil midtep
gipim.
18 Anib ak nim, nibi mab olap be okok
ñin kid okok, chin teplep midon, mab ñin
kid nedil okok tap yokip mideb agil gos ma
niginimib. Nibi gos anib agil nigenigabim, ak
pen nibi nigtep ginimib. Nibi mab ñin kid
okok, mab mok ak kidil ak nop ma ñibim.
Mel. Mab kidil ak nibop mok ñub.
19 Nibi pen anigil aginigebim, God chinop
dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil,
nag lil tibikinig aginigebim. Chinop nag lil
tibikinig, mab olip ñin kid nedil okok tipag
lil diyokup aginigebim.
20 Nibi niŋid agebim, kili God nop gos ma
linigilak anib ak tek, kilop tipag lil diyokak.
Pen nibi God nop gos linepim anib ak tek,
kiles gil jak midtep gipim. Nibi pen pilikil,
yib nibi ke dad aplanimib tek lup ak nigtep
ginimib.
21 Mel ak, anib ak gos niginimib. Ned
God mab olip ñin kid nedil okok keligek mid
timel gipal. Anib ak tek nep, nibop abe
ginimuŋ tek linigab.

11:5 Lom 9.27 **11:6** Lom 4.4-5, Gal 3.18 **11:7** Lom 9.31, 10.3 **11:8** Lo 29.4, Ais 29.10, Jer 5.21, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27 **11:9** Sng 35.8 **11:9** Sng 69.22-23 **11:11** Apo 13.46, 22.18, 22.21, Lom 10.19 **11:16** Nam 15.17-21, Ese 44.30 **11:17** Jer 11.16, Apo 2.39, Epe 2.11-19 **11:18** Jon 4.22, 1 Ko 10.12 **11:20** Ais 66.2, Lom 12.16, Plp 2.12 **11:22** Jon 15.2-4, 1 Ko 15.2, Hib 3.14

22 Anib ak, nibi God ne bɨ yimug nigep abe,
bɨ milik niŋid yul awl ñeb abe mideb agil,
anib ak gos nigtep ginimib. Binib nop keligil
kidek ma gipal okok, kilop milik niŋid yul
awl ñub. Nibi pen God gos ne kidek gil ditep
genimib, nibop yimug nigup. Pen nibi anigil
ma genimib, nibop abe tipag lil diyokinigab.
23 Pen mab olip ñin kid nedil God
kilop tipag lil diyokup okok, kili adikid God
nop gos linigenigabal, God kilop dad amil,
mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil, nag lil
tibikinigab. Yaw, God ne kilop dil binig ñil,
nag lil tibikinimuŋ tek lup.
24 Nib nepim, nibi ned mab olip be okok
ñin kid oginap tek yebek okok, God nibop
dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak binig ñil,
nag lil tibikup. Pen mab olip teplep anib
ak, mab nibi ke mel. Anib ak niŋid yibil
apun. Mab olip ñin kid nedil okok, God kilop
tepayaŋ dad amil, mab olip teplep day ak
binig ñil, nag lil tibikinimuŋ tek linigab. God
ne koslam gep tek mel, ginimuŋ tek lup.

God ne binib okok midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginim agil gos nigup

25 Mam ay sikop, yad nibop takaw we
gil yoligup anib ak nigtep ginimib agil gos
nepin. Nibi chin bɨ gos nigep midobun agil
gos niginimib tek lup ak nim, takaw we
gil yoligup anib ak nibop agen, chin bɨ gos
nigep gos ak ma niginimib. Takaw we gil
yoligup anib ak anigil mideb. Yislel binib
chibol kilop ak ma asikak ak pen, pel anib
ma ginigab. Kili anigil mid dad amil, God ne
binib Juda mel okok kilop dinig nig lak okok
midupsek dinigab ñin ak.
26 Anigek, kidek Yislel binib kilop
midupsek tig asik dinigab. Takaw anib ak
tek buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
Bɨ kasin gep ak, ne taun Sayon nib ak
ownigab agil tikak. Ne Jekop* binib
ne okok kilop gek, kili God nop kud
ñil ne gup tek kidek ma gipal ak,
tap timel anib okok keliginigabal agil
tikak.
27 Pen yad kilop takaw ag adek nokom anib
ak lil, won anib ak nep tap si tap timel gipal
ak tig walig giyokinigayn agil tikak.
28 Yislel binib kili takaw teplep ak yilik
niŋid keligilak, anib ak tek kili binib God
ayip penpen gep ne okok tek midebal.
Pen anigek, nibi binib Juda mel okok
midtep gebim. God pen bilel kili binib yad
yenigel agil kilop aglek, kili binib mapen
ne midebal. Ne based kili gos nigilig midil
anigup.
29 God ne binib oginap kilop suk agilig
aglil, kilop tap teplep ñub. Binib kilop anigak
okok, kidek gos ne won ak tig adikil ke ma
gil, kilop keliginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Mel.
30 Ned nibi binib Juda mel okok God
takaw ak tibilikipek ak pen, miñil Yislel
binib kili takaw nop ak tibilikipal. Anigel,
God nibop mapen niŋid ditep gup.
31 Anib ak nep Yislel binib kili miñil God
takaw ak tibilikipal ak nim, God nibop
mapen niŋid ditep gup tek, kilop mapen
niŋid ditep ginigab.
32 God ne binib okok midupsek kilop
mapen niŋid ditep ginim agil gos nigup.
Anib ak tek kili pel God takaw ak tibilikipal
ak, God kili gilak anib okok niŋid kilop gek,
binib nag lep tek midebal. Nag lep tek midel,
kilop mapen niŋid ditep ginimuŋ tek linigab.

God yib nop ak dad aplanigun

33 Ey, God tap tep ne ak, tap kuŋay yibil
teplep yibil mideb. Ne gos tipagil yibil niŋid,
tap okok midupsek gos nigtep yibil gup. Gos
ne ak yi okyaŋ midil, ñig solwala muk okyaŋ
tek mideb. Chin bɨ okok, gos ne tig asikep
jij ak piyowil nigtep ginigun tek ma yibil
lup. Ne anib okok midupsek gup ak, chin
ne taynen anigup agil, nigtep ginigun tek ma
yibil lup.
34 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak,
Binib an tek Biawl gos timud ne ak anigil
mideb agup agil tikilak? Akaŋ, binib
an tek gos timud ak God nop ñub agil
tikilak?
35 Akaŋ, binib an tek God nop tap koŋim
yisik lek, God pen yisik lonimuŋ
agil tikilak? Binib olap God nop
aniginimuŋ tek ma yibil lup agil
tikilak.
36 Chin nopun, God ne ke tap okok
midupsek gilak. Ne ke tap okok midupsek
jij ak mideb. Tap okok midupsek ñin adek
ne anep mideb. Yib nop ak pel pelnep dad
aplanigun. Yaw.

12

Mubwak gos timud chin ak, God nop tap sibog ñeb tek ñinigun

1 Anib ak mam ay sikop, yad God chinop
mapen nigup agil, nibop kiles gil agniŋid
anib agebin. Mubwak gos timud nibi ak
dil, God nop pel tap sibog ñeb tek ñinimib.
Nibi God yil midil ne agak tek nep kidek gil,
tap anib anib gon nop tep gup agil ginimib.
Pelpel anigipim ak, God nop kigom yimil
niŋid yibil agnepim.

11:23 2 Ko 3.16 **11:25** Luk 21.24, Jon 10.16, Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 3.14, Lep 7.9 **11:26** Sng 14.7, Ais 59.20, Mat 23.39

* **11:26** Bɨ Jekop, yib ne olap Yislel ageligipal. Ne Yislel binib based kili yoligup. Anib ak Yislel binib yib kili abe apal, Jekop binib ne apal. **11:27** Jer 31.33-34, Hib 8.8, 10.16 **11:30** Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7 **11:32** Lom 3.9, Gal 3.22, 1 Ti 2.4 **11:33** Jop 11.7, Sng 36.6, 92.5, Ais 55.8-9 **11:34** Jop 15.8, 36.22, Ais 40.13, 1 Ko 2.16 **11:35** Jop 35.7, 41.11 **11:36** 1 Ko 8.6, Gal 1.5, 2 Ti 4.18, Hib 13.21, 2 Pi 3.18 **12:1** Sng 50.13-14, Jon 4.24, Lom 6.11-13, 1 Ko 6.13, 6.20, Hib 10.20, 1 Pi 2.5

2 Binib lum awl pel gipal tek ma ginimib. Nibi pen God yil midem, nibop
gos kideyil ñakniŋ, binib gos ke kideyil nib
tek linimib. Nibop gos ñil, ke kideyil nib tek
lek gem amek nim, God gos ne ke nigup ak
niginigabim. Gos ne ke nigup ak midupsek,
midtep ginigab adek ak sek, nop tep ginigab
adek ak sek, yipid gil yibil ginigab adek ak
sek, gos ne ke nigup ak midupsek nigtep
ginigabim.

God chinop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog ne gitep ginigun

3 God ne yip yimug niŋid gitep gek, yad
nibop keke midupsek anigil agebin. Nibi
chin yib awl dil, yib chin adek alaŋ yek
binib oginap yib kili ayaŋ mideb agil ma
niginimib. Pen gos nigtep gil, God nibop gek
nop gos linepim ak niginimib. Niŋid, tap
nibi ke gipim ak sek gos nepim ak sek tig
asikinimib.
4 Chin nopun, chin keke mubwak nokom
olap, mubwak ak ñin kid tob kid day keke
mideb. Pen day keke mideb tek, wog keke
yibil gipal.
5 Chin Klays yil midobun okok abe, anib
ak tek midobun. Binib keke kuŋay midobun
ak pen, Klays yil midil mubwak nokom
midobun. Pen ñin kid tob kid day keke
mubwak nokom mideb tek, chin ke penpen
don mubwak nokom midobun.
6 God chinop yimug niŋid gitep gil, kiles
teplep keke ñub. God binib olap nop kiles
ñek, bi God gos ñek agñeb tek lup. Lek, ne
Klays nop gos liniŋid, bi God gos ñek agñeb
takaw ak agñinimuŋ.
7 Binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap malik gil
giñeb tek lek, malik gil giñinimuŋ. Binib
olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop God takaw ak
agñitep gep tek lek, takaw agñitep ginimuŋ.
8 Binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw tep ak
agñek binib gos sek midep tek lup. Lek,
binib kilop gos sek yenigel agil takaw tep
ak agñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek,
binib kilop tap ñeb tek lek, tap kuŋay yibil
monmon ñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek,
wog ak binib kilop kod midep tek lup. Lek,
nigtep gil wog anib ak kod midtep ginimuŋ.
Binib olap nop kiles ñek, binib kilop mapen
niŋid ditep gep tek lek, miñmiñ gilig kilop
mapen niŋid ditep ginimuŋ.

Chin binib oginap kilop gitep ginigun

9 Binib okok kilop mapen lipim ak, yepis
ma ginimib. Tap timel gep ak kud ñil pisnep
keligil, tap tep gep ak chig tep ginimib.
10 Mam ay Klays yil midebal okok kili
mam ay mapen yad midebal agil, ayip pen-
pen mapen linimib. Nibi pelpel mam ay
Klays yil midebal okok yib kilop ak dad
aplanimib.
11 Yilik yilik sek wog ma ginimib. Tep
gakniŋ, Biawl ak nop wog gobun agil, gitep
ginimib.
12 Gos sek kod midilig, miñmiñ ginimib.
Nibop gi timel gel miŋel dipim ak, miŋel okok
dil kiles gil jak yenimib. Minek minek God
ayip aginimib.
13 Binib Klays yil midel tap ma mideb
okok, tap nibi oginap kilop ñil giñinimib.
Binib okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, kilop ag
dap kal migan nibi linimib.
14 Binib nibop gi timel gipal ak, God nop
agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Yaw, God nop
agnigem, kilop gitep ginimuŋ. Kilop pen
milik niŋid, God kilop gi timel ginimuŋ agil,
nop anib ak ma agniginimib.
15 Binib miñmiñ gil midebal ak, kili ayip
miñmiñ gil yenimib. Binib chib gakniŋ chaŋ
lil midebal ak, kili ayip chib gakniŋ chaŋ lil
yenimib.
16 Nibi gos pal nokom olap niŋid, binbi
okok midupsek ginimib. Chin binib yib sek
midobun agil ma niŋid, yib nibi ma dad
aplanimib. Binib yib ma mideb okok ayip
wilikil yenimib. Chin nep bi gos nigep nigtep
gipun agil ma niginimib.
17 Binib nibop milik niŋid gi timel gipal ak,
pen milik niŋid gi timel ma ginimib. Binib
okok midupsek chin gipun ak nigel kilop tep
ginigab agil, adek anib ak nep ginimib.
18 Nibi binib ayip penpen ginigun agil gos
ak ma niginimib, kimigel jimñil yonigun agil
gos anep niginimib. Binib oginap kili kimigel
jimñil yonigun agil gos ma nepal ak pen, nibi
kiles gil kimigel jimñil yenimib.
19 Binib mapen yad okok, binib nibop gi
timel gipal ak, kilop pen gi timel ginigun agil
gos ak ma niginimib. Ak God gos ne. Kilop
pen gi timel gin agil, ke nigup tek ginigab.
Nib nepim, Biawl ak ne takaw agak anib ak,
buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
Binib gi timel gipal okok, yad nokom kilop
pen gi timel gil yipil awl ñinigayn agil
tikak. Wog anib ak yad pel anigipin
agil tikak.

12:2 Epe 1.18, 4.23, 5.10, 5.17, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14, 1 Jo 2.15 **12:3** 1 Ko 3.10, 12.7, 12.11, Gal 2.9, Epe 4.7 **12:4** Epe 4.16 **12:4** 1 Ko 12.12 **12:5** 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.25 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.28, 13.2, 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:6** 1 Ko 12.4-11 **12:7** Apo 13.1, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 **12:8** Apo 15.32, 20.28, 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 **12:9** Sng 34.14, Amo 5.15, 1 Ti 1.5, 1 Pi 1.22 **12:10** Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7 **12:11** Apo 18.25, Lep 3.15 **12:12** Apo 2.42, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16-17, Hib 3.6, 10.36, Jem 1.4 **12:13** 1 Ko 16.1, 2 Ko 9.1, 9.12, Hib 13.2, 13.16, 1 Pi 4.9 **12:14** Mat 5.44, Luk 6.28, Apo 7.60, 1 Ko 4.12, 1 Pi 3.9 **12:15** Sng 35.13 **12:16** Sng 131.1-2, Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21, Jer 45.5, Lom 11.20, 15.5 **12:17** Mat 5.39, Lom 14.16, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 5.15 **12:18** Mak 9.50, Lom 14.19, Hib 12.14 **12:19** Lo 32.35, Snd 24.29, Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 13.4, 1 Te 1.6-7, Hib 10.30 **12:20** Kis 23.4-5, Snd 25.21-22, Mat 5.44

20 Nibi pen buk Baybol agak ak kidek ginimib. Tikil anib agak,
Nad bi nep milik nigup ak amil, nop yuwan
gonimuŋ tap midup ñinimin agil
tikak. Kuŋam milep gonimuŋ ñig ak
ñinimin agil tikak. Anige niŋid, nep
taynen gi timel gipin agil, gos kuŋay
nigek nop nebeŋ dinigab agil tikak.
21 Nibi keligem, tap timel okok nibop ma
kodinimuŋ. Nibi pen gitep gem, gitep gipim
anib ak tap timel ak taw jisipuk gil yu
ginimuŋ.

13

Gapman biawl okok aginigel tek niginigun

1 Binib okok midupsek, kili gapman biawl okok aginigel tek niginigel. Chin nopun, bi gapman okok kili ke apil ma midebal. Gapman wog kili ak, God ne ke gos niŋid wog kilop ak lak. Pen gapman biawl midupsek midebal okok, God aglek biawl midebal.

2 Anib ak tek, binib kili gapman takaw ak ma niŋid kilop agjupal okok, kili God gapman biawl okok kilop aglak takaw ak abe ma niŋid nop agjupal. Binib anigipal okok, kili takaw mideb, yul awl dinigabal.

3 Binib gitep gipal okok, kili gapman biawl okok kilop ma pilikipal. Binib gi timel gipal okok pen, kili gapman biawl okok kilop pilikipal. Anib ak tek, gapman biawl okok kilop ma pilikinigun agil, gitep gem nim, yib nibop ak dad aplanigabal.

4 Gapman biawl okok, kili God bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, nibop gitep gel midtep gipim. Nibi pen gi timel gil nim, gapman biawl okok kilop pilikinimib. Nib nepim, gapman biawl okok kili kiles midil, binib timel okok kilop gi timel gipal. Wog anib ak yokip ma midebal, kiles gil gipal. Kili God bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, binib gi timel gipal okok kilop yul awl ñinigabal.

5 Anib ak tek, nibi gapman biawl muk okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib. Nibi pen kilop muk okok ma midon nim, chinop gi timel ginigel agil, gos anib ak nep niŋid ma pilikinimib. Mel. God ne nibi gitep yibil ginimib agil gos nigek, nibi gos anib ak abe niŋid, gapman biawl muk okok midil, aginigel tek niginimib.

6 Adek anib ak nep nim, takis abe ñibim. Gapman biawl okok kili God bi wog giñeb ne okok midil, God kilop wog aglak ak pel kiles gil gilig midebal. Kili anigel, kilop takis ñibim.

7 Gapman tap titay chinop ñinimib apal okok, agel yaw agil kilop ñinimib. Nibi takis keke ñinimib agel, bi takis dep okok kilop takis keke ñinimib. Biawl jel gup kilop pilikinimib apal okok, kilop pilikinimib. Biawl yib awl midel yib kilop dad aplanimib apal okok, yib kilop ak dad aplanimib.

Penpen mapen linimib

8 Tap day nibi oginap yonimuŋ, pisnep day pag junimib. Pen tap day nibi tek olap yonimuŋ, penpen mapen lep adek ak. Bi binib okok kilop mapen lup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek gup.

9 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak anigil agak, Bin si bi si ma ginimin, chip ma ñaginimin, tap si ma dinimin, binib oginap tap kilop okok yip tek yobikop agil ma niginimin agak. Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak sek, takaw kiles adek agilak ak sek, ñu kil tikilak anib okok midupsek, jij ne ak takaw nokom olap mideb. Takaw anib ak anigil agak, Binib oginap kilop, nad ke mapen lipan tek ginimin agak.

10 Bi binib oginap kilop mapen lup ak, ne kilop gi timel ma gup. Anib ak bi binib oginap kilop mapen lup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak midupsek gup.

Chin binib milek adek ajonigun

11 Anib ak tek nibi aniginimib apin ak kidek ginimib. Ned chin Klays nop gos liniginok won ak, God chinop tig asik dinigab ñin ak wulep ma yek, pal okok yek. Miñil pen nib nepim, God chinop tig asik dinigab ñin ak wulep mideb. Anib ak nibi wisin kin midebim okok tikjakinimib.

12 Sib gup bad ak kul ginigeb, man tikinigeb. Anib ak chin tap kisilim owup bad ak midupsek keligil, tap milek sek ak dinigun. Pen tap milek sek anib ak, bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok mideb tek mideb. Anib ak tap anib ak chech tek dil lil yonigun.

13 Milek tep adek ak midil, man tikek widin niŋid ajipal tek ajonigun. Chin pen tap nigep ma nigep gil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, bin si bi si gil, chibol chinop tikjakil tap timel gach ak gil, milik yapek penpen agilig midil, binib kilop nigon chibol chinop ak timel gil, adek anib okok ma ginigun. Mel yibil.

14 Nibi pen Jisas Klays nop dil, nop bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok tek linimib. Nibi Jisas Klays nop lil, mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ gos ak niŋid kidek ma ginimib.

13:1 Snd 8.15, Dan 2.21, Jon 19.11, Tat 3.1, 1 Pi 2.13 **13:3** 1 Pi 2.13-14, 3.13 **13:4** Lom 12.19, 1 Te 4.6 **13:5** Sav 8.2, 1 Pi 2.19 **13:6** Mat 22.21, Mak 12.17, Luk 20.25 **13:8** Mat 22.39-40, Gal 5.14, Kol 3.14, Jem 2.8 **13:9** Kis 20.13-17, Wkp 19.18, Lo 5.17-21 **13:10** Mat 22.40, Lom 13.8, 1 Ko 13.4-7 **13:11** 1 Ko 15.34, Epe 5.14, 1 Te 5.5-7 **13:12** Epe 5.11, 6.11-13, Kol 3.8, 1 Te 5.5-6, 1 Jo 2.8 **13:13** Luk 21.34, Epe 5.18, Plp 4.8, 1 Te 4.12, Jem 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.3 **13:14** Gal 3.27, 5.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 2.11 **14:1** Lom 15.1, 15.7, 1 Ko 8.9-11, 9.22 **14:1** Kol 2.16

14

Mam ay penpen ma tig asikinimib

1 Binib Klays yil midil nop gos kiles ma
nepal okok, kilop binib chin agil dinimib.
Pen gos kilop tig asikinigun agil, kili ayip
takaw penpen ma aginimib.
2 Binib Klays nop gos nepal oginap midil,
tap ñiŋeb okok monmon ñibal. Binib Klays
nop gos kiles ma nepal okok pen, kili chag
tap yipil okok ma ñibal.
3 Binib tap ñiŋeb monmon ñibal okok, kili
binib chag tap yipil ma ñibal okok kilop yilik
niŋid kud ma ñinigel. Pen binib chag tap
yipil ma ñibal okok, kili binib tap monmon
ñibal okok kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil
ma niginigel. Mel. God binib tap monmon
ñibal okok kilop dek nop yil midebal.
4 Nibi bi olap binib wog giñeb ne okok,
kili tap timel gebal agil ma yibil aginimib.
Kili wog kili ak kiles timel gil ginigabal akaŋ,
apyap pakenigabal ak, biawl kili ak tap ne.
Biawl ak pen kilop kiles ñinimuŋ tek lup.
Anib ak tek kilop kod midakniŋ, kiles ne ak
dil, kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabal.
5 Binib oginap apal, Ñin olap ñin awl ak,
ñin oginap ñin awl mel apal. Pen binib
oginap apal, Minek minek ñin nokom olap
tek mideb apal. Binib midupsek pen, kili
nokom nokom midebal tek, gos tep kilop
owup adek ak niŋid gel amnimuŋ.
6 Binib kili ñin olap ñin awl ak mideb
agil, kili Biawl ak nop gos niŋid anigipal.
Pen binib tap ñiŋeb monmon ñibal okok, kili
Biawl ak nop gos niŋid, God nop tep agil
ñibal. Pen binib chag tap yipil ma ñibal
okok, kili Biawl ak nop gos niŋid, kas tap
okok dil God nop tep agil ñibal.
7 Chin nopun, chin bi olap ne nokom
koŋim yonimuŋ tek ma lek, gos yad ke niŋid
koŋim midebin agil ma agep. Pen ne nokom
kumnimuŋ tek ma lek, gos yad ke niŋid
kumnigayn agil ma agep.
8 Chin koŋim midil nim, Biawl ak
gos niŋid ne ayip midobun. Chin ku-
monigabun, Biawl ak gos niŋid ne ayip midil
kumnigabun. Anib ak koŋim yonigabun
akaŋ kumnigabun ak, Biawl ne yil nep
yonigabun.
9 Takaw apin ak jij ak anigil mideb. Klays
kumil, tikjakil koŋim mideb. Anib ak tek ne
binib koŋim midebal okok sek kumilak okok
sek, kilop midupsek kod midil, Biawl kili ak
mideb.
10 Pen nibi oginap, taynen mam ay kilop
tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil nepim? Nibi
oginap, taynen mam ay kilop yilik niŋid kud
ñibim? Nib nepim, chin midupsek am God
widin midup adek ak amon, gipun okok
bilokinigab.
11 Buk Baybol ak anigil tikil agak,
Biawl ak agup, Yad bi pel midep ak, anib
ak tek yad niŋid yibil agebin agup
agil tikak. Binib okok midupsek
yip yil apil kigom yimnigabal agup
agil tikak. Kigom yimil, midupsek
agyikil aginigabal, Nad God nokom
nim mideban aginigabal agup agil
tikak.
12 Anib ak nim, chin midupsek midobun
tek, God chinop nokom nokom agnigek,
titay gipun okok agñinigabun.

Chin gon, mam oginap apyap pakil tap si tap timel ma ginigel

13 Anib ak nibi mam ay Klays yil midebal
okok kilop tig asikil, tap timel gebal agil
ma aginimib. Nibi pen anigil gos niginimib.
Mam ay tap timel gil apyap pakinigel tek ma
linimuŋ agil, adek ak nep gos niŋid, anigem
amnimuŋ.
14 Yad Biawl Jisas yil midebin tek, ne gos
yip gek nigtep gipin. God ne binib tap olap
asikep tek yenigel agil, gos anib ak ma nigup.
Bi olap pen ne tap olap asikep tek gonimuŋ,
bi anib ak ne tap anib ak asikinimuŋ.
15 Anib ak nep nibi tap ñiŋeb okok mon-
mon ñibem, mam olap niŋid, tap asikep
ñibebim agil gos nigup ak, tap anigil ñibim
ak nop gem midtep ma gup. Nibi anigil nim,
mam nop mapen ma lipim. Klays nop nen
kumak, anib ak tek nibi tap monmon ñibem
ne apyap pakil kul ginimuŋ tek lup ak ma
ginimib.
16 Anib ak nibi tap tep olap ginigun
agil ginimib tek lup ak pen, binib oginap
nibop niŋid, tap timel gebal gos niginigel tek
lenigab, gos nepim anib ak keliginimib.
17 Nigim. God binib kilop dil kod mideb,
takaw anib ak tap midup ñig ñiŋinigabun
akaŋ ma ñiŋinigabun takaw ak mel. Takaw
God binib dil kilop kod mideb anib ak pen
anigil mideb. God Kawnan ne ak binib
ayip midakniŋ, kili God agak tek kidek gil,
kimigel midtep gil, miñmiñ gil gipal.
18 Binib Klays wog ne anigil gipal ak, God
kilop nigek nop tep gek, binib oginap kilop
nigel binib tep midebal apal.
19 Anib ak nim, chin kimigel jimñil midep
ak pel kiles gil kidek ginigun. Pen abe chin
pel kiles gil, penpen gitep gil gos sek midil
kiles gil jak tep gil yonigun.

14:2 Stt 1.29, 9.3, Lom 14.14, 1 Ko 10.25, 1 Ti 4.4 **14:3** Kol 2.16 **14:4** Mat 7.1, Jem 4.11-12 **14:5** Gal 4.10 **14:6** 1 Ko 10.31, Gal 4.10, 1 Ti 4.3 **14:7** 1 Ko 6.19-20, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Pi 4.2 **14:8** Luk 20.38, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10 **14:9** Apo 10.36, 2 Ko 5.15 **14:10** Mat 25.31-32, Apo 10.42, 17.31, 2 Ko 5.10 **14:11** Ais 45.23, Plp 2.10-11 **14:12** Mat 12.36, Gal 6.5, 1 Pi 4.5 **14:13** 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, 10.32 **14:14** Apo 10.15, Lom 14.2, 14.20, 1 Ko 8.7-8, 1 Ti 4.4, Tat 1.15 **14:15** 1 Ko 8.11-13 **14:16** Tat 2.5 **14:17** 1 Ko 8.8 **14:18** 2 Ko 8.21 **14:19** Lom 12.18, 15.2, 1 Ko 14.12, 1 Te 5.11

20 Pen nibi tap ñiŋeb okok monmon
ñiŋinigun agil gos ak nep niŋid, God wog
ne ak gi timel ginigabim. Niŋid apun, tap
midup okok midupsek ñiŋeb tek mideb. Nibi
pen tap okok monmon ñibem, mam ay okok
niŋid, tap asikep ñibebim agil apyap pakil
tap timel gel nim, nibi anib ak gi timel gipim.
21 Anib ak takaw yad aginigebin ak, tep
mideb. Nibi chag tap yipil okok ñibil, ñig
wayn ñibil, tap olap ke ginigabim ak, anib ak
mam ay okok kilop gek apyap pakinigel tek
lenigab, anib ak keligil ma ginimib.
22 Nad tap anib okok gos tay nepan ak, gos
nad nab ayaŋ yek Bapi God ayip tap ñili ke.
Bi olap, ne tap oginap tap tep niginimuŋ gos
niŋid, gos ne nab ayaŋ abe gos anib ak nep
nigup ak, miñmiñ gilig yenigab.
23 Bi olap pen tap oginap gos pal lilig
ñiŋinimuŋ ak, God nigek takaw miŋel ak ne
dinimuŋ. Taynen? Klays nop gos linigilig
ma ñiŋub, gos pal lilig ñiŋub ak nim, God
nigek takaw miŋel anib ak ne dinimuŋ. Chin
tap olap ginigabun ak pen, Klays nop gos
linigilig ma gonigabun, anib ak tap si tap
timel ginigabun.

15

Chin Klays ne gos nigup tek niŋid, ne gup tek niŋid kidek ginigun

1 Pen chin Klays nop gos liniŋid chig tep
gil midobun okok, chin ke midtep ginigun
agil ma ginigun. Chin pen binib Klays yil
midil nop gos kiles ma nepal okok kilop giñil,
miŋel dipal okok ayip dinigun.
2 Chin binib anib okok kilop giñil, midtep
ginigel agil gos niŋid ginigun. Anigil gitep
gon, kili gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil
yenigel.
3 Chin nopun, Klays abe yad ke midtep
ginim agil ma gak. Nop anigak ak, buk
Baybol ak tikil agak, God, takaw nep agjulak
ak, yip abe agjulak agil tikak.
4 Buk Baybol takaw bilel tikilak okok
midupsek, chinop agñinig tikilak. Takaw
anib ak nigon chinop gek, kiles timel gil jak
midil miŋel okok dil, gos sek kod yonigun.
5 Pen God ne chinop gek, kiles timel gil
jak midil miŋel okok dil, gos sek midobun.
Anib ak yad God nop agniŋid apin, Nad ge,
Lom binib kili Klays Jisas gak tek niŋid kidek
ginigun agil, gos nokom jimñil lil niginigel
apin.
6 Kili gos adek nokom niŋid, jimñil
midil, nad God mideban ak yib nep ak dad
aplanigel apin. God, nad Biawl chin Jisas
Klays bapi ne mideban aginigel apin.

Binib Juda mel okok, kili abe takaw teplep ak niŋid dipal

7 Anib ak tek, nibi ke penpen dil ditep
ginimib. Nibi binib kili God yib nop ak dad
aplanigel agil, Klays nibop dak tek, nibi ke
penpen dinimib.
8 Yad anib agebin, Klays ne Juda binib
bi wog giñeb kili ak mideb. Kili God takaw
niŋid yibil mideb ak niginigel agil, ne anigak.
Bi wog giñeb kili ak yek, anib ak tek God Juda
nised yes okok, kilop ginigayn agil aglak tek
nep, takaw anib ak midupsek ginigab.
9 Pen Klays ne abe anigil gos nigak, ne
binib Juda mel okok kilop gek, God kilop
mapen nigup ak niginigel. Niŋid yib nop ak
dad aplanigel. Klays ned God nop takaw
agak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil anib agilak,
Anib ak yad binib Juda mel nab okok
midil, yib nep ak dad aplanigayn agil
tikilak. Yib nep ak dad aplanilig
kimep aginigayn agil tikilak.
10 Pen takaw olap tikil agak,
Nibi binib Juda mel okok, God binib ne Juda
ayip miñmiñ yibil ginimib agil tikak.
11 Pen takaw olap abe tikil agak,
Nibi binib Juda mel okok, Biawl ak yib nop
ak dad aplanimib agil tikak. Binib
man keke midupsek yib nop adek
alaŋ dad aplanigel agil tikak.
12 Pen takaw olap, bi Aysaya ne tikil agak,
Bi Jesi tikek tik dad amil tikinigabal olap
apjakinigab agil tikak. Ne biawl
midil, binib Juda mel okok kilop dil
kod yenigab agil tikak. Ne chinop
kod midtep ginigab agil, gos sek kod
yenigabal agil tikak.
13 Pen God ne nibop gek, gos sek kod
midebim. Anib ak yad God nop agniŋid
apin, Lom binib kili nep gos linepal, anib ak
kilop ge, kili miñmiñ timel yibil gil, kimigel
midtep yibil ginigel apin. Anige, Kawnan
nad ak kilop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ, gos sek
kod midel amnimuŋ apin.

Pol wog ne ak gos nigek tep gup

14 Pen mam ay yad okok, yad gos kiles gil
niŋid anib ak nepin, nibi pel tap gitep gipim.
Gos tipagil ke yibil nepim ak nim, takaw tep
ak penpen agñi tep ginimib tek lup.
15 Pen takaw oginap nibop kiles gil tek agil
tikebin ak, gos timud nibop ak pag yikaŋ
agil tikebin. Yad nepin, God yip yimug niŋid
gitep gil, wog ne ak yip aglak.

14:20 Mat 15.11, Lom 14.14-15, 1 Ko 8.9, 8.13, Tat 1.15 **14:23** Tat 1.15 **15:1** Lom 14.1, Gal 6.1 **15:2** Lom 14.19, 1 Ko 9.19, 9.22, 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, Plp 2.4-5 **15:3** Sng 69.9, Mat 26.39, Jon 5.30, 6.38 **15:4** Lom 4.23-24, 1 Ko 9.9-10, 10.11, 2 Ti 3.16-17 **15:5** Lom 12.16, 1 Ko 1.10, 9.9-10, Plp 3.16 **15:6** Apo 4.24, 4.32 **15:7** Lom 5.2, 14.1-3 **15:8** Mat 15.24-25, Apo 3.25-26, 2 Ko 1.20 **15:9** 2 Sml 22.50, Sng 18.49, Jon 10.16, Apo 3.25, Lom 9.23, 11.30 **15:10** Lo 32.43 **15:11** Sng 117.1 **15:12** Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lep 5.5, 22.16 **15:13** Lom 12.12, 14.17 **15:14** 1 Ko 8.1, 8.7, 8.10, 2 Pi 1.12, 1 Jo 2.21 **15:16** Lom 1.5, 11.13, 12.3, Gal 2.7-9, Plp 2.17

16 Yip aglek, yad Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb
ne midil, binib Juda mel okok kilop giñibin.
Yad bi God nop sibogep okok tek wog ak
gipin. Binib Juda mel okok kilop anigil giñen,
God Kawnan ne ak gek, binib Juda mel okok
gos kili ak God yil amnigel. God yil amek,
binib suŋtep ne okok yenigel. Kili anigil
midil, kilop tap pak sibog ñibin tek midel,
God kilop nigek nop tep ginimuŋ. Anib ak
tek yad wog anib ak gil, God takaw teplep ak
dad amil, binib Juda mel okok kilop agñibin.
17 Anib ak yad Klays Jisas nop chigil
midilig, God nop wog gipin ak, yip tep yibil
gakniŋ gipin.
18-19 Pen yad ke gipin ak ma aginigayn.
Klays yip dil kod midakniŋ, nop chigil midil
kiles ne ak dipin ak aginigayn. Kiles ne ak
dil, binib Juda mel okok kili God nop kidek
ginigel agil, kilop takaw tep ak agñibin.
Klays yip gek, takaw tep ne ak agilig wog
gitep gilig gipin. Yip gek kiles dil, tap
mageptek keke oginap gipin. Gen, God Kaw-
nan ne ak yip kod midakniŋ wog kiles timel
gil gipin. Anigen, binib Juda mel okok niŋid,
God nop kidek gipal. Ak nim, yad Jelusalem
tikjakil, Klays takaw teplep ne ak agñi tep
gi dam dam man palawl man Yililikum am-
jakinek. Anigil ajilig, Klays takaw teplep
ne ak midupsek agñijunek, binib man anib
okok nigilak.
20 Gos yad pel nepin ak, yad binib Klays
nop ma nigilak man okok nep amil, takaw
teplep ak agñin agil nepin. Pen takaw pal
adaŋ lil olap agebin, Bi oginap kal meg
puŋilipal adek ak, kal gin agil, gos ak ma
nepin agebin.
21 Yad pen buk Baybol ak agak tek ginim
agil gos nepin. Tikil anib agak,
Binib kilop takaw nop ak ma agñilak okok,
kili niginigabal agil tikak. Binib takaw
nop ak ma nepal okok, kili gos nigtep
ginigabal agil tikak.

Pol taun Lom amil, man Spen abe amnin agil gos nigup

22 Anib ak tek ñin kuŋay yibil, nibop
niginig amnin agil nepin ak pen, wog olap
gos abe mideb, amnim tek ma lup.
23 Miñil pen man wakay oginap, wog yad
ma mideb. Pen sub kuŋay yibil nibi yil
amnin agil pel gos niŋid,
24 man Spen amnigebin tek, gos yad anigil
nepin. Yad man Spen amnig, kanib nab
okok ajilig nibi Lom midebim apjakil tapin
midenim. Nib ayip miden yip tep yibil gek,
kidek man Spen amnig, yip tap oginap ñil,
dam kanib nab ak yokem amnigayn agil gos
nepin.

25-26 Miñil pen yad Jelusalem amebin.
Klays binib ne Masedoniya plopens okok
ayip Akaya plopens okok ayip, kili Jelusalem
binib Klays yil midebal yimgeptek okok
kilop tap oginap ñinigun agil gos nigilak.
Gos kili ke anib niŋid, takaw olap aglil mani
tap oginap ñel, miñil yad Jelusalem binib
Klays yil midebal okok kilop dam ñinig ame-
bin.
27 Gos kili ke niŋid gilak anib ak tep
gilak. Taynen? Tap kili Juda binib kilop pen
oginap ñeb tek mideb. Juda binib kili God
takaw ne ak dil, binib Juda mel okok kili God
nop gos niginigel agil, kilop agñak. Anib ak
tek, binib Juda mel okok tap day olap mideb.
Kili mani tap kili mideb ak oginap dil, Juda
binib okok kilop pen ñinigel.
28 Anib ak yad wog nim ak gijunim. Pen
mani yip ñibal anib ak damil, Jelusalem
binib Klays yil midebal okok mani
midupsek kilop ñinigayn. Ñil, kidek man
Spen amnig, kanib nab okok ajilig nibi Lom
midebim ak apjakinigayn.
29 Pen yad nepin, ñin anib ak apil nibop
nigen, Klays ayip yonigabun tek, ne chinop
gitep yibil gek midtep yibil ginigabun.
30 Pen mam ay sikop. Biawl chin Jisas
Klays yil midon, God Kawnan ne ak chinop
gek penpen mapen lipun. Anib ak tek, yad
nibop kiles gil agniŋid anib agebin. Nibi yad
ayip jimñil kiles gil God ayip agilig yonigun.
God ayip agilig midem, yip kod yonimuŋ.
31 Anigil God nop agnigem, yad Judiya
plopens amil Jelusalem amjaken, God yip
kod midakniŋ Juda binib Klays nop gos ma
nepal okok yip gi timel ma ginigel. Pen
abe agnigem, yad Jelusalem binib Klays yil
midebal okok, kilop mani ñinigayn ak nigel,
kilop tep yibil gonimuŋ.
32 Anib ak God gos ne ke niŋid, yip amnoŋ
agonimuŋ, amil miñmiñ gilig nib midebim
ak amjakinim. Amjakil, nib ayip añiŋ sikol
won olap lil, kiles dinigayn.
33 Pen God bi kimigel midtep gep ak, ne
nibop midupsek ayip yonimuŋ. Yaw.

16

Pol ne binib kuŋay kilop ag dideg lup

1 Pen nibi takaw anib ak niginimib agil,
yad agebin, Ay chin Pibi ne bin wog gitep
gep ak mideb agebin. Klays binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal, taun Senkliya midebal okok,
Pibi kilop giñil, wog anib ak gitep gup.
2 Ne nibi midebim ak amjakek, nibi Klays
yil midebim okok tek, Biawl chin anop gos
niŋid Pibi nop dil ditep yibil ginimib. Pen tap
oginap ma yek niŋid monmon ñinimib. Ne

15:18-19 Apo 19.18, 2 Ko 3.5, 12.12 **15:20** 2 Ko 10.15-16 **15:21** Ais 52.15 **15:22** Lom 1.13 **15:24** 1 Ko 16.6 **15:25-26** Apo 19.21, 20.22, 24.17, 1 Ko 16.1-4, 2 Ko 8.1, 9.2, 9.12 **15:27** Lom 9.4, 11.17, 1 Ko 9.11, Gal 6.6 **15:29** Lom 1.11 **15:30** 2 Ko 1.11, Plp 2.1, Kol 4.3, 4.12, 2 Te 3.1

binib kuŋay kilop ditep gil, yip ditep gil gup anib ak tek, nibi nop ditep yibil ginimib.
3 Nibi takaw yad ak dil, bi Akwila ayip bin
ne Plisila ayip kilop ag dideg linimib. Kili
ayip Klays Jisas wog ak jimñil ginok.
4 Bi oginap ned yip paklinig gelak, bi
bel anib ak midil, kasin gilek. Pen chilop
paklinigel agil gos ak ma niŋid anigilek. Yad
kilop gos tep yibil niŋid tep apin ak pen, yad
nokom mel. Binib Juda mel man ke okok
midil, kili Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal
okok, kili abe kilop bel gos tep yibil niŋid tep
apal.
5 Pen nibi takaw yad ak dil, Klays binib ne
kal kili bel pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop abe
ag dideg linimib.
Takaw yad ak dil, bi mapen yad Epayne-
dus nop ag dideg linimib. Binib Esiya
plopens nib ak Klays nop dilak okok, ne
Klays nop ned dak.
6 Takaw yad ak dil, bin Maliya nop ag
dideg linimib. Ne nibop nen wog kiles gak.
7 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Adlonikus ayip
bin Juniyas kilop ag dideg linimib. Kili
omiŋal binib yad midil, yad ayip nag lep ak
yoligipun. Kili omiŋal bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok tep yibil midebil. Kili Klays nop
ned del, yad kidek dinek.
8 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Abliyadus nop ag
dideg linimib. Ne bi mapen yad, Biawl ak
nop chig tep gup ak.
9 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Ulbanus nop ag
dideg linimib. Ne ayip Klays wog ak jimñil
ginok. Pen bi mapen yad Stakis nop abe ag
dideg linimib.
10 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Apeles nop ag dideg
linimib. Klays ne bi anib ak wog nop ak
nigek tep gup.
Takaw yad ak dil, bi Alistobulus binib kal
ne midebal okok, kilop ag dideg linimib.
11 Takaw yad ak dil, biyad Helodiyon nop
ag dideg linimib.
Takaw yad ak dil, bi Nalsisus binib kal
ne Klays yil midebal okok, kilop ag dideg
linimib.
12 Takaw yad ak dil, bin Tlipina ayip bin
Tliposa ayip kilop ag dideg linimib. Bin
omiŋal ak Biawl wog ne ak kiles gil gipil.
Takaw yad ak dil, bin teplep Pelsis nop ag
dideg linimib. Ne Biawl wog ne ak kiles timel
gil gak.
13 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Lupus, Klays nop
aglek bi tep yibil mideb ak, nop ag dideg
linimib. Pen nonim ne ak ami yad tek lup ak,
nop ag dideg linimib.
14 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Asiglitus, Ple-
gon, Hemes, Patlobas, Hemas, nimam kili
ayip midebal okok, kilop midupsek ag dideg
linimib.
15 Takaw yad ak dil, bi Pilologus ayip
bin Juliya ayip, bi Neleyus ayip ninay ayip,
bi Olibas ayip binib midupsek Klays yil
midil kili ayip midebal okok, kilop ag dideg
linimib.
16 Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi
miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib.
Binib man ke okok midil, Klays binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili nibop Lom
binib okok ag dideg lebal.

Bi okok kili binib oginap kilop gek asik keke lipal

17 Pen mam ay sikop, yad nibop kiles
gil agniŋid anib agebin, nigtep ginimib. Bi
oginap takaw okok nib dad apil agñil, takaw
tep ned nepek ak tibilikipal. Anigel, binib
Klays yil midebal oginap niŋid, apyap pakil
takaw tep ak keligil, asik keke lipal. Anib ak
nibop abe ginimuŋ tek lup ak, kilop kud ñil
pal okok yenimib.
18 Bi anigipal okok, Biawl chin Klays nop
wog ak ma gipal. Mubwak kili ke anep gos
niŋid gipal. Kili chin binib okok kilop takaw
yepis agil, titay dil dinigun agil, takaw yidek
apal. Takaw anib ak agel, binib gos kili pal
awl ma mideb okok, kili kilop nepal. Niŋid,
takaw niŋid yibil agebal agil, yepis adek apal
ak kidek gipal.
19 Nibi God takaw ne ak ditep gil kidek
gipim ak, binib okok midupsek nibi gipim
ak nepal. Anib ak tek nibi anigipim ak gos
nigen, yip tep yibil gup. Yad pen anigil
gos nepin, nibi tap gitep gep ak nigtep yibil
ginimib, tap gi timel gep ak olap gos ma
niginimib.
20 Pen wulep mideb, God ne Satan nop dil
tob muk nibop okok lek, taw tibikinigabim.
God, ne bi kimigel midtep gep ak.
Biawl chin Jisas ne nibop yimug niŋid
gitep ginimuŋ.

Takaw day won oginap

21 Bi Timoti, ne ayip Klays wog ak jimñil
gilok ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Biyad Lusiyus
ak, Jeson ak, Sosipadel ak, kili abe nibop ag
dideg lebal.
22 Yad bi Tediyus, Pol agek mij kil tikipin
awl. Biawl ak nop niŋid nibop ag dideg
lebin.
23-24 Bi Gayus ne nibop ag dideg leb. Ne
yip dam kal ne ak lil, kod midtep gup. Pen
Klays binib ne awl ak pelpel apnan gipal
okok, kili Gayus kal ne ak pelpel apnan
gipal. Bi Elastus ayip mam chin Kuwatus
ayip, kili omiŋal nibop ag dideg lebal. Bi

16:3 Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, 2 Ti 4.19 **16:5** 1 Ko 16.15, 16.19, Kol 4.15, 2 Ti 1.15, Plm 2 **16:13** Mak 15.21 **16:16** 1 Ko 16.20, 1 Pi 5.14 **16:17** Mat 7.15, Apo 15.1, 15.5, 1 Ko 5.9-11, 2 Ti 3.5, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10 **16:18** Plp 3.19, Kol 2.4, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.10, 2 Pi 2.3 **16:19** Mat 10.16, Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 14.20 **16:20** Stt 3.15, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 16.23, 1 Te 5.28, Lep 22.21 **16:21** Apo 16.1, 19.22, 20.4 **16:23-24** Apo 19.29, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Ti 4.20

Elastus, ne man awl anɨb ak mani ak kod mɨdeb.

God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun

25-27 Pen God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun. God ne kɨles mɨdeb ak, nɨbop gɨnɨmuŋ tek lek nop kɨles gɨl gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabɨm. Takaw anɨb ak, yad Jisas Klays takaw teplep agñɨnɨm agɨl, takaw anɨb ak agñɨbin. Takaw teplep anɨb ak bɨlel nɨb we gɨl yolɨgup ak pen, mɨñɨl mɨseŋ lup. God ne bɨ pel mɨdep ak. Mɨñɨl ne kɨles gɨl agek, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok kɨli takaw anɨb ak tɨkɨlak ak agel, mɨseŋ lup. Pen takaw we gɨl yolɨgup anɨb ak mɨseŋ lɨl, bɨnɨb kɨlop gek, takaw ak nɨgtep gɨpal. God nokom kɨles gɨl agɨl agek, bɨnɨb man okok mɨdupsek nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd, agup tek kɨdek gɨnɨgel. God nɨm ak, ne nokom bɨ gos tɨpagɨl nɨgep ak. Jisas Klays chɨnop gek, God yɨb nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanɨgun. Yaw.

16:25-27 Lom 1.5, Epe 1.9, 3.5, 3.9, 3.20, Kol 1.26-27, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Ti 1.17, 6.16, Jud 25

1 KOLIN
Pol Mɨj Ned Ak Kolin Binɨb Kɨlop Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God nɨŋɨd yɨp aglek, bɨ Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebɨn. Mɨñɨl
mam chɨn Sostenes ayɨp mɨdɨl,
2 chɨl mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkobul. Tɨkɨl,
nɨbi God binɨb ne taun Kolin pelpel apnan
gɨpɨm ak nɨbop ñobun. God ne ke nɨbop
binɨb suŋtep yad yelaŋ agɨl dɨnɨg nɨm, Klays
Jisas nop agyokek apɨl gek, binɨb suŋtep
ne mɨdebɨm. Nɨbop ayɨp, binɨb man okok
mɨdupsek kɨli Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays nop
agnɨŋɨd yɨb nop dad aplanebal okok ayɨp,
nɨbop binɨb yad aglak. Jisas Klays, ne Bɨawl
kɨli ak mɨdɨl, Bɨawl chɨn ak abe mɨdeb.
3 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays
ayɨp, bɨ apɨlmɨŋal anɨb ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd
gɨtep gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol God nop tep agup

4 Pen God ne nɨbop gek, Klays Jisas chɨgɨl
mɨdem nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gup. Anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd, yad God nop pel tep apɨn.
5-6 Nɨbop Klays takaw nop ak agñɨlɨg
agonok nepek tek gup. Anɨb ak nɨbi Klays
nop chɨgɨl mɨdem, God ne nɨbop dɨtep yɨbɨl
gup. Gek, takaw ne mɨdupsek agñɨ tep gɨl,
gos ne mɨdupsek nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd, yad God nop pel tep apɨn.
7 Anɨb ak tek nɨbi Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays
tep adɨkɨd mɨseŋ ownɨgab agɨl kod mɨdebɨm
ñɨn awl, God Kawnan ne ak nɨbop dɨtep yɨbɨl
gaknɨŋ, tap ne olap ma tek dup.
8 Jisas ne nɨbop kɨles ne ak ñek kɨles yɨbɨl
yenɨgabɨm. Kɨles mɨdɨl, mɨd dad amɨl, ñɨn
kɨdek ak ownɨgab ak nɨm, Bɨawl chɨn Jisas
Klays ñɨn awl ne ak apek takaw ogɨnap ma
dɨnɨgabɨm.
9 God ne nɨbop suk agɨl, ñɨne Bɨawl chɨn
Jisas Klays ayɨp dɨ jɨmñɨl lak. Pen chɨn
nopun, God agak tek mɨdupsek gɨnɨgab.

Kolin binɨb Klays yɨl yelak okok, kɨli asɨk keke mɨdebal

10 Mam ay sɨkop, kɨles gɨl agnɨŋɨd age-
bɨn. Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays yɨl mɨdebɨm ak,
nɨbi mɨdupsek takaw nokom olap gos nɨŋɨd
agɨnɨmɨb. Takaw ogɨnap agɨl asɨk keke ma
lɨnɨmɨb. Jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl, gos nokom nɨŋɨd chɨn
ayɨp tap nokom gɨnɨgun agɨl gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
11 Mam ay yad okok, bɨn Klowes binɨb ne
okok apɨl yɨp nɨŋɨd anɨb apal, Penpen agɨl
mɨdebɨm apal.
12 Pen yad agebɨn ak, anɨb agebɨn. Nɨbi
ogɨnap apɨm, Pol bɨne mɨdebɨn apɨm. Pen
ogɨnap apɨm, Apolos bɨne mɨdebɨn apɨm.
Pen ogɨnap apɨm, Pita bɨne mɨdebɨn apɨm.
Pen ogɨnap apɨm, Klays bɨne mɨdebɨn apɨm.
13 Tɨtay dup? Apɨm anɨb ak Klays nop
tɨg asɨk keke lɨpɨm tek lup. Yad Pol mab
bak alaŋ chɨpɨl pak tɨbɨk lel nɨbop nen agɨl
kumnek akaŋ, yɨb yɨp Pol agɨl ñɨg pakñɨbek?
Mel yɨbɨl.
14 Pen am nɨb ayɨp yenek ñɨn ak, Klispus
ayɨp, Gayus ayɨp kɨlop nep ñɨg pakñɨnek.
Nɨbop olap ma ñɨg pakñɨnek. Anɨb ak God
nop tep apɨn.
15 Nɨbop ma ñɨg pakñɨnek anɨb ak tek,
yokɨp ak nɨbi olap Pol yɨb nop agɨl ñɨg
pakɨnok apɨkep tek lup.
16 Pen sawl gɨpɨn. Stepanas binɨb ne okok
kɨlop abe ñɨg pakñɨnek. Binɨb ogɨnap sek ñɨg
pakñɨnek akaŋ, yad ma nepɨn.
17 Nɨŋɨd apɨn. Klays yɨp agyokɨl, binɨb
okok kɨlop ñɨg pakñɨnɨmɨn agɨl ma agak.
Agyokɨl, kɨlop takaw teplep ak agñɨnɨmɨn
agak. Pen agñɨlɨg, bɨ ogɨnap chɨn nep gos
tɨpagɨl nopun agɨl apal tek ma apɨn. Takaw
anɨb ak anɨgɨl agen, Klays mab bak alaŋ
kumak takaw ak, takaw yokɨp olap tek lek,
binɨb okok ma dɨpɨlap tek lup.

Klays ne God kɨles ak sek mɨdeb, ne God gos nɨgtep gup ak sek mɨdeb

18 Nɨŋɨd apun, binɨb mab ke yɨneb amnɨg
gɨ mɨdebal okok, kɨli Klays mab bak alaŋ
kumak takaw ak nɨŋɨd, sawl takaw agebal
agɨl kelɨgɨpal. Pen chɨnop binɨb God tɨg asɨk
dɨ mɨdeb okok, chɨn takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, ne
ke yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd gup agɨl nopun.
19 Adek anɨb ak buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agak,
Binɨb gos tɨpagɨl nopun apal okok, gos kɨlop
gen kul gɨnɨgab agɨl tɨkak. Binɨb gos nɨgep
mɨdebal okok, gos kɨli ak kelɨgɨl ma dɨnɨgayn
agɨl tɨkak.
20 Anɨb ak bɨ gos nɨgep okok nɨŋɨd, tay
agobun? Bɨ kɨli Mosis takaw ñu kɨl tɨkak ak
nɨgtep gep okok nɨŋɨd, tay agobun? Bɨ lum
awl takaw tɨtay ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal okok nɨŋɨd,
tay agobun? Gos teplep kɨli nepal ak lum
awl, God ne nɨŋɨd gek, sawl takaw tek lek,
pɨsnep apyap pakup.
21 God ne ke gos nɨgtep gup tek, ne nɨgup,
binɨb lum awl gos chɨn ke okok nɨgɨnɨgun
agɨl ke nep pɨyow nepal okok, ne bɨ tay tek

1:2 Apo 9.14, 18.1, 18.17, Lom 1.7, 10.12, 1 Ko 6.11, 2 Ti 1.9 **1:3** Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 1.2 **1:5-6** 1 Ko 2.1-2, 12.8, 2 Ko 8.7, 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.2 **1:7** Luk 17.30, Plp 3.20, 2 Te 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 **1:8** Plp 1.6, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 **1:9** Ais 49.7, Jon 17.21, 1 Ko 10.13, 1 Te 5.24, 1 Jo 1.3 **1:10** Lom 12.16, 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.2, 3.16, 1 Pi 3.8 **1:12** Jon 1.42, Apo 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 3.4 **1:14** Apo 18.8, 19.29, Lom 16.23 **1:16** 1 Ko 16.15 **1:17** Mat 28.19, Jon 4.2, 1 Ko 2.1, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Pi 1.16 **1:18** Apo 17.18, Lom 1.16, 1 Ko 2.14, 15.2, 2 Ko 4.3 **1:19** Ais 29.14, Jer 8.9 **1:20** Jop 12.17, Ais 19.12, 33.18, 44.25, Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28 **1:21** Mat 11.25, Luk 10.21, Lom 1.20-21, 1.28

agil ma niginigel tek lup. Anib ak tek ne ke
ginig nig lak tek, binib kili takaw ne agñibun
ak niŋid, anib apal, Takaw sawl sek apal.
Pen takaw anib ak agñon, binib okok kili
niŋid nop gos linigel, kilop tik asik dup.
22 Juda binib okok kili tap mageptek
niginigun agil gos nepal, binib Juda mel
okok kili gos teplep adek ak niginigun agil
pel piyow nepal.
23 Chin pen Klays mab bak alaŋ chipil pak
tibik lel kumak takaw ak agñibun. Agñon,
Juda binib okok niŋid, takaw yilik gup ak
chin niŋid apyap pakinigun agil gos nepal.
Pen binib Juda mel okok niŋid, takaw sawl
ak ma niginigun agil gos nepal.
24 Binib pen God kilop suk agil dak okok,
Juda binib ayip binib Juda mel ayip, kili
niŋid anigil nepal, Klays ne God kiles ak sek
mideb, ne God gos nigtep gup ak sek mideb.
25 Binib lum awl midebal okok, kili anigil
gos nepal, God gos ne oginap sawl sek
mideb. Pen gos ne ak midupsek awl yibil
teplep yibil mideb, binib gos nigep kili ak
sikol yibil gup. Pen kili abe gos nepal, God
titay gup okok, oginap niŋid chin nopun,
God kiles ma mideb. Pen kiles ne ak
midupsek awl yibil mideb, binib kiles kili ak
sikol yibil gup.
26 Mam ay sikop, ned God nibop suk
agil dak ñin ak, gos nigtep ginimib. Ñin
anib ak, nibi kuŋay yibil, binib gos lum awl
nigtep yibil gipal okok ma yeligipim. Nibi
kuŋay yibil binib kiles midil yib yek okok ma
yeligipim. Nibi kuŋay yibil nonim nap yib
awl yoligup okok ma yeligipim.
27 God pen anigil gos nigak, binib gos lum
awl nigtep yibil gipal okok kilop gek nebeŋ
dinigel. Anib ak tek binib sawl sek apal okok
kilop aglil dak. Pen anigil gos nigak, binib
kiles midil lum awl yib yek midebal okok
kilop gek nebeŋ dinigel. Anib ak tek binib
kiles ma mideb apal okok kilop aglil dak.
28 Pen anigil gos nigak, binib awl yib yek
midebal okok, kilop gek yokip yibil yenigel.
Anib ak tek binib lum awl tam okok yib ma
mideb apal okok kilop aglil dak.
29 Anigup ak nim, binib olap God widin
midup adek ak, yib ke dad aplanigel tek ma
lup.
30 God ne ke nibop gek, Klays Jisas ayip
chigil midebim. Pen Klays nop gek, ne gos
nigtep gep chin ak jij mideb. God Klays
nop agek chinop gek, agak tek kidek gil
binib suŋtep ne midil, chinop pisnep dek kim
amobun.
31 Takaw adek anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil
agak, Binib miñmiñ ginigun agil, God gup tek
niŋid, miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad aplanigel
agil tikak.

2

Pol gos ne ke ma dil, God Kawnan gos nop ak dil agñub

1 Pen mam ay sikop. Am nib ayip yenek
ñin ak, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak agñin
agil, takaw teplep okok bi gos nigep apal tek
ma aginek.
2 Yad anigil gos niginek, nib ayip midil, tap
olap ke gos ma nigin. Jisas Klays, ne mab
bak alaŋ kumak nokom nim gos nigin agil
niginek.
3 Pen nib ayip yenek ñin anib ak, kiles ma
midil, jepjep dilig pilikil yenek.
4 Binib oginap gos tep kili ke piyow niŋid,
takaw yidek adip adip adek anib ak nep
agun agil gipal tek ma ginek. God Kawnan
ne ak wog kiles gil, yip gos ñakniŋ takaw ne
agñinek ak nim, miseŋ tek lak.
5 Anigek, God kiles ne ak nibop gakniŋ,
Klays nop gos liniginimib tek lup. Nibi pen
binib gos nigep adek ak nigilig, Klays nop
gos liniginimib tek ma lup.

God Kawnan ne nokom chinop gos teplep ñub

6 Pen chin binib God nop chig tep gipal
okok niŋid, kilop gos teplep yibil ak agñibun.
Pen gos teplep anib ak, lum awl gos tep ak
mel. Biawl lum awl midebal okok, gos tep
kili ak abe mel. Kili apyap pakinigebal.
7 Gos teplep yibil chin agñibun ak, God
gos ne ak we gil yoligup. Bilel bilel God
man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, gos ne ke niŋid
chinop aglak. Aglil agak, Kili yad ayip midil,
midtep ginigel agak. Pen bilel nib mid dad
apil, gos teplep yibil anib ak we gil yek, chin
midupsek ma nigoligipun.
8 Biawl miñil ñin awl midebal okok
midupsek, gos anib ak ma yibil nepal.
Nepilap tek, Biawl yib awl mideb ak nop
mab bak alaŋ chipil ma pak tibik lipilap.
9 Chin pen anigil agobun ak, takaw anib
ak buk Baybol migan ayaŋ mideb. Anigil
tikil agak, Tap okok binib widin ma yibil
nigilak ak, timud ma yibil nigilak ak, gos ma
yibil nigilak ak, tap teplep anib okok God ne
dilitep gil, binib God nop mapen lipal okok
kilop ñinigab agil tikak.

1:22 Mat 12.38, Mak 8.11, Jon 4.48, Apo 17.18, 17.32 **1:23** Ais 8.14, Mat 11.6, Jon 6.60, 6.66, Lom 9.32, 1 Ko 2.14, Gal 5.11 **1:24** Lom 1.4, 1.16, 1 Ko 1.18, Kol 2.3 **1:25** 2 Ko 13.4 **1:26** Mat 11.25, Jon 7.48, Jem 2.1-5 **1:27** Mat 11.25, Jem 2.5 **1:29** Lom 3.27, Epe 2.9 **1:30** Jer 23.5-6, Jon 17.19, 2 Ko 5.21 **1:31** Jer 9.23-24, 2 Ko 10.17 **2:1** 1 Ko 1.17 **2:2** Gal 6.14, Plp 3.8 **2:3** Apo 18.9, 2 Ko 10.1 **2:4** Lom 15.19, 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Te 1.5, 2 Pi 1.16 **2:5** 2 Ko 4.7, 6.7 **2:6** 1 Ko 1.28, Epe 4.13, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.14 **2:7** Lom 16.25-26, Epe 3.5, 3.9, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 **2:8** Luk 23.34, Jon 7.48, Apo 13.27, 2 Ko 3.14 **2:9** Ais 64.4 **2:10** Mat 13.11, 16.17, Jon 14.26, 1 Jo 2.27

10 Tap anib okok takaw ak we gil yoligup
ak pen, God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil,
tap anib okok miseŋ linimuŋ agil, chinop gos
ñek nopun. God Kawnan ne ak tap okok
midupsek piyow niŋid, God gos ne we gil
mideb ak nigtep gup.
11 Bi olap gos titay nigup ak, binib okok
gos anib ak ma nepal. Mel. Bi anib ak,
bipil nab ne ayaŋ mideb ak nep gos anib ak
nigup. Anib ak nep tek, God gos titay nigup
ak, binib okok gos anib ak ma nepal. God
Kawnan ne ak nep gos anib ak nigup.
12 Chin pen kawnan lum awl nib olap ma
dipun. God ne Kawnan ne ak agyokek dipun
ak nim, tap teplep yibil chinop monmon ñub
ak nigtep gipun.
13 Chin tap teplep yibil anib okok gos niŋid
agobun ak pen, bi gos tipagil nepal okok
agñel niŋid ma agobun. God Kawnan ne
ak chinop gos ñek takaw anib ak agobun.
God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup ak niŋid
dil, binib God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok
kilop agñobun.
14 Pen binib God Kawnan ne sek ma
midebal okok, God Kawnan tap teplep ne ak
ma dipal. Tap teplep anib ak tap yokip agil
gos niŋid, nigtep ginigel tek ma lup. Binib
pen God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok, kilop
gos ñakniŋ, tap teplep anib okok tig asik lil
nigtep ginigel tek lup.
15 Binib olap God Kawnan ne sek mideb
ak, tap okok midupsek tig asik lil nigtep
gup. Binib yokip okok pen binib anib ak nop
niŋid, ne anigup ak tig asik lil nigtep ginigel
tek ma lup.
16 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Binib
an tek Biawl gos timud ne ak anigil mideb
aginigab agil tikak? Binib an tek nop gos
timud wukinigab agil tikak? Bi anib ak tek
olap ma mideb. Chin pen, Klays gos ne ke
dil nigtep gipun.

3

Chin bi God wog gañeb ne midobun okok

1 Mam ay sikop. Yad nibop takaw agñinek
ak, binib God Kawnan ne sek midebal okok
kilop agñinek tek nibop ma agñinim tek lak.
Mel. Binib tap lum awl yil gos nigilak okok
akaŋ, binib ñapay ŋaŋ Klays nop gos nigilak
tek okok, kilop agñinek tek nibop agñinek.
2-3 Ñapay ŋaŋ tul ñiŋeb tek ak midebek,
binib awl tap ñibal tek ma midebek. Anib
ak bin kili ñapay ŋaŋ tul ñibal tek nibop
agñinek. Nibop God takaw oginap agñinek,
oginap agñen ma niginimib tek lak ak ma
agñinek. Midobun ñin awl abe, tap lum awl
yil gos nigilig yibil midebim tek, God takaw
oginap agñen niginimib tek ma lup. Anib
apin, nibi mam ay okok kilop nigem chibol
nibop ak timel gil, milik yapek penpen agil
midebim. Pel anigipim ak yad nepin, tap
lum awl yil gos nigilig yibil midil, binib lum
awl okok gipal tek gipim.
4 Bi nibi olap agup, Yad Pol bine midebin
agup. Pen bi nibi olap agup, Yad Apolos bine
midebin agup. Nibi anib apim ak yad nepin,
nibi binib lum awl okok gipal tek gipim.
5 Pen nigtep ginimib. Apolos ne bi an? Yad
Pol, yad bi an? Chil bi omiŋal bi wog giñeb
midobul. Biawl ne chilop aglek, wog keke
aglak tek gipul. Pen wog nop ak giñol niŋid,
nop gos linepim.
6 Yad tap yiŋ yimnek tek ginek, Apolos ne
ñig mal dap tap yimnek anib ak sogak tek
gak. God pen ne nokom gek tap jakup.
7 Anib ak bi tap yiŋ yimub ayip, bi ñig
sogup ayip, omiŋal gil bi yokip yib awl ma
midebil. God gek tap jakup ak pen, ne ke
nokom yib awl mideb.
8 Binib tap yiŋ yibal okok binib ñig sopal
okok, wog nokom yibil gipal. Pen nokom
nokom wog gipal tek niŋid, kilop nokom
nokom tap tep pen ñinigab.
9 Chilmiŋal God wog ak jimñil gilig
midobul. Nibi God wog day ne tek midebim.
Pen abe God kal ne tek midebim.
10 God ne yip yimug niŋid gitep gek, bi
kal gep gos teplep yibil mideb tek midebin.
Anigil midil, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ ak
puŋilen, bi olap apil dayday mideb okok
kidek geb. Pen binib apil kal anib ak ginig,
kili keke nigtep gil ginigel.
11 Nib nepim, God ne Jisas Klays nop dil,
kal meg awl nab ayaŋ pisnep puŋilak. Nop
pisnep puŋilek, binib olap tigju yokil, kideyil
olap puŋiliniimuŋ tek ma lup.
12 Pen kal dayday yek gebal ak, binib
oginap tap gol dil gebal akaŋ, oginap silpa
dil gebal akaŋ, oginap kab teplep yibil dil
gebal akaŋ, oginap mab dil gebal akaŋ,
oginap bopil dil gebal akaŋ, oginap sid dil
gebal.
13 Pen kidek God kot awl gep ñin ak, binib
midupsek wog titay gipal ak miseŋ linigab.
Ñin anib ak apil sup ñek wog gebal anib
okok midupsek yinek, keke bilok niginigel,
tep mideb akaŋ mel.

2:11 Snd 20.27, Jer 17.9, Lom 11.33-34 **2:12** Jon 16.13-14 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2 Pi 1.16 **2:14** Mat 16.23, Jon 8.47, 14.17, Lom 8.5-7, 1 Ko 1.18, 1.23 **2:15** 1 Te 5.21, 1 Jo 2.20, 4.1 **2:16** Jop 15.8, Ais 40.13, Jer 23.18, Jon 15.15, Lom 11.34 **3:1** Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 2.14-15 **3:2-3** Jon 16.12, 1 Ko 1.10-11, 11.18, Gal 5.20-21, Hib 5.12-14, Jem 3.16, 1 Pi 2.2 **3:4** 1 Ko 1.12 **3:6** Apo 18.4-11, 18.24-28, 19.1, 1 Ko 1.30, 2 Ko 3.5, 10.14-15 **3:7** 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3 **3:8** Lom 2.6, Gal 6.4-5, Lep 22.12 **3:9** Mat 13.3-9, Apo 15.4, 2 Ko 6.1, Epe 2.20-22, Hib 3.3-4, 1 Pi 2.5 **3:10** Lom 15.20, 1 Ko 4.15, 15.10, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 3.15, Lep 21.14 **3:11** Ais 28.16, Mat 16.18, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 1.7, 1 Pi 2.4-6 **3:13** Luk 2.35, 1 Ko 4.5, 2 Te 1.7-10, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.12

14 Binib an kal day wog gek, ma yinil
midtep yenigab, God nop tap teplep pen
ñinigab.
15 Pen binib an kal day wog gek, pisnep yin
pag yowenigab, God nop tap teplep pen ma
ñinigab. Bi anib ak, nop timel gek kul ma
ginigab ak pen, ne mab yineb nab ayaŋ yek
adikid dipal tek yinigab.

Nibi God kal ne ak midebim

16 Nibi God kal ne ak midebim, Kawnan
ne ak nibop migan ayaŋ mideb. Tap anib ak
ma nepim akaŋ?
17 God kal ne ak, ne aglek kal suŋtep ne
ke mideb. Pen nibi kal ne anib ak midebim.
Anib ak bi an God kal ne ak gi timel genigab,
nop pen abe gi timel ginigab.

Chin ke binib gos nigep midobun agil ma aginimib

18 Nibi ke takaw yepis aginimib tek lup
anib ak, nigtep ginimib. Bi nibi olap, ne gos
tep lum awl ak niŋid, bi gos nigep midebin
agil gos nigup nim, ne ned bi sawl sek tek
yonimuŋ. Anigenigab, kidek ne bi gos nigep
ak yenigab.
19 Chin nopun, binib lum awl gos teplep
tek agil nepal okok, God nigek binib gos sawl
sek lipal. Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Bi
oginap chin bi gos nigep midobun ak, gos
chin ak ke niŋid binib kilop yepis aginigabun
agil gos nepal agil tikak. Anigil gos nepal
ak pen, God ne gos kilop gek, gon tek kilop
dinigab agil tikak.
20 Pen takaw olap sek tikil agak, Bi gos
nigep okok, Biawl ak ne gos kili ak nigup agil
tikak. Pen anigil nigup, gos kili ginigun agil
gos nepal ak, jij olap ma mideb yokip yibil
yenigab agil tikak.
21 Anib ak nibi binib oginap kilop,
binib awl midebal agil yib kilop dad ma
aplanimib. Yad nepin, tap okok midupsek
tap nibi.
22 Pol akaŋ, Apolos akaŋ, Pita akaŋ, lum
awl akaŋ, pel midep akaŋ, kumeb akaŋ, tap
okok miñil mideb akaŋ, kidek yenigab ak,
tap okok midupsek tap nibi.
23 Pen nibi Klays binib ne midebim, Klays
ne God bine mideb.

4

God ne ke bi wog giñeb ne okok wog kili bilokil nigup

1 Anib ak binib kili chinop niŋid, anigil
gos niginigel, chin Klays bi wog giñeb ne ak
midil, God takaw ne we gil yoligup ak kod
midil agñibun.
2 Pen bi wog giñeb okok, monmon ginigel
tek ma mideb, biawl kili ak agilak tek nep
ginigel.
3 Anib ak tek nib akaŋ, bi oginap nibi
yip tig asik lil aginigabim, Ne monmon gup
aginigabim ak, yokip aginigabim. Yad abe,
tap yad gipin ak niŋid tig asik ma lipin.
4 Niŋid apin, yad ke tap timel ma gipin agil
gos nepin ak pen, yad bi tep midil tap timel
ma gipin apin ak ma aginim. Mel. Biawl ne
ke yip tig asik lil, takaw anib ak agup.
5 Anib ak miñil yip takaw anib ak tek ma
aginimib. Kidek Biawl ne ke apil, ñin anib ak
takaw anib ak tek aginigab. Ne tap we gel
kisilim nab mideb okok dil, milek nab okok
linigab. Pen binib okok midupsek gos kili
nab ayaŋ abe niŋid miseŋ aginigab. Ñin anib
ak, God binib midupsek ninokom gipal gipal
tek, kilop takaw tep aginigab.

Kolin binib yib kili ke dad aplanibal

6 Pen mam ay okok. Takaw apin anib
ak, Apolos chilmiŋal apin ak, nibi gos nigtep
ginimib agil, nibop agñitep gebin. Nibi ke
gos tipagil nopun agil ke tep gakniŋ, bi
nibop oginap yib kilop dad aplanigabim, bi
nibop oginap kilop keliginigabim ak, anigil
ma yibil ginimib apin. Pen buk Baybol tikil
agilak tek ginimib, gos ke nepim tek ma
ginimib apin.
7 Titay dil? An nibop aglek biawl okok
midebim? Nibi tap teplep olap dipim ak pen,
God yil ma dipim akaŋ? Niŋid yibil apin, God
nokom tap anib okok nibop ñek di midebim.
Ne nokom ñub, anib ak taynen yib nibi ke
dad aplanil apim, Chin binib nigtep gil, gitep
yibil gil tap anib okok dipun apim?
8 Nibi tap teplep okok kuŋay yibil mideb
akaŋ? Nibi tap okok midupsek dil, midtep
yibil gipim akaŋ? Nibi binonim midtep gipal
tek midebim pen chin yokip midobun akaŋ?
Pen nibi binonim yebilap, chin abe binonim
nibi ayip yobinop, yip tep yibil gup. Ak pen
mel.
9 Yad anigil gos nepin, chin bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok, God chinop di kidek
okdaŋ lup. Chinop aglil, pak linig nag lipal
tek midobun. Anigek, binib okok ayip ensel
okok ayip, lum awl midebal okok midupsek,
chinop niŋid, bi yokip tek lek paklel midebal
tek agil gos nepal.
10 Chin Klays yil midil wog tapin gon,
chinop nigel bi sawl tek lup. Nibi pen
Klays yil midil binib gos nigep ne okok tek
midebim. Chin bi kiles ma midobun ak
pen, nibi binib kiles timel midebim. Chin bi

3:16 1 Ko 6.19, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 2.21-22, Hib 3.6, 1 Pi 2.5 **3:18** Snd 3.7, Ais 5.21 **3:19** Jop 5.13, 1 Ko 1.20, 2.6 **3:20** Sng 94.11 **3:21** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4-6, 2 Ko 4.5, 4.15 **3:23** Lom 14.8, 1 Ko 11.3, 2 Ko 10.7, Gal 3.29 **4:1** Luk 12.42, 1 Ko 3.5, 2 Ko 6.4, Tat 1.7, 1 Pi 4.10 **4:2** Luk 12.42 **4:4** Jop 9.2, Sng 143.2, Snd 21.2, Lom 4.2 **4:5** Lom 2.1, 2.29, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Ko 5.10, Lep 20.12 **4:6** Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 1.12, 3.4, 3.21 **4:7** Jon 3.27, Lom 12.6, Jem 1.17, 1 Pi 4.10 **4:8** Lep 3.17, 3.21 **4:9** Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.30-31, 2 Ko 6.9, Hib 10.33 **4:10** Apo 26.24, 1 Ko 1.18, 3.18

yib sek mel ak pen, nibi binib yib awl sek midebim.
11 Bilel tikil mid dad apil, miñil midobun
ñin awl, chin yuwan gil, kuŋam milep gil,
chech ma midil, chinop pakil pakel koslam
yibil midil, kal kineb ma midil aj nep
midobun.
12 Pen ke nep tiŋil yipil gil wog gipun.
Chinop agjupal ak, kilop pen God kod mideŋ
agil, nop agnopun. Chinop gi timel gipal ak,
gos anib ak ma niŋid miŋel dipun.
13 Chinop takaw timel apal ak, kilop pen
takaw sayn apun. Chin silkul tap dayday tek
midon mid dad apil ñin awl apek, binib okok
chinop nigel, silkul tap dayday gach sek tek
midobun.

Nibi yad gipin tek niŋid kidek ginimib agil gos nigup

14 Takaw ñu kil tikebin awl, nibop
agineknin nebeŋ dinimib agil ma tikebin.
Nibi ñapay mapen yad yibil agil, timud
wukilig kiles gil agñitep gilig tikebin.
15 Pen bi kuŋay yibil kili nibop nap adik tek
midil, Klays yil midebim ak kod yebilap, nap
nibi ak kuŋay ma mideb. Yad nokom takaw
teplep ak agñenek niŋid, Klays Jisas nop dil
chig tep gipek. Anib ak yad nap nibi, nibi
ñipay yad.
16 Anib ak tek kiles gil agniŋid agebin, yad
gipin tek niŋid kidek ginimib.
17 Adek anib ak nep, ñi mapen yad Timoti
nop agyokinek. Bi anib ak ne bi tep yibil
midil, Biawl wog ak gitep gup ak. Nop
agyoken, am nibop niginigab. Pen yad
Klays nop chig tep gil pel gipin tek, ne
nigtep gil, am gos timud nibop ak pag yikek
niginigabim. Pel gipin anib ak, Klays binib
ne man keke pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop
agñibin.
18 Nibi oginap Pol ne ke chinop ma
ownigab agil, yib kili ke dad aplanil, biawl
yibil midobun agebal.
19 Anigebal ak pen, Biawl ak yaw
agenigab, wulep mideb yad apil nibop
niginigayn. Pen ñin anib ak amjakil, bi
yib kili dad aplanebal okok takaw kili ak
niginig ma ownigayn. Kiles kili tay tek
mideb niginig ownigayn.
20 Niŋid apin, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ak, takaw nep agep mel. Anib ak
tap kiles timel yibil mideb.
21 Yad apil nibop tay ginim? Yil kodim dil
nibop pakinigayn akaŋ? Mapen lil nibop
takaw sayn aginig ownigayn akaŋ?

5

Bi kili olap nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil

1 Yip agñel nepin, bi nibi olap tap timel
yibil gilig, nap bin ne ak nop dil ayip kinibil.
Nigim. Binib God nop kidek ma gipal okok
abe, tap timel yibil anib ak tek ma gipal.
2 Taynen tap timel anib ak niŋid, yib nibi
ke dad aplanibim? Chib gek chaŋ lipikep.
Anigil nim, bi anib ak nop diyokem, nib ayip
ma yonimuŋ.
3 Yad man palawl midebin ak pen, gos
yad ak nibop yil amnakniŋ, nigilig midebin.
Anib ak yad ke nib ayip midobun ak nep
tek, bi ak ne tap timel gup anib ak, yad nop
bilokil nepin.
4 Nibi Biawl chin Jisas nop gos niŋid ap-
nan ginigabim ñin ak, Biawl chin Jisas kiles
awl ne ak ayip, gos yad ak ayip yenigabim.
5 Ayip midil, bi anib ak nop Satan ñin adek
ak aglem mubwak nop ak gi timel ginimuŋ.
Anigem, Biawl kot awl gep ñin ak, God bi
anib ak kawnan nop ak tig asik dinimuŋ tek
linigab.

Kili bi timel yibil gup ak nop diyokinigel

6 Pen yib nibi ke dad aplanibim anib ak,
tap timel yibil. Binib bilet ginig, tap yis ak
sikol sikol bad oginap sek lipal. Lel, tig adik
madik gek bilet awl yibil tan aplanub ak,
nibi ma nepim akaŋ?
7 Anib ak binib kili yis nedil diyokipal tek,
nibi tap si tap timel diyokinimib. Diyokem,
bilet yis sek ma mideb tek yenimib. Pen
yad nepin, nibi bilet yis sek ma mideb tek
midebim. Ñin awl Pasopa apal ak, ñin anib
ak chag sipsip ñiluk pak sibogoligipun. Pen
nib nepim, pak sibogoligipun tek, kili Klays
nop dil, chag sipsip ñiluk tek paklel chinop
nen kumak.
8 Anib ak tek, chin binib kili ñin awl tap
gilitep gil miñmiñ gipal tek ginigun. Binib kili
ñin awl ginig, yis nedil diyokipal tek, chin
tap si tap timel midupsek diyokil, tap timel
keke gipun adek anib okok diyokinigun. Pen
gos teplep pal ak sek, takaw niŋid yibil ak
sek kidek ginigun. Aniginigabun ak, bilet yis
sek ma mideb tek yenigabun.
9 Yad nibop ned mij tikil aginek, Binib bin
si bi si gipal okok, takaw dayday ma agil ayip
jimñil ma yenimib aginek.
10 Nib pen binib bin si bi si gipal okok,
binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal
okok, binib tap si dipal okok, binib tap yepis

4:11 Apo 23.2, Lom 8.35, 2 Ko 11.23-27, Plp 4.12 **4:12** Sng 109.28, Mat 5.44, Apo 18.3, 1 Ko 9.14-15, 1 Te 2.9, 2 Te 3.8, 1 Ti 4.10 **4:13** Kra 3.45 **4:15** Apo 18.11, Gal 4.19, Jem 1.18 **4:16** 1 Ko 11.1, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6, 2 Te 3.9 **4:17** Apo 19.22, Plp 2.19-22 **4:19** Apo 18.21, 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5, 2 Ko 1.15, 1.23, Hib 6.3 **4:20** 1 Ko 2.4, 1 Te 1.5 **5:1** Wkp 18.7-8, Lo 22.30, 27.20, Epe 5.3 **5:3** Kol 2.5 **5:4** Mat 16.19, 18.18, Jon 20.23, 2 Ko 13.10 **5:5** Apo 26.18, 1 Ti 1.20, 1 Pi 4.6 **5:6** 1 Ko 3.21, 15.33, Gal 5.9, Jem 4.16 **5:7** Kis 12.5, 12.21, 13.7, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 5.6, 5.12 **5:8** Lo 16.3, Mat 16.6, 16.12, Luk 12.1 **5:9** Mat 18.17, 2 Ko 6.14, Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.14 **5:10** Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 1.20, 10.27

sibog ñibal okok, binib lum awl anib okok
ayip jimñil ma yenimib agil, takaw anib
ak nibop ma agebin. Mel yibil. Lum awl
midupsek midebal tek, kilop keliginimib tek
ma lup.
11 Takaw yad aginek ak pen jij anigil
mideb. Binib Klays binib ne nab okok
midil mam ay chin apim okok, kili tap timel
anigenigabal, takaw dayday ma agil ayip
jimñil ma yenimib. Binib kili chin Klays
binib ne midobun apal anib okok, kili bin si
bi si gil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil niŋid,
tap yepis sibog ñil, binib agjuwil takaw timel
agil, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap si dil, tap timel
anib okok genigabal, takaw dayday ma agil
ayip jimñil ma yenimib. Pen kili ayip tap ma
yibil ñiŋinimib.
12-13 Binib Klays yil ma midebal okok, yad
taynen anigipim agil, tig asik lil ag ginim
tek ma lup. God nokom nim, takaw anib
okok tek kilop aginigab. Pen binib Klays yil
midebal okok, kili titay gipal ak nibi niŋid tig
asik lil, takaw anib ak tek aginimib tek lup.
Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Bi nibi tap si
tap timel gup anib ak nop diyokinimib agil
tikak.

6

Binib Klays yil mideb olap, binib Klays yil olap nop kot ma ginimuŋ

1 Pen bi nibi olap, ne mam Klays yil mideb
olap ke nop takaw oginap mideb ak, taynen
bi nibi Klays yil midebim okok ma agnigup,
bi Klays yil ma midebal okok kilop damek
kot nepal. Ne anigek nop nebeŋ ma gup
akaŋ?
2 Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili
kidek binib lum awl okok kilop midupsek
bilokinigabal. Takaw anib ak ma nepim
akaŋ? Pen nibi binib lum awl okok kilop
midupsek kidek anigenigabim, taynen
miŋel sikol tek nab nibi okok mideb ak,
bilokinigun tek ma lup agil gos nepim?
3 Chin kidek ensel okok kilop abe
bilokinigabun ak, anib ak ma nepim akaŋ?
Aniginigabun tek, chin miŋel lum awl okok
midupsek mideb ak niŋid, bilokinigun tek
lup.
4 Anib ak binib nab nibi okok takaw
oginap mideb ak, taynen miŋel anib ak
damil, binib God nop gos ma nepal okok
kilop agem kot nepal?
5 Yad takaw olap agen nibop nebeŋ
ginimuŋ. Bi nibi gos nigep olap, ne binib
nibi takaw oginap midebal okok kilop niŋid
bilokup ak, bi anib ak olap ma mideb akaŋ?
6 Nibi pen mam oginap tikjakil mam
oginap kilop damil, binib God nop gos ma
nepal okok kilop agem kot nepal.
7 Nibi Klays binib ne okok penpen kot
gipim, anib ak nopun, nibi Klays ne gup tek
ak keligil apyap pakipim. Nibop gi timel gil
akaŋ, tap nibop okok pilig del, taynen ma
keligipim?
8 Nibi pen kilop gi timel gilig, tap kili okok
dinig, kilop kot gil tap pilig dipim. Pen binib
yokip okok nep kilop ma gipim, Klays binib
nibi okok ke kilop anigil gi timel gipim.
9 God binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak,
ne binib tap si tap timel nep gipal okok kilop
ma dinigab. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ? Gos
nigtep ginimib. Binib bin si bi si gipal okok,
binib tap yepis sibog ñibal okok, binbi kili
dipal ak pen bin si bi si gipal okok, bi penpen
chib migan gipal okok,
10 binib tap si dipal okok, binib tap chin
ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, binib
ñig kiles ñibil sawl lipal okok, binib agjuwil
takaw timel apal okok, binib tap kilop tig
asik si dipal okok, God binib dil kilop kod
yenigab ñin ak, anib okok kilop ma dinigab.
11 Ned nibi oginap anib ak tek geligipim
ak pen, timel gipim gach ak God wik
yokup. Yokilig gek, nibi binib suŋtep ne yibil
midebim. Biawl Jisas Klays ayip God chin
Kawnan ne ak ayip kiles kili ak dil nibop gek,
God ayip jimñil midil binib tep ne takaw ma
mideb okok midebim.

Chin God Kawnan ne ak kal migan tep ne tek ak midobun

12 Bi oginap apal, Yad titay ginig, takaw
ma mideb, yad ke ginim tek lup apal. Niŋid
apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep ginigel
tek ma linigab. Yad tap okok midupsek
ginim tek lup ak pen, tap olap gen yip dil
kodek, bi wog giñeb nop ak ma yenigayn.
13 Pen bi oginap apal, Tap midup ñibun ak
chibol nab ayaŋ amub, chibol ne tap midup
ak dup apal. Niŋid apal ak pen, God gek tap
midup ak sek, kogmeg ak sek ma yenigab.
God ne binib gilak ñin ak, bin si bi si dinigel
agil ma gilak. Binib mubwak kili ak Biawl
yil midil, wog ne ak gebal. Pen Biawl ne
mubwak kilop kod mideb.
14 God kiles ne ak dil Biawl kumak ak
nop gek tikjakak. Pen chinop abe anigek
tikjakinigabun.
15 Mubwak nibi okok, Klays wak ñin kid
tob kid ne okok midebim. Ak nibi niginimib
tek lup. Anib ak pen, taydil Klays wak ñin

5:11 Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 2 Te 3.6, Tat 3.10, 2 Jo 10 **5:12-13** Lo 13.5, 17.7, 21.21, 22.21-24, Mak 4.11, 1 Ko 6.1-4, Kol 4.5, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 3.7 **6:2** Dan 7.22, Mat 19.28, Lep 2.26, 3.21, 20.4 **6:3** 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6 **6:7** Mat 5.39, Snd 20.22, Luk 6.29, Lom 12.17-19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 3.9 **6:9** Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 22.15 **6:11** Epe 2.2, Kol 3.7, Tat 3.3-7, Hib 10.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 10.23 **6:13** Lom 14.17, 1 Ko 6.15, 15.19-20, Kol 2.22-23, 1 Te 4.3-7 **6:14** Lom 6.5, 6.8, 8.11, 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 4.14, Epe 1.19-20 **6:15** Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.12, 4.16, 5.30

kid tob kid ne okok dad amil, kanibtam bin
ayip jimñil linim? Anib ak ma yibil ginim.
16 Pen anib ak nibi niginimib tek lup, bi
olap kanibtam bin ayip chigil jimñil midebil
ak, omiŋal wak nokom yibil lup. Buk Baybol
ak tikil anib agak, Kili omiŋal jimñil midel
wak nokom yibil linigab agil tikak.
17 Bi olap pen Biawl nop chigil jimñil
midebil ak, kili omiŋal gil gos nokom niŋid
kawnan nokom midebil.
18 Bin si bi si dep ak asik tep ginimib.
Tap si tap timel okok midupsek binib kili pel
gipal ak, mubwak kili seŋ okok mideb ak
pen, bin si bi si dipal ak, mubwak kili ke gel
timel ginigab.
19 Nibi niginimib tek lup, God Kawnan ne
ak agyokek, nibop apil migan ayaŋ mideb.
Ak nim, kal migan tep ne tek ak midebim.
Anib ak nibi ke mel, God yil midebim.
20 God nibop tawil tig asik dup, anib ak tek
mubwak nibi okok dil God nop ñil, God yib
awl dinimuŋ agil gitep ginimib.

7

Bi bel omiŋal okok takaw agup ak

1 Yip mij tikil takaw agnepek ak, nibop
pen aginigebin. Bi okok bin ma dil ginigabal
ak, tep mideb.
2 Binib pen bin si bi si del tap timel anib ak
awl gup. Anib ak tek, bi okok bin kili ke dil
midakniŋ yenigabal, bin okok bi kili ke dil
midakniŋ yenigabal.
3 Bin ne nigimil ayip kinig agek, yaw agil
kinigayl, nigimil bin ne ayip kinig agek, yaw
agil kinigayl.
4 Pen nigimil mubwak ak ne ke mel, bin ne
ayip tap kili jimñil, bin ne mubwak ak abe
ne ke mel, nigimil ayip tap kili jimñil.
5 Anib ak nigimil agek bin ne mel ma
aginimuŋ, bin ne agek nigimil mel ma
aginimuŋ. Yaw agil kinimil. Pen ñili ñin
wulep ak God nop gos niŋid agnigilig midol
agil, takaw ag adek nokom lil, nop agnigilig
yenimil. Agnigilig yenimil ak pen, kidek
ñin wulep ak tepayaŋ ayip kinigayl. Mel ak
Satan nibop gek, mubwak nab okyaŋ ke kod
ma midil, apyap pakinimil tek linigab.
6 Takaw agebin anib ak pen, takaw kiles
olap nibi anigil anigil ginimib ak ma agebin.
Gos nibi kidek ginimib agil nibop agebin.
7 Yad anigil gos nepin, binib okok
midupsek kili yad yokip midebin tek
yenigel. Anigil gos nepin ak pen, God gos
ne ke nigup tek, binib okok kilop kiles keke
ñub. Binib oginap kiles tep olap ñek, adek
oginap ke gipal, binib oginap kiles tep olap
ke ñek, adek oginap ke gipal.
8 Pen bin piñ bi pilaj midebal okok sek,
bin kaŋil okok sek kili yad yokip midebin tek
yenigabal ak, tep mideb.
9 Binib oginap pen yokip midil, bin si
bi si gun agil gos ak nep apek, midtep ma
ginigabal. Anigoniminuŋ, bin okok bi kili keke
dinigel, bi okok bin kili keke dinigel. Mel
ak nab kili ayaŋ mab tek yinek, midtep ma
ginigabal.
10 Bi bel omiŋal okok, kilop takaw kiles
olap aginigebin. Yad nep mel, Biawl ak
takaw ne. Bin ak nigimil nop ma kelig
amnimuŋ.
11 Pen kelig amonimuŋ, bi kideyil ma
dinimuŋ. Yokip yonimuŋ. Pen bi dinig,
adikid amil, nigimil ned nib anop tepayaŋ
dinimuŋ. Pen bi abe, bin ne nop ma
agyokinimuŋ.
12 Pen binib oginap takaw olap
aginigebin. Biawl takaw kiles ne ak mel,
takaw yad nep aginigebin. Bi Klays yil
mideb olap, ne bin Klays nop gos ma
nigup olap nop ned diyek, bin ne chil ayip
yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bin ne anib ak
nop ma agyokinimuŋ.
13 Pen bin Klays yil mideb olap, ne bi Klays
nop gos ma nigup olap nop ned diyek, bine
chil ayip yonigabul agil gos nigup ak, bine
anib ak nop ma kelig amnimuŋ.
14 Kili anigenigel, bi Klays nop gos ma
nigup ak, bin Klays yil mideb ak ayip di
midebil ak nim, God bi anib ak nop gek bi
suŋtep ne yibil mideb. Pen bin Klays nop gos
ma nigup ak, nigimil Klays yil mideb ak ayip
di midebil ak nim, God bin anib ak nop gek
bin suŋtep ne yibil mideb. Kili pen anib ma
genigel, God nigek ñipay kili okok gach sek
midebal. Ak pen genigel, takaw ma mideb
God ñipay kilop dinimuŋ tek nep yenigab.
15 Bi bel omiŋal pen dil midebil okok,
nigimil nep Klays nop gos linigup ak, bin ne
Klays nop gos ma liniŋid, kiles gil nigimil nop
kelig amnig gonimuŋ, yaw agek amnimuŋ.
Pen bin Klays nop gos linigup ak, bine Klays
nop gos ma liniŋid, kiles gil bin nop kelig
amnig gonimuŋ, yaw agek amnimuŋ. Bin
yad agil, biyad agil ma di tibikinimib. God
ne nibi kimigel midtep ginimib agil nibop
aglup, anib ak kilop keligem amnigel.
16 Pen nad bin God yil mideban ak, nigimil
ayip nep mide, God nop chigek tig asik
dinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Anib ak ma nepan.
Nad bi God yil mideban ak, bin nad ayip nep

6:16 Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Epe 5.31 **6:17** Jon 17.21-23, Lom 8.9-11, Epe 4.4 **6:18** Lom 1.24, 6.12-13, 1 Te 4.3, Hib 13.4 **6:19** Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 3.16, 2 Ko 6.16 **6:20** 1 Ko 7.23, Gal 3.13, Plp 1.20, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:1** 1 Ko 7.8, 7.26 **7:3** Kis 21.10, 1 Pi 3.7 **7:5** Jol 2.16, Sek 7.3, 1 Te 3.5 **7:7** Mat 19.12, Apo 26.29, 1 Ko 12.11 **7:9** 1 Ti 5.14 **7:10** Mal 2.14-16 **7:10** Mat 5.32, 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18 **7:15** Lom 12.18, 14.19, Hib 12.14 **7:16** 1 Pi 3.1 **7:17** 1 Ko 4.17, 7.20, 7.24

mide, God nop chigek tig asik dinimuŋ tek
lup akaŋ? Anib ak ma nepan.

God gos ne niŋid chinop aglup tek yonigun

17 Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal
man okok midupsek, kilop pel agñibin, Nibi
nokom nokom titay gil tek midem, God
nibop aglil suk agil dak ak niŋid, adek anib
ak nep gilig yenimib apin.
18 Bi wak tibilikel God kilop suk agil dup
okok, tepayaŋ ñil yu ma ginigel. Pen bi wak
sek midel kilop suk agil dup okok, wak ma
tibilikinigel.
19 Bi wak tibilikipal akaŋ ma tibilikipal,
ominal gil tap yokip takaw ma mideb. Binib
pen God agup tek niŋid kidek gipal ak, tap
awl yibil.
20 Ned titay gil tek midem God nibop suk
agil dak ak, adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib.
21 Nibi oginap binib wog giñeb biawl olap
muk okok midebim ak, ñin anib ak God
nibop suk agil dup akaŋ? Anigil nim,
gos kuŋay ma niŋid, muk okok yenimib.
Pen kidek nibop agyokek, nop keligil am
binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma
midenimib tek lonimuŋ, keligil yokip am
yenimib.
22 Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok
midebal ak, God kilop suk agil dek Klays nop
chigipal okok, Biawl ak kilop nigek binib
wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal.
Anib ak tek nep, binib wog gep biawl olap
muk okok ma midebal ak, God kilop suk
agil dek Klays nop chigipal okok, Biawl ak
kilop nigek binib wog giñeb Klays muk okok
midebal.
23 God nibop tawil tig asik dek, binib ne
midebim. Anib ak nibi binib wog giñeb muk
okok tek ma yenimib.
24 Mam ay sikop, ned titay gil tek midem
God nibop suk agil dak ak, God ayip jimñil
midilig adek anib ak nep gilig yenimib.

Bin piñ bi pilaj okok takaw agup ak

25 Pen bin piñ bi pilaj okok takaw ak
aginigebin. Takaw anib awl Biawl ak agek
niŋid nibop ma aginigebin. Ne pen yip
mapen niŋid ditep gek, bi takaw niŋid yibil
agep ak midebin ak nim, gos yad nepin ak
kidek gil nibop aginigebin.
26 Miñil koslam midep tek lup ñin awl ak
niŋid, gos yad anigil nepin, nad mideban tek
nep yenimin, ak tep yibil.
27 Nad bin dipan tek, nop agyokil yokip
miden agil gos ak ma niginimib. Pen bin ma
dipan tek, bin dun agil gos ak ma niginimib.
28 Nad pen bin denimin, tap timel ma
gipan, bin piñ bi donimuŋ, tap timel ma
gup. Binib dipal okok pen, lum awl midil
miŋel keke dinigabal. Yad gos anib ak niŋid,
nibi miŋel anib okok ma dinigabim agil anib
agebin.
29 Pen mam ay sikop, yad anib agebin, ñin
ak wulep mideb. Anib ak miñil tikjakil mid
dad amil, bi bin dipal okok kili bin ma dipal
tek yenigel.*
30 Pen bi chib gek chaŋ lup okok, kilop
chaŋ ma lep tek yenigel. Pen miñmiñ gipal
okok, kili miñmiñ ma gipal tek yenigel. Pen
tap tawpal okok, kili binib tap ma mideb tek
yenigel.
31 Pen tap lum awl nigilig dilig midebal
okok, kili wog tap anib okok nigon tap awl
tek ma lonimuŋ agil gos niginigel. Chin
nopun, lum awl tap okok midupsek pisnep
kul ginigab ñin ak wulep mideb.
32 Pen nibop miŋel awl ma gek gos kuŋay
ma niginimib agil gos nepin. Bi bin ma dup
ak, ne Biawl tap ne okok gos nigek amek,
titay gen Biawl nop tep ginimuŋ agil nigup.
33 Bi bin dup ak pen, ne tap lum awl ak gos
awl nigek amek, titay gen bin yad ak nop tep
ginimuŋ agil nigup.
34 Anigek, ne gos ominal nigup. Pen bin
piñ okok sek bin bi sek ma midebal okok
sek, kili Biawl tap ne okok gos nigel amub.
Gos abe mubwak abe nop nep ñinig, Biawl
mideb ak am yonigun agil nepal. Bin bi dup
olap pen, ne tap lum awl ak gos awl nigek
amek, titay gen biyad ak nop tep ginimuŋ
agil nigup.
35 Takaw agebin anib awl, nibop mel agil
ma agebin. Nibop giñinig agñen midtep
ginimib agil agebin. Pen Biawl ak nop pel
gos nigilig wog gitep yibil ginimib agil gos
nepin. Yokip ak gos ominal niŋid, nop ditep
ma ginigabim.
36 Pen bi olap yokip yek, nop bin aglil dap
ñel, yad bi woske yenigayn agil, mid dad
amil, bin anib ak nop nigek midep tek ma
lek niŋid, dinigab ak tep. Tap timel ma gel
takaw ma mideb.
37 Bi woske anib ak pen kiles gil midil, nop
nebneb gil mel, gos ne ke kod midtep gil, bin
yip aglipal ak ma din agil gos niŋid kiles yibil
gil yenigab ak, abe takaw ma mideb. Ne abe
tep yibil ginigab.
38 Anib ak bi bin nop aglilak ak dup ak, tep
gup. Bi pen bin nop aglilak ak ma dup ak,
tep yibil gup.
39 Bin olap nigimil ne midakniŋ, ayip nep
yenimil. Kumonimuŋ nep nim, am bi kidek

7:19 Jon 15.14, Lom 2.25, Gal 5.6, 6.15 **7:22** Jon 8.36, Gal 5.13, Epe 6.6, Plm 16, 1 Pi 2.16 **7:23** 1 Ko 6.20, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **7:25** 1 Ko 7.6, 7.10, 7.40, 2 Ko 8.8-10, 1 Ti 1.12-13, 1.16 **7:28** 1 Ko 7.38 **7:29** Lom 13.11 * **7:29** Chin bi bin dipun okok, bin kilop nep gos ma niginigun. Biawl wog nop, tap ne okok abe gos niginigun. Pol ne gos anib ak niŋid, takaw anib awl agup. **7:31** Sng 39.6, Jem 1.10, 4.14, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17 **7:34** Luk 10.40 **7:39** Lom 7.2-3, 2 Ko 6.14

dinig, dinimuŋ. Pen bi Biawl ak yil yonimuŋ
olap nep dinimuŋ.
40 Yad pen gos anigil nepin, ne yokip
mideb tek yonimuŋ ak, nop tep yibil
ginimuŋ. Pen yad nokom mel, God Kawnan
ne ak yip gos ñakniŋ agebin tek lup.

8

Tap yipil, tap yepis agnepal okok pak sibogipal ak, ñiŋinigun akaŋ mel apal?

1 Pen tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop tap
yipil pak sibogipal ak ñiŋinigun akaŋ ma
ñiŋinigun agil yip agnepim. Takaw anib ak,
nibop pen aginigebin. Nibi oginap apim,
Chin midupsek binib gos nigep midobun
apim. Takaw anib ak niŋid apim ak pen,
binib gos nigep midebal okok, yib kili ke dad
aplanil, chin binib awl yibil midobun agil
nepal. Binib pen mapen lep midebal okok,
kili anigel, mapen lep anib ak binib kilop
gek, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midebal.
2 Bi gos nigep yib midebin agup ak, takaw
niginimuŋ anib ak gos nigtep ma gil, anib
agup.
3 Bi pen God nop mapen lup ak, God bi
anib ak nop gos nigtep gup.
4 Anib ak, tap yepis agnepal okok, kilop
sab chag yipil pak sibogipal ak ñiŋinigun
akaŋ ma ñiŋinigun agil, takaw oginap nibop
aginigebin. Chin nopun, tap yepis agnepal
anib okok tap yibil mel, kawnan yokip
mideb. Pen god kuŋay ma midebal, God ne
nokom nim mideb.
5 Binib okok tap chin agnopun nim ak
agil, biawl chinop kod yonimuŋ nim ak agil,
tap keke wisip alaŋ lum awl kuŋay okok
agnepal.
6 Tap agnepal kuŋay okok midebal ak
pen, God chin ak nokom yibil mideb. Ne
Bapi chin tap okok midupsek gilek mideb.
Ne midakniŋ chin midobun. Pen Biawl abe
nokom yibil mideb, Jisas Klays nim. God
gek Klays ne tap okok midupsek gilak. Pel
anigek chin koŋim midobun.
7 Pen binib oginap takaw agosipun anib
ak gos ma nepal. Kili ned tap yepis agnepal
okok gos niŋid kidek geligipal. Anib ak tek,
tap yipil binib ke oginap sibogil pakipal anib
okok, tap yepis agnepal okok tap kili ak. Pen
tap yipil anib okok dil ñibebal won ak, chin
God yil midobun tek tap sibogil pakipal ak
ñiŋinigun agil, gos pal ak timel won ak nig
midilig ñibebal.
8 Tap ñiŋeb ak pen, chinop gek God
mideb wulep siŋak amnigun tek ma linigab.
Chin tap ma ñibonigabun, God nigek gach
sek yonigun tek ma linigab. Pen chin tap
ñibonigabun, God nigek midtep yonigun
tek ma linigab. Tap asikil akaŋ monmon
ñibonigabun, takaw ma yenigab.
9 Nibi pen nigtep ginimib. Nib nepim, tap
ñiŋeb titay ñiŋinigun agil, ñiŋinimib tek lup.
Pen tap olap ñibem, binib Klays yil nop gos
kiles ma nepal okok niŋid abe ñibil, apyap
pakinigel tek lup ak niŋid, tap anib ak ma
ñiŋinimib.
10 Nibi binib nigtep gipim okok, ñin oginap
am tap yepis agnepal kal migan ak amil tap
ñibim. Pen ñibenigabim, Klays binib ne olap
ne gos pal ak timel won ak nig mideb ak apil,
nibop nigek chibol nop tikjakek, ne abe tap
sibog pakep anib ak ñiŋeb tek linigab.
11 Nibi tap ñiŋeb gos anib ak niŋid anigem,
mam ay Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal okok
niŋid kul ginigabal. Pen mam ay anib okok,
Klays kilop dinim agil kumak.
12 Pen aniginigabim ak, mam ay okok
kilop gi timel gil, gos pal ak teplep won ak
nig midebal ak gem, Klays nop gos linigep
ak apyap pakinigabal. Pen kilop nep gi
timel ginigabim mel, Klays nop abe gi timel
ginigabim.
13 Anib ak, tap ñiŋeb titay okok ñiben,
mam ay oginap kilop gek apyap pakinigel
tek lenigab, tap yipil anib okok pel pelnep
ma ñiŋinim. Yad tap ñibil mam ay okok
kilop gek apyap pakinigel agil, gos anib ak
ma yibil nepin.

9

Pol ne Jisas biawl olap yek ak pen, mani oginap nop pen ma ñel, nop tep gup

1 Nibi yip niŋid nigtep ginimib. Tap olap
yip kanib ma tikup. Yad bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb ak midebin. Yad Jisas Biawl chin
ak nop widin nepin. Yad Biawl nim ak wog
ne gen, nibop gek binib ne midebim.
2 Binib oginap yip bi yokip agil nigenigel
tek lup ak pen nibi mel. Nigtep gipim, yad bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Yad
nibop Biawl takaw ak agenek niŋid nop dil
ayip midebim. Anib ak tek nib nepim, yad bi
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb olap midebin.
3 Binib yip tig asik lil takaw awl apal okok,
kilop pen anigil apin.
4 Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok,
binib kilop wog giñibun tek, tap midup ñig
tap okok pen dinigun tek lup akaŋ?
5 Pen chin bin Klays nop gos linepal okok
dil, dad Klays takaw agñi ajonigun tek lup

7:40 1 Ko 7.25, 1 Te 4.8 **8:1** Apo 15.20, 15.29, Lom 14.3, 14.10, 14.14, 1 Ko 10.19 **8:2** 1 Ko 13.8-9, 13.12, Gal 6.3, 1 Ti 6.4 **8:3** Nah 1.7, Mat 7.23, Gal 4.9 **8:4** Lo 4.35, 4.39, 6.4, Ais 41.24, 1 Ko 10.19, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.6, 1 Ti 2.5 **8:6** Mal 2.10, Jon 1.3, Apo 17.28, Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6, Epe 4.5-6, Plp 2.11 **8:7** Lom 14.14, 14.23, 1 Ko 10.28-29 **8:8** Lom 14.17 **8:9** Lom 14.13-15, 14.20, Gal 5.13 **8:11** Lom 14.15-20 **8:13** Lom 14.21, 2 Ko 11.29 **9:1** Apo 9.3, 9.15-17, 18.9, 26.16, 1 Ko 15.8, 2 Ko 12.12, Gal 2.7-8 **9:2** 2 Ko 3.2-3 **9:4** Luk 10.8, 1 Ko 9.13-14

akaŋ? Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap
sek, Biawl ak nimam kidek ne okok sek, Pita
sek, kili pel bin kili okok sek dad ajipal, anib
ak tep mideb.
6 Banabas chilmiŋal nep kanib olap ma
yek, mani wog piskid ak gilig tap ñibul akaŋ?
7 Bi chim kadiŋ gep olap wog gup tek, tap
ne ke ma piyow nigup. Nop tap ñel ñiŋub. Bi
tap yimub ak, yokip yek tek ma lil, yimub tek
pipag dapil ñiŋub. Bi chag sipsip mukup ak,
yokip yek tek ma lil, mukup tek tul ne ñiŋub.
8 Takaw agebin anib ak, binib gos timud
ke niŋid apal tek ma agebin. Mel yibil.
Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak abe anib ak tek
agak.
9 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak migan ayaŋ,
anigil tikil agak, Nibi chag bulmakaw poŋid
apil, wit midup tap okok taw chib jakek,
midup okok ke amil, cheg okok ke amil
gaŋ agil, meg migan nop ak ma tunig
tibikinimib agil tikak. Wog gilig, oginap
ñiŋinig ñiŋinimuŋ agil tikak. Pen God chag
bulmakaw okok gos niŋid takaw anib ak ma
agak. Mel.
10 Chinop gos niŋid anib agak. Yaw, binib
tiŋil yul gil wog gi yibal okok sek, binib
pag dad opal okok sek, chin tap oginap
ñiŋinigun agil, tep gakniŋ wog ginigel. Anib
ak chin nopun, takaw anib ak chinop gos
niŋid ñu kil tikak.
11 Chin God Kawnan tap teplep ne ak
nibop nab okok yibun tek, chinop pen mani
tap lum awl mideb okok ñinigabim ak tep
yibil.
12 Bi keke oginap kilop mani tap nibi
okok ñibim tek, chinop nigem nibop tep yibil
gek mani tap nibi okok chinop monmon
ñinimib.

Pen chin nibop agniŋid mani tap okok
dipinop ak pen, anib ak ma dipun. Don,
binib oginap gos timel niŋid Klays takaw
teplep ak ma niginigabal agil, miŋel kuŋay
dil wog tawep gil tap taw ñibun.
13 Bi God agnigep kal awl migan wog gipal
okok, God agnigep kal awl tap ñiŋeb okok
ñibal. Pen bi God nop sibogep abañ adek ak
wog gipal okok, kili binib tap pak sibogipal
okok oginap dil ñibal. Yad nepin, anib ak
nigtep gipim.
14 Anib ak tek Biawl agek, bi takaw teplep
agñibal okok, kilop pen tap ñel ñibilig nim,
midtep gilig wog anib ak ginigabal.
15 Yad pen takaw teplep ak agñil mani
tap midup dipinep ak, oginap ma dipin. Pen
miñil abe mij tikebin awl, tap nibop oginap
din agil ma agebin. Mel yibil. Nibi gos awl
anib ak niginimib tek lek, yip wak tibilikup.
Anigek yad ned kubinep ak, tep yibil.
16 Pen takaw teplep agñibin won ak, yib
yad ke dad aplanil miñmiñ ginim tek ma lup.
Takaw teplep agñibin wog anib ak, Biawl ak
ne wog anib ak yip agak ak nim yad ginim.
Takaw teplep ak ma agñil nim, midtep ma
gil kul ginigayn.
17 Wog anib ak yad ginim agil genigayn,
tap teplep yip pen ñek dinigayn. Pen ak mel.
Biawl wog ne gipin anib ak, ne ginimin agek
nep gipin.
18 Anib ak, tap teplep tay yip pen ñek
dinigayn? Takaw teplep ak agñil mani tap
midup dipinep ak, ma dipin. Pen tap teplep
yad tek nim, takaw teplep ak binib okok
kilop yokip yibil agñen yip tep yibil gup.

Pol ne binib kuŋay yibil God yil yelaŋ agil, bi wog giñeb kili tek mideb

19 Yad binib olap bi wog giñeb ne ma
midebin ak pen, binib kuŋay yibil God yil
yelaŋ agil gos niŋid, binib midupsek bi wog
giñeb kili tek midebin.
20 Juda binib midebal nab ak midil, God
yil yelaŋ agil, kili pel anigipal okok tek gipin.
Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma
gebin ak pen, binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak kidek gipal nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ
agil, yad ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili
olap tek lup.
21 Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek
ma gipal nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad
ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek
lup. Pen anigil kiles gilig God takaw agak ak
ma keligipin, Klays agak ak nep gipin.
22 Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma nepal
okok nab ak midil, God yil yelaŋ agil, yad
ayip wilikil midon yip nigel, bi kili olap tek
lup. Yad binib okok kul ginigel tek lek niŋid,
oginap Klays nop del kilop tig asik dinimuŋ
agil, kanib okok midupsek piyow niŋid, kili
midupsek ayip wilikil midilig agñitep gipin.
23 Yad nepin, Biawl ak kidek tap teplep ak
dil, binib takaw teplep ak gos nepal okok
kilop ñinigab. Pen yad abe ayip dinigayn
agil gos nepin, takaw teplep wog anib ak
midupsek gen kiles gil ameb.

Kiles yibil gil gon amek, tap teplep yibil dinigabun

24 Bi penpen taw asik lipal okok,
midupsek penpen taw asik lipal ak pen, bi
olap ned amjakil tap teplep ak dup. Anib ak
nib nepim akaŋ? Anib ak tek nibi tap teplep

9:7 Lo 20.6, 2 Ko 10.4, 1 Ti 1.18, 1 Pi 5.2 **9:9** Lo 25.4, 1 Ti 5.18 **9:10** 2 Ti 2.6 **9:11** Lom 15.27, Gal 6.6 **9:12** Apo 20.33-35, 1 Ko 9.15, 9.18, 13.7, 2 Ko 11.7-9, 11.12 **9:13** Wkp 6.16, 6.26, Nam 18.8, 18.31, Lo 10.9, 18.1 **9:14** Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, Gal 6.6, 1 Ti 5.17 **9:15** Apo 18.3, 20.34, 2 Ko 11.10, 1 Te 2.9 **9:16** Jer 20.9 **9:17** 1 Ko 3.8, 3.14, 4.1, Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25 **9:18** 1 Ko 7.31, 10.33, 2 Ko 4.5 **9:19** Mat 18.15, 20.26-27, Gal 5.13, 1 Pi 3.1 **9:20** Apo 16.3, 18.18, 21.20-26 **9:21** Lom 2.12-14, 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 2.3, 3.2, 5.13 **9:22** Lom 11.14, 15.1, 1 Ko 10.33, 2 Ko 11.29 **9:24** Gal 5.7, Plp 2.16, 3.14, 2 Ti 4.7, Hib 12.1

anib ak dinig, kiles gil penpen taw asik lipal
tek ginimib.
25 Bi penpen taw asik lipal okok, kili keke
yad ned amjakin agil monmon ma gipal.
Asik tep gil, kiles timel yibil amil apil gil
gipal. Pen tap teplep kili dinigun agil kiles gil
anigipal ak, pel ma yenigab. Tap teplep yibil
chin pen dinigun agil kiles gil wog ginigabun
ak, pel pelnep yenigab.
26 Anib ak nim, yad penpen taw asik lil,
kiles timel gil gipin. Ke okok ma nepin,
amnig gipin migan ak nep ninjid kasek abin.
Pen bi ñin penpen pakipal okok, monmon
ma pakipal, nigtep gil penpen pakipal tek ak
yad gipin.
27 Mubwak yad ke paken, gos timud yad
nepin pal ak kidek ginimuŋ. Binib oginap
kilop agñen nepal ak pen, yad ke apyap pakil
tap teplep ma dinigayn tek lup agil, nigtep gil
nokom gen ameb.

10

Apis based sikop gi timel gil, apyap pakilak tek gos nigtep gil ma ginigun

1 Mam ay sikop, yad nibi gos anib ak
nigtep ginimib agil gos nepin. Bi Mosis yek
ñin ak, apis based chin okok, God wisip bad
tikil kilop midupsek yu gil kod yoligup. Pen
kili midupsek amil, ñig solwala yib ne Nikim
apal ak tikil kid adaŋ amnilak.
2 Pen kili midupsek wisip bad ak sek, ñig
solwala ak sek ñig pakñeb tek migan ak
gilak. Ñig pakñeb gak anib ak, kilop aglek
Mosis binib ne okok yeligipal.
3 Pen kilop midupsek God Kawnan ne ak
tap midup ñakniŋ jimñil ñibeligipal,
4 ñig ñiŋeb ñakniŋ jimñil ñibeligipal. Ñig
anib ak, God kab kili ayip ajeligipal ak gek,
nab ak wikil apek ñiŋilak. Kab anib ak nim,
Klays nokom.
5 God pen kili kuŋay yibil gilak tek nigek
nop yilik gek, kilop gek, man nep binib ma
yelak nab okok milep lil kumil, chip takil
won ak am okok okok kum yeligipal.
6 Pen titay gak anib okok, chinop yomek
niŋid, kili tap timel okok dun agil gilak tek
anigil ma yibil ginigun.
7 Kili oginap tap yepis okok sibog ñilig
agnigilig gilak tek ma yibil ginimib. Anigilak
anib ak, buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Binib okok
kili besigil tap ñibilig, ñig ñibilig, tikjakil
kigom pagilig yabal gilig gel amnak agil
tikak.
8 Pen oginap bin si bi si gilak tek ma yibil
ginigun. Anigilak ak nim, ñin nokom kili
anep 23,000 okok kumilak.
9 Pen oginap Klays kiles ne anigep tek
ma mideb agil gilak tek ma yibil ginigun.
Anigelak ne gek, yoy salaw okok kilop suwel
kumilak.
10 Pen oginap pomil agil agilak tek ma
yibil ginimib. Anigelak, ensel binib paklep
ak apil kilop paklek kumilak.
11 Pen apis based kilop titay gak anib
okok, binib okok kilop yomek niŋid, gos
nigtep ginigel. Chin pen, lum awl gijunig
ñin kidek ownigeb ñin ak midobun okok,
God chinop niŋid, kilop gos timud wuken
gos nigtep ginigel agil gos nigak. Gos anib ak
niŋid, bi oginap kilop gek kesim anib okok
buk Baybol migan ayaŋ ñu kil tikilak.
12 Anib ak nibi olap aginimin, Yad kiles gil
jak midebin agenimin ak, apyap pakinimin
tek lek nigtep yibil ginimin.
13 Tap si tap timel nibop lipig dad
amnimuŋ tek lup okok, nibop nep ma gup.
Binib okok midupsek kilop anib ak tek gup.
God pen agak tek midupsek kidek gil kod
nep yenigab. Kod nep yenigab ak nim, ne
gek, tap anib okok nibop lipig dad amil,
nibop li tibikinimuŋ tek ma linigab. Miŋel
apek nibi koslam yenigabim ak, God gek tap
anib okok asik tep ginimib tek linigab.

God nop ayip tap yepis agnigep okok ayip kigom yimil agniginigun tek ma lup

14 Anib ak, binib mapen yad okok, tap
yepis agnigep sibog ñeb ak asik tep ginimib.
15 Nibi binib gos timud sek midebim ak
nim, takaw aginigebin ak, niŋid akaŋ agil,
nibi ke bilokil niginimib.
16 Ñig kinag God agek midtep gup ak dil,
God nop tep agil ñibun ak, ñig wayn kinag
migan anib ak ñibun won ak chinop gek,
chin jimñil midil Klays nikim ne chinop nen
sogak ak ayip jimñil midobun. Pen bilet
tipagipun ak, ñibun won ak chinop gek, chin
jimñil midil Klays mubwak ne ayip jimñil
midobun.
17 Bilet kid nokom yek, chin midupsek
bilet kid nokom anib ak tipag ñibun. Anib ak
chin binib kuŋay yibil mubwak nokom tek
midobun.
18 Yislel binib gipal ak gos nigim. Chag
sipsip tap okok dad apil, God nop sibogep
abañ adek ak siboginig pakipal ñin ak, binib

9:25 Epe 6.12, Plp 3.14, 2 Ti 2.4-5, 4.8, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 1.4, 5.4, Lep 2.10 **9:27** Lom 6.18-19, 8.13, 13.14, 2 Ko 13.5-6, Kol 3.5 **10:1** Kis 13.21-22, 14.22-29, Nam 9.18, Neh 9.12, Sng 78.13 **10:3** Kis 16.35, Neh 9.15, 9.20, Sng 78.24 **10:4** Sng 78.15 **10:5** Nam 14.16, 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, Hib 3.17, Jud 5 **10:6** Nam 11.4, 11.34, Sng 106.14, 1 Ko 10.11 **10:7** Kis 32.6, 1 Ko 10.14 **10:8** Nam 25.1-18, Sng 106.29, Lep 2.14 **10:9** Kis 17.2, 17.7, Nam 21.5-6, Lo 6.16 **10:10** Kis 16.2, Nam 14.2, 14.29, 14.37, 16.41-49, 1 Sto 21.15, Hib 3.11, 3.17 **10:11** Lom 15.4, 1 Ko 10.6, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7, 1 Jo 2.18 **10:13** Jer 29.11, 1 Ko 1.9, 2 Pi 2.9 **10:14** 2 Ko 6.17, 1 Jo 5.21 **10:16** Mat 26.26-28, Mak 14.22-24, Luk 22.19-20, Apo 2.42, 2.46 **10:17** Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.27, Epe 4.16 **10:18** Wkp 7.6, 7.15

apil ayip ñibal okok, gos adek nokom yek
nim, jimñil God nop sibogilig ñibal.
19 Takaw agebin ak nepim akaŋ? Binib
God nop ma nepal okok, tap pak sibog, tap
yepis agnepal okok ñibal ak, tap niŋid yibil
agil nibop ma agebin. Pen tap yepis agnepal
okok abe, tap niŋid yibil agil nibop ma age-
bin. Mel yibil, tap anib okok tap yokip.
20 Yad pen anib agebin. Binib God nop
ma nepal okok, tap yepis anib okok tap pak
sibog ñibal okok, kili kicheki walijpal tap
okok nep pak sibog ñibal, God nop pak sibog
ma ñibal. Anib ak nim, nibi kicheki okok
ayip jimñil nokom anib anep yenigabim ak,
tep ma yibil ginigab agil anib agebin.
21 Biawl ñig wayn kinag chinop ñub ak
sek, kicheki okok ñig kinag ñibal ak sek,
ominal gil ñiŋinimib tek ma lup. Biawl bilet
chinop ñub ak sek, kicheki okok tap ñiŋeb
ñibal ak sek, ominal gil ñiŋinimib tek ma lup.
22 Aniginigabun ak, Biawl ak chibol timel
gek chinop milik nigaŋ agil ginigabun akaŋ?
Chin pen binib kiles timel yibil midobun,
God bi kiles sikol gup ak agil, anib ak tek
ginigun akaŋ? Mel yibil.

God nop yib awl ak pelpel ñinigun

23 Binib oginap apal, Chin titay ginig,
takaw ma mideb ginigun tek lup apal. Niŋid
apal ak pen, adek oginap gil midtep ginigun
tek ma linigab. Chin tap okok midupsek
ginigun tek lup ak pen, anigil monmon gon
binib chin oginap niŋid, gos sek midil kiles
gil jak tep gil yonigun tek ma linigab.
24 Chin ke midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma
niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep gilaŋ agil
gos ak niginimib.
25 Yipil tap okok dapil maket lipal okok,
monmon tawil ñiŋinimib. Tap yepis
agnigep okok sibogil dapil maket lipal akaŋ
agil gos awl ak niŋid, takaw anib ak ma
agniginimib.*
26 Taynen? Chin nopun, buk Baybol
ak tikil anib agak, Lum awl sek, tap okok
lum awl mideb ak sek, anib okok midupsek
Biawl tap ne nep agil tikak.
27 Pen binib Klays nop gos ma nigup olap
nibop aginimuŋ, Apem tap ñiŋun agonimuŋ,
kal nop amnigun agil gos niginigabim ak,
monmon amil, tap titay dapil ñinimuŋ ak
ñiŋinimib. Tap yepis agnigep okok sibogil
dad opal akaŋ agil gos awl ak niŋid, takaw
anib ak ma agniginimib.
28 Pen am midil, bi olap nibop agil
aginimuŋ, Tap ñiŋinigobun awl, tap
yepis agnigep okok pak sibogil dapil lipal
agonimuŋ, ma ñiŋinimib. Nibi ñiŋinig
ñibikep ak pen, ne gitep gobun akaŋ gi timel
gobun gos kuŋay niginimuŋ tek lek, nop nen
agil keliginimib.
29 Nibi tap anib ak ñibil nim, tap timel
agil gos niginigabim ak ma agebin. Bi anib
ak pen, ne nibi tap anib ak ñiŋinigabim ak
niŋid, kili tap timel gebal agil gos niginimuŋ
agebin. Pen nibi oginap aginigabim, Bi
olap chinop taynen gos kuŋay niginigab
aginigabim? Taynen yad ginim agil gos
nepin ak kidek ma ginim, bi anib ak gos
ne ke ginimin agil gos nigup ak kidek ginim
aginigabim?
30 Tap ñiŋeb anib okok, God nop tep
agil ñiŋinigabun ak, taynen bi olap chinop
takaw timel agil agjunimuŋ aginigabim?
31 Anib ak pen, tap ñiŋinig akaŋ, ñig
ñiŋinig akaŋ, titay ginig, God nop yib awl
ñinig anib okok midupsek ginimib.
32 Juda binib akaŋ, binib Juda mel akaŋ,
God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok kilop
gos niŋid, tap oginap gonigun kilop gek
apyap pakinigel tek linigab agil, anib okok
ma ginimib.
33 Yad abe midupsek gipin ak, binib
okok midupsek kili nigel kilop tep ganŋ agil
anigipin. Yad ke midtep gin agil gos ak niŋid
ma gipin. Yad pen binib kuŋay yibil midtep
gilaŋ agil gos ak niŋid anigen, God kilop tig
asik dinimuŋ.

11

1 Yad Klays gup tek niŋid kidek gipin tek,
nibi yad gipin tek niŋid kidek ginimib.

Bin okok kimig pak yu ginigel

2 Pen nibi pel yip nigilig midil, God takaw
nibop agñinek ak midupsek nig dil, nigilig
yibil midebim. Anib ak tek yad agebin, Nibi
tep yibil gebim agebin.
3 Pen takaw miñil aginigebin ak abe
niginimib agil gos nepin. Klays ne bi okok
midupsek kimig muk okok kili tek mideb,
nigimil okok bin kimig muk okok kili tek
midebal, God ne Klays kimig muk okok ne
tek mideb.
4 Bi olap kimig pak yu gilig, God nop agup
akaŋ, God bi anib ak nop gos ñek agñub ak,
ne anigek kimig ne Klays bi yokip kimig olap
tek lup.

10:19 1 Ko 8.4 **10:20** Lo 32.17, Sng 106.37, Lep 9.20 **10:21** Lo 32.38, 2 Ko 6.15-16 **10:22** Lo 32.21, Ese 22.14 **10:23** 1 Ko 6.12 **10:24** Lom 15.1-2, 1 Ko 13.5, Plp 2.4, 2.21 * **10:25** Ñin oginap, bi oginap tap yepis agnepal okok tap pak sibog ñil, kidek dad amil maket ak lipal. Pol pen anib agup, Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili tap yipil anib ak tawpal ak, niŋid gos pal ma linigel agup. Pen kili tawil ñibil, gi timel gobun agil gos ma niginigel agup. **10:26** Kis 19.5, Lo 10.14, Sng 24.1 **10:27** Luk 10.8 **10:28** 1 Ko 8.7 **10:29** Lom 14.16 **10:30** Lom 14.6, 1 Ti 4.3-4 **10:31** Kol 3.17, 1 Pi 4.11 **10:32** Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 8.13, 2 Ko 6.3, 1 Ti 3.5 **10:33** Lom 15.2, 1 Ko 9.20-22, 10.24 **11:1** 1 Ko 4.16, Epe 5.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 **11:3** Stt 3.16, 1 Ko 3.23, 15.27-28, Epe 5.23, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5-6

5 Bin olap pen kimig ma pak yu gilig, God
nop agup akaŋ, God bin anib ak nop gos ñek
agñub ak, ne anigek kimig ne nigimil nim bi
yokip kimig olap tek lup. Bin anigup ak, bin
kimig ak miseŋ mideb tek nep midil, omiŋal
gil nebeŋ gup.
6 Pen bin olap kimig ma pak yu genigab,
kimig wij ne ak tik wulep gonimuŋ. Ne pen
kimig wij tik wulep gil akaŋ pisnep tik yokek
nebeŋ gonimuŋ tek, kimig pak yu ginimuŋ.
7 Bi ak ne God mideb tek midil, anigil
midek God yib awl mideb ak miseŋ yomeb,
anib ak tek kimig ma pak yu ginimuŋ. Bin
pen, bi yib awl mideb ak miseŋ yomeb.
8 Chin nopun, God bin tigilem kid ak dil, bi
ma gilak. Bi tigilem kid ak dil, bin gilak.
9 Pen abe, God bin giñeb ne olap ma yek
bine nop gilinim agil, gos anib ak ma nigak.
Bi giñeb ne olap ma mideb agil, bin ne nop
gilak.
10 Anib ak tek, bin ak kimig pak yu gil
midek, ensel nig midebal okok niginigabal,
bine muk okok midilig God wog ne geb.
11 Binib pen Biawl ayip jimñil midebal
okok, bin kili ke midtep ginig ma gipal, bi kili
ke midtep ginig ma gipal. Mel yibil. Bin kili
bi giñeb midebal, bi kili bin giñeb midebal.
12 God ned bi tigilem kid ak dil bin ak gilak
ak pen, miñil bin okok kili midil chinop bi tik
lipal. Pen God ne jij ak nim, binib tap okok
midupsek ne gilek mideb.
13 Nibi ke takaw nim ak tig asikinimib. Bin
olap kimig ma pak yu gilig God nop aginigab
ak, tep ginigab akaŋ?
14 Binib lum awl pel gipal ak nibop yomek
nepim, bi ak kimig wij palawl yenigab, tep
ma gek yib ne apyap pakinigab.
15 Bin pen kimig wij palawl jakonigab,
kimig wij ne palawl ak tib kadig ñub tek
yenigab. Yaw, God bin kimig pak yu
ginimuŋ agil, nop kimig wij palawl ak ñub.
16 Binib olap pen takaw anib ak niŋid,
penpen agilig yonigun agil gos niŋid nim,
aginigebin ak gos nigtep ginimuŋ. Chin
takaw olap ke kidek ma gipun, God binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal okok abe takaw olap ke
kidek ma gipal.

Kili Biawl tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ne ak ñiŋiŋig, gitep ma gipal

17 Pen takaw oginap nibop agñilig
aginigebin. Nibi God nop gos niginig apnan
gipim ak, midilig gitep ma gipim. Tap nibi
gipim anib ak, teplep ma gup. Anib ak nibi
gitep gem nigen yip tep gup agil ma agebin.
18 Yad ned nibop nim ak aginigebin.
Takaw oginap agel nepin, anigil mideb, nibi
Klays binib ne apnan gil takaw ne agñibim
ñin ak, asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lipim. Takaw
apal anib ak, oginap gem niŋid apal agil
nepin.
19 Pen gos adek keke niŋid asik pis ak ke,
pis ak ke lem amnimuŋ anib ak, binib nibi
an yil God nop chig tep gel nigek nop tep gup
okok kilop, miseŋ yibil niginigabim.
20 Ak tek ak nibi apnan gil tap ñibim anib
ak, Biawl tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ne ak
ñibobun agil ñibim ak pen, yepis agil Biawl
tap ne ma ñibim.
21 Taynen anib apin? Apnan gil tap ñiŋiŋig
ak pen, mam ay oginap kod ma yesipim.
Oginap ned apil, tap nibi kasek dil keke
ñibim. Anigek, oginap yuwan midilakniŋ,
oginap tap awl ñibil ñig wayn kuŋay ñibil
sawl lipim.
22 Titay dil? Kal nibi tap ñibilig ñig ñibilig
gipim ak ma yek akaŋ? God binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal okok niŋid, kili tap yokip yibil
agil anigipim akaŋ? Mam ay yuwan nen
midebal okok, kilop nebeŋ awl dinimuŋ agil
anigipim akaŋ? Nibop tay aginim? Nibi
gitep gem nigen yip tep gup aginim akaŋ?
Anigipim anib ak, gitep gem nigen yip tep
gup ma agebin.

Biawl Jisas bine okok kilop tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñak

(Matyu 26.26-29, Mak 14.22-25, Luk 22.14-20)

23 Takaw anib ak nibop agñinek ak, Biawl
ak yip ñak ak nep aginek. Takaw anib ak
anigil mideb. Jisas nop chen gi dad amnak
ñin ak, sib gakniŋ, Biawl Jisas ne tap midup
dil,
24 God nop tep agil, tipagil agak, Mubwak
yad ak ñen, nibop gek midtep ginigabim
agak. Nibi dil gos yip nigilig ñiŋiŋimib agak.
25 Pen tap ñibdil, ñig wayn kinag anib nep
gil agak, Ñig wayn kinag anib ak, God nibop
binib yad agil dinigayn agak takaw koŋim
ak tek mideb agak. Nikim yad ak ñen, takaw
koŋim anib ak am wos ginigab agak. Ak nim,
ñin akal ñig wayn awl ñiŋiŋigabim ak, yip
gos nigilig ñiŋiŋimib agak.
26 Ak pen ñin akal tap midup ak sek ñig
wayn ak sek pel ñiŋiŋigabim ak, Biawl ak
yul dil kumak takaw ak agñinigabim tek
ñiŋiŋigabim. Anigil ñibem mid dad amil,
Biawl adikid ownigab ñin ak.

Taydil tek midobun agil gos nigtep ginigun nim, tap midup sek ñig wayn sek ñiŋiŋigun

27 Anib ak, binib Biawl tap midup sek ñig
wayn sek tap yokip agil ñibenigel, kili Biawl
mubwak nikim ne ak tap yokip tek lek nigel,
God nigek gach sek yenigabal.

11:7 Stt 1.26-27, Jem 3.9 **11:8** 1 Ti 2.13 **11:8** Stt 2.18-23 **11:18** 1 Ko 1.10-12, 3.3 **11:19** Lo 13.3, 1 Jo 2.19 **11:22** Jem 2.5-6 **11:23** Mat 26.26, Mak 14.22, Luk 22.19 **11:25** Kis 24.6-8, Jer 31.31-34, Sek 9.11, Hib 8.8-13 **11:26** Jon 14.3, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 1.7 **11:27** Nam 9.10, 9.13, Jon 6.51, 6.63-64, Hib 10.29

28 Kili keke ned taydil tek midebin agil gos
nigtep ginigel nim, tap midup sek ñig wayn
sek ñiŋinigel.
29 Taynen? Binib Biawl mubwak ne ak gos
nigtep gil tig asik ma lil, tap midup ñibilig ñig
wayn ñibilig anigipal okok, kili ke yul dinig
anigel God kilop gi timel ginigab.
30 Adek anib ak nep, binib nibop kuŋay
kiles ma gil, tap gil, oginap pisnep kubal.
31 Chin pen ned taydil tek midobun agil
gos nigtep ginigun. Gonigabun, Biawl ak ne
chinop gi timel ginim agil ma nigek, takaw
ma dinigabun.
32 Biawl pen chin gipun ak tig asikup ak,
chinop yokip miŋel ñilig timud wukup mel.
Timud wukek nim gos nigon, ne binib lum
awl okok kilop yul awl ñil gi timel ginigab
ñin ak, chinop ayip ma ginigab.
33 Anib ak tek, mam ay sikop, Biawl tap ne
ñiŋinig apnan gil, binib oginap tawsak lil ma
ñiŋinimib, kilop kod midil jimñil ñiŋinimib.
34 Nibi olap yuwan gup tek, kal ne ke
tap ñibil ownimuŋ. Mel ak apnan gipim ak
monmon gem, God nibop gi timel gek takaw
dinigabim. Pen takaw day oginap mideb ak,
kidek midebim ak amil, agñi tep gil gilitep
ginigayn.

12

God Kawnan ne ak kiles teplep keke ñub takaw ak

1 Mam ay sikop, yad God Kawnan ne
ak kiles keke ñub takaw ak, anib ak nibi
nigtep ginimib agil gos niŋid, nibop agtep
ginigebin.
2 Nib nepim, ned God nop kidek ma
geligipim ñin ak, tap keke okok nibop gos
lipigek, tap yepis takaw ma agep anib okok
yil pel amil agnig yeligipim.
3 Anib ak nibop agtep gen nigtep ginimib.
God Kawnan ne ak bi olap nop gos ñakniŋ,
ne Jisas pisnep apyap pakil kul gonimuŋ
agep tek ma lup. Pen God Kawnan ne ak bi
olap nop gos ma ñek, Jisas ne Biawl mideb
agep tek ma lup.
4 God Kawnan ne ak kiles teplep keke
ñub ak pen, God Kawnan ne ak nokom yibil
mideb.
5 Biawl ak wog ne keke yek tek giñibun ak
pen, Biawl ak nokom yibil mideb.
6 God chinop midupsek gos keke kiles
keke ñakniŋ, wog ne keke gipun ak pen, God
ne nokom yibil mideb.
7 Pen God Kawnan ne ak binib ne kilop
keke kiles ñek miseŋ lek, kili binib ne okok
midupsek kilop ditep gil giñinigabal.
8 God Kawnan ne ak binib olap kiles ñek,
gos nigep takaw ak niŋid agñub. Kawnan ne
nokom ak, binib olap nop kiles ñek, takaw
ak nigtep gil agñub.
9 Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop
kiles ñek, Klays nop kiles gil gos linigup.
Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop kiles
ñek, binib tap gup okok gek kilop suŋ lup.
10 Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap nop
kiles ñek, tap mageptek okok gup, binib olap
nop kiles ñek, God gos ñeb takaw ak agñub,
binib olap nop kiles ñek, God Kawnan ne
wog ak akaŋ, kicheki wog ak tig asikil nigtep
gup. Pen Kawnan ne nokom ak binib olap
nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke agup, binib
olap nop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke agel
niŋid, tig adikil agñub.
11 God Kawnan ne ak nokom yibil mideb
ak, ne anib okok midupsek nep gup. Gos ne
ke nigup tek, binib olap nop kiles teplep olap
ñub, binib olap ke nop kiles teplep olap ke
ñub.

Chin midupsek jimñil, Klays wak day ne tek ak keke midobun

12 Binib olap mubwak ne nokom mideb
ak, day keke mideb. Pen day keke mideb
anib okok midupsek, jimñil mubwak nokom
olap mideb. Klays ne abe anib ak tek mideb.
13 Pen God Kawnan ne nokom ak chinop
midupsek gek ñig pakinok. Chin Juda binib
okok ke, binib Juda mel okok ke midil, binib
wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal
ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma
midebal okok ke midil, midupsek ñig pakñil
miñil mubwak nokom tek midobun. Pen
God chinop midupsek gek, God Kawnan ne
ak ñig ñiŋinok tek don, chinop nab ayaŋ am
yek.
14 Chin nopun, mubwak ak day nokom ma
mideb, day keke mideb.
15 Tob kid ak ne aginigab, Yad ñin kid ak
ma midebin, anib ak tek mubwak day olap
ma midebin, yad ke midebin agenigab, mel
ak, tob kid ak mubwak day olap mideb.
16 Pen timud ak, Yad widin ak ma midebin,
anib ak tek mubwak day olap ma midebin,
yad ke midebin agenigab, mel ak, timud ak
mubwak day olap mideb.
17 Mubwak ak widin okok midupsek
midobikop ak, titay dil takaw agel timud pak

11:28 Mat 26.22, 2 Ko 13.5, Gal 6.4 **11:31** Sng 33.5, 1 Jo 1.9 **11:32** Sng 94.12-13, Hib 12.5-6, 12.11 **12:2** Sng 115.5-7, Hab 2.18-19, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.3 **12:3** Mat 16.17, Mak 9.39, 2 Ko 3.5, 1 Jo 4.2-3 **12:4** Epe 4.4, Hib 2.4, 1 Pi 4.10 **12:4** Lom 12.6-8 **12:5** Lom 12.6-8, Epe 4.11 **12:7** 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 4.7, 1 Pi 4.10-11 **12:8** 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 8.7 **12:9** Mat 17.19-20, 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Ko 4.13, Jem 5.14 **12:10** Apo 2.4, Lom 12.6, 1 Ko 14.5, 14.29, 1 Jo 4.1 **12:11** Lom 12.4-8, 1 Ko 7.7, 2 Ko 10.13, Hib 2.4 **12:12** Lom 12.4-5, 1 Ko 10.17, Gal 3.16, Epe 4.4, 4.16 **12:13** Jon 6.63, Lom 6.5, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11 **12:18** Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 3.5, 12.11, 12.28

nopikop? Mubwak ak timud okok midupsek
midobikop, titay dil kuy pag nopikop?
18 Mubwak ak pen anigil ma mideb. God
gos ne ke niŋid, mubwak day nokom nokom
dil mubwak midupsek gilup.
19 Pen mubwak ak day nokom yibil
yobikop, titay dil mubwak yibil ak yobikop?
20 Mubwak ak pen anigil ma mideb. Mel
yibil. Day kuŋay mideb ak pen, mubwak ak
nokom mideb.
21 Pen widin ak aginigab, Ñin kid ak tay-
nen yad ayip mideb, wog ne olap ma mideb
agenigab, asik ke nep midil midtep ma
ginigab. Pen kimig won ak aginigab, Tob
kid okok taynen yad ayip mideb, wog ne
olap ma mideb agenigab, asik ke nep midil
midtep ma ginigab.
22 Mubwak day oginap kiles ma mideb agil
gos nopun ak, anib okok asik keke lup tek,
mubwak ak midtep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab.
23 Mubwak day oginap yokip mideb agil
gos nopun ak, tib kadig ñibun. Mubwak day
oginap binib nigel, chinop nebeŋ gup agil
gos nopun ak, sibnag walij yim yu gipun.
24 Pen mubwak day okok niŋid tep mideb
agil gos nopun ak, keligil sibnag walij yim
yu ma gipun. God pen, ne mubwak ak day
okok midupsek gitep gil jimñil lek, mubwak
nokom yibil mideb ak nim, day oginap yib
ma mideb tek, God gek yib awl mideb.
25 God ne mubwak day okok asik keke
linigel tek lup ak agil anigek, adip adip tek
midil nim, penpen chib nepal.
26 Anib ak tek, day olap yul genigab, mub-
wak day okok midupsek ayip yul ginigabal.
Pen day olap yib awl denigab, mubwak day
okok midupsek ayip tep ginigab.
27 Pen nibi Klays mubwak ne midebim,
nokom nokom wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok
tek midebim.
28 Pen God ne binib yad yil midupsek,
kili keke wog ginigel agil, kilop anigil aglup.
Oginap ned aglek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb wog ak gipal. Oginap nab ak aglek, bi
God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap nab
peŋ ak aglek, kili God binib ne kilop takaw
agñitep gep wog ak gipal. God abe aglek,
oginap tap mageptek okok gipal, oginap
binib tap gup okok gel kilop suŋ lup, oginap
binib kilop yimug niŋid ditep gipal, oginap
God binib ne okok kilop kod midil agel, wog
ayip gitep gipal, oginap takaw yibil keke
apal.
29 Titay dil? Midupsek bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb wog ak gipal akaŋ? Midupsek
bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak gipal akaŋ?
Midupsek kili God binib ne kilop takaw
agñitep gep wog ak gipal akaŋ? Midupsek
tap mageptek okok gipal akaŋ?
30 Midupsek binib tap gup okok gel kilop
suŋ lup akaŋ? Midupsek takaw yibil keke
apal akaŋ? Midupsek takaw yibil keke agel
niŋid, tig adikil agñibal akaŋ? Ak mel. Kili
midupsek wog adek keke gipal.
31 Pen God Kawnan ak kiles keke ñub
ak, nibi kiles teplep yibil ñub okok kiles gil
dinigun agil gos niginimib. Pen miñil tap
gitep gep adek ak nep nibop agñinigebin.

13

Penpen mapen lep ak, tap awl yibil mideb

1 Yad binib takaw yibil keke apal tek ayip,
ensel takaw apal tek agenim ak pen, binib
kilop mapen ma lenim, yad anib ak tek
midebin. Akil yokip yokip nep pugipal, mab
pidim yokip yokip nep pakipal tek midebin.
2 Pen yad bi God gos ñek agñeb olap
midil, God gos ne we gak ak midupsek
nigtep gil, gos tipagil ke yibil niŋid, Klays
nop gos liniŋid, dum oginap agen ke okok
amonimuŋ ak pen, binib kilop mapen ma
lenim, tap yokip yibil tek midebin.
3 Tap yad midupsek mideb tek, bilok binib
tap ma mideb okok kilop ñenim, pen yad
niŋid keligenim bi yip apil chichik dil, mab
yinub nab ak diyokel kumnigayn* ak pen,
binib kilop mapen ma lenim, tap genim anib
okok yip gek midtep ginim tek ma linigab.
4 Bi ak binib kilop mapen lup ak, ne
anigil gup. Binib okok kilop yilik ma niŋid
kabiyam ma juwil, mapen niŋid ditep gup.
Binib okok tap tep del, kilop milik ma nigup.
Yad yib awl midebin agil gos ma niŋid, yib
ne ke dad ma aplanub.
5 Ne ke tap ak tap ak gilig suk awl ma gup.
Tap ne okok nep gos ma nigup. Milik kasek
ma nigup. Binib okok nop gi timel gel, gos
anib ak nigilig ma mideb.
6 Binib tap timel gipal ak, nigek nop tep
ma gup ak pen, kili tap gitep gipal ak nigek,
nop tep gup.
7 Tap timel okok nop gek ma apyap
pakup. Pel Klays nop gos liniŋid, midtep
ginigayn agil gos sek kod midil, miŋel titay
apek, pel kiles gil jak mideb.
8 Binib kilop mapen lep anib ak, pel pel-
nep yenigab. Pen God binib gos ñek agñeb
wog ak amek gijunigab. Kilop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke apal ak amek gijunigab.

12:27 Lom 12.5, Epe 1.23, 5.30, Kol 1.24 **12:28** Apo 13.1, Lom 12.6, Epe 2.20, 4.11-12 **12:31** 1 Ko 14.1 **13:2** Mat 17.20, 21.21, Mak 11.23, Luk 17.6, 1 Ko 12.8-10, 12.28 **13:3** Mat 6.2 * **13:3** Glik takaw mij nedil tikilak okok, takaw anib ak midupsek takaw nokom jimñil ma tikilak. Oginap takaw tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik dil, mab yinub nab ak diyokel kumnigayn agil tikak. Oginap pen tikil anib agilak, Bi yip apil chichik del, yad yib awl yibil dinigayn agil tikilak. **13:4** Snd 10.12, 1 Pi 4.8 **13:5** 1 Ko 10.24, Plp 2.4 **13:6** Sng 10.3, Lom 1.32, 12.9, 2 Jo 4 **13:7** Lom 15.1, 1 Ko 9.12, Gal 6.2, 2 Ti 2.24, 1 Pi 4.8

Kilop kiles ñek gos nigtep gep ak amek kul gijunigab.
9 Ak tek ak chin miñil gos sikol sikol nep
nig midobun, God chinop gos ñek agñibun
ak gos ne sikol sikol nep nig midobun.
10 Kidek pen, okok midupsek teplep yibil
mideb ñin ak ownigab ak, tap dayday mideb
okok midupsek gijunigab.
11 Yad ñisikol yeligipin ñin ak, yad ñisikol
takaw ak agil, ñisikol gos ak niŋid, ñisikol
tap titay dil mideb ak agil gos ak niŋid
geligipin. Pen awl gil bi midebin ñin ak,
ñisikol gos niŋid gipal anib ak keligipin.
12 Miñil God tap ne widin nopun okok,
nigtep ma gil, ñig kawnan pag nepal tek
ak nopun ak pen, kidek God nop jomulik
ak penpen niginigabun. Miñil God tap ne
gos nopun okok, dayday tek nopun ak pen,
kidek God chinop miñil nigtep gup tek, nop
nigtep ginigabun.
13 Ak pen tap omiŋal nokom anib okok
mideb. Klays nop gos linigep ak, God nop
gos sek kod midep ak, binib okok kilop
mapen lep ak. Pen tap awl yibil ak nim,
binib okok kilop mapen lep ak.

14

God chinop gos ñek agñeb ak dinigun agil, kiles gil aniginimib

1 Nibi binib okok kilop mapen linimib,
kiles timel gil aniginimib. Pen God Kawnan
ak kiles keke ñub ak, abe kiles gil dinigun agil
gos niginimib. Kiles keke ñub ak dinigun gos
nepim ak pen, God chinop gos ñek agñinigun
agil gos ak ned niginigabim ak, tep yibil
aniginigabim.
2 Chin nopun, binib takaw yibil keke apal
okok, binib oginap kilop takaw ma apal.
God nop nokom apal. Takaw apal anib
okok, binib oginap niŋid takaw tay agebal
agil, ma nepal. God Kawnan ne ak pen, kilop
kiles ñek takaw we gep ak apal.
3 Binib pen God kilop gos ñek agñibal
okok, binib oginap kilop takaw apal. Takaw
anib ak agel nim, binib oginap niŋid kiles gil
jak tep gil midil, gos sek midil, gos kuŋay ma
niŋid midtep gipal.
4 Bi God Kawnan ne ak nop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke agup ak, ne ke gos sek midil
kiles gil jak tep gil mideb. Bi pen God nop
gos ñek agñub ak, ne Klays binib ne pelpel
apnan gipal okok kilop agtep gek, gos sek
midil kiles gil jak tep gil midebal.
5 Nibi midupsek, God Kawnan ne ak
nibop kiles ñek, takaw yibil keke aginimib
agil gos nepin. Gos olap adek awl ak pen
nepin, God nibop gos ñek agñinimib. Binib
God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek takaw
yibil keke agenigel okok, tig adikil agtep gil
agñenigel, gitep gil Klays binib ne okok kili
gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel.
Binib pen takaw yibil keke apal ak tig adikil
agñenigel tek ma lup okok, gitep ma gil wog
kili sikol gipal. Pen binib God kilop gos ñek
agñibal okok, kili gitep gil wog awl gipal.
6 Pen mam ay sikop, yad midebim ak
amil, God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek takaw
yibil keke agenigayn, titay dil takaw anib
ak nibop gek midtep ginigabim? Yad nibop
gen midtep ginimib agil gos nigenim, anigil
aginim. God gos ne ak miseŋ lil yip agek
agñil akaŋ, gos teplep yip owup tek agil
akaŋ, God yip gos ñek agñil akaŋ, God
takaw tep agyikil akaŋ, anib agenim midtep
ginigabim.
7 Nibi anib ak gos niginimib. Gawb gita tap
okok binib kawnan tek ma midebal ak pen,
tap anib okok gitep gil pakenigel binib kilop
tep ginigab. Pen tap anib okok agtep ma gek,
binib okok titay dil kimep olap niŋid anib
aginigabal, Kimep anib ak pakilig nigobun
aginigabal?
8 Pen abe, akil ak pugel agtep ma gek, bi
tikjakil penpen ginigun agil, tap dilitep gil
kod ma yenigab.
9 Anib ak tek nim, nibi takaw yibil keke
agenimib, binib kili titay dil takaw agebal ak
agil, takaw nibi jij ak niginigabal? Nibi ke
nep ag ag keliginigabim.
10 Lum awl ak, takaw yibil okok kuŋay
yibil mideb, midupsek takaw jij ak midakniŋ
apal, yokip ma apal.
11 Yad pen binib oginap takaw yibil olap
aginigabal ak ma nigenigayn, kilop nigen,
binib palawl okok nib tek linigab. Kili pen
yip nigel, yad bi palawl okok nib tek linigab.
12 Nibop anib ak tek nep ginigab ak, nigtep
ginimib. God Kawnan ne ak kiles keke
ñub ak dinigun agil pel gos nepim tek, kiles
ne teplep yibil ñub ak dinigun agil kiles gil
ginimib. Kiles ne anib okok dil, Klays binib
ne okok kilop gem, gos sek midil kiles gil jak
tep gil yenigel.

God Kawnan ne ak binib kilop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal takaw ak

13 Anib ak bi olap God Kawnan ne ak
nop kiles ñek takaw yibil keke olap agup ak,
ne takaw yibil keke olap apin ak tig adikil
agñinim agil, nop agniginimuŋ.
14 Mel ak, yad takaw yibil keke olap agilig
God nop apin won ak, gos yad ak yokip
mideb. Nab yad ayaŋ ke anib agan agek nep
apin.
15 Anib ak tek yad titay dinigayn? Yad
God nop aginig, nab yad ayaŋ agek agil, gos
yad ak abe niŋid anib agil ginigayn. Kimep

13:12 Mat 18.10, 2 Ko 3.18, 5.7, Plp 3.12, Jem 1.23, 1 Jo 3.2 **13:13** 1 Te 1.3, 1 Jo 4.16 **14:1** 1 Ko 12.31, 14.39 **14:2** Apo 2.4, 10.46 **14:5** Nam 11.29 **14:15** Sng 47.7, Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16

aginig, nab yad ayaŋ agek agil, gos yad ak
abe niŋid anib agil ginigayn.
16 Nibi anigil ma genigabim, nab nibi ayaŋ
ke anib agan agek nep agilig, God nop tep
agenigabim, binib yokip nab nibi yenigabal
okok, takaw nibi aginigabim anib ak ma
yibil niginigabal. Anib ak kili titay dil takaw
nibi God nop tep agep ak niŋid, niŋid yibil
apim aginigabal? Aginigel tek ma linigabal.
17 Nibi God nop tep agilig agtep gil
yenigabim ak pen, kili takaw anib ak niŋid,
gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep ma yenigabal.
18 God Kawnan ne ak chinop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke apun ak, yip kiles ñek kuŋay
yibil keke apin, nibop ñek sikol apim. Anib
ak God nop tep apin.
19 Yad pen, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan
gipal okok kili apnan gil yelakniŋ, kilop
agtep giñin agil, takaw sikol won olap agñen
miseŋ nig dinigabal gos nepin. Ak tep yibil.
Takaw yibil keke kuŋay yibil okok aginigayn
agil, gos ma niginigayn.
20 Mam ay sikop. Ñapay sikol gos nepal tek
ma niginimib. Ñapay sikol tap timel ma gipal
ak, nibi anib tek yenimib ak pen, binib awl
gos nepal tek niginimib.
21 God takaw ak tikil anib agak,
Biawl ak ne agup, Binib pal okok nib, takaw
yibil kili ke olap apal okok, kilop agen,
kili binib yad okok kilop aginigabal
agup agil tikak. Aginigabal ak pen,
binib yad okol takaw anib ak dinigun
agil gos ma nep niginigabal agup agil
tikak.
22 Anib ak tek, God Kawnan ne ak binib kilop
kiles ñek takaw yibil keke apal ak, binib yip
gos ma linepal okok niginigel agil gup. Binib
yip gos linepal okok niginigel agil ma gup.
God pen binib kilop gos ñek agñibal ak, binib
yip gos linepal okok niginigel agil gup. Binib
yip gos ma linepal okok niginigel agil ma
gup.
23 Anib ak, nibi Klays binib ne pelpel
apnan gipim okok apnan gil, midupsek kiles
dil takaw yibil keke agenigabim, pen binib
yokip oginap akaŋ, binib Klays nop gos ma
linepal oginap, kili migan ayaŋ apil nibop
niŋid, tay aginigabal? Nibi binib sawl sek
lup aginigabal.
24 Nibi pen God nibop midupsek gos ñek
agñenigabim, binib Klays nop gos ma linepal
oginap akaŋ, binib yokip oginap, kili migan
ayaŋ apil nibop nigel, takaw nibi anib ak
kilop gek, chin binib tap si tap timel gipun
ak agil gos nigtep ginigabal.
25 Pen tap timel we gil gos kili nab ayaŋ
yenigab ak, miseŋ lil yenigab. Anigek, kili
kigom yimil, jel kuyan gil jomulik ak di
lum ayaŋ lil, God yib nop dad aplanilig
aginigabal, Niŋid apun, God nibi ayip mideb
aginigabal.

Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal won ak, anigil gitep ginigel

26 Anib ak mam ay sikop, apnan gipim
ñin ak, tay ginimib? Nibi midupsek wog
midebim. Olap kimep agup, olap God takaw
tep agyikup, olap God gos ne ak miseŋ lil nop
agek agñub, olap God Kawnan ne ak nop
kiles ñek takaw yibil keke agup, olap takaw
yibil keke apal anib okok niŋid tig adikil
agñub. Tap anib okok midupsek gipim ak,
Klays binib ne okok kili niŋid gos sek midil
kiles gil jak tep gil yenigel agil nep ginimib.
27 Binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke aginig, omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal
nokom nep aginigel. Kili jimñil ma aginigel.
Mel. Olap ned agñek, olap kidek agñinimuŋ.
Pen olap takaw aginigel okok niŋid, tig adikil
agñinimuŋ.
28 Pen takaw aginim agil, tig adikil
agñinimuŋ olap ma yonimuŋ, takaw yibil
keke aginigeb ak binib nab okok ma
aginimuŋ. Ne ke kimigel nab ayaŋ agilig,
God nop agilig yonimuŋ.
29 Pen binib God gos ñek agñeb omiŋal
akaŋ, omiŋal nokom, kili agñinigel. Agñel,
binib oginap takaw anib ak tig asik linigel.
30 Pen binib oginap besig nig midebal
okok, olap God ne nop gos ñonimuŋ, bi ned
tikjakil aginimuŋ ak ne keligil, takaw ma
agonimuŋ.
31 Anigem, nibi midupsek nokom nokom
God gos ñeb ak agñinimib tek lek, ag dad
amil apil gil nim, Klays binib ne midupsek
niŋid, gos tipagil gos sek yenigel.
32 Pen binib God gos ñek agñeb okok,
joŋib kili ke kod midilig, takaw aginigel won
ninokom kod midilig aginigel.
33-34 Chin nopun, God gek binib ne okok
monmon ma gipal. Tap ne okok yipid gilitep
gek, gos ne anib ak nigilig wog gel amek,
kimigel midtep gipal.

Pen Klays binib ne God nop gos nigilig
apnan gipal won ak, bin okok takaw ma agil,
kimigel yenigel. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan
gipal man keke okok midupsek, kili anib ak
tek nep gipal. Bin okok bi kili muk okok
yenigel. Takaw anib ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak anib ak tek nep agup.
35 Pen bin okok takaw oginap sek nigun
agil nim, kal kili okok amil nigimil sikop
kilop agniginigel. Nib nepim, bin Klays binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal okok nab ak agenigab,
tep ma gek nop ke nebeŋ ginigab.

14:20 Mat 18.3, Lom 16.19, Epe 4.14, Plp 3.15, Hib 5.12-14, 1 Pi 2.2 **14:21** Ais 28.11-12, Jon 10.34 **14:23** Apo 2.13 **14:24** Jon 16.8 **14:25** Ais 45.14, Sek 8.23, Jon 4.19 **14:26** 1 Ko 12.7-10, 2 Ko 12.19, Epe 4.12 **14:29** Apo 17.11, 1 Te 5.19-22 **14:33-34** 1 Ko 11.3, 14.40, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11-12, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1

36 Titay dup? God takaw ne ak nibi yil
owup akaŋ? Takaw ne ak nibop nep owak
akaŋ? Mel yibil.
37 Bi olap yad bi God gos ñek agñeb ak
akaŋ, bi God Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñek
wog gep ak agil gos nigup ak, ne gos nigtep
ginimuŋ. Takaw nibop kil tikebin anib
awl, Biawl takaw kiles ne agup ak niŋid kil
tikebin.
38 Pen ne takaw anib awl ma nigek, takaw
aginimuŋ ak ma niginimib.
39 Anib ak mam ay sikop, God chinop gos
ñek agñinigun agil, kiles gil gos niginimib.
Pen binib God Kawnan ne ak kilop kiles ñek
takaw yibil keke apal okok, kilop keligim ma
aginimib.
40 Nibi God nop gos nigilig apnan gipim
won ak, monmon ma ginimib, yipid gil
gilitep gilig gem amnimuŋ.

15

Klays kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak

1 Pen mam ay sikop, takaw teplep nibop
agñinek ak, nibop agñitep ginigebin. Takaw
teplep anib ak nibi nig dil, kiles gil jak
midebim.
2 Takaw anib ak nibop agñinek ak, niŋid
di wos yibil genimib, God nibop tig asik deb.
Pen mel ak, Klays nop gos linepim ak yokip
yibil mideb, binib ne ma midebikep.
3 Takaw awl yibil yad niginek ak, nibop
agñinek. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb.
Chin tap si tap timel gipun tek, Klays chinop
nen agil kumak, buk Baybol tikil ginigab
agilak tek nep gak.
4 Kumek kamel, ñin ominal nokom midil,
tepayaŋ tikjakak, buk Baybol tikil ginigab
agilak tek nep gak.
5 Tikjakil miseŋ gek, Pita nop nigak.
Nigek, kidek miseŋ gek, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb anep umigan okok nop nigilak.
6 Kidek pen tepayaŋ miseŋ gek, bine anep
500 tek nop nigilak. Bine anib okok, oginap
kumilak ak pen, kunay nep oginap midebal.
7 Kidek ñin olap miseŋ gek, Jemis nop
nigak. Ñin olap pen, bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb okok midupsek nop nigilak.
8 Pen bi anib okok nop nigilak ñin ak
apil padikek, kidek miseŋ gek yad abe nop
niginek. Ak tek ak yad ñapay tik tep ma gipal
tek olap yenek yip kidek dak.
9 Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb nab okok,
yad bi tam nib okok tek midebin. Yad God
binib ne pelpel apnan gipal okok, kilop gi
timel yibil geligipin. Anib ak bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb olap yenim tek ma lup.
10 God pen yip yimug niŋid gitep gek, bine
midil, bi ak ke nib tek midebin. Pen God yip
yimug niŋid gitep gup ak, yokip midil kul ma
gup. Bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok wog
gipal tek ma gipin, God yip yimug niŋid gitep
gek, wog awl yibil ak gipin.
11 Anib ak takaw apun ak, yad agñibin
akaŋ bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb oginap
agñil nim, chin midupsek Jisas kumil
tepayaŋ tikjakak takaw teplep ak agñibun.
Agñon amek, nibi niŋid Klays nop gos
linepim.

Klays binib ne pisnep kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal

12 Pen Klays kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak agil
takaw pel agñibun ak, nibi oginap titay
dil apim, Binib okok kumil tepayaŋ ma
tikjakipal apim?
13 Binib kumil ma tikjakipilap ak, Klays
ma tikjakipikop.
14 Pen Klays ma tikjakipikop ak, takaw
agñibun ak takaw tek ma lek, Klays nop gos
linepek ak, nop gos ma nepikep.
15 Klays ma tikjakipikop, chin God tap gak
ak yepis yibil agil, bi yepis agep tek yobinop.
Chin takaw miseŋ agñibun, God gek Klays
tikjakak agñibun. God pen gek binib kumil
ma tikjakep tek lopikop, Klays nop gek ma
tikjakipikop.
16 Niŋid apun, binib kumil ma tikjakipilap
ak, Klays ma tikjakipikop.
17 Pen Klays ma tikjakipikop, Klays nop
gos linepim ak tap yokip, binib ne midebim
tek ma yebikep. Binib tap si tap timel gil
pisnep kubal tek ak yebikep.
18 Pen binib Klays nop chigil kumilak okok
abe, am pisnep kul gipilap.
19 Chin Klays nop chigil nim, chinop ditep
yibil ginigab agil gos sek kod midobun.
Pen lum awl nep midon chinop ditep yibil
gipikop, binib yimgeptek okok yobinop.
Binib yimgeptek oginap midel, binib okok
kilop niŋid yimug nepilap ak pen, chin
yimgeptek awl yibil midon, binib okok
chinop niŋid yimug awl yibil nepilap.
20 Pen anigil ma mideb, mel yibil. Klays
kumek God gek tepayaŋ tikjakak. Binib
kubal okok, ne ned tikjakak, tap midup wog
nab kideyil ned jakup tek. Anib ak tek, God
gek binib kubal okok tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal
ak, nigtep gipun.

14:37 2 Ko 10.7, 1 Jo 4.6 **14:39** 1 Ko 12.31, 1 Te 5.20 **14:40** 1 Ko 14.33, Kol 2.5 **15:1** Lom 5.2, Gal 1.11 **15:2** Gal 3.4 **15:3** Sng 22.15, Ais 53.5-12, Dan 9.26, Sek 13.7, 1 Ko 11.2, 11.23, Gal 1.12 **15:4** Sng 16.8-10, Mat 12.40, Luk 24.26, 24.46, Apo 2.24-32, 13.33-35 **15:5** Mat 28.16-17, Mak 16.14, Luk 24.34-36, Jon 20.19 **15:7** Luk 24.50, Apo 1.3-4 **15:8** Apo 9.3-6, 22.14, 22.18, 1 Ko 9.1 **15:9** Apo 8.3, 9.1, Gal 1.13, Epe 3.8, 1 Ti 1.13-15 **15:10** Apo 8.3, Lom 15.18-19, 2 Ko 3.5, 6.1, 11.5, 11.23, Plp 2.13 **15:15** Apo 1.22, 2.24-32, 4.10, 4.33, 5.32, 13.30 **15:20** Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.23, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 1.3, Lep 1.5 **15:21** Jon 11.25, Lom 5.12, 5.17-18, 6.23

21 Nigim. Bi olap gek binib kumeb tek lup
tek, bi olap abe gek binib kumil tikjakep tek
lup.
22 Takaw agebin anib ak, binib Adam jij ne
ak midebal okok, midupsek ne kumak tek
kubal. Anib ak tek nep binib Klays jimñil
chig tep gebal okok, kilop midupsek gek
tikjakil kim yenigabal agil agebin.
23 Pen kili nokom nokom ñin kili ak ke
tikjakinigabal. Klays ne bi ned tikjakak
ak. Pen kidek adikid ownigab ñin ak,
binib nop yil yenigabal okok gek, midupsek
tikjakinigabal.
24 Tikjakel, kidek lum awl kul ginigab ñin
ak ownigab. Ñin anib ak Klays ne kicheki
binib okok kilop kod midebal okok sek,
kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, kicheki lum
awl kod midebal okok sek, kilop midupsek
tig jisipuk gi diyokinigab. Aniginigab ak
nim, ne binib tap titay kod yenigab okok
midupsek, Bapi God nop agek kod yenigab.
25 Chin nopun, Klays ne binonim midil
binib tap okok kod midil, mid dad amil, God
ne Klays binib tap okok ayip penpen gep
okok midupsek kilop tob muk ne okok lek,
taw tibikinimuŋ.
26 Pen tap timel anib okok midupsek tig
jisipuk gi diyokil, kidek kumeb ak abe tig
jisipuk gi diyokinigab.
27 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God binib
tap okok midupsek kilop tob muk ne okok
lek, taw tibikinimuŋ agil tikak. Pen God
ne binib tap okok midupsek kilop Klays tob
muk ne okok lup takaw agil tikak anib ak,
chin niŋid anigil nopun, God ne Klays nop
tob muk okok yeŋ agil ma tikak. God pen
ne ke nokom tap anib okok midupsek Klays
nop tob muk okok lup.
28 Pen God ne binib tap okok midupsek
kilop Klays tob muk okok linimuŋ ñin ak,
Klays God Ñine nep mideb ak, ne yad God
tob muk okok linim agil, aniginigab. God gek
tap okok Klays muk okok midil, Klays ne am
God muk okok midil aniginigab ak nim, God
ne ke nokom binib tap okok midupsek adek
yibil ak kod yenigab.
29 Pen anib ak nigim. Binib oginap kili
binib kubal okok kilop giñinigun agil, ñig
pakipal. Taynen anigipal? Anigenigabal,
titay dil binib kubal okok kilop giñinigabal?
Nibi oginap apim, Binib kubal okok ma
tikjakinigabal apim. Ak nim, binib kumil
tikjakinigel tek ma yibil lenigab, binib
oginap taynen binib kubal okok kilop
giñinigun agil, ñig pakipal?
30 Pen chin abe tay dinigun? Chin kumil
tikjakep takaw ak pel aj agñon, bi oginap
niŋid, chinop pel gi timel ginig gipal. Binib
pen kumil tikjakinigel tek ma lenigab, tay-
nen anigipun?
31 Mam ay sikop, minek minek yip gi timel
ginig gel, yad kumnim tek lup. Yad nib ayip
Biawl chin Klays Jisas midobun, anib ak tek
nibi anigil midem nigen yip tep gek, takaw
anib ak nibop miseŋ apin.
32 Yad taun Epesus midil, bi oginap chen
ladek tek yip gi timel yibil gil, ayip penpen
ginok. Lum awl gos ak niŋid tap oginap
dinim agil aniginek akaŋ? Mel yibil. Binib
tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal agil aniginek. Binib
pen tepayaŋ tikjakinigel tek ma lenigab,
takaw olap apal, Tol pisnep kumnigabun,
anib ak miñil midobun ñin awl, tap ñibilig
ñig ñibilig gi yonigun apal ak, chin niŋid
kidek ginigun.
33 Binib nibop yepis aginigel ak, ma yibil
niginimib. Takaw anib ak nepim, Binib pel
gitep gipal okok, kili binib pel gi timel gipal
okok ayip jimñil midil, tap timel adek anib
ak nep ginigabal.
34 Gos ke niŋid sawl lipim ak keligil,
yipid gil yibil gos niginimib. Pen tap si tap
timel gipim ak keligil, anib okok ma ginimib.
Nigim, nibi oginap God nop gos ma nepim.
Nibi nigem nebeŋ ginimib tek linigab agil,
nibop takaw anib ak agebin.

Binib tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal okok, wak ke yibil yenigabal

35 Pen binib oginap agniŋid aginigabal,
Binib kubal okok taydil tek tikjakinigabal
aginigabal? Mubwak kili ak tay tek
yenigabal aginigabal?
36 Nibi binib sawl sek yibil okok. Tap yiŋ
midup lum ayaŋ yimnigabim ak, ned kumil
kuyilig yapil, kidek nep jakinigab.
37 Pen midup ak, wit midup akaŋ midup
olap ke, tap tay midup yimnigabim ak, jak
awl gup tek ma yimnigabim. Midup sikol
okok nep yimem jakinigab.
38 Pen God gos ne ke niŋid, tap yiŋ midup
okok wak sek yipil sek ñub. Midup keke wak
sek yipil sek kili ak keke ñub.
39 Binib, sab chag tap okok abe mubwak
keke mideb. Binib okok mubwak ke lup,
sab chag okok mubwak ke lup, yawl okok
mubwak ke lup, kubsal okok mubwak ke
lup.
40 Tap adekab alaŋ yil okok, kilop keke
lup. Tap lum awl yil okok, kilop keke lup.
Tap adekab alaŋ yil tap teplep anib okok
nop ke lup. Tap lum awl yil tap teplep anib
okok nop ke lup.

15:23 1 Te 4.15-17, Lep 20.5 **15:25** Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Apo 2.34-35, Hib 1.13 **15:26** 2 Ti 1.10, Lep 20.14, 21.4 **15:27** Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Hib 2.8, 1 Pi 3.22 **15:30** Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 11.26, Gal 5.11 **15:31** Lom 8.36, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Te 2.19 **15:32** Sav 2.24, Ais 22.13, Luk 12.19-20, 2 Ko 1.8, 4.10-11 **15:34** Apo 26.8, Lom 13.11, 1 Ko 6.5, Epe 5.14, 1 Te 4.5 **15:35** Jon 12.24, 1 Jo 3.2 **15:36** Jon 12.24 **15:38** Stt 1.11

41 Sub milek tep ak ke midil, takan milek
tep ak ke midil, gap milek tep ak ke mideb.
Pen gap okok abe, milek tep ak keke mideb.
42 Binib kumil tikjakipal nim, anib ak
tek mideb. Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak,
timel gil pisnep kul gep ak pen, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigabal wak ak, pisnep kul gep tek ma
yibil linigab.
43 Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, timel
gil yokip tek midep ak pen, tepayaŋ
tikjakinigabal wak ak, teplep yibil yenigab.
Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, kiles ma
midep ak pen, tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal wak
ak, kiles timel yibil yenigab.
44 Kumel kaw dinigabal wak ak, lum awl
nib owup ak pen, tepayaŋ tikjakinigabal
wak ak, God Kawnan ne ak gek yenigab.

Wak lum awl nib owep ak mideb, anib ak
tek chin nopun, God Kawnan ne ak gek wak
ak abe yenigab.
45 Buk Baybol abe tikil anib agak, Bi ned
nib Adam ak, God ne nop gek koŋim yek agil
tikak. Pen Adam kidek ak,* ne ke kawnan ak
nim, binib gek koŋim midil pelpel midebal.
46 Tap God Kawnan ne nib ak ned ma
owup. Mel. Tap lum awl nib ak ned apil, tap
God Kawnan ne nib ak kidek apil gup.
47 Bi Adam ned nib ak lum awl nib, God
lum dil nop gilak. Bi Adam kideyil ak, ne God
man ne alaŋ nib owak.
48 Binib lum awl yil ak, bi lum awl nib tek
ak midebal. Pen binib God man ne alaŋ yil
ak, bi God man ne alaŋ nib tek ak midebal.
49 Miñil midobun ak, bi lum awl nib yek
tek midobun. Anib ak tek nep, kidek bi
God man ne alaŋ nib mideb tek ak abe
yonigabun.
50 Pen mam ay sikop, anib ak nibop age-
bin. Binib lum awl yil ak, kili God binib dil
kilop kod yenigab nab ak, am migan ayaŋ
yenigel tek ma lup. Binib wak ak kumil
kuyilig yowep ak abe, pel pelnep yonimuŋ
tek ma lup.
51 Nigim. Yad takaw we gup olap agi-
nigebin. Chin midupsek ma kumnigabun
ak pen, kumnigabun ayip koŋim yonigabun
ayip, midupsek wak ke kideyil yonigabun.
52 Ñin anib ak, akil kidek ak pugilig, widin
kasek jukil aŋilil niginigab tek aniginigab.
Akil ak pugek, binib kumnigabun okok
tepayaŋ tikjakil, kul gep tek ma linigab.
Tikjakilig, binib yonigabun okok ayip,
midupsek wak ke kideyil yonigabun.
53 Ak anigil mideb. Binib chech nedil tig
asik ke siŋak lil, chech kideyil lipal tek, wak
chin kuyig yowep ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak
kul gep tek ma linigab ak linigun. Pen wak
chin kumeb ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak pel
pelnep yenigab ak linigun.
54 Wak kuyig yowep ak tig asik ke siŋak
lil, wak kul gep tek ma linigab ak linigabun.
Pen wak kumeb ak tig asik ke siŋak lil, wak
pel pelnep yenigab ak linigabun. Aniginigab
ñin ak, buk Baybol takaw tikil agilak tek
ginigab. Takaw anib ak tikil agilak,
God ne kumeb ak taw jisipuk gi timel yibil
gek, pisnep kul gup agil tikilak.
55 Kumeb ak, kiles nad akal midil, binib
okok kilop taw jisipuk gi timel yibil ginimin
agil tikilak? Kumeb ak, kiles nad akal
midil, binib okok kilop ñage yul dil mid timel
ginigabal agil tikilak?
56 Kumeb ak, ne tap si tap timel gep kiles ak
dil anigup. Pen tap si tap timel gep ak, ne
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak kiles ak dup.
57 God pen, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop
agek apil chinop gek, kiles ne ak dil kumeb
ak taw jisipuk gobun. Anib ak niŋid, God
nop tep agobun.
58 Anib ak tek mam ay mapen yad okok,
jak midil kiles gil yenimib. Nib nepim, Biawl
wog ne ak pel gipim ak, yokip kul ginimuŋ
tek ma lup. Anib ak minek minek Biawl wog
ne ak kiles gil ginimib.

16

Mani dilitep gem, dad God binib ne oginap sek kilop ñinimib

1 Pen God binib ne Jelusalem midebal
okok, nibi kilop gos niŋid, mani di nan gil
ñinigabim takaw ak aginigebin. Klays binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal Galesiya plopens
okok, kilop mani anigil dilitep ginimib agen
gilak tek, nibi abe ginimib.
2 Nibi nokom nokom midupsek, Sande
ñin okok midupsek mani titay dipim ak
niŋid, oginap di nan ginimib. Genimib, mid
dad amil kuŋay yibil linigab nim, midebim
ak amjakinigayn ñin ak, mani piyowil ma
ñinigabim.
3 Pen amjakinigayn ñin ak, bi nibi ke
nigem tep gek aglinimib okok, kilop mij kil
tikinigayn okok ñil agyokinim. Agyoken, kili
mani ñinigabim ak sek mij kil tikinigayn ak
sek dad Jelusalem amnigabal.
4 Pen yip ameb tek lek, yad ayip
amnigabun.

15:42 Dan 12.3, Mat 13.43 **15:43** Plp 3.20-21 **15:45** Stt 2.7, Jon 6.33, 6.39-40, 6.54, 6.63, 2 Ko 3.4-6, 3.17, Plp 3.21
* **15:45** Bi Adam kidek ak, nim Klays nep. 1 Kolin 15.21-22 ayip, Lom 5.14-19 ayip niginimin. **15:47** Stt 2.7, 3.19, Jon 3.13, 3.31 **15:49** Lom 8.29, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, 1 Jo 3.2 **15:50** Mat 16.17, Jon 3.3-5, 1 Ko 6.13 **15:51** Plp 3.21 **15:51** 1 Te 4.15-17 **15:52** Sek 9.14, Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.16 **15:53** 2 Ko 5.4 **15:54** Ais 25.8, Hib 2.14-15, Lep 20.14 **15:55** Hos 13.14 **15:56** Lom 4.15, 5.13, 6.14, 7.5, 7.13 **15:57** Lom 7.25, 1 Jo 5.4-5 **15:58** 2 Sto 15.7, 1 Ko 3.8, 2 Pi 3.14, Lep 14.13 **16:1** Apo 24.17, Lom 15.25-26, 2 Ko 8.1-9, Gal 2.10 **16:2** Apo 20.7, Lep 1.10

Pol Kolin binib kilop niginig amnigab

5 Pen Masedoniya plopens amnigebin
tek, nab anib okok ajil, kidek am midebim ak
ninigayn.
6 Nib ayip sikol won olap yenim tek lup
akaŋ, yad ma nepin. Akaŋ yobup lil takil
gup ñin ak nib ayip midil, man akal amnig,
yip dam kanib nab ak yokem amnigayn.
7 Miñil nibop amil sikol won olap midil
niŋid ameb ak, yip tep ma gup. Biawl ak
yaw agonimuŋ, yad kidek nib ayip tapin
yenigayn.
8 Yad pen taun Epesus awl miden,
Pedikos* ñin awl ak apil padikek amnigayn.
9 Taun Epesus anib awl, God ne kanib yip
yikek, takaw tep ne ak agñilig wog ne ak
kuŋay mideb ak gen, binib kuŋay Klays yil
ownigel tek lup. Pen bi yip yilik nepal okok
abe kuŋay midebal.
10 Bi Timoti midebim ak apjakenigab, nop
ditep gem, nib ayip midil ma pilikinimuŋ.
Nigim. Ne yad Biawl anop wog gipin tek nep
gup.
11 Anib ak nibi oginap nop bi yokip tek
mideb ak agil ma keliginimib. Pen kidek
amnig, nop gem midtep gakniŋ, dap kanib
nab ak yokem midebin awl ownimuŋ. Yad
ne ayip mam oginap ayip adikid ownigel agil
kod midebin.
12 Pen mam Apolos nop takaw ak anigil
mideb. Yad nop nebneb gilig apin, Mam
oginap Kolin amebal tek, ayip amnimin apin
ak pen, ne miñil ma yibil amnigayn agil gos
nigup. Kidek pen ameb tek lek amnigab.

Takaw day won oginap

13 Nigtep gil yenimib. Klays nop kiles gil
gos linigilig yenimib. Kiles timel yibil midil,
tap olap ma yibil pilikinimib.
14 Tap okok midupsek ginigabim ak,
mapen lep adek ak gem amnimuŋ.
15 Mam ay sikop. Nib nepim, binib
Akaya plopens nib ak Klays nop dilak okok,
Stepanas ayip binib ne ayip kili Klays nop
ned dilak. Dil nim, kili ke binib God yil okok
kilop giñinigun agil, ditep gilig nep midebal.
Anigel, nibop kiles gil agniŋid agebin,
16 binib tep anib okok tek niŋid, aginigel
tek nep kidek ginimib. Pen binib wog anib
ak tek gil, wog ayip kiles gipal okok, kilop
abe niŋid, aginigel tek nep kidek ginimib.
17 Pen nibi apil yip niginimib tek ma lek,
Stepanas ayip, Potunatus ayip, Akaykus
ayip apil yip nepal anib ak, yip tep gup.
18 Anigel, yad gos sek kimigel midtep
gipin, nibi abe gos sek kimigel midtep gipim.
Anib ak bi anib okok tek, bi tep yibil midebal
agil, takaw aginigel ak niginimib.
19 Klays binib ne Esiya plopens midebal
okok, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Akwila bin
ne Plisila sek, Klays binib ne kal ñili pelpel
apnan gipal okok sek, kili nib ayip Klays
Jisas yil midobun agil, nibop ag dideg lebal.
20 Mam ay midebal awl midupsek, kili
nibop ag dideg lebal. Chin God binib ne pel
gipun tek, nibi miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak
sakinimib.
21 Yad Pol, takaw day won awl ñin midup
yad ke tikil, nibop ag dideg lebin.
22 Binib an Biawl ak nop mapen ma lil
nim, mab ke yineb ayaŋ pisnep amnimuŋ.
Biawl ak, nad ownimin.
23 Biawl Jisas ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep
ginimuŋ.
24 Yad nib ayip Klays Jisas yil midon, nibop
midupsek mapen lipin.

16:5 Apo 19.21 **16:6** Lom 15.24, Tat 3.12 **16:7** Apo 18.21 **16:8** Wkp 23.15-21, Lo 16.9-11 * **16:8** Pedikos ñin awl ak, Aposel sapta 2 lain 1 takaw agñeb ak niginimin. **16:8** Apo 19.8-10 **16:9** Apo 14.27, 19.8-10, 2 Ko 2.12, Kol 4.3, Lep 3.8 **16:10** 1 Ko 4.17 **16:12** 1 Ko 1.12, 3.6 **16:13** Sng 31.24, 1 Ko 15.1, Epe 6.10, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.11, 1 Te 5.6 **16:14** 1 Ko 14.1, 1 Pi 4.8 **16:15** Lom 16.5, 1 Ko 1.16 **16:16** 1 Te 5.12 **16:18** Plp 2.29 **16:19** Apo 18.2, 18.18, 18.26, Lom 16.5, 2 Ti 1.15 **16:20** Lom 16.16, 2 Ko 13.12 **16:21** Kol 4.18, 2 Te 3.17 **16:22** Gal 1.8-9

2 KOLIN
Pol Mɨj Kɨdek Ak Kolin Binɨb Kɨlop Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God yɨp agek, bɨ Klays Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Pen mɨñɨl
mam chɨn Timoti ayɨp mɨdɨl, chɨl mɨj anɨb
ak ñu kɨl tɨkobul. Tɨkɨl, nɨbi God binɨb ne
taun Kolin pelpel apnan gɨpɨm ak ayɨp, binɨb
God yɨl ak mɨdupsek Akaya plopens mɨdebal
okok ayɨp, nɨbop ñobun.
2 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays
ayɨp, bɨ apɨlmɨŋal anɨb ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd
gɨtep gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pol ne God chɨnop chɨb nɨŋɨd gɨñub agɨl, nop tep agup

3 Chɨn God yɨb nop dad aplanɨgun. God,
ne Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays nop God ne mɨdeb,
Nap ne mɨdeb. Ne Bapi chɨn mɨdɨl, chɨnop
chɨb nɨŋɨd dɨtep gup. Tap tɨmel okok
mɨdupsek chɨnop gup ak, God mɨdeb ak ne
chɨnop gek gos sek mɨdobun.
4 Chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨpul ak,
mɨdupsek ne gek gos sek mɨdobul. Anɨb
ak binɨb okok kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨpal
okok, mɨdupsek chɨl gol gos sek mɨdenɨgel
tek lup. God gek chɨl gos sek mɨdobul, chɨl
pen adɨkɨd binɨb okok kɨlop gol, gos sek
mɨdebal.
5 Klays nop gɨ tɨmel gel yul awl dek, nop
yɨl mɨdobul tek, chɨl abe dɨpul. Anɨb ak tek
pen, ne ayɨp nep mɨdobul ak nɨŋɨd gek, gos
sek mɨdɨl mɨdtep yɨbɨl gobul.
6 Pen chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨpul ak
nɨŋɨd, nɨbop gek gos sek yɨbekɨŋ nɨbop tɨg
asɨk dup. Akaŋ chɨlop gek gos sek mɨdobul
ak, nɨbop abe gek gos sek mɨdebɨm. Anɨgek,
chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel yul dɨpul ak, nɨbop abe
anɨgɨnɨgel won ak, mɨŋel anɨb okok dɨl kɨles
tɨmel gɨl jak yenɨmɨb tek lup.
7 Pen nɨbi God yɨl mɨdɨl jak kɨles gɨl
yenɨgabɨm akaŋ agɨl, gos ak nopul. Gos chɨl
nopul ak, nɨbi chɨl ayɨp mɨŋel dɨlɨg mɨdobun
ak nɨm, nɨbi abe chɨl ayɨp gos sek mɨdobun.
8 Pen mam ay sɨkop. Chɨl Esiya plopens
mɨdol, chɨlop gɨ tɨmel gel mɨŋel dɨlok ak,
chɨl nɨbi gos anɨb ak nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb agɨl gos
nopun. Mɨŋel awl tɨmel yɨbɨl ak dɨl, kɨles chɨn
sɨkol mɨdobul agɨl, gos tɨkek apek kumnɨgul
tek lak.
9 Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apun, bɨ takaw bɨlokep olap
agup, Bɨ nɨm ak kumnɨmuŋ agup ak, bɨ anɨb
ak mɨŋel nod dup ak tek chɨl abe dɨnɨgul agɨl
gos nɨgɨlok. Pen chɨlop gak anɨb ak, gos awl
yɨbɨl owak ak nɨm, chɨl ke kɨles mɨdobul agɨl
ma nɨgɨnɨgul. God ne binɨb kubal okok kɨlop
gek tɨkjakɨpal anep, kɨles ne ak dɨl chɨlop kod
mɨdakɨnŋ mɨdobul agɨl nɨgɨnɨgul.
10 Tap tɨmel anɨb ak, chɨlop paklɨnɨmuŋ
tek lak ak pen, God ne chɨlop dɨl kod yek,
tap ak chɨlop gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lak. Pen kɨdek
abe chɨlop gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab. Anɨb ak
gos sek kod mɨdɨl, anɨgɨl gos nopul, tap tɨmel
olap chɨlop gɨnɨgab won ak, God ne chɨlop dɨl
kod yek, chɨlop gɨnɨmuŋ tek ma lɨnɨgab.
11 Pen nɨbi chɨlop gos nɨgɨlɨg God nop
agnɨgɨnɨmɨb. Anɨgem, God ne nɨbi agnepɨm
ak sek, binɨb kuŋay agnepal ak sek nɨŋɨd,
chɨlop gɨñɨl dɨtep gɨnɨgab. Dɨtep gek, binɨb
kuŋay nɨŋɨd God nop tep agɨnɨgabal.

Pol ne Kolin binɨb okok kɨlop takaw yepɨs ma agup

12 Pen tap anɨb ak gos nɨgol chɨlop tep
gup. Chɨbol nab chɨl ayaŋ mɨdtep gek gos
pal ak teplep won ak nopul, God chɨlop kod
mɨdakɨnŋ, yepɨs ma agɨl gɨ tɨmel ma gɨpul.
Chɨl binɨb lum awl nab kɨli okok pel gɨtep gol
nepal, pen nab nɨbi okok pelpel gɨtep yɨbɨl
gol nɨgtep gɨpɨm. Chɨl pen lum awl gos ak dɨl
gɨtep ma gɨpul. God chɨlop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gɨl gos ñek, tap nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl gɨtep
gɨpul.
13-14 Pen mɨj nɨbop tɨkɨpul okok, takaw
bak okok tek agɨl ma tɨkɨpul. Mɨj tɨkɨpul
okok, mɨj pi ak nɨgɨlɨg agñɨl, mɨseŋ yɨbɨl
nɨgɨnɨmɨb agɨl tɨkɨpul. Nɨŋɨd apun, takaw
tɨkɨpul oginap nɨgtep ma gɨpɨm. Yad pen
gos anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Bɨawl chɨn Jisas adɨkɨd
ownɨgab ñɨn ak, chɨl nɨbop nɨgol tep gɨnɨgab
tek, nɨbi pen chɨlop nɨgem tep gɨnɨgab. Anɨb
ak mɨj tɨkɨpul takaw ak mɨdupsek nɨgtep gɨl
mɨseŋ nɨgɨnɨgabɨm agɨl gos nopun.
15-16 Yad anɨb okok mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd, gos
nɨgtep gɨpɨn ak nɨm, aglɨl agɨnek, Yad Mase-
doniya plopens amnɨg, nɨbop ned nɨgɨnɨg
am mɨdenɨm agɨnek. Nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl, kelɨgɨl
Masedoniya plopens amɨl kɨli ayɨp mɨdenɨm
agɨnek. Pen adɨkɨd apɨl Judiya amnɨg,
apɨl nɨbop tepayaŋ nɨgɨlɨg padɨkɨnɨm agɨnek.
Anɨgen nɨm, yad ned ap nɨŋɨd amnɨnek
kɨdek jɨtep ak ap nɨŋɨd amnɨneknɨŋ, nɨbi yɨp
nɨgem tep gɨnɨmuŋ, mɨd dad amɨl, kɨdek yɨp
pen dam kanɨb nab ak yokem Judiya amnɨm
agɨnek.
17 Mɨñɨl pen tay agɨnɨm? Gos anɨb ak nɨŋɨd
nɨm, nɨbop takaw puŋɨl agyokɨnek ak pen,
kɨdek ma nɨnek. Gɨnek anɨb ak, nɨbi ne
takaw aglɨl agak ak, chɨnop yepɨs agak agɨl
gos nepɨm akaŋ? Pen bɨ pal ak nop ke tep
gup adek ak kɨdek gɨl, gɨnɨgayn gɨnɨgayn agɨl,
takaw anep agak agɨl gos nepɨm akaŋ? Yɨp bɨ
takaw ñɨg nep pak ajup agɨnɨmɨb tek lup ak
pen,

1:1 Apo 18.1, 1 Ko 1.1 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.3 **1:3** Lom 15.5, Epe 1.3, 1 Pi 1.3 **1:5** Sng 34.19, 94.19, Kol 1.24 **1:7** Lom 8.17, 2 Ti 2.12 **1:8** Apo 19.23, 1 Ko 15.32 **1:10** 2 Ti 4.18, 2 Pi 2.9 **1:12** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.4, 2.13, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.18 **1:13-14** 2 Ko 5.12, Plp 2.16 **1:15-16** Apo 19.21, 1 Ko 16.5-6

18 yad God Biawl niŋid yibil agup ak
yil midebin tek, taydil takaw yepis nibop
aginim? Yad yaw agil mel ma aginim.
19 Yad ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip,
chin yakam nibop God Ñine Jisas Klays nop
takaw agñinok. Pen nib nepim, Klays ne bi
takaw ñig pakep olap ma mideb. Ne yaw
agil mel ma agup. Takaw tay agup ak, agup
tek nep gup.
20 God ne takaw titay aglil agak ak, Klays
ne nim apil midupsek gup. Anib ak tek, gup
anib ak nopun ak, niŋid yibil agon God yib
awl yibil dup.
21 God nokom ne gek, chin nib ayip kab
sek Klays nop chig tep gil jimñil midobun.
Ne nokom aglek, chin binib ne ke yibil
midobun.
22 Ne nokom chinop pisnep dinigab tek
Kawnan ne ak agyokek, apil chinop nab
ayaŋ mideb. Anigek nim, chin binib ne ke
midobun ak niŋid, chinop agak agak tek
midupsek ginigab agil nigtep gipun.
23 Pen God ne nig midakniŋ, yad niŋid
yibil agebin. Yad nibi Kolin kay midebek
ak adikid ninig genek ak pen, pi ak amil
takaw awl agen, koslam yenimib tek lek
niŋid, nibop chib niŋid ma ninek.
24 Chin biawl midil, Klays nop gos linigep
nibi ak kod yonigun agil, gos ma nopun.
Mel yibil. Chin nopun, nibi Klays nop gos
liniŋid, nop chigil midebim. Chin pen wog
gon nibop tep ginimuŋ agil, nib ayip anigil
wog gipun.

2

1 Ak nim, gos yad tig asikil, anigil gos
niginek, yad amil nibop gen, tepayaŋ chib
gonimuŋ ak, tep ma ginigab. Anib ak yad
nibop yil ma amninek.
2 Pen nibop gen chib gek, an pen midil yip
genigab miñmiñ ginigayn? Nibop gen chib
gek anigil midem, binib yip genigab miñmiñ
ginigayn okok ma yenigabal.
3 Yad nibop nigen yip tep ginigab binib
okok midebim, ak nim amjakil nigen chib
ginigab ak, tep ma ginigab. Anib ak niŋid
nim, ned nibop mij tikil yokinek. Yad nepin,
titay gek yip tep gup ak, nibop midupsek abe
tep gup.
4 Mij ned nibop tikinek anib ak,
midupmidup yip ak puŋil ñil lilig, gos pal
lilig, chaŋ awl lilig mij tikinek. Pen nibop gen
chib ginimuŋ agil ma tikinek, nibop mapen
awl yibil lipin ak niginimib agil mij tikinek.

Nibi bi tap timel gak anop niŋid keliginimib

5 Pen bi olap gek binib oginap kilop chib
gup ak, yip ma gup, nibop gup. Gup anib ak,
takaw awl kuŋay ma aginim agil gos nepin.
Yad pen nepin, ne gek nibop midupsek
yimug sikol olap gup.
6 Pen nibi midupsek tek takaw aglil, nop
gos timud wukilig miŋel ñibim ak, miñil tep,
oginap sek ma ginimib.
7 Miñil pen timel gak anib ak niŋid keligil,
nop takaw tep ak agñem gos sek yonimuŋ.
Anigil ma genimib, chib timel gek apyap
pakinimuŋ tek lup.
8 Anib ak yad nibop kiles gil agniŋid age-
bin, Nop mapen lipun ak aginimib age-
bin. Anib agil nop mapen lem, ne nigtep
ginimuŋ.
9 Mij ned nibop tikil yokinek ak, nibi
takaw yad aginek tek nep niŋid kidek
ginimib akaŋ mel agil, tikinek.
10 Pen nibi binib oginap tap tay timel
gipal ak niŋid keligebim ak, yad abe niŋid
keligebin. Pen tap timel gup niŋid keliginim
olap midonimuŋ ak, nibop nen agil, Klays
yip nig midakniŋ niŋid keligipin.
11 Nigim. Satan pel gen apyap pakinigel
agil nigup ak nigtep gipun. Anib ak yad
binib tap timel gipal ak niŋid keligen, Satan
chinop yepis agek apyap pakinigun tek ma
lup.

Pol taun Tlowas amjakil, bi Taytus ma yek niŋid, gos kuŋay nigup

12 Pen yad Klays takaw teplep ak Tlowas
binib kilop agñinig, taun Tlowas amjakinek
ak, Biawl ak yip kanib yomek, wog ne ak
man anib ak ginim tek lak.
13 Yad pen mam Taytus ma niginek ak, gos
kuŋay niŋid midtep ma ginek. Anib ak yad
Tlowas binib kilop nibi midem agil, keligil
am Masedoniya plopens apjakinek.

*God chinop kiles ñek, kiles timel yibil pen-
pen gipun tek wog ne gitep gipun*

14 Pen God, ne Klays ayip kili apilmiŋal
jimñil chinop poŋid amel, kilop kidek gil,
miñmiñ gilig takaw agilig agobun. Anib
agobun, Kili apilmiŋal bi milik nepal okok
ayip penpen gil, kilop pak yuk yokipil
agobun. Kili apilmiŋal anigel, binib okok
midupsek kili niŋid God nop nigtep gipal.
Pen nop gos anib ak, tap kuy tep owup ak
yigen dad apil, keke ameb tek mideb. God
gup tek anib ak niŋid nim, nop tep yibil apin.
15 Niŋid apin, chin tap kuy tep owep dagil
ñeb tek ak midon, Klays chinop dil God nop
dagil ñub tek gup. Kuy anib ak amnakniŋ,
binib God tig asik di mideb okok sek, binib

1:19 Apo 9.20, 18.5 **1:20** Lom 15.8-9, Lep 3.14 **1:21** 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27 **1:22** Lom 8.16-17, 2 Ko 5.5, Epe 1.13-14, 2 Ti 2.19, 1 Jo 2.27, Lep 2.17 **1:23** Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 11.31 **1:24** 1 Pi 5.3 **2:1** 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 12.21 **2:4** Apo 20.31 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.1, Gal 4.12 **2:9** 2 Ko 7.15, 10.6 **2:11** Luk 22.31 **2:12** Apo 14.27, 1 Ko 16.9 **2:12** Apo 20.1 **2:15** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 4.3 **2:16** Luk 2.34, Jon 9.39, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5-6, 1 Pi 2.7-8

mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal okok sek
nepal.
16 Binib mab ke yineb amnig gi midebal
okok, kuy nokom anib anep ninjid, ak chip
kuy tek owup ak, chinop gek kumnigun tek
lup agil gos nepal. Binib pen God kilop tig
asik di mideb okok, kuy anib ak ninjid, ak kuy
tep pel midep owup ak, chinop gek pelpel
yonigun tek lup agil gos nepal. Pen bi an
wog anib ak tek gitep gonimuŋ tek lup? Bi
anib ak tek olap ma yibil mideb.
17 Binib kuŋay kili God takaw ne agñilig,
mani tap okok dinigabun agil agñibal tek,
chin ma gipun. God pen chinop agek wog
ne gil, gos teplep pal ak kidek gil yipid gil
gipun. God nig midakniŋ, Klays nop chig tep
gil midil, takaw yipid gil yibil agñibun.

3

God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, wog ne anib ak gipun

1 Pen takaw agobun anib awl agñitep
gipun tek, nibop agon chinop dinimib agil
ma agobun. Titay dup? Bi ke okok nib tek
chinop ma nigem, binib oginap kilop agil mij
tikñel, dap nibop ñon chinop nepikep akaŋ?
Binib oginap chinop ma nigel, nibop agil mij
tikñem, dam kilop ñon chinop nepilap akaŋ?
2 Mij chin tek nim, nibi ke midebim.
Nibi mij anib ak tek midebim ak, mij takaw
gos chin nab ayaŋ ñu kil tikek, binib okok
midupsek nibop ninjid nim, chinop bi tay tek
ak ninjid nigtep gipal.
3 Mij anib ak, Klays ne wog nop giñon nibi
anigipim ak ninjid, ñu kil tikup. Pen tap ñu
kil gep ak dil, kab pis bad adek ak tikipal
tek ma tikup. Ne God Kawnan pel midep ak
nop agek, binib gos kilop nab ayaŋ kil tikup.
Anib ak nibi mij tek midebim ak, Klays ne kil
tikil miseŋ yokup.
4 Chin nopun, God ne agek, Klays chinop
gek wog anib ak gitep gipun. Anib ak chin
anib okok midupsek ninjid, ma pilikil takaw
anib ak monmon agobun.
5 Chin ke wog gon amnimuŋ tek lup ak
agil, gos anib ak ninjid ma agobun. Chin
ke wog anib ak ginigun tek ma lup. God
nokom nim chinop kod midakniŋ wog anib
ak gipun.
6 Ne nokom abe gek chin bi wog giñeb ne
okok midil, God takaw ag adek nokom lak
kideyil ak, wog ne anib ak gipun. Takaw ag
adek nokom lak kideyil anib ak, takaw kiles
mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lek pel apal ak mel,
God Kawnan ne anep anib ak lak. Nigim.
Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lek pel
apal ak, binib kilop gek kubal. God Kawnan
ne ak pen, binib okok kilop gek koŋim midil
pelpel midebal.
7 Pen takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik
lek pel apal anib ak, God kab pis bad adek
ak tikak. Tikilig, milek ne awl yibil ak abe
owak. Milek anib ak apil Mosis nop ñek,
jomulik ne milek sek yek, Yislel binib Mosis
nop ninjisek linigel tek ma lak. Pen milek
anib ak sikol won olap midil kul gup. Takaw
kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik lak ak, binib
okok kilop gek kumnilak ak, milek awl yibil
sek owak.
8 Adek anib ak nep, God Kawnan ne ak
wog geb ak, God milek ne teplep teplep yibil
ak sek geb. God Kawnan ne ak wog awl yibil
teplep yibil geb, takaw kiles ak mij migan
ayaŋ kil tik lak ak wog yokip tek lak. Ninjid
yibil agobun.
9 Takaw kiles ak, mij migan ayaŋ kil tik
lak ak, binib kilop ag gil binib pakilep agup.
Pen takaw kiles anib ak God milek ne sek
yek tek, wog koŋim ak binib kilop gek God
nigek suŋtep midebal wog ak, God milek ne
teplep yibil ak sek mideb.
10 Takaw kiles ak mij migan ayaŋ kil tik
lak ak wog gak ñin anib ak, God milek ne sek
yek ak pen, God Kawnan wog ne kideyil ak
milek ne teplep yibil ak sek midakniŋ, ned
nib ak milek ma mideb tek lup.
11 Takaw ned nib anib ak pel ma yonimuŋ
ak, God milek ne sek owak. Anib ak tek chin
nopun, wog ne pelpel yenigab ak, God milek
ne teplep yibil ak sek owup.
12 Anib ak God Kawnan wog ne ak ninjid
gos sek kod midil, takaw anib ak agñinig
ñawl ma dil, monmon gipun.
13 Pen Mosis gak tek ma gipun. Ñin ak
jomulik ne milek yibil gil, pen yep won olap
midil, sikol gek owakniŋ, Yislel binib gup
anib ak ninjisek ma linigel agil, wad bad ak
dil jomulik pak yu gak.
14 Pen bilel nib gi dad dapil miñil won ak,
Yislel binib chibol kilop ak ma asikup. Kili
takaw ag adek nokom lil mij kil tikak ak,
migan ayaŋ ninjid agñibal won ak, takaw jij
ak nigtep ma gipal. Mosis wad bad ak dil
jomulik pak yu gak tek, gos timud kilop abe
komkam gil midakniŋ, gos yipid gil niginigel
tek ma lup. Bi olap pen wad bad ak tig asik
yokep tek mel. Klays ne nokom wad bad
anib ak tig asik yokinimuŋ tek lup.
15 Ninjid apun, Yislel binib takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak, miñil migan ayaŋ ninjid
agñibal won ak, gos timud kilop komkam gil
midakniŋ, gos yipid gil niginigel tek ma lak.

2:17 2 Ko 1.12, 4.2, 11.13, 1 Pi 4.11, 2 Pi 2.3 **3:1** Apo 18.27, Lom 16.1, 2 Ko 5.12 **3:2** 1 Ko 9.2 **3:3** Kis 24.12, Jer 31.33, Ese 11.19, 36.26, 1 Ko 3.5, Hib 8.10 **3:4** 2 Ko 2.16 **3:5** Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 15.10, Plp 2.13 **3:6** Jer 31.31, Jon 6.63, Lom 7.6, 1 Ko 11.25, Gal 3.10, Epe 3.7, Kol 1.25, Hib 8.6-8 **3:7** Kis 34.1, 34.28-30, Lo 10.1, Lom 7.10 **3:8** Gal 3.2, 3.5 **3:9** Lo 27.26, Lom 1.17, 3.21 **3:10** Kis 34.29 **3:12** 2 Ko 7.4, Epe 6.19 **3:13** Kis 34.33-35, Lom 10.4, Gal 3.23 **3:14** Ais 6.10, Jon 12.40, Apo 28.26-27, Lom 11.7-8, 11.25

16 Binib oginap pen tap timel keligil,
adikid Biawl yil amel, Biawl ak ne gek gos
kilop pag yikek, agak tek niginigabal.
17 Biawl ak, ne God Kawnan ak mideb. Ne
chin ayip midakniŋ, tap olap chinop chichik
ma dil, nag lup ak wisibil midtep gipun.
18 Chinop midupsek, tap olap jomulik ma
yu gup. Anib ak tek Biawl milek ne ak
chinop pakek, okok midupsek amek chin
nopun. Minek minek Biawl milek ne anib ak
kuŋay nep don, nab chinop okyaŋ gek yim
jikek, Biawl ne mideb tek midobun. Biawl
ak, ne God Kawnan ak mideb ak, ne tap anib
okok gup.

4

Chin binib lum dil sige cheg gipal tek midobun

1 God ne chinop mapen niŋid ditep gil,
wog anib awl chinop aglak. Anib ak wog
gobun agil yilik ma niŋid, gon amnimuŋ.
2 Chin pen we gil gipal adek ak sek, nebeŋ
gakniŋ gipal adek ak sek pisnep keligipun.
Titay gipun okok yepis adek ak ma gipun.
God takaw agñinig, takaw chin ke oginap
sek agun agil ma apun. Binib okok chinop
niŋid, yipid gil yibil gon ameb ak niginigel
agil, God chinop nig midakniŋ, takaw ne
yipid gil yibil ak miseŋ agñibun.
3 Pen takaw teplep agñibun anib ak, binib
oginap niŋid takaw we gup agil nigtep ma
gipal. Binib anib okok nep, man timel ak
amnig gebal.
4 Kili Klays nop gos ma linigel, kicheki
biawl ak lum awl kod mideb ak, ne kilop gek,
kisilim nab okok midil widin koy gup tek
midebal. Ne kilop anigek, Klays milek ne ak
kilop pakek nigtep ginigel tek ma lup. Milek
anib ak, Klays bi yib awl ak takaw teplep ne
ak mideb. Anib ak Klays ne God mideb tek
mideb ak, nop nigtep ma gipal.
5 Nigim. Chin titay gipun takaw ak ma
agñibun. Klays Jisas ne Biawl ak mideb, chin
nim nop muk okok midil bi wog giñeb nibi
okok midobun ak agñibun.
6 Bilel God ne agak, Kisilim nab okok
milek ak ownimuŋ agak. God anib ak, milek
ne ke apek, gos chin nab ayaŋ amub. Amil
gek, God nop nigtep gipun. Jisas Klays jo-
mulik nop ak niŋid, God milek ne ak nopun.
7 Chin binib lum dil sige cheg gipal kiles
ma mideb tek midobun ak pen, tap teplep
anib ak chinop nab ayaŋ mideb. Tap anib
ak niŋid gos nopun, kiles awl timel yibil anib
ak, chin ke yil ma owup, God yil owup.
8 Chinop gi timel gel miŋel keke dipun ak
pen, silig lil abun. Gos pal lilig penpen nig
midobun ak pen, gos tikek ma owup.
9 Chinop gi timel yibil gipal ak pen, God
chinop ma keligup. Chinop paklon kumilaŋ
agil pakipal ak pen, ma kubun.
10 Chin anigil gos nopun, binib mubwak
kumeb chin ak niŋid nim, Jisas kim mideb
ak miseŋ niginigel. Anib ak tek mubwak
kumeb chin ak pel niŋid, Jisas kumak ak abe
nepal.
11 Lum awl pel yonokniŋ, binib kili chinop
niŋid, Jisas yil midebal agil, chinop paklinig
nep gipal. Anigek, binib mubwak kumeb
chin ak niŋid nim, Jisas kim mideb ak miseŋ
niginigel.
12 Anib ak tek chinop minek minek kumeb
tek lup ak, adek anib ak nibop gek pel midep
ak dipim.
13 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, God nop
gos liniginek, anib ak takaw agñinek agil
tikak. Chin abe Klays nop gos linopun gos ak
midobun, anib ak tek Klays nop gos liniŋid,
takaw agñibun.
14 Chin nopun, God ne Biawl Jisas nop gek
tepayaŋ tikjakak ak, chinop abe gek Jisas
ayip tepayaŋ tikjakinigabun. Ne chinop abe
dil nibop abe dil dad amil, ne yenigab ak
wulep siŋak yonigabun.
15 Tap anib okok midupsek chinop
gek koslam midilig gipun ak, nibop nen
anigipun. Anigek nim, binib kuŋay yibil God
kilop yimug niŋid gitep gup. Gitep gek amek,
kili God nop tep agilig midilakniŋ, yib nop
dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigel. Anib ak tap
anib okok chinop anigup.

Chin Klays nop gos liniŋid gos sek midobun

16 Anib ak wog gobun agil yilik ma niŋid,
gon amnimuŋ. Niŋid apun, wak ñin tob
chin sayn gi yownimuŋ tek lup ak pen, God
minek minek gos timud chinop ak gek, gos
tep kideyil ak dipun.
17 Miŋel keke miñil dipun anib okok, tap
awl mel, yokip won olap nep chinop ginigab.
Pen tap anib okok chinop gitep gek, chin
pel pelnep God man ne alaŋ yonigabun.
Chin nopun, tap teplep chin dinigabun okok,
teplep yibil yenigab ak pen, miŋel chin miñil
dipun okok, tap yokip tek linigab.

3:16 Kis 34.34, Ais 25.7, Lom 11.23, 11.26 **3:17** Jon 8.32, 8.36, Lom 8.2, 1 Ko 15.45, 2 Ko 3.6, Gal 5.1 **3:18** Kis 16.7, 24.17, Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 13.12, 15.49, 1 Ti 1.11 **4:1** 2 Ko 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 **4:2** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.17, 6.4, 6.7, 1 Te 2.3-5 **4:3** 1 Ko 1.18, 2 Ko 2.15, 2 Te 2.10 **4:4** Jon 1.18, 12.31, 12.45, 2 Ko 4.4, Epe 2.2, Plp 2.6, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 **4:5** 1 Ko 1.9, 1.13, 1.19, 1.23, 2 Ko 1.24 **4:6** Stt 1.3, Ais 9.2, 2 Ko 3.18, 1 Pi 2.9, 2 Pi 1.19 **4:7** 1 Ko 2.5, 2 Ko 5.1, 12.9 **4:8** 2 Ko 1.8, 7.5 **4:10** Lom 8.17, 1 Ko 15.31, Plp 3.10, 1 Pi 4.13 **4:11** Lom 8.36, 1 Ko 15.31, 15.49 **4:13** Sng 116.10, Lom 1.12, 2 Pi 1.1 **4:14** Lom 8.11, 1 Ko 6.14 **4:15** 1 Ko 3.21, 2 Ko 1.3-6, Kol 1.24, 2 Ti 2.10 **4:16** Lom 7.22, Epe 3.16, Kol 3.10, 1 Pi 3.4 **4:17** Mat 5.12, Lom 8.17-18, 1 Pi 1.6 **4:18** Lom 8.24, 2 Ko 5.7, Kol 1.16, Hib 11.1-3

18 Tap widin midup nopun ak, sikol won
olap yenigab. Tap teplep pen widin ma
nigep tek lup ak, ak pel pelnep yenigab.
Anib ak tek tap widin nopun ak, chin kiles
gil ninid gos lil ma nopun. Pen tap widin ma
nigep tek lup ak, kiles gil ninid gos lil nopun.

5

1 Pen chin nopun, mubwak chin miñil
lum awl mideb ak, sel kal tek mideb. Pen
kal anib ak tig wanigel akaŋ, wul lil yapek,
God kal chinop kideyil pel pelnep yenigab
olap ñinigab. Kal anib ak God man ne alaŋ
yenigab ak, bi okok kili ma ginigabal, God ne
ke gilinigab.*
2 Miñil pen sel kal lum awl mideb ak
migan ayaŋ midil, miŋel gek añiŋ pogipun.
Kal kideyil God man ne alaŋ mideb ak dil,
chech tek linigun agil pel gos nopun.
3 Pen chech tek lonigabun nim, midup nep
ma yonigabun.
4 Chin sel kal lum awl mideb ak migan
ayaŋ midil, miŋel gek añiŋ pogipun ak pen,
keligil yokip yonigun agil ma nopun. Chin
pen anigil gos nopun, mubwak kideyil ak
linigun, chech kideyil lipun tek. Anigon,
mubwak chin kumeb tek lup ak, tig adikil
mubwak kideyil lil, pelpel yenigab.
5 God ne ke kili mubwak kideyil pelpel
yenigab ak dinigel agil, Kawnan ne anop
agyokek apek ayip midobun. Anigek nim,
chin binib ne ke midobun ak ninid, chinop
agak agak tek midupsek ginigab agil, nigtep
gipun.
6 Anib ak pel gos sek kod midobun. Chin
nopun, mubwak ned nib ak sek midil nim,
Biawl ak ayip man ne ma midobun.
7 Miñil Biawl ak nop gos linigilig, nop
kidek gipun. Nop widin nigilig kidek ma
gipun.
8 Pen tepayaŋ agebin, gos sek kod
midobun. Mubwak ned nib ak keligil, am
Biawl ak ayip man ne alaŋ midil pel midtep
ginigun agil, gos anib ak nopun.
9 Anib ak gos awl chin ak nim, mubwak
lum awl midil akaŋ, am man ne alaŋ midil,
nop tep ginimuŋ adek ak nep ginigun.
10 Taynen? Chin midupsek am Klays
widin midup adek ak amon, tap gipun okok
bilokinigab. Mubwak lum awl midobun
won ak, gitep gipun akaŋ gi timel gipun ak
ninid, chinop nokom nokom pen anib ak tek
ñinigab.

Chin binib okok kilop giñon, God ayip jimñil yenigel

11 Chin Biawl ak muk okok midil, ne bi jel
gup ak nopun. Anib ak ninid, binib kili Biawl
ak nop gos kiles timel yibil gil niginigel agil,
chin kilop kiles gil agil gon, gos timud nab
kilop ak pag yikaŋ. Chin bi tay tek midobun
ak, God ne nigtep gup. Pen abe anigil gos
nepin, nibi gos pal ak teplep won ak nig
midil, chin bi tay tek midobun ak nigtep
gipim.
12 Pen takaw agobun anib awl, nibop
agon chinop dinimib agil ma agobun. Nib
nepim, bi oginap yib awl kilop ak gos ninid,
yib kilop anib ak yokip miñmiñ gipal. Pen
gos kili chibol nab ayaŋ yek ak, kili gos
ma nepal. Chin pen anigil gos nopun, nibi
chinop bi tay tek ak nigtep gipim. Chinop
nigtep gil nim, binib yib kili gos ninid midtep
ma gipal okok ayip, penpen ag amil apil
ginimib tek linigab. Anib ak tek chin mij anib
ak tikon, nibi chin bi tep midobun ak ninid,
kilop pen agtep ginimib tek linigab.
13 Takaw agobun anib ak, bi oginap
aginigabal, Kili bi sawl sek lilig agebal
aginigabal ak pen, ak mel. Chin God wog ne
ke gobun. Pen gos nigtep gil yibil ak ninid
nim, nibop giñinigobun agil gipun.
14 Chin gos yipid gil ninid, gos nigtep
gipun, bi nokom yibil ak ne binib kilop nen
kumak tek, kili midupsek ayip kumilak tek
lup. Anib ak Klays chinop mapen lup ak,
chinop kiles gil gek, wog ne anigil gipun.
15 Bi anib ak anigil gos nigup, chin binib
koŋim midobun okok, gos chin ak ke nigilig
ma ajonigun. Chin bi kumil tikjakup ak
nop gos nigilig ajonigun. Anib ak tek, binib
midupsek kilop nen kumak.
16 Ne anigak ak nim, chin miñil bi lum awl
gos nepal tek ninid, binib okok gitep gipal
akaŋ, gi timel gipal agil ma bilok nopun. Ned
won ak, chin bi lum awl gos nepal tek ninid,
Klays nop anib ak tek nep bilok niginok ak
pen, miñil anigil ma gobun.
17 Anib ak tek binib Klays nop chigil
midebal okok, God kilop gek kim kideyil
adek ak midebal. Tap ned geligipal ak kul
gup, kideyil nib ak apjakup.
18 Tap anib okok, God ne nokom gek
mideb. Ned chin binib ñagep ne yonok ak
pen, God ne Klays nop agyokek apil, chinop
dil God ayip jimñil lak. Pen binib oginap sek
adikid yad ayip jimñil yenigel agil, chinop

5:1 2 Ko 4.7, 2 Pi 1.13-14 * **5:1** Sel kal lum awl yil anib ak, mubwak chin lum awl ak takaw paladaŋ lil agup. Pen kal kideyil ak, mubwak chin kideyil nib ak God man ne alaŋ dinigabun ak takaw paladaŋ lil agup. **5:2** Lom 8.23 **5:4** 1 Ko 15.53-54 **5:5** Lom 8.16, 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, Epe 1.14, 2.10 **5:6** Hib 11.13-16 **5:7** Lom 8.24-25, 1 Ko 13.12, 2 Ko 4.18, Hib 11.1 **5:8** Plp 1.23 **5:9** Kol 1.10, 1 Te 4.1 **5:10** Sav 12.14, Lom 2.16, 14.10, Gal 6.7, Kol 3.24-25, Lep 22.12 **5:11** 2 Ko 4.2, Hib 10.31, Jud 23 **5:12** 2 Ko 1.14, 3.1 **5:14** Lom 5.15 **5:15** Lom 14.7-8, 1 Ko 6.19, Gal 2.20, 1 Te 5.10, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Pi 4.2 **5:16** Jon 6.63, 15.14, Plp 3.7-8, Kol 3.11 **5:17** Ais 43.18, Lom 8.1, 8.9-10, Gal 5.6, 6.15, Epe 2.15, Lep 21.5 **5:18** Lom 5.10, Epe 2.16, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 2.2

wog ne ak aglak. Aglek kilop giñon, kili abe
adikid God ayip jimñil yenigabal.
19 Takaw agobun ak anigil mideb. God
ne Klays nop agyokek apil, binib lum awl
midebal okok kilop gek, kili God ayip pen-
pen ñagun agil gos nepal ak keligipal. Keligil,
adikid God ayip jimñil midel, tap si tap
timel gipal okok, God gos anib ak nigilig ma
mideb. Pen wog anib ak chinop aglil agak,
Binib ñagep yad okok kilop agñem, niŋid
adikid yad ayip jimñil yonigabun agak.
20 Anib ak Klays takaw ne ke chinop ñil
agyokek, bi nab nib tek ag ajipun. Chin
takaw ne anib ak apun ak, God ne ke binib
okok kilop suk agup tek apun. Pen takaw
nebneb gil tek apun ak, Klays takaw ne ke
chinop ñub ak agñil apun. Anib apun, Nibi
God ayip penpen ñagun agil gos nepim ak
keligil, adikid God ayip jimñil yenimib apun.
21 Klays ne tap si tap timel olap ma gak.
God pen, binib kili Klays ayip jimñil midel
kilop gen, binib suŋtep yad yenigel agil, gos
anib ak nigup. Anib ak tek tap si tap timel
gipun ak, okok midupsek di jimñil Klays nop
lek, Klays ne bi tap si tap timel gup ak nep
yek.

6

1 Pen chin God ayip jimñil wog gipun
okok, nibop takaw kiles gil agil agobun,
God nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup agobun.
Pen yimug niŋid gitep gep anib ak, nibi
keligil gem tap yokip linigab tek ma linimuŋ
agobun.
2 God ne anib agak,
Takaw anib ak tek niginim agil yenek ñin
ak, yip agnige niginek agak. Nep tig
asik dinim agil yenek ñin ak nim, nep
dinek agak.
Nigim. Ne takaw niginim agil yek ñin ak,
miñil nep mideb. Pen binib kilop tig asik
dinim agil yek ñin ak nim, miñil nep mideb.

Kili wog gilig miŋel kuŋay nep dipal

3 Chin wog gipun ak, bi oginap niŋid
takaw timel ma aginigel agil gos nopun.
Anib ak tek titay gipun ak, bi olap gon apyap
pakinimuŋ tek ma lup.
4 Chin pen titay gipun ak, binib chinop
niŋid, bi God wog giñeb ne midobun
niginigel agil, midupsek nep gitep gipun.
Kiles timel gil miŋel okok dipun. Chinop gi
timel gel miŋel dipun ak, koslam midobun
ak, titay chinop gup ak, anib okok dil kiles
gil jak midobun.
5 Chinop tapin pakipal. Chinop chichik dil
nag lipal. Bi oginap chinop gos timel niŋid,
puŋil kuskus gil, suk awl yibil chinop apal.
Koslam yibil wog gipun. Kin tep ma gipun.
Yuwan nep midobun.
6 Pen God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma
midobun. Gos nigtep gipun. Miŋel oginap
owup ak, kimigel jimñil midobun. Binib
kilop ditep gipun. God Kawnan ne ayip
midobun. Binib kilop mapen yibil lipun.
Binib chinop niŋid bi God wog giñeb ne
midobun niginigel agil gos nopun.
7 Takaw niŋid yibil nep apun. God chinop
kiles ñakniŋ wog gipun. Gitep gup adek ak
niŋid dil, wog ne gipun.
8 Binib oginap yib chinop dad aplanibal,
oginap dad apyopal. Oginap chinop bi gitep
gep apal, oginap chinop bi gi timel gep
apal. Oginap chinop bi yepis agep agil nepal
ak pen, chin bi takaw niŋid yibil apun ak
midobun.
9 Oginap chinop ma nopun apal ak pen,
binib kuŋay chinop nigtep gipal. Kubun tek
lup ak pen, koŋim midobun. Oginap chinop
gos timud wukil tapin pakipal ak pen, ma
kubun.
10 Miŋel awl gek chib gup ak pen, pel
miñmiñ gipun. Yimgeptek midobun ak pen,
binib kilop gon, tap teplep kuŋay yibil dipal.
Tap ma mideb okok midobun ak pen, tap
okok midupsek mideb. Anib ak titay gipun
ak, binib chinop niŋid, bi God wog giñeb ne
midobun niginigel agil, midupsek nep gitep
gipun.
11 Kolin binib, takaw oginap we gil ma
apun, miseŋ yibil apun. Nibop yimug niŋid
mapen yibil lipun.
12 Chibol chinop ak asik lek, nibop mapen
yibil lipun. Pen chibol nibop ak ma asikek,
chinop mapen ma lipim.
13 Nibop nigen ñapay yad tek lek anib age-
bin, Nibop gipun tek, chinop pen aniginimib
agebin. Chinop abe yimug niŋid mapen yibil
linimib.

Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok ayip jimñil ma yenimib

14 Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok, kili
gipal ak ke mideb. Anib ak nibi ayip jimñil
ma yenimib, wog jimñil ma ginimib. Titay
dil? Binib God agak tek kidek gipal okok
ayip, binib God takaw tibilikipal okok ayip
jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Milek ak ayip,
kisilim ak ayip jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ?
Mel yibil.
15 Pen Klays ayip, kicheki biawl ak ayip
jimñil yenigel tek lup akaŋ? Binib Klays nop
gos linepal okok ayip, binib Klays nop gos

5:19 Lom 3.23-25, Kol 1.19-20 **5:20** 2 Ko 3.6, 6.1, Epe 6.20 **5:21** Ais 53.6-12, Jon 8.46, Lom 5.19, 1 Ko 1.30, Gal 3.13, Plp 3.9, Hib 4.14-15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 3.5 **6:1** 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.20, Hib 12.15 **6:2** Ais 49.8, Luk 4.19-21 **6:3** Lom 14.13, 1 Ko 9.12, 10.32 **6:4** 2 Ko 4.2 **6:5** Apo 16.23, 2 Ko 11.23-27 **6:6** 1 Ti 4.12 **6:7** 1 Ko 2.4, 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 4.7 **6:9** Sng 118.18, 1 Ko 4.9, 2 Ko 4.2, 4.9-10 **6:10** 2 Ko 7.4, Plp 2.17, Kol 1.24 **6:13** 1 Ko 4.14 **6:14** Lo 7.2-3, 1 Sml 5.2-3, 1 Ko 5.9, Epe 5.7, 5.11

ma linepal okok ayip, jimñil yenigel tek lup
akaŋ? Mel yibil.
16 Pen God agnigep kal awl ak ayip, tap
yepis agnepal kal midebal okok ayip, takaw
olap ag adek nokom linigel tek lup akaŋ?
Mel yibil. Bilel God ne anib agak,
Yad kili ayip midil, nab kilop okok ajinigayn
agak. Yad God kili ak miden, kili binib
yad okok yenigabal agak.
Anib ak tek chin nopun, chin ke God pel
midep ak kal ne midobun.
17 Pen Biawl ak ne takaw olap agak, Kilop
keligil, am ke okok nep yenimib agak.
Tap asiŋ okok ma wilikem, nibop
dinigayn agak.
18 Dil, nap nibi miden, nibi ñipay yad okok
yenigabim agak. God Biawl yibil, tap okok
midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak, ne
anib agak.

7

1 Binib mapen yad okok. God chinop
ginigayn agil takaw aglak anib ak, chin
nig dipun. Anib ak tek, gi timel gipun
gach ak sek, gos timel nopun gach ak sek
midupsek wik yokinigun. Wik yokil, God
muk okok midil, ne bi jel gup ak niŋid nim,
tap asiŋ okok pisnep keliginigun. Keligil,
binib suŋtep ne yibil okok pel yonigun.

Pol miñmiñ gup

2 Nibi chinop yimug niŋid mapen yibil
linimib. Binib olap nop gi timel ma ginok.
Binib olap nop yepis agon apyap pakinimuŋ
agil ma ginok. Binib olap nop monmon gil
ma ginok.
3 Takaw agebin anib ak, nibop ag ginig
ma agebin. Ned apin tek, chin nibop
mapen yibil lil, ayip jimñil midobun. Kim
midil akaŋ, kumnigabun ak, jimñil yibil
yonigabun.
4 Yad anigil nepin, nibop agyikil agebin,
takaw ak we ma ginim. Nibop nigen yip tep
gakniŋ midebin. Yip miŋel gup ak pen gos
sek midebin. Pen yad nibop gos nigilig midil,
miñmiñ timel yibil gilig midebin.
5 Pen chin Masedoniya plopens am-
jakinok ñin ak, won olap yokip ma yonigun
tek lak. Chinop miŋel keke apek, penpen agil
chinop ag gelak, gos pal awl niginok.
6 God pen, ne binib gos kuŋay niŋid
koslam midebal okok, kilop ditep gek gos
sek midebal bi ak mideb. Ne Taytus nop
agyokek apek chin nop niŋid, gos sek midil
midtep ginok.
7 Pen God ne anib ak nep chinop gek gos
sek yonok. Ned abe nibi Taytus nop ditep
gem ne gos sek midil nim, awl apil, nop
titay gipek ak chinop agñak. Nibi nop anigil
gipek, anib ak abe God chinop gek gos sek
yonok. Nibi gos awl yibil yip nigun agil
nepek ak, gos nab nibi pi ak yip yimug awl
nepek ak, nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil
gos nepek ak, takaw anib okok midupsek
Taytus ne chinop agñak. Anib ak tek yip tep
gek miñmiñ yibil ginek.
8 Yad nepin, mij tikinek ak nigem, nibop
chib gak ak pen, yad taynen tikinek agil gos
ma nepin. Bilel yad anigil gos niginek ak
pen, miñil mel. Yad nepin, mij anib ak nigem
nibop chib gak ak pen, ak yokip won nokom
olap nep gak.
9 Pen miñil miñmiñ gebin. Nibop chib gak
agil miñmiñ ma gebin. Pen nibop chib gek
tap si tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil keligipim agil, yad miñmiñ gebin. Yad
nepin, nibop chib gak anib ak, God ginimuŋ
agil nigak tek nep gak. Ak nim, mij tikil
aginok anib ak, nibop gi timel ma gak.
10 Nigim. God binib kilop gek chib gup
won ak, kilop chib gek tap si tap timel gipun
ak taynen anigipun agil keligipal. Keligel,
God kilop tig asik dup. Pen taynen chinop
chib gek tap si tap timel keligipun agil gos
ma nepal. Binib lum awl yil ak pen, kili
tap si tap timel gipal won ak, kilop chib gek
kumnigel tek lup.
11 God nibop gek chib gup anib ak, nibi gos
nigtep ginimib. Ak nibop gek, nibi tikjakil,
takaw nim akal nibop takaw timel apal ak,
kiles gil nigtep gil pen apim. Nibop gek, nibi
bi gi timel gup ak nop ag gipim. Nibop gek,
nibi God nop pilikipim. Nibop gek, nibi gos
awl yibil yip nigun agil nepim. Nibop gek,
nibi yad ayip jimñil yonigun agil gos nepim.
Nibop gek, nibi bi gi timel gup ak, kiles gil
nop agñitep gipim. Nibi anib okok agtep
ginigun agil, gitep gem chinop anigil yomek,
nibi asiŋ olap ma mideb.
12 Pen nibop mij tikil yokinek ak, bi gi timel
gak ak nep agil, ma tikinek. Bi ne gi timel gak
ak nop nep agil, abe ma tikinek. Pen God nig
midakniŋ, nibi chinop mapen yibil lipim ak
nigtep ginimib agil, nibop mij tikil yokinek.
13 Pen mij anib ak niŋid anigem, chin gos
sek midil midtep gipun.
Chin pen gos sek nep ma midobun. Gos
sek midil miñmiñ timel gipun. Nibi Taytus
nop ditep gipek ak nim, ne gos sek kimigel
midtep gil, miñmiñ gup. Anib ak tek chin abe
miñmiñ timel yibil gipun.
14 Bilel yad nibi pel gitep gipim takaw ak
Taytus nop agil, yib nibop ak dad aplaninek.
Pen takaw nop aginek anib ak nebeŋ ma
dipin. Takaw nibop aginok okok, midupsek
niŋid yibil aginok. Pen takaw Taytus nop

6:16 Wkp 26.12, Ese 37.27, 1 Ko 3.16, 6.19 **6:17** Ais 52.11, Ese 20.34, 2 Ko 7.1, Lep 18.4 **6:18** 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Ais 43.6, Jer 31.9, Lep 1.8, 21.7 **7:1** 2 Ko 6.17-18, 1 Jo 3.3 **7:2** Apo 20.33, 2 Ko 12.17 **7:3** 2 Ko 6.11-12 **7:5** 2 Ko 2.13 **7:6** 2 Ko 1.3-4, 2.13 **7:8** 2 Ko 2.4 **7:10** 2 Sml 12.13, Snd 17.22, Mat 26.75, 27.3-5, Hib 12.16-17

aginok ak, yib nibop dad aplanigun agil anib
aginok ak, anib ak tek nep ninŋid yibil aginok.
15 Pen Taytus amil nibop amjakak ak,
nibop midupsek jel gakniŋ pilikilig nop ditep
gil, takaw agak ak dil kidek gipek. Anigipek,
anib okok ne gos nigilig midil, nibop mapen
awl yibil lup.
16 Pen miñil yad nigtep gipin, nibi adek
olap ke ma ginigabim, gitep nep ginigabim.
Anib ak yip tep yibil gup.

8

Binib Klays yil midebal okok, kili mani oginap dilitep gil ñinigel

1 Pen mam ay sikop, takaw anib ak nibop
aginigobun. Klays binib ne pelpel apnan
gipal Masedoniya plopens okok, God kilop
yimug ninŋid gitep gak.
2 Kilop gi timel yibil gel koslam midil, tap
kili sikol sikol yek ak pen, God kilop gek
miñmiñ timel yibil gil, binib Klays yil oginap
kilop mani ñinigun agil, mani kuŋay yibil
dilitep gilak.
3 Yad ke agyikil agebin, Mani kili sikol sikol
yek ak pen, ñinigel tek nab ak keligil mani
awl ñilak. Gos kili ke ninŋid,
4 chinop nebneb gil agninŋid agilak,
Chinop yepilim, chin ayip Klays binib ne
oginap ayip, chin Judiya binib Klays yil
midebal okok kilop mani ñinigun agilak.
5 Pen gilak anib ak, mani oginap ñinigel
agil gos niginok tek nep ma gilak. God gos
nigak tek kidek gil, ned kili ke God nop ñilak.
Anigil, kili ke abe chinop ñilak.
6 Anigel ninŋid, Taytus nop kiles gil agninŋid
aginok, Ned nad Kolin binib kili ayip yimug
ninŋid gitep gep wog ak tikjakipek tek, am
kilop age, mani dilitep gil ñinigabim wog ak
gijunimib aginok.
7 Nibi nim, tap okok midupsek gipim
ak, gitep yibil gipim. Nibi Klays nop gos
linepim ak, takaw agñitep gipim ak, gos
nigtep gipim ak, gos awl yibil ak ninŋid God
wog ne gipim ak, chinop mapen lipim ak,
anib okok midupsek gitep gipim. Anib ak
tek nep, yimug ninŋid gitep gep wog anib ak,
gitep gil mani kuŋay yibil dilitep gil ñinimib.
8 Pen takaw kiles agen nibi aniginimib
agil ma agebin. Nibi binib okok kilop
mapen yibil lipim akaŋ agil, binib oginap
tikjakil wog anib ak gipal ak, wog kili
ninŋid agyikebin. Nibi adek anib ak nep gi
midebim akaŋ?
9 Nib nepim, Biawl chin ak Jisas Klays, ne
chinop yimug ninŋid gitep gup. Ne tap kuŋay
yek midtep gak ak pen, nibop nen agil tap
ne anib ak keligil, awl apil bi yimgeptek yibil
ak yek. Anigak nim, nibi tap kuŋay midek
midtep gipim.
10 Sub ned ak, nibi gos tep ninŋid, chin
mani kilop ñinigun agil, tikjakil mani oginap
dilitep gipek. Anib ak nibi aniginimib agil,
gos yad anigil ninŋid nibop aginigebin.
11 Wog anib ak miñil gijunimib. Bilel
nibi gos kiles timel gil ninŋid, wog anib ak
ginigun agil gos nepek ak nim, miñil kasek
gijunimib. Pen nibi yonimuŋ tek ak, mani
dilitep ginimib.
12 Bi olap ne tap oginap ñin agil gos
nigenigab, tap ñinigab anib ak God ninŋid
miñmiñ gil dinigab. God tap chin nokom
nokom yonimuŋ ak ñinigun, ne ninŋid
dinigab. Ma yenigab ak, ne ninŋid ma
aginigab.
13 Nigim. Nibi binib oginap mani ñem
midtep gel, nibi pen koslam yenimib agil,
gos anib ak ma nepin. Chin midupsek pen
adip adip tek yonigabun agil, gos ak nepin.
14 Tap nibi kuŋay mideb tek miñil ñin awl,
kilop oginap bilok ñem nim, kidek nibop tek
dinimuŋ ñin ak, tap kili kuŋay mideb tek
nibop pen ñinigel. Anigil, kili ayip adip adip
tek yenigabim.
15 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,
Binib tap ñiŋeb kuŋay yibil yipilig dilak okok
nigel, awl tek ma lek, ke ñiŋinigel tek
ak nep yek agil tikak. Pen binib tap
ñiŋeb sikol tek yipilig dilak okok kilop
abe, ma tek dak agil tikak.

Taytus ayip bi omiŋal ayip taun Kolin abal

16 God Taytus nop gos tep ñek, yad nibop
ditep yibil ginim agil nepin tek, ne adek anib
ak nep nigup. Anib ak tek God nop tep
agebin.
17 Taytus am kilop niginimin agon, nop ke
tep gup tek, nibop yil amnin agil ameb.
18 Pen mam Klays yil mideb olap sek, Tay-
tus ayip agyokobun. Bi anib ak ne takaw
teplep ak agtep gup ak nim, Klays binib ne
pelpel apnan gipal okok, kili yib nop dad
aplanibal.
19 Pen abe, Klays binib ne pelpel apnan
gipal okok, kili bi anib ak nop aglelak, chin
ayip amil, mani di nan ginigabal ak binib
yimgeptek okok kilop ñinig dad amnigabun.
Wog ginigabun anib ak, Biawl ne ke yib awl
yibil dinimuŋ agil ginigabun. Pen binib okok
kili abe niginigabal, chin binib yimgeptek
okok kilop ditep yibil ginigun agil pel gos
nopun.
20 Chin mani awl di nan ginigabal anib ak
kod yonigabun ak, bi olap ne chinop takaw
timel ma aginimuŋ agil gos nopun. Anib
ak tek ak, chin mam anib ak nop dil, ayip
amnigabun.

7:15 2 Ko 2.9 **8:1** Lom 15.26 **8:4** 2 Ko 9.1-2 **8:7** 1 Ko 1.5, 12.13, 16.1-2, 2 Ko 9.8 **8:9** Mat 8.20, Luk 9.58, Plp 2.6-7 **8:12** Mak 12.43, Luk 21.3 **8:14** 2 Ko 9.12-13 **8:15** Kis 16.18 **8:21** Snd 3.4, Lom 12.17, Plp 4.8, 1 Pi 2.12

21 Chin mani anib ak nigtep gil, bi mani
si dep tek ma midobun ak God ne nigup ak
pen, binib okok abe niginigabal, mani anib
ak nigtep gil dad amnigabun.
22 Pen mam Klays yil mideb olap sek abe
agyokon, Taytus ayip mam olap ayip ame-
bal. Ñin kuŋay mam anib ak nop wog oginap
ñil, chin nop nig yonok. Nig midil, ne kiles
timel gil wog anib ak gitep gak. Pen ne abe
nigup, nibi pel gitep gipim. Gitep gipim anib
ak, ne gos kiles timel gil niŋid, nib ayip wog
gun agil gos nigup.
23 Bi Taytus nim, ne yad ayip jimñil midil,
wog jimñil gil nibop agñi ajipul. Pen mam
ayip amebil omiŋal ak, Klays binib ne okok
kilop bi omiŋal wog anib ak aglilak. Aglel
wog ak gitep gelek, Klays ne yib awl dup.
24 Anib ak bi omiŋal nokom pi ak amjakel,
kilop mapen yibil lil ditep ginimib. Anigem
nim, takaw yad apin ak, bi omiŋal nokom
kili Pol ne niŋid agup agil niginigabal.
Takaw anib ak anib apin, Kolin binib Klays
yil midebal okok, kili pel gitep gel yip tep gup
apin. Pen Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal
okok abe, Pol ne niŋid agup agil niginigabal.

9

Kolin binib, kili binib Klays yil midebal
oginap kilop mani ñinigel

1 Pen nibi mani dilitep gil, Judiya binib
Klays yil midebal okok kilop ñinigabim
takaw ak, nigtep gipim. Anib ak tek nibop
takaw pal awl agil ñu kil ma tikinigebin.
2 Yad nepin, nibi binib yimgeptek okok
kilop ditep yibil ginigun agil pel gos nepim.
Anib ak Masedoniya plopens binib okok
kilop apin, Akaya plopens binib yib kilop
dad aplanebin apin. Sub ned yil ak, kili tap
anib okok di nan ginigun wog ak, tikjakil
ginigel tek lak apin. Pen Masedoniya binib
okok, nibi mani anib ak di nan gil ñinigabim
ak niŋid, gos kili pag yikek, kili kuŋay nep
mani oginap sek ñinigun agil gos nepal.
3 Pen takaw apin, Akaya binib yib kilop
dad aplanebin apin ak, takaw won ak nep
yonimuŋ tek ma lup. Masedoniya kay kilop
apin, Akaya binib kili mani dilitep gipal
apin. Anib ak tek, nibi aniginimib agil, mam
chin anib okok kilop ned agyokebin.
4 Chin gos anigil nopun, nibi mani anib ak
di nan gil ñinig gebim. Pen mani ma di nan
genigabim, Masedoniya binib oginap poŋid
amjaken anib ak nigenigabal, chinop nebeŋ
ginigab. Pen nibop abe nebeŋ yibil ginigab.
5 Anib ak yad mam chin okok kilop ned
agyokin agil gos nepin. Kili am nib ayip
midil, mani ñinigabun apek ak di nan gem
yonimuŋ. Anigem, yad binib oginap ayip
amjakinigabun ñin ak, gos nibi ke niŋid
mani ñibim ak, kili niginigabal. Chin mani
tap nibi okok yokip nep dinigabun agil gos
nopun ak, gos niginigel tek ma linigab.
6 Takaw anib ak gos nigtep ginimib. Binib
tap yiŋ kuŋay ma yibal okok, tap kuŋay ma
yenigab. Binib tap yiŋ kuŋay yibal okok nep,
tap kuŋay yibil yenigab.
7 Anib ak nibi nokom nokom nigtep gil,
gos ke nepim tek mani oginap ñinimib. Yilik
gakniŋ ma ñinimib. Binib oginap nibop
nebneb gel niŋid, ma ñinimib. Binib ne ke
nigup tek, miñmiñ gilig mani ñub ak, God
binib anib ak nop nigek tep gup.
8 Pen God ne tap teplep kuŋay yibil nibop
ñinimuŋ tek lek, tap tek dinigab tek nep
ma linigab. Anigek, tap nibi kuŋay yibil
midakniŋ, wog tep ne kuŋay yibil, keke
minek minek ginimib tek linigab.
9 Takaw anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil
agak,

Bi tap kuŋay yibil dil, binib yimgeptek okok
kilop monmon ñub ak, ne gitep gup
anib ak, tap teplep yibil midil pel pel-
nep yenigab agil tikak.

10 God ne binib okok kilop pel tap yiŋ ñek,
wog kili okok yibal. Ne kilop pel tap midup
ñek, ñibal. Anib ak tek nep, God nibop tap
kuŋay ñek, nibi tap okok midupsek midil,
binib tap ma yenigab okok kilop abe ñinimib
tek linigab. Pen nibi gitep gipim ak, tap awl
yibil yenigab, bi tap yiŋ yimek wog day ne
okok tap kuŋay yibil jakinigab tek.
11 God nibop pel gek, tap nibi kuŋay yibil
midek, monmon ñeb tek linigab. Ak nim,
mani kuŋay yibil ñem, chin dad amil binib
kilop ñon, kili God nop tep yibil aginigabal.
12 Anib ak tek wog nibi gipim ak, binib Klays
yil midebal okok kilop gek, tap midup ak
kilop ñin olap ma tek dinigab. Tap anib ak
nibi ñem chin dad amil ñinigabun ak, kili
niŋid God nop tep yibil aginigabal.
13 Kilop giñinigun agil wog anib ak gipim ak,
binib okok kilop gek, gitep gipim anib ak kili
miseŋ niginigabal. Niŋid, anigil aginigabal,
Klays takaw teplep ak nab nibi pi okok
midek, nibi niŋid kidek gipim aginigabal.
Pen tap kuŋay yibil kilop ñibim ak sek, tap
kuŋay binib oginap kilop ñibim ak sek, anib
ak abe niŋid, God yib nop dad aplanigabal.
14 Pen God nibop yimug niŋid gitep yibil gup
tek niginigabal. Nigek, gos kili am nibop
komkam gek kilop tep gakniŋ, nibop gos
nigilig God nop agnig yenigabal.
15 Tap teplep God chinop ñub ak, ak tap
awl yibil yek ak nim, chin aginigun tek ma
mideb. Tap teplep anib ak niŋid, God nop
tep yibil aginigun.

8:24 2 Ko 7.13-14, 8.1-7 **9:1** 2 Ko 8.1-7 **9:6** Snd 11.24, 22.9, Lom 12.8, Gal 6.7-9 **9:7** Lo 15.7, Snd 11.25, Lom 12.8 **9:8** Snd 28.27, Plp 4.19 **9:9** Sng 112.9 **9:10** Ais 55.10, Hos 10.12, Mat 6.1 **9:11** 2 Ko 1.11, 4.15 **9:12** 2 Ko 8.14 **9:15** Jem 1.17

10

Bɨ oginap Pol wog nop ak agjulak ak, Pol pen adikil agup

1 Binib nibi oginap yip apal, Ne apil chin
ayip midil, ne bɨ sayn midil, takaw ma agup
ak pen, amil pal okok midil mij anep tikil,
takaw kiles gil agup apal. Pen yad ke Pol
midebin ak, Klays ne bɨ kimigel yoligup tek
midil, binib okok kilop mapen lil takaw sayn
agoligup ak, nibi anib ak gos niginimib agil
gos nepin. Yad Klays gitep gup anib ak kidek
gilig, takaw aginigebin ak, yad nibop kiles
gil agninjid agebin, Takaw anib ak ninjid, gos
nigtep ginimib agebin.
2 Pen nibop abe agebin, Nigtep ginimib
agebin. Yad apil nib ayip midil, takaw kiles
oginap nibop aginim tek ma linigab. Bɨ nibi
oginap, kili chin bɨ lum awl yil gos ninjid
kidek gipun agil gos nepal okok, yad gos
nepin, yad kilop takaw kiles timel agep tek
mideb.
3 Ninjid apal, chin pel lum awl midobun ak
pen, bɨ lum awl penpen ñapal tek ma gipun.
4 Tap penpen ñagep ak dɨ midobun okok,
tap lum awl yil mel. God kiles ne ak mideb
ak nim, bɨ timel gup wali kiles ak tib walig
yokinimuŋ tek lup.
5 Lum awl gos okok midupsek diyokil, gos
keke okok abe diyokipun. Binib okok kili
God nop nigun agil apal ak pen, gos timel
anib okok kilop kanib giñub. Anib ak chin
binib okok gos timud kilop nag lipun, bɨ
olap nop nag lipal tek mideb. Nag lil kilop
gek, gos kili ak Klays takaw agup ak kidek
ginigabal.
6 Pen miñil chin nibop kod midobun.
Nibi Klays agup tek midupsek kidek gil nim,
binib takaw nop tibilikil kidek ma gilak
okok, kilop pen yul awl yibil ñinigun.
7 Tap nibi okok nepim misenj siŋak mideb
ak, yigilil tep ginimib. Bɨ olap, yad ke Klays
ayip midobul agil gos nigup ak, gos nigtep
gil, anigil niginimuŋ, chin abe Klays ayip
midobun, ne Klays ayip mideb tek.
8 Biawl ak ne kili wog ginigel agil, chinop
wog anib ak aglak. Pen wog agek gipun anib
ak, kilop agem apyap pakinigel agil ma agak.
Kilop agem gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil
yenigel agil chinop agek gipun. Anib ak tek
nibop giñil wog gipun ak, yad ninjid miñmiñ
gil, yib chin ke sikol olap dad aplanigun, yip
nebeŋ ma gup.
9 Pen nibop mij tik yokipin okok ninjid,
pilikinimib agil ma tik yokipin.
10 Binib oginap yip apal, Ne pal okok midil,
mij tik yokil, takaw kiles yibil agil takaw awl
agup apal. Pen awl apil agup won ak, chin
nopun, ne bɨ kiles ma mideb, bɨ takaw agtep
ma gup apal.
11 Pen binib anib apal anib okok, kili gos
nigtep gil, anigil niginigabal. Chin apil nib
ayip midil ginigabun ak sek, takaw miñil
nibop pal okok midil ñu kil tikipun ak sek,
ominjal gil jimñil anib ak tek yenigab.
12 Chin ke gos nigtep gil, chin bɨ yib kili dad
aplanibal okok anib ak tek midobun agil, gos
ma yibil nopun. Pen kili gipal tek, chin abe
gipun agil gos ma yibil nopun. Bɨ anib okok
kili ke bilok nepal. Kili ke penpen bilokil
nepal. Bɨ anigipal okok, gos teplep kili ma
mideb.
13 Chin pen, bilokil ninjid chin ke yib awl
dad aplanon, yib chin dad yi alaŋ amnimuŋ
agil ma nopun. God chinop bilok lek ke
gipun ak nep agyikinigabun. God wog
chinop aglil ñub tek, chin ke gos ninjid, chin
ke bilokinigun agil gos nopun. Pen wog God
chinop aglup ak, nibi Kolin binib anib siŋak
midebim.
14 Ninjid agobun, wog God chinop aglup
ak, nibi Kolin binib anib siŋak midebim.
Anib ak tek chin amil takaw nibop agñibun
ak, God wog chinop ñub ak silawid ma abun.
Chin ke ned apil, Klays takaw teplep ne ak
dapil nibop Kolin binib agñinok.
15 God wog chinop ñub ak silawid amil,
wog bɨ oginap gipal gos ninjid, yib chin ke
dad aplanibun ak, ma gipun. Mel. Pen
chinop tep ginigab ak, nibi Klays nop gos
linepekniŋ, wog God chinop aglak ak, nib
ayip gon am am awl yibil ginigab.
16 Pen nibop silawil, amil man ned ma
agñilak okdaŋ amil, kilop takaw teplep ak
abe agñinigabun. Chin pen bɨ oginap man
okok wog gipal tek, yib awl dun agil, bɨ
oginap wog gipal adek ak chin gipun agil, ma
aginigabun. Man ke okok amil, ginigabun ak
nep aginigabun.
17 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Binib
miñmiñ gil yib awl dinigun agil, God gup tek
ninjid, miñmiñ gil God yib nop dad aplanigel
agil tikak.
18 Chin nopun, bɨ olap yad ke binib tep
midebin agil gos nigup ak, Biawl ak nop tep
gakniŋ bɨ anib ak nop dinimuŋ tek ma lup.
Biawl ak pen bɨ olap nop bɨ tep mideb agil
gos ninjid nim, nop tep gakniŋ bɨ anib ak nop
dup.

11

Bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb yepɨs okok, Pol ne kili tek mel

10:1 1 Ko 2.3 **10:2** 1 Ko 4.21 **10:4** 1 Ko 2.5, Epe 6.13-17, 1 Te 5.8, 1 Ti 1.18 **10:5** 1 Ko 1.19, 3.19 **10:6** 2 Ko 2.9 **10:7** 1 Ko 3.23, 14.37, 2 Ko 5.12, 1 Jo 4.6 **10:8** 2 Ko 12.6, 13.10 **10:11** 2 Ko 7.14, 12.6, 13.2, 13.10 **10:12** 2 Ko 3.1, 5.12 **10:13** Lom 12.3 **10:14** 1 Ko 3.5, 3.10, 4.15, 9.1 **10:15** Lom 15.20 **10:17** Ais 65.16, Jer 9.24, 1 Ko 1.31 **10:18** Snd 27.2, Lom 2.29, 1 Ko 4.4-5

1 Yad gos anigil nepin, nibi yaw aginimib,
yad sawl takaw tek sikol oginap aginigebin.
Yip yaw aginimib akaŋ?
2 God ne binib yad midupsek muk yip
okok nep yenigel agil, gos kiles gil nigup.
Adek nokom anib ak nep, yad nibi Klays nop
kidek ginimib agil, gos kiles gil nepin. Nibop
bin pilaj gach ma midil suŋtep nep mideb tek
midil, bi nokom dinig gek, dam bi anib ak
nop ñinim. Bi anib ak nim Klays.
3 Yad pen pilikebin. Bilel yoy yepis gep
ak, ne Yip nop yepis agek nig dak tek, nibop
abe ginimuŋ tek linigab. Bi oginap nibop
abe takaw yepis okok ag dad amel, gos timel
kili nepal tek niŋid, Klays nop nokom gos
niŋid gach ma midil suŋtep nep midebim
ak keliginimib tek linigab. Anib ak tek yad
pilikebin.
4 Yad nepin, bi oginap, kili Jisas chin ak
nop takaw agñibun ak ma apal, Jisas olap ke
tek takaw ak agñibal. Takaw agñibal anib
ak, nibi niginig midebim. Pen God Kawnan
ak ned dipim ak mel, kawnan olap ke tek
dinig midebim. Pen takaw teplep ak ned gos
nepim ak mel, takaw teplep olap ke tek gos
niginig midebim. Bi anib okok takaw kili pel
nepim ak nim, takaw yad ak abe niginimib.
5 Nigim. Nibi bi oginap kilop niŋid anib
apim, Kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb biawl
yibil okok midebal apim. Yad pen bi tam
okok tek ma midebin agil gos nepin. Mel
yibil.
6 Yad takaw agñitep ma gipin tek lup, ak
tap yokip tek lup. Gos yad ak pen wulep
ma yowup. Minek minek tap titay dil yad
gipin ak nibop yomub, yad bi gos nigep yibil
midebin.
7 Yad nibop God takaw teplep agñinek
ak pen, nibi tap oginap pen yip li ñinimib
agil ma aginek. Ginek anib ak, nibop dad
aplanenim agil, yib yad ap yownimuŋ. Tap
gipin anib ak, tap timel gipin akaŋ?
8 Yad nib ayip midil nibop giñinek won ak,
binib Klays yil wakay oginap midebal yip
mani tap okok ñel wog anib ak ginek. Yad
anigil, ak mani tap kili si dinek tek.
9 Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, yip tap olap tek
dek, yad pen bi nibop olap mani tap okok yip
ñaŋ agil ma agniginek. Mel. Klays binib ne
Masedoniya plopens nib owlak okok nep,
tap tay yip tek dak okok dap ñilak. Tap
nibop olap dinig nebneb ma aginek, kidek
abe tap nibop oginap ma agniginigayn.
10 Nibi Akaya plopens midebim okok, tap
nibop ma dipin tek, agilig yibil yenigayn.
Yad gipin anib ak niŋid, yib yad ak dad
aplanin agil gos nepin ak, bi olap kanib yip
anib ak ma kamnigab. Klays bine midebin
tek, niŋid yibil agebin.
11 Pen takaw apin anib ak, nibop yilik
niŋid ma agebin. God ne nigup, yad nibop
mapen yibil lipin.
12 Pen bi oginap yib kili ke dad aplanun
agil, kanib ak piyow nepal. Piyow nigilig
chinop niŋid, Pol bine okok kili midebal
tek chin anib ak nep midobun aginigel agil,
gos ak nepal. Yad pen anigil kanib kilop
giñen, kili Pol gup tek gipun agil, aginigel
tek ma linigab. Yad anigil kanib giñilig nep
yenigayn.
13 Bi anib okok, kili bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb yepis midebal okok, Jisas wog gobun
agil yepis gipal. Kili gos anigil nepal. Binib
oginap kili chinop niŋid, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok midobun gos ak niginigel
agil, gos anib ak nepal. Anigil niŋid, silok lil
bi anib ak ke midebal.
14 Pen anigebal ak, judil gos pal ma
linimib. Chin nopun, Satan abe silok lil
anib ak ke midil, ensel milek sek tek silok lil
mideb.
15 Anib ak Satan bi wog giñeb ne okok,
kili bi suŋtep wog giñeb tek silok lil midebal
ak, gos awl ma niginigun. Pen gipal anib ak,
kidek tap titay dil gipal okok God kilop pen
ginigab.

Pol ne God wog gilig miŋel dup

16 Yad tepayaŋ agebin, nibi yip bi sawl sek
agil, gos ak ma niginimib. Pen yip bi sawl
sek agil gos niginigabim ak, abe tep mideb.
Yip pen keligem, bi sawl okok yib kili ke dad
aplanibal tek takaw oginap aginim.
17 Takaw anib awl, Biawl ak yip gos ñub
tek ma aginigebin. Bi sawl okok, yib kili ke
dad aplanibal tek aginigebin.
18 Bi kuŋay gos lum awl niŋid, yib kili ke
dad aplanibal. Anib ak tek yad abe gilig, yib
yad ke dad aplanigebin.
19 Taynen anib apin? Nibi bi gos nigep
okok nigtep yibil gipim tek, bi sawl sek okok
takaw sawl agel, nibop yilik ma gek nigun
agil gos nepim.
20 Niŋid apin, bi olap nibop kodil nag lup
tek lil akaŋ, tap nibi okok midupsek dijuwil
akaŋ, nibop yepis agil muk ne okok lil akaŋ,
ne ke gek biawl yib mideb ak midil akaŋ,
nibop takaw timel agil nebeŋ agil akaŋ, tap
timel anib okok anigenigab, nop keligem,
gos ne okok ke ginimuŋ.
21 Chin kimigel midil, tap anib okok pen
nibop ma gipun. Chin anigil gi timel gon,
chinop nebeŋ ginimuŋ akaŋ?

11:2 Hos 2.19-20, 1 Ko 4.15, Gal 4.17-18, Epe 5.26-27, Kol 1.28 **11:3** Stt 3.1-5, 3.13, Jon 8.44, Hib 13.9, 2 Pi 3.17 **11:4** Gal 1.7-9 **11:5** 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 2.6 **11:6** 1 Ko 1.17, 2.1, 2.13, 2 Ko 4.2, 10.10, Epe 3.4 **11:7** 1 Ko 9.12, 9.18 **11:9** 2 Ko 12.13, Plp 4.15-18, 1 Te 2.9 **11:10** 1 Ko 9.15 **11:13** Lom 16.18, 2 Ko 2.17, Gal 1.7, Plp 3.2, 2 Pi 2.1, Lep 2.2 **11:14** Gal 1.8 **11:15** 2 Ko 3.9, Plp 3.19 **11:16** 2 Ko 12.6 **11:21** Plp 3.5

Bɨ olap pen kiles gil aginɨmuŋ, Yad wog gitep gil yib awl dipin agonɨmuŋ, yad abe kiles gil anib aginɨgebin. Yad nepin, bɨ sawl sek takaw agup tek agebin.
22 Kili Hiblu bɨ okok akaŋ? Yad abe Hiblu bɨ olap. Kili Yislel bɨ okok akaŋ? Yad abe Yislel bɨ olap. Kili Eblaham jɨj ne bɨ okok akaŋ? Yad abe Eblaham jɨj ne olap.
23 Kili Klays bɨ wog giñeb ne okok akaŋ? Yad Klays bɨ wog giñeb ne teplep yibil olap midebin. Yad miñil bɨ sawl sek takaw sawl yibil agup tek agebin. Yad wog kiles gil, miŋel adek keke dipin, bɨ anib okok wog sikol gil, miŋel sikol dipal. Bɨ oginap yip ñin kuŋay yibil nag lipal, bɨ anib okok kilop ñin nokom nokom nag lipal. Bɨ oginap yip kiles timel gil yibil tapin pakilak, bɨ anib okok kilop sikol yibil pakilak. Ñin kuŋay yibil kumdam nab lil ownek.
24 Bɨ Juda kili ñin nokom nag dil yip pakilak, anep 39 ak. Ñin keke anep mamid ak yip anigil pakilak.
25 Ñin keke omiŋal nokom ak, bɨ oginap kul dil yip pakilak. Ñin olap binib kuŋay yibil yip kab ju pakilak. Sip ajenek, ñin keke omiŋal nokom, sip ak pisnep pag pakek amdak. Sip timel gak ñin anib okok, minek olap ñig wij adek ak aplan apyan gɨ miden miden, sub saŋid amil, kisilim apil, man tikak.
26 Ñin kuŋay kanib nab okok ajeligipin. Ajilig, ñig nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Bɨ binib paklil tap kilop si dipal nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Binib yad yipid gil akaŋ, binib Juda mel nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Tawn nab okok akaŋ, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok akaŋ, solwala nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin. Binib chin Klays yil midobun apal ak pen, Klays yil ma midebal nab okok kumeb tek yeligipin.
27 Wog kiles gil koslam yibil geligipin. Ñin kuŋay wisin ma kineligipin. Ñin kuŋay tap midup ma yek yuwan awl gilig, ñig nen goligup. Ñin oginap chech ma midil, yigen nep geligipin.
28 Yad miŋel awl oginap sek yip owup ak, anib ak aginɨm ak pen, miŋel olap nim gos nepin. Yad binib Klays yil midebal man keke okok kod midtep gin agil, midtep gebal akaŋ gos awl ak nepin.
29 Kili olap kiles ma mideb, yad abe kiles ma mideb tek lup. Pen gos olap apek kili olap tap si tap timel gep tek lonɨmuŋ, nigen yip miŋel gek milik yibil yowup.
30 Yad yib yad ak ke dad aplanil nim, tap yad ke kiles ak ma mideb tek yomnigab ak, anib okok gos niginigayn. Anib ak tap yad okok dad aplanigayn ak, kiles mel.
31 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Chin yib nop pel pelnep dad aplanigun. God anib ak, ne yad yepis ma agebin ak nigup.
32 Yad taun Damaskus yenek, gapman binonim Aledas bine aglek Damaskus kodoligup ak, ne yip nag lin agil, bɨ chim kadiŋ gep ne okok agek, kili am taun kab wali palawl ak, kanibtam okok midupsek keke kod yelak.
33 Anigilak ak pen, bɨ chin oginap yip dil wad awl migan ak yigil, nag tun gil, kab wali palawl ak bibejil migan ak lipig seŋayaŋ yokel, am am ayaŋ pakil, pilik amninek.

12

Pol ne day nigak takaw ak agñub

1 Yad yib yad ak ke dad aplanilig midenim. Ak chinop giñinimuŋ tek ma lup ak pen, Biawl ak ne yip gek, day niginek takaw ak sek tap we gil ag miseŋ lup ak sek aginig aginigayn.
2 Bɨ nop nepin Klays nop chig tep gak olap, God nop dad man ne adek awl alaŋ amnak.* Gak anib ak, miñil sub yin yin lup wajilem piskid ak. Pen bɨ anib ak wak sek anib alaŋ amnak akaŋ, wak keligil kawnan nep amnak akaŋ, yad ma nepin. God ne nokom nigup.
3-4 Pen yad anigil nepin, God bɨ anib ak nop, wak sek akaŋ, wak keligil kawnan nep amnak akaŋ ma nepin, God ne nokom nigup, dad man ne alaŋ amnak. Anib alaŋ amil, takaw binib agñeb tek ma lak ak niŋid, takaw ma agep tek lak ak niŋid gak.
5 Bɨ olap nop gak, anib ak tek yib nop ak dad aplanigayn ak pen, yib ke dad aplanibinep ak, tep ma gipikop. Takaw yad ke aginig, bɨ kiles ma midil, koslam midebin tek nep aginigayn.
6 Pen yib yad ke dad aplaneb takaw oginap ma midek ma agebin. Yad pen anigil agil, bɨ sawl agup tek mel, taynen, yad takaw niŋid yibil aginigayn. Yad yib yad ke dad aplanen, binib oginap yip niŋid, ak bɨ tep ke mideb agel, yip tep ma gipikop. Yip tep gup ak, gipin gipin tek niŋid akaŋ, takaw apin tek niŋid, bɨ tay tek midebin ak kili ke niginigel.

Tap olap Pol nop ñu tek puŋilup

7 God ne tap we gep anib okok kuŋay yibil yip ag miseŋ lak ak pen, yad nokom niginek tek, yib yad ke dad aplanigayn tek lek, tap olap yip ñu tek puŋilak. Tap anib ak Satan

---

11:23 Apo 16.23, 1 Ko 15.10 **11:24** Lo 25.3 **11:25** Apo 14.19, 16.22, 27.41 **11:26** Apo 9.23, 13.50, 14.15, 20.3, 23.10-11 **11:27** Apo 20.31, 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.5 **11:28** Apo 20.18-21, 20.31 **11:29** 1 Ko 8.13, 9.22 **11:30** 2 Ko 12.5, 12.9-10 **11:31** 2 Ko 1.23 **11:32** Apo 9.23-25 * **12:2** Bɨ Klays nop chig tep gak anib ak, Pol ne ke. Lain 7 niginimin. **12:5** 2 Ko 11.30 **12:6** 2 Ko 10.8, 11.16 **12:7** Jop 2.6, Ese 28.24, Luk 13.16, Gal 4.13-14

yil apil, yip ñu tek puŋilig mideb. Anigek, yib
yad ke dad aplanigayn tek ma lonimuŋ.
8 Biawl ak nop ñin omiŋal nokom kiles gil
agniŋid aginek, Nad tap anib ak diyokinimin
aginek.
9 Yip pen agak, Yad nep yimug niŋid gitep
gen, tap anib ak nep anigil ginimuŋ agak.
Niŋid apin, bi kiles ne ma mideb ak, kiles yad
ak tap awl yibil nop ameb agak. Biawl anib
agek, miñil yad bi kiles ma mideb tek midil,
anib ak niŋid miñmiñ awl gipin. Pen Klays
kiles ne ak yad ayip midil, yip yu ginimuŋ.
10 Anib ak tek yad Klays yil midebin agil
gos niŋid, kiles ma midebin akaŋ, yip agju-
pal akaŋ, yip gi timel gipal akaŋ, miŋel dil
koslam midebin akaŋ, anib okok yip gek yip
tep yibil gup. Taynen tep yibil gup? Kiles yad
ma mideb ñin ak, God yip kod midtep gup ak
nim, kiles yibil gil midebin.

Pol ne Kolin binib okok kilop ditep ginim agil gos nigup

11 Pen yad bi sawl tek takaw apin ak, nibi
ke yip gem anib apin. Yip dil, gitep gipin
ak agyikipikep ak pen, anib ak ma gipim.
Nigim. Yad bi tam okok tek midebin ak
pen, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb biawl yibil
okok midebal apim ak, kili biawl okok yad bi
sikol ak agil gos ma niginimib. Mel yibil.
12 Nib ayip yenek ñin ak, wog kuŋay ginek
ak niŋid, nibi yad bi Jisas takaw nop dad
ameb ak gipin tek agil gos nepek. Yad kiles
timel gil miŋel ak dil, God kiles yip ñek tap
olap ke oginap gil, tap mageptek oginap gil,
tap mageptek keke oginap gil anigen niŋid
gos nepek, yad God wog ne yipid gil ginek.
13 Yad binib Klays yil midebal wakay
oginap kilop, ginek ginek tek nibop abe gipin
ak pen, adek nokom olap nep nibop ke gipin.
Adek anib ak nim, tap yip tek dak okok, yip
ñinimib agil ma aginek. Anigen, tap timel
olap ginek agil gos nepim akaŋ? Pen nibop
gitep ma genek anib ak, niŋid keliginimib.
14 Nibop ned ñin omiŋal am nigínek, miñil
tepayaŋ ninig gebin. Tap nibop oginap dinig
ma ninigayn, nibop nen agil ninigayn. Nib
nepim, nonim nap sikop tap dilitep gil nim,
ñapay kili sikop kilop yimag lipal. Pen ñapay
kili okok, nonim nap sikop kilop anib ma
gipal.
15 Anib ak nibop nen mani tap yad okok
midupsek yokjunigayn akaŋ, mubwak yad
ak sek, kiles yad ak sek, midupsek nibop
ñinigayn agil, gos anib ak niŋid miñmiñ gilig
midebin. Pen nibop mapen yibil lipin ak
niŋid, yip pen nigem yilik gup akaŋ?
16 Nibi tap yad gipin anib ak niŋid, anigil
apim, Yaw, ne tap chinop ma doligup apim.
Oginap pen anigil apim, Ne bi tap asib agep
tek midil, chinop yepis agil, tap chinop ak si
dinig agoligup apim.
17 Bi akal tek nibop yil agyokil, tap nibop
okok widin widin li dinek tek lak akaŋ?
Anigil ma ginek.
18 Yad Taytus nop gos ñinek, nib yebek
ak amnig gek, mam Klays yil mideb ak ne
Taytus ayip nibop yil agyokinek. Pen yad
nepin, Taytus tap nibop oginap yepis agil ma
yibil dak. Ne adek olap ke ma gak. Yad gos
nepin nep tek, gipin adek ak nep tek gak.
19 Nibi aginigabim, Pol ayip bine ayip
takaw agebal anib ak, yib chinop ma apy-
ownimuŋ agil agebal aginigabim. Ak pen
mel. Binib mapen yad okok, God nig
midakniŋ, Klays nop chig tep gil midil, tap
okok midupsek gipun ak, nibop kiles ñon gos
sek midil jak tep gil yenimib agil anigobun.
20 Yad pilikil gos anib ak nepin, am nibop
niginigayn ñin ak, gipim tek nigen yip tep
ginimuŋ tek ma linigab, gipin tek nigem
nibop tep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Nibi milik
yapek penpen agil yenigabim ak, chibol
nibop ak timel ginigab ak, milik niginigabim
ak, gos nibi ke niŋid kidek ginigabim ak,
binib kilop takaw timel agil agjunigabim
ak, takaw kud ken aginigabim ak, yib ke
dad aplanigabim ak, monmon gil midtep
ma ginigabim ak, anib okok midupsek nibi
genimib tek linigab agil, yad pilikebin.
21 Pen gos olap nepin ak, pi ak amil
niginigayn, tap timel ned gipek ak, ñin anib
ak abe ginigabim. Anigem, God yip gek, yip
nebeŋ timel yibil ginigab. Binib nibi kuŋay
ned tap timel gil, miñil abe anigipal okok,
yad amil kilop nigen chaŋ lil yenigayn agil,
yad pilikebin. Kili tap titimel gil gach sek
midil, bin si bi si dil, gos timel niŋid mapen
tikjakek gil gipal. Pen tap si tap timel gipal
anib ak ma keligil, monmon yibil genigabal,
kilop nen chaŋ lil yenigayn.

13

Binib kili Klays nop gos linigilak ak, kod midtep ginigel

1 Yad nibop am ñin omiŋal niginek,
miñil pen tepayaŋ ninig gebin. Buk Bay-
bol ak tikil agak, Bi olap gi timel gek, bi
omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom widin niŋid apil
agyikenigabal, takaw ag tig asik tep ginigel
agil tikak.
2 Yad ñin nab siŋak nibop am niŋid, binib
ned gi timel gilak okok kilop pen aniginigayn
tek, agtep gil adikid ownek. Miñil pal okok
midebin ak, binib ned gi timel gilak okok
sek, miñil gi timel gebal okok sek kilop age-
bin, Tepayaŋ amjakil nim, binib kili gi timel

12:8 Mat 26.44 **12:9** 2 Ko 11.30, Plp 4.11-13, 1 Pi 4.14 **12:10** Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 7.4, 13.4 **12:11** 2 Ko 11.5 **12:12** Lom 15.19 **12:13** 2 Ko 11.9 **12:14** 2 Ko 13.1 **12:15** Plp 2.17 **12:18** 2 Ko 8.6, 8.16-18 **12:20** 2 Ko 2.1-4 **12:21** 2 Ko 13.2 **13:1** Lo 17.6, 19.15, Mat 18.16, 2 Ko 12.14, 1 Ti 5.19

gipal okok, kilop ninŋid ma keliginigayn, gi
timel ginigayn agebin.
3 Nibi Klays ne yip gos ñek takaw agñibin
akaŋ, mel agil gos nepim okok, nigtep
ginimib. Nigim. Klays ne tap gipim okok
niŋid nibop timud wukinim agil, sayn gil ma
ginigab. Kiles ne ak nibop yomnigab.
4 Niŋid apun, ne ned bi kiles ma mideb
tek yek, nop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lel kumak. God pen kiles ne ak dil Klays nop
gek, miñil koŋim mideb. Chin anib ak nep.
Klays nop chig tep gil, bi kiles ma mideb tek
midobun. God pen kiles ne ak dil chinop
gek, Klays ayip koŋim midil, nibop nen agil
wog gipun ak niginigabim.
5 Nibi ke agniginimib, nibi ke bilok
niginimib. Klays nop gos linopun akaŋ, mel
agil, gos niginimib. Pen Jisas Klays nib ayip
nep mideb ak, anib ak nibi ke ma nepim
akaŋ? Akaŋ pen, nibi ayip ma midebikop,
nib nepim, nop gos ma nepikep.
6 Pen nibi chinop bilok niŋid anigil nigtep
ginimib agil gos nepin, chin Klays nop gos
linigilig, wog ne ke gipun ak niginigabim.
7 Chin nibop gos nigilig, God nop agniŋid
apun, Kilop kod mide, tap timel olap ma
ginigel apun. Pen nop agnopun anib ak,
binib kili chinop niŋid Klays wog ne gitep
gebal aginigabal agil, anib ak gos ma nopun.
Kili chinop niŋid bi wog gitep ma gipal agil
gos nigel, yib chin ap yownigab ak, tap
yokip. Nibi pen pel gitep ginigabim ak, tap
awl yibil.
8 Nib nepim, chin tap olap gon takaw
niŋid yibil ak ap yownimuŋ tek ma lup.
Chin pen gon, takaw niŋid yibil ak am awl
gonimuŋ tek lup.
9 Nibi kiles timel gil mideb, chin kiles ma
mideb ak, miñmiñ gipun. Anib ak chin God
nop abe agniŋid apun, Nad kilop kod mide,
kili tepayaŋ jakil wog ginig ginigel apun.
10 Adek anib ak nep, yad palawl okol
midil, nibop mij tik yokebin. Nibi mij anib
ak niŋid, Biawl nop chig tep gil midem nim,
yad amjakil, takaw kiles aginig nepin ak
keliginigayn. Biawl yip agek wog nop gipin
tek, takaw kiles oginap aginig aginigayn.
Pen wog agek gipin anib ak, kilop age apyap
pakinigel agil ma agak. Kilop agil kiles ñe,
gos sek midil jak tep gil yenigel agil agak ak
gipin.

Takaw day won oginap

11 Mam ay sikop, miñil takaw agjunig,
Nibi midtep ginimib agebin. Nibi Klays
binib ne yonigun agil, kiles timel yibil gil
yenimib. Takaw tep ak penpen agñil gos sek
yenimib. Gos pal nokom niginimib. Kimigel
jimñil yenimib. Anigem nim, God ne nibop
mapen lil, gek kimigel midtep gipim ak, nib
ayip jimñil yenigab.
12 Chin God binib ne pel gipun tek, nibi
miñmiñ gilig penpen ñin pak sakinimib.
Binib Klays yil midebal awl midupsek, kili
nibop ag dideg lebal.
13-14 Biawl Jisas Klays nibop midupsek
yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ. God nibop
midupsek mapen yibil linimuŋ. Kawnan ne
ak nibop midupsek ayip jimñil yonimuŋ.

13:4 Lom 6.4, Plp 2.7-8, 1 Pi 3.18 **13:5** 1 Ko 9.27, 11.28, Gal 4.19 **13:8** 1 Ko 13.6 **13:10** 1 Ko 4.21, 2 Ko 2.3, 10.2, 10.8, 12.20-21, Tat 1.14 **13:11** Lom 15.33 **13:12** Lom 16.16, 1 Te 5.26, 1 Pi 5.14

GALESIYA
Pol Galesiya Binɨb Kɨlop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol, bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
ak mɨdebin. Pen wog gɨpin anɨb ak, binɨb
ogɨnap agel akaŋ, bɨ olap ne agek ma
gɨpin. Jisas Klays sek, Nap nop gek tepayaŋ
tɨkjakak ak sek, kɨli apɨlmɨŋal ke agel gɨpin.
2 Yad ayɨp mam ogɨnap yad ayɨp Klays
yɨl mɨdobun okok, chɨn mɨj anɨb ak ñu kɨl
tɨkɨl, nɨbop Klays binɨb ne Galesiya plopens
pelpel apnan gɨpɨm ak ñobun.
3 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays
ayɨp, apɨlmɨŋal ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gel, mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.
4 Klays ne Bapi God gos pal ak nɨŋɨd
kɨdek gak. Ne kumɨl, gach chɨnop tɨg walɨg
gɨyokak. Gɨyokɨl chɨnop dek, chɨn tap tɨmel
lum awl mɨdeb ak nɨŋɨd ma gɨnɨgun.
5 Anɨb ak God yɨb nop ak pel pelnep dad
aplanɨgun. Yaw.

Klays takaw teplep ak nep nɨgɨnɨgun

6 Yad gos pal awl yɨbɨl nepin. Klays nɨbop
yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek, God nɨbop suk agek
binɨb ne mɨdebɨm. Pen kasek God nop
kelɨgɨl, takaw anɨb ak ke takaw teplep agɨl
nepɨm.
7 Pen takaw anɨb ak, Klays takaw teplep
ak mel. Bɨ ogɨnap apɨl, Klays takaw ak
kelɨgɨl, takaw anɨb ak ke apal. Anɨb apal,
Klays takaw teplep ak agobun apal pen,
takaw yepɨs apal. Takaw yepɨs anɨb ak agel
nepɨm.
8 Klays takaw teplep nɨbop agñɨnok ak,
takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak agñɨnok. Pen chɨn
takaw teplep anɨb ak ke agonɨgabun, mab
ke yɨneb ayaŋ pɨsnep amnɨgun. Akaŋ ensel
God man ne alaŋ nɨb olap apɨl, takaw teplep
anɨb ak ke agenɨgab, mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ
pɨsnep amnɨmuŋ. Takaw anɨb okok takaw
yepɨs.
9 Chɨn pen takaw anɨb agɨnok ak, mɨñɨl
abe yad takaw nokom anɨb nep agebin.
Bɨ ogɨnap apɨl nɨbop takaw teplep anɨb ak
ke agenɨgabal, mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ pɨsnep
amnɨgel.
10 Yad takaw anɨb ak agen, bɨ ogɨnap yɨp
gos teplep nɨgɨnɨgabal akaŋ? Mel. God ne
ke yɨp gos teplep nɨgɨnɨgab agɨl gos nepin.
Yad bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop takaw ñɨg ma lɨpin. Yad
anɨgɨl apɨnep ak, Klays nop wog gɨñeb ne ak
ma yebɨnep.

God Pol nop dek, takaw teplep ak binɨb okok agñɨ ajolɨgup

11 Mam sɨkop, yad nɨbop nɨŋɨd agebin.
Takaw teplep nɨbop agɨnek ak, binɨb ogɨnap
gos nɨŋɨd agel ma agɨnek.
12 Pen bɨ olap takaw ne yɨp agñek nɨŋɨd
ma agɨnek. Jisas Klays yɨp gos ñek, nɨbop
agñɨnek.
13-14 Pen yad gelɨgɨpin adek ak, nɨb nepɨm.
Klays nop takaw ak ma dɨl, based sɨkop
takaw ak dɨl, kɨles yɨbɨl gelɨgɨpin. Bɨ Juda
yad ayɨp jɨmñɨl awl gɨnok okok, kɨlop ned
gɨl, based sɨkop ned gelɨgɨpal ak yad kɨles gɨl
delɨgɨpin. Bɨ Juda gos kɨli pal ak kɨdek gɨl,
Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl,
ñag paklɨnɨg gelɨgɨpin.
15 Pen ami yɨp ma tɨkak ñɨn ak, God ne
yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨl, yɨp Jisas bɨ takaw nop
dad ameb ak aglak. Kɨdek yad awl gen, God
ne aglak ñɨn ak apek, yɨp Ñɨne yomak.
16 Ñɨ yad Jisas, Pol nop yomen nɨgtep
gɨl, kɨdek binɨb Juda mel okok kɨlop takaw
teplep ak agñɨ tep gɨnɨgab agɨl, yɨp Ñɨne
yomek nɨgtep gɨnek. Anɨgek, Jisas takaw
ak taydɨl tek mɨdeb agɨl, binɨb ogɨnap ma
agnɨgɨnek.
17 Bɨ ned Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok,
Jelusalem yelak, kɨlop nɨgɨnɨg ma amnɨnek.
Anɨb ñɨn ak nep, man pal awl Alebiya am
mɨdɨl, adɨkɨd apɨl taun Damaskus yelɨgɨpin.
18 Sub omɨŋal nokom mɨdɨl, kɨdek Pita
Jelusalem yek ak nɨgɨnɨg amɨl, nod ayɨp ñɨn
kuŋay ma yenek. Ñɨn anep ajɨp pɨs kɨd ak
yenek.
19 Pen yad bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
ogɨnap ma nɨgɨnek. Pita ayɨp, Jisas nɨmam
Jemis ayɨp kɨlop nep nɨgɨnek.
20 Takaw ñu kɨl tɨkebin anɨb awl, God nɨg
mɨdeb ak, nɨbop yepɨs ma agebin. Nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
agebin.
21 Pen kɨdek Siliya plopens amɨl, Silisiya
plopens amɨl gɨnek.
22 Klays binɨb ne pelpel apnan gɨpal okok,
Judiya plopens man sɨkol keke mɨdebal
okok, anɨb ñɨn ak jomulɨk yɨp ma nɨgɨlak.
23 Binɨb ogɨnap pen takaw yɨp ak yɨg dad
amɨl agɨlak, Bɨ Jisas nop takaw ak agjuwɨl,
chɨnop gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl ñag paklɨnɨg golɨgup
ak, mɨñɨl Jisas takaw teplep ak binɨb okok
kɨlop agñɨ ajeb agɨlak.
24 Nɨŋɨd, God yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨlak.

2

Pol ne bɨ Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ogɨnap ayɨp takaw ag jɨmñɨl lɨpal

---

1:1 Gal 1.11-12 **1:3** Lom 1.7, Plp 1.2 **1:4** Lom 4.25, Gal 2.20, 1 Ti 2.6, Tat 2.14, Hib 2.5, 1 Jo 5.19 **1:7** Apo 15.1, 15.24, 2 Ko 2.17, 11.4, 11.13 **1:8** 1 Ko 16.22 **1:9** Lo 4.2, Snd 30.6, Lep 22.18-19 **1:10** 1 Te 2.4, Jem 4.4, 1 Jo 3.19 **1:11** Mat 16.17, 1 Ko 15.1 **1:12** 1 Ko 15.1-3, Gal 1.1, Epe 3.3 **1:13-14** Apo 8.3, 9.1, 22.3-5, 26.9-11, Plp 3.6, 1 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Ais 49.1, Jer 1.5, 49.1, Apo 9.15, Lom 1.1 **1:15** Apo 9.3-6, 22.6-10, 26.13-18 **1:16** Lom 11.13, 2 Ko 4.6, Gal 2.7 **1:18** Jon 1.42, Apo 9.26-30 **1:19** Mat 13.55 **1:21** Apo 9.30 **2:1-2** Apo 11.30, 15.2

1-2 Pen mid dad amil, sap yeb anep
wajilem pis kid ak lek, God yip gos ñek, mam
Banabas ayip adikid Jelusalem amnilok.
Taytus ayip amninok. Amil, biawl Jisas nop
nigilak okok ayip, am wakay olap besigil, kili
tay tek aginigel agil kilop aginek, Binib Juda
mel okok kilop Jisas takaw teplep anib ak
agñibin aginek. Yad anigil gos niginek, wog
miñil gipin ak abe bilel ginek abe pisnep ma
yownimuŋ agil niginek.
3-4 Biyad Taytus, ne Juda mel, bi Glik
nib ak pen, bi Juda oginap kili Jisas yib
nop agil yepis apal okok, kili kimigel apil
chin ayip wilikun agilak, Taytus wak tibilikil,
chin Juda binib gipun adek ak nep ginimuŋ
agilak. Anib agel, chin takaw anib ak ag
amil apil gil, takaw yad ak niŋid lek, yad
ayip biawl Jisas nop nigilak okok ayip chin
aginok, Wak ma tibilikinigab aginok. Bilel
chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon,
chinop nag lek tek yoligup. Pen Jisas apil
chinop gek, chin nag lup anib ak keligil,
miñil midtep gipun. Pen bi anib okok chinop
tepayaŋ dil nag lun agil agilak, Nibi Mosis
takaw ak kidek ginimib agilak.
5 Chin pen nibop binib Juda mel okok
gos niŋid, Jisas takaw teplep niŋid yibil ak
nep dinigel agil, takaw kili agilak ak ma nep
dinok.

6 Bi Jisas nop nigilak okok, bi anib okok
tek, biawl aginigabal ak pen, God nigup yad
abe nepin, kili nep anib aginigabal. Pen
biawl anib okok, binib okok kilop anigil
agñinimin agil, yip ma agilak. Yad Jisas
takaw agñibin tek niŋid anib agilak, Nim
agup ak agilak.
7-8 God Pita nop wog ñek, Jisas takaw
nop dad amil Juda binib okok kilop agñi
ajup tek, yip abe wog ñek, Jisas takaw nop
dad amil binib Juda mel okok kilop agñi
ajipin. Anib ak niŋid nim agilak, God Pita
nop wog ñek, Juda binib okok kilop takaw
teplep agñi ajup tek, Pol nop abe wog ñek,
binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep agñi
ajup agilak.
9 Jemis, Pita, Jon kilop biawl apal ak pen,
kili God yip wog anib ak aglek nigilak tek,
wog chin adek nokom gipun agil, Banabas
chilop ñin pak sakilak. Anigil takaw ag adek
nokom lil aginok, Banabas chil binib Juda
mel okok kilop God takaw agñinigabul, nibi
Juda binib okok kilop agñinimib aginok.
10 Pen kili takaw nokom olap agil agilak,
Am man anib okok ajil, binib Jisas nop dipal
okok kilop agenimil, binib yimgeptek man
Juda awl midebal okok kilop sawl ma gil,
kilop mani oginap ñinigel agilak. Takaw
agilak anib ak, yip tep gak adek ak nep
agilak.

Pol Pita nop ag gup

11 Pen kidek taun Adiyok am midonok ñin
ak, Pita apil, nop nebeŋ siŋak apil ag ginek.
12 Taynen? Ne ayip Juda binib oginap
ayip ned binib Juda mel nab okok midil,
binib Jisas nop chigilak okok ayip, tap jimñil
ñiboligup. Pen Jemis bine oginap Jelusalem
nib owlak okok, yip aginigabal, Taynen nad
bi wak ma tibilikipal okok ayip tap ñibeban
aginigabal agil, ne pilikil ke siŋadaŋ yek, Juda
mel okok kili ayip jimñil ma yek.
13 Anigek, Juda binib ned ju am man
Adiyok yelak okok, Pita yepis gak anib ak
niŋid, abe gilak. Pen mam Banabas abe
niŋid, kili gilak adek anib ak kidek gak.
14 Pen Jisas takaw teplep niŋid yibil ak
anigil keligelak, binib okok nig midilakniŋ,
Pita nop aginek, Nad bi Juda nib ak pen,
binib Juda mel okok tek yeligipan aginek.
Pen miñil taynen nad ke asik lil, binib Juda
mel okok kilop chin Juda kay gipun tek
ginimib agil ageban aginek?

Binib Jisas nop gos liniginigabal okok, binib suŋtep ne yenigabal

15 Chin Juda binib yipid gil okok, binib
Juda mel okok yokip okok tek ma midobun.
16 Anib ak chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak gon amek, God nigek binib suŋtep
ne okok ma midobun. Chin binib Jisas Klays
nop gos linopun okok nep, God nigek binib
suŋtep ne okok midobun. Pen binib takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gel amnigab okok, God
ne binib suŋtep yad agil ma aginigab.
17 Chin Klays nop gos linopun ak, God
nigek binib suŋtep ne okok midobun.
Anigon, Juda binib kili takaw apal, Nibi
binib gach sek, Juda mel okok tek midebim
apal. Anib ak tek, chin agonigun, Klays ne
ke gek tap si tap timel gonigun akaŋ? Mel
yibil. Anib ma yibil agonigun.
18 Yad takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak adek ak
keligil, kidek pen tepayaŋ kidek gilig, tap
timel geligipin adek ak amil, God takaw nop
ak tibilikipin.
19 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak yad
keligen, takaw anib ak yip nigek, bi kumeb
tek midebin. Miñil Mosis takaw ak muk
okok ma midebin. Anib ak pisnep keligil,
God ayip midebin.
20 Klays yip mapen lil chib niŋid kumek
nop chigil nim, ne kumak ak yad ayip
kumilok tek lup. Yad miñil koŋim yibil midil,
yad ke ma kod midebin, Jisas ne ke yip kod

2:3-4 Apo 15.1, 15.24, 16.3, 2 Ko 11.20, 11.26, Gal 1.7, 5.1, 5.13 **2:5** Gal 3.1, 4.16 **2:6** Lo 10.17, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 12.11, Gal 6.3 **2:7-8** Apo 22.21 **2:9** Jon 1.42, Lom 1.5, Epe 3.8 **2:10** Apo 11.29-30 **2:12** Apo 11.3 **2:14** 1 Ti 5.20 **2:16** Sng 143.2, Apo 13.38-39, 15.10-11, Lom 1.17, 3.20-28, 4.5, 11.6, Gal 3.11, Hib 7.18-19 **2:17** 1 Jo 3.8-9 **2:19** Lom 6.11, 6.14, 7.6, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 5.10, Hib 9.14 **2:20** Jon 13.1, Lom 6.11, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 4.2

mideb. Ned yeligipin tek ma midebin. God
Ñine nop gos linigilig, yip gos ñub adek ak
nep gipin.
21 Pen takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nep
ninjid, God binib sunjtep ne okok midobinop,
God agek Klays chinop nen ma kubikop.
Mosis takaw ak gil, God ayip jimñil yonigun
tek ma lek, chinop yimug ninjid gitep gil,
Ñine nop agek apil, chinop nen kumak. Anib
ak nop chinop nen kumak takaw teplep ak,
yad ma keliginigayn.

3

Mosis takaw ak kidek gipun akaŋ, Klays nop gos linopun akaŋ?

1 Galesiya binib. An agek nibop sawl
sek lup? Chin Jisas Klays nop mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak takaw tep ak,
nibop agñi tep gon nepek ak pen, nibi apim,
Mosis takaw ak kiles timel geligipal tek nep
gil, God binib ne yonigabun apim. Tay gek
anib apim?
2 Pen yad nibop takaw nokom olap
agniginigebin. Nibi ned tay gem, God ne
Kawnan ne ak nibop yokak? Mosis takaw
ak nigem nibop ma yokak. Takaw tep nibop
agñinok ak nep ninjid gos linigem, nibop
yokak.
3 God Kawnan ak nop dil nim, binib
sunjtep ne okok midebim ak pen miñil sawl
sek lek, chin ke kiles timel gil midtep
ginigabun agil gebim.
4 God Kawnan ne ak tap teplep ak gek
nepim. Tap anib ak gos ak sawl gipim akaŋ?
Pen yad nepin, nibi gos anib ak sawl ma
gipim.
5 Yip agem nigin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak gem ninjid, God ne Kawnan ne ak
nibop yokil, tap mageptek gek nepim? Mel.
Nibi takaw teplep ninjid gos linigem, God ne
Kawnan ne ak nibop yokil, tap mageptek
gek nepim.
6 Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, God ginigayn
agil aglak takaw ak, Eblaham ne God nop
gos linigek God agak, Eblaham bi sunjtep yad
agak agil tikilak.
7 Anib ak nigim. Binib Klays takaw teplep
ak ninjid, ninjid agup agil dipal okok, Eblaham ñapay ne yibil midebal.
8 Bilel God ne anigil nigak, kidek binib
Juda mel okok Jisas takaw teplep ak gos
liniginigel, yad nigen binib sunjtep yad okok
yenigabal agil gos nigak. Nigek, buk Baybol kil tikil Eblaham nop takaw teplep won
ak anib agak, God nep ninjid, binib okok
midupsek gek tep ginigab agak.
9 Anib ak binib Klays takaw teplep nop ak
ninjid, nop gos liniginigabal okok, Eblaham
God nop gos lininjid am ne ayip midtep gup
tek, am midtep yenigabal.
10 Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
gon, chinop binib sunjtep agil dinigab apal
okok, God kilop gi timel yibil ginigab. Taynen? Buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bi olap
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak tek midupsek kidek
ma ginigab ak, God bi anib ak nop gi timel
yibil ginigab agil tikilak.
11 Pen takaw olap tikil agilak, Binib God
nop gos linepal okok nep nim, God nigek
binib sunjtep ne okok midtep yibil ginigabal
agil tikilak. Anib ak chin nopun, binib Mosis
takaw ak nep ninjid gel amnigab okok, binib
sunjtep ne ma midel, kilop dinimuŋ tek ma
linigab.
12 Binib kili Mosis takaw ak ninjid kidek
gipal ak, God nop gos linigep mel. Mosis
takaw ak ninjid gipal ak, buk Baybol pen
tikil agilak, Kili Mosis takaw okok midupsek
kidek gil nim, midtep yibil ginigabal agil
tikilak.
13 Pen chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
midupsek kidek ma gil, God chinop gi timel
yibil ginigab. Klays pen chinop dil agak, Yad
tep kilop ak dil, bi timel tek olap miden, yip
gi timel yibil ginimuŋ agak. Buk Baybol ak
tikil agilak, Bi mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik
lel kumub okok, God kilop gi timel yibil gup
agil tikilak. Anib ak chin nopun, chin yul awl
dinig gon, Klays tep chinop ak dil, yul awl
anib ak dil kumak.
14 Pen Klays kumak ak, binib Juda mel
okok kilop abe dinig kumak. God Eblaham
nop takaw aglil agak, Yad gen nad midtep
gil, binib lum okok midupsek abe midtep
ginigabal agak. Anib ak nep, Klays Jisas
chinop nen kumak nim, nop gos lininjid kod
midon, God ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil
chinop bak lup.

God ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak olap mideb, Mosis takaw ne ak olap mideb

15 Mam sikop. Yad nibop takaw olap agin.
Bi oginap takaw ag adek nokom lil, apal tek
nep gipal. Bi olap takaw oginap sek tepayaŋ
ma aginigab. Bi olap ap tibilikil monmon ma
ginigab.
16 Anib ak tek, God Eblaham ayip ñine
ayip kilop ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak,
kidek takaw olap ke ma aginigab. Pen takaw
aglek, buk Baybol tikilak ak, Ñapay okok

2:21 Gal 3.21, Hib 7.11 **3:1** Gal 2.13-14, 5.7 **3:2** Apo 10.47, 15.8, Lom 10.16-17, Hib 6.4 **3:3** Gal 4.9, Hib 7.16, 9.10 **3:4** Hib 10.35-36, 2 Jo 8 **3:6** Stt 15.6, Lom 4.3, Jem 2.23 **3:7** Jon 8.39, Lom 4.11-12, 4.16 **3:8** Stt 12.3, 18.18, 22.18, Apo 3.5, 3.25, Lom 9.17 **3:9** Lom 4.16 **3:10** Lo 27.26, Jer 11.3 **3:11** Hab 2.4, Lom 1.17, Gal 2.16, Hib 10.38 **3:12** Wkp 18.5, Neh 9.29, Lom 4.4, 10.5, 11.6 **3:13** Lo 21.23, Lom 8.3, 2 Ko 5.21, Gal 4.5 **3:14** Ese 11.19, Jol 2.28-29, Sek 12.10, Apo 2.33 **3:16** Stt 12.3, 12.7, Apo 7.5, 17.7, 1 Ko 12.12

agil ma tikilak. Ñapay nokom ak agil tikilak. Ñapay nokom agilak anib ak, Klays nop nep agilak.

17 Pen yad agebin ak, God Eblaham nop ned takaw ag adek nokom lil agak ak, pisnep aglak. Takaw anib ak, sub 430 kuŋay nep midil, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek agilak. Pen God takaw ne ned nib ginigayn agil aglak ak ma keliginigab. Takaw ned aglak ak pisnep agak.

18 Chin takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gon, God chinop denigab, God ginigayn agil aglak ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen Eblaham Mosis takaw ak nigek, God nop ma dak. God nop ginigayn agil aglak tek dak.

19 God Eblaham nop yokip dak, anib ak taynen God ne Juda binib okok kilop takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak agñak? God ne tap si tap timel gipal okok miseŋ laŋ agil, anigil agñak. Pen ne agak, Mid dad amil anib ñin ak, ginigayn agil aglinek tek, Eblaham tikek tik dad amil tikinigab ñi ak ownigab agak. Pen God takaw ak ensel okok nep dad apil, Mosis nop agñelak, Mosis nod pen binib okok kilop ñu kil tikil agñak.

20 Bi oginap takaw agnig, bi nab nib kili olap ayip aglipal. Pen God ne ke apil, Eblaham nop aglak.

Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop bi nap adik tek kod mideb

21 God takaw adek omiŋal agak ak, olap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikil agak takaw ak, olap God Eblaham nop ginigayn agil aglak takaw ak. Pen takaw omiŋal anib ak penpen ma gipil. Mel yibil. Binib suŋtep yenigel agil Mosis takaw olap agobikop, kili Mosis takaw anib ak kidek gil koŋim amel, midtep gipikop. Pen Mosis takaw anib ak kilop gek midtep ginigel tek ma lup.

22 Buk Baybol tikilak tek nep mideb. Chin binib man okok midupsek tap si tap timel adek ak gon gon, gach anib ak chinop nag lek, ke koŋim amnigun tek ma lup. Pen binib Jisas Klays nop gos liniginigabun okok, God ginigayn agil aglak tek gil chinop dinigab.

23 Pen Klays ma owak ñin ak, nop gos ma liniginok ak nim, Mosis takaw ak chinop di nag lek tek goligup.

24 Anib ak Mosis takaw ak chinop bi nap adik tek kod midil mid dad apek, Klays apek nop gos linigon, God nigek binib suŋtep ne okok midobun.

25 Klays chinop agil owak tek nop gos liniŋid nim, miñil takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak chinop bi nap adik tek ma kod mideb.

Chin Klays Jisas nop gos linigon, ne gek God ñapay ne midobun

26 Nibi Klays Jisas nop gos linigem, ne nibop midupsek gek God ñapay ne midebim.

27 Nibi ñig pakil Klays nop chigil, chech kideyil ne tek ak lipim.

28 Anib ak Juda jij ak ke, Juda mel jij ak ke ma midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke ma midobun. Bin jij ak ke, bi jij ak ke ma midobun. Chin Klays Jisas binib ne midobun tek, jij nokom yibil midobun.

29 Klays yil midobun tek, Eblaham binib jij ne nokom midobun ak nim, God Eblaham nop ginigayn agil aglak tek chinop ginigab.

4

Klays ne gek God ñapay ne midobun

1 Takaw yad apin ak anigil mideb. Bi tap kuŋay mideb ak, tap ne okok midupsek ñapay ne ak nop ñinig aglup. Ñapay anib ak tap midupsek mideb ak pen, ne sikol midek, tap ne ma mideb tek lup.

2 Pen bi kili ñapay anib ak nop kod midebal okok, anib ginimin agil ag dad amil, nap aglak ñin ak apek nep, tap ne anib okok dup.

3 Chin abe ñisikol tek yoligipun ñin ak, chip day, kicheki, tap anib okok midupsek takaw agilak ak niŋid, binib wog giñeb kili tek yoligipun.

4 Pen God ne ke aglak ñin ak apek, Ñine nop agek, apil bin olap nop nab ayaŋ amek, nop tikak. Tikek, ne Mosis takaw adek ak nig midil, mid dad amek,

5 binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nig midil, mid dad abal okok, kilop adikil dup. Gek, chin God ñapay ne ak midobun.

6 Nibi ñapay ne yibil midebim tek, ne Kawnan ne ak yokek apil, chinop bak lup. Bak lup ak nim chin apun, Apa, Bapi apun.

7 Anib ak nibi binib kicheki wog giñeb yokip tek geligipim okok, miñil God ñapay ne midebim. God ñapay ne midil, tap teplep ne dinigabim.

Pol Galesiya binib kilop niŋid gos awl yibil nigup

3:17 Kis 12.40, Lom 4.13-14, Gal 3.21 **3:18** Lom 4.14, 8.17, 11.6 **3:19** Lo 5.5, 5.22-27, Jon 1.17, Apo 7.38, 7.53, Lom 5.20, Hib 2.2 **3:20** Lom 3.29-30 **3:21** Lom 8.2-4 **3:22** Lom 3.9-19, 3.23, 4.11-12, 4.16, 11.32 **3:23** Gal 4.3 **3:24** Apo 13.39, Lom 10.4, Gal 2.16, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.9-10 **3:26** Jon 1.12, Lom 8.14-16, 1 Jo 3.1-2 **3:27** Lom 6.3, 13.14 **3:28** Jon 10.16, Lom 10.12-13, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 2.14, Kol 3.11 **3:29** Lom 4.13, 9.7, Gal 4.7, 4.28, 5.1, Epe 3.6, Hib 11.18 **4:3** Gal 2.4, 3.23, Kol 2.20 **4:4** Stt 3.15, Mat 5.17, Luk 1.31, Jon 1.14, Lom 1.3, Epe 1.10, Hib 2.14 **4:5** Mat 20.28, Jon 1.12, Gal 3.13, Epe 1.5-7, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **4:5** Lom 8.15-17 **4:6** Lom 5.5 **4:7** Gal 3.29 **4:8** Lom 1.25, 1 Ko 8.4-6, 12.2, Epe 2.11-12, 1 Te 4.5 **4:9** Lom 8.3, 1 Ko 8.3, Kol 2.20, Hib 7.18

8 Bilel nibi God nop gos ma nepek ñin
ak, binib kicheki wog giñeb kili tek geligipim.
Tap anib okok God niŋid yibil mel.
9 Pen miñil God nop gos nigtep gipim. Nibi
pen nop niŋid ma dipek, ne ke nibop niŋid
dak. Anib ak tek, taynen nibi takaw Mosis
ñu kil tikak ak niŋid, wog giñeb ne okok tek
midebim? Bilel chip day, kicheki, tap anib
okok kidek geligipim tek, miñil adikid apil
kidek gebim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
ayip chip kicheki walijpal anib okok ayip,
kili kiles ma midebal.
10 Pel ñin awl apal ak nep niŋid, takan awl
apal ak nep niŋid, sime awl gep apal ak nep
niŋid, sub awl apal ak nep niŋid gipim. Nibi
takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gipim ak
nim, ñin awl anib ak niŋid anib apim, Kidek
chin midtep ginigabun apim.
11 Nibop takaw tep agñen nepek ak pen,
miñil keligipim tek lek, nibop gos kuŋay
nigebin.
12 Mam ay sikop. Yad nibop chib niŋid
takaw kiles timel agebin, Yad midebin tek
midem agebin. Ned takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak nigeligipin ak keligil, nibi yokip yeligipim
tek yenek. Yad nib ayip yenek ñin ak, yip
ditep yibil gipek, tap olap yip ma gipek.
13 Nib nepim, yip miñak gak ak nim, man
nibi ak midil, nibop takaw teplep ak ned
agñinek.
14 Midtep ma ginek anib ak, yip yilik niŋid
kud ma ñibek. God ensel olap akaŋ, Klays
Jisas nep agil dipal tek yip dipek.
15 Yip dipek miñmiñ adek anib ak, miñil
dam yokipim akal? Am nib ayip yenek ñin
ak, gos miñmiñ nibi adek ak yad yil yek. Yip
gitep yibil gil, widin midup nibi okok tig ju
yip ñeb tek lek, monmon tig ju ñinimib tek
ak midebek.
16 Pen miñil yip taynen keligipim? Takaw
niŋid aginek adek ak niŋid, milik nepim
akaŋ?
17 Bi anib okok nibop takaw ñig lil, gos
teplep nibop giñun agil gos ma nepal. Mel.
Anigil tig asik yip ke lil nibop ke lil lun
agil anigipal ak, gos chinop niginimib agil
anigipal.
18 Yad nib ayip midil akaŋ, pal okok miden,
bi oginap nibop gos ñenigabal, tep ginigabal.
Ak pen chinop kidek gilaŋ agil anigipal ak,
tep ma gup.
19 Pen ñapay yad okok. Klays nop chigil, ne
mideb tek yenimib agil gos nepin. Anib ak
tek, bin okok ñapay tikinig gel miŋel yibil gup
tek gak ak, miñil yip tepayaŋ anigil geb.
20 Nib ayip midebinep ak, takaw akal
dil aginim agil nepinep ak pen, pal okok
midebin tek, gos nigen tekid di yowup.

Haga ayip Sala ayip kilop takaw pal adaŋ lup

21 Pen nibi takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak nep
nigobun apim okok, Mosis takaw ak tikilig
agilak takaw ak ma nepim tek lup.
22 Takaw anib ak tikil agilak ak, Eblaham
ñi omiŋal tikak. Ñine olap, bin olap apil bin
ne nop wog giñoligup ak nop dil tikak. Ñine
olap, bin ne ke yibil ak ayip tikak.
23 Bin wog giñoligup ñi tikak ak, ñapay
tikipal tek tikak. Pen bin ne ned ak
ñapay wom midil, God Eblaham nop ñi olap
tikinigaban agil takaw aglak tek, ñi ak tikak.
24-25 Pen kesim jij anib ak, takaw yipil won
oginap sek mideb. Bin wog giñeb Haga nim,
Mosis takaw tek ak. Ned God takaw agak
ak, Mosis nop ñak dum Saynay. Dum anib
ak, man Alebiya mideb. Jelusalem abe miñil
mideb ak, dum Saynay tek lup. Bin anib ak,
ne tap anib okok gup tek ak mideb. Anib ak,
Juda kili pelnep Mosis takaw apal ak nim,
Haga ñapay ne okok bi wog giñeb yokip okok
tek midebal.
26 Pen chin bin Haga kid ak nib ma
midobun. Ami chin nim, Jelusalem anib ak
ke God man ne alaŋ nib ak. Ñapay ne okok bi
wog giñeb yokip okok tek mel.
27 Anib ak tek, buk Baybol tikil agilak,
Bin ñapay ma tikup, nab nop pi ak yul ma
gup, miñmiñ yibil gil midtep ginimuŋ
agil tikilak. Ñapay ne ak kuŋay yibil
yenigabal agil tikilak. Pen bin nigimil
ayip ajoligup ak ñapay tikek, ñapay
kuŋay ma yenigabal agil tikilak.
28 Mam ay sikop. God Eblaham nop, bin
nad ke yibil ak ñapay olap tikinigab aglak.
Aglek, gos anib ak nig midel, ñine Aysak
nop tikak. Anib ak tek, God chinop dinigayn
aglek, gos anib ak nep nig midon, chinop dek
God ñapay ne midobun.
29 Ned ñin anib ak, Eblaham ñine binib
ñapay tikipal tek bin wog giñeb ak tikak. Ñi
anib ak tikjakil, nimam adik nop gi timel gak.
Nimam adik anib ak, God Kawnan kiles ne
ak Eblaham ñek tikak ak. Anib ak tek, miñil
abe tap timel gipal anib ak anigil nep mideb.
30 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agilak, Bin wog
giñeb amilmiŋal ak kilop agyokinimin agil
tikilak. Bin nak ke yibil dil ñi tikinak ak,
tap ne okok, ñi nak olap tap anib okok ma
dinigab agil tikilak.
31 Anib ak mam sikop nigim. Chin bin
yokip apil wog giñeb yek ak ñapay ne tek ma
midobun. Eblaham bin ne ke yibil dil ñapay
tikak tek ak midobun.

4:10 Lom 14.5, Kol 2.16 **4:13** 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 11.30, 12.7-9 **4:16** Amo 5.10, Gal 2.5, 2.14 **4:22** Stt 16.15, 21.2 **4:23** Stt 18.10-14, Lom 9.7-9, Hib 11.11 **4:24-25** Lom 8.15, Gal 5.1 **4:26** Hib 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.2, 21.10 **4:27** Ais 54.1 **4:28** Apo 3.25, Lom 9.7-8, Gal 3.29 **4:29** Stt 21.9, Gal 5.11, 6.12 **4:30** Stt 21.10, Jon 8.35 **4:31** Jon 8.36, Gal 3.29, 5.1, 5.13

5

Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup ak wisibil midtep gipun

1 Ned chinop nag lek tek yoligipun. Pen
Jisas apil chinop gek, chin nag lup anib ak
wisibil midtep gipun. Anib ak tek, nibi kiles
timel yibil yenimib, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak ma niginimib. Bi oginap pen gel bi wog
giñeb kili tek ma yenimib.
2 Yad Pol nibop agebin, God binib ne
yonigun agil, Juda kay takaw ak dil wak
tibilikenigabim, Klays nibop ma dinimuŋ
tek linigab.
3 Yad nibop tepayaŋ agtep ginigebin, wak
tibilikep adek anib ak kidek ginig, Mosis
takaw ak midupsek agak tek ginimib.
4 Nibi binib Mosis takaw ak kidek gon,
God chinop nigek binib suŋtep ne midobun
agil nepim okok, Klays nop keligil apyap
pakipim. Gos anigil nepim tek, nibop yimug
niŋid gitep ginimuŋ tek ma lup.
5 Pen chin binib God nop gos linigon, Kaw-
nan ne ak chinop bak lup okok, suŋtep yibil
yonigabun agil, tep gakniŋ kod midobun.
6 Binib Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok, wak
tibilikilak akaŋ ma tibilikilak ak, takaw ma
mideb. Pen Klays nop gos liniŋid, binib okok
kilop mapen linigabal ak, tep yibil.
7 Ned aj tep geligipim. Miñil pen an nibop
agek, takaw teplep ak keligil, takaw yepis
apal ak nepim?
8 Takaw anib ak, God yil ma owup. Ne ke
nim nibop suk agek, takaw teplep ak miñil
niŋid debim.
9 Tap yis ak, sikol bad oginap bilet sek lil
dagilek, yin tanub. Tap yis anib ak, takaw
pal adaŋ lil agebin. Takaw yepis apal ak, tap
yis tek mideb.
10 Yad nepin, Klays nop chigil jimñil
midobun ak nim, gos yip niŋid kidek
ginigabim ak, gos olap ma niginigabim. Pen
bi an apil agek, gos ak gos ak nigebim ak,
God bi anib ak nop gi timel ginigab.
11 Pen mam ay sikop nigim. Yip gi timel
gilig nep midebal ak, Jisas takaw anep agen
yip anigipal. Pen Jisas mab bak alaŋ kumak
takaw ak agñilig, wak tibilikep takaw ak sek
apinep ak, yip gi timel ma gipilap.
12 Pen bi nibop wak tibilikinimib agil,
takaw yilik apal anib okok, wak kilop ak
midupsek tibilik yokipilap ak tep.
13 Pen mam sikop. God nibop suk agek,
nibi nag lup ak keligil, midtep gipim. Pen gos
nibi anib agil, gos oginap sek ma niginimib.
Tap nedil ma gebim ak, tepayaŋ gun agil
ma ginimib. Binib Klays ayip chigil midebim
okok, penpen wog giñilig yenimib. Anigil
penpen mapen lil, ditep ginimib.
14 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, midupsek
di jimñil takaw won nokom olap agil agak,
Nibi ke mapen lipim tek, binib oginap kilop
abe mapen linimib agak.
15 Anib ak, nibi nigtep ginimib. Chen
chag okok milik yapek penpen gipal tek,
nibi penpen genigabim, midupsek apyap
pakinigabim.

*Gos ke nepim adek ak keligil, God Kaw-
nan ne ak gos ñub tek ginimib*

16 Anib ak nibop apin, God Kawnan ne ak
gos ñub adek ak nep ginimib. Anigem, gos
nibi ke niŋid tap si tap timel geligipim adek
ak keliginigabim.
17 Gos ominal anib ak, gos nibi ke pis olap
lipig dad amnigab, God Kawnan ne ak pis
olap lipig dad amnigab ak nim, ginigun agil
niginigabim adek ak, ginimib tek ma linigab.
18 Pen God Kawnan ne ak kidek gem
amek, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek ma
gipim.
19 Nib nepim, binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ
nedil ak kidek gipal okok, kili anigil gipal.
Bin si bi si dil, tap titimel gil gach sek midil,
chibol kilop tikjakil tap timel gach ak gil,
20 tap yepis agnigep okok agniŋid, kuj gil,
penpen gil, milik niŋid, chibol timel gil, gos
timel niŋid, yad ke biawl miden agil, takaw
penpen agil, tig asik keke lil, midtep ma
gipal.
21 Tap kili kuŋay okok yad tek midobikop
agil niŋid, ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap nigep
ma nigep gil, tap timel yibil anib okok kuŋay
yibil nep gipal. Yad nibop takaw aginek ak,
miñil tepayaŋ nibop agebin. Binib anib ak
tek gi midebal okok, God kilop dil ma kod
yenigab.
22 Binib pen God Kawnan ne ak kilop gos
ñakniŋ gel amub okok, kili anigil gipal. Binib
kilop mapen lil, miñmiñ yibil gil, kimigel
jimñil midil, binib oginap kilop timel gel pen
milik ma niŋid, yimug niŋid, tap gitep gil,
apal tek niŋid kidek gil,
23 binib ayip kimigel midil, takaw sayn tep
agil gos nigtep gipal. Gipal anib ak, taynen
anigipim agil, agnigel tek ma mideb.
24 Binib Klays Jisas nop chigipal okok,
gos ke niŋid monmon geligipal adek ak
keligipal. Tap nedil goligipun adek anib ak,

5:1 Jon 8.32, 8.36, Apo 15.10, Lom 6.18, Gal 2.4, 5.13, 1 Pi 2.16 **5:3** Gal 3.10 **5:4** Lom 9.31-32, Hib 12.15 **5:5** Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ti 4.8 **5:6** 1 Ko 7.19, Gal 6.15, Kol 3.11, Jem 2.18-22 **5:7** 1 Ko 9.24, Gal 1.6, 3.1 **5:9** 1 Ko 5.6, 15.33 **5:10** 2 Ko 2.3, 8.22, 10.6, 11.15, Gal 1.7 **5:11** 1 Ko 1.23, 15.30, Gal 6.12, 6.17 **5:13** 1 Ko 8.9, 9.19, 1 Pi 2.16, 2 Pi 2.16-19 **5:14** Wkp 19.18, Mat 5.43, 7.12, Lom 13.8-9, Jem 2.8 **5:16** Lom 6.12, 8.4, 13.14, Gal 5.25, 1 Pi 2.11 **5:17** Lom 7.15-23, 8.6-7, 1 Pi 2.11 **5:18** Lom 6.14, 8.2, 8.14 **5:19** 1 Ko 3.3, 6.9-10, Epe 5.3, Kol 3.5, Jem 3.14-15 **5:21** 1 Ko 6.9, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.6, Lep 22.15 **5:22** 1 Ko 13.7, Epe 5.9, Kol 3.12, Jem 3.17 **5:23** 1 Ti 1.9 **5:24** Lom 6.6, 13.4, Kol 3.5, 1 Pi 2.11

Klays ayip kumeb agil, Klays gos ñub tek nep gipal.
25 Anib ak God Kawnan ne anep gek, binib
ne midobun ak, tap titay ginig chinop gos
ñakniŋ nep ginigun.
26 Pen chin ke yib awl mideŋ agil, yib chin
dad aplanilig, penpen milik ma niginigun.

6

Penpen ditep ginimib

1 Mam ay sikop. Binib nibi olap tap
timel adek oginap gonimuŋ, nibi binib God
Kawnan ne ak gos ñek kidek gipim okok, nop
takaw saynsayn agil, agtep gem, tepayaŋ
midtep ginimuŋ. Pen chin abe timel ginigun
tek lup agil nigtep ginimib.
2 Anib ak binib nibi oginap miŋel
gonimuŋ, kilop yimug niŋid kod midem,
midtep ginigel. Ginigabim anib ak, Klays
ne binib kilop mapen nigup ak, agak tek
ginigabim.
3 Pen bi olap, yad biawl midebin agup ak
pen yib ne ma mideb, bi anib ak ne ke takaw
yepis yibil agup.
4 Binib okok nokom nokom wog kili keke
bilok niginigel, tep mideb akaŋ mel. Bi
aniginimuŋ ak, yad gitep gebin agil miñmiñ
ginimuŋ. Ne ginimuŋ anib ak tek, bi oginap
ginigel ak ma bilok niginimuŋ.
5 Taynen? Chin nokom nokom miŋel keke
mideb tek niŋid, titay gil midtep ginigabun
ak, ke nigtep ginigun.
6 Pen binib God takaw agñibal okok, binib
agñel nepal okok kili kilop sawl ma ginigel,
tap midonimuŋ okok, kilop oginap bilok
ñinigel.
7 Pen God bi sawl sek agil, nop monmon
ma ginimib. Nibi takaw yepis nep agil, God
nop anigil agep tek ma mideb. Nib nepim,
tap yiŋ yimnigabim ak nep jakinigab, tap
olap ke ma jakinigab.
8 Anib ak bi olap gos ne ke nigup tek
ginigayn aginigab ak, tap timel pipaginig
amil pisnep timel ginigab. Pen God Kawnan
ne ak gos ñub tek ginigayn aginigab ak, tap
teplep din agil gos nigek God Kawnan ne ak
nop ñek, pel pelnep yenigab.
9 Anib ak yilik gek ma keliginigun, gitep
yibil ginigun. Kiles gil gi yimil, ñiŋeb ñin ak,
tep gakniŋ nep ñiŋinigabun.
10 Pen tap ñiŋeb anib ak wos ma gup ñin
awl, binib Klays yil midebal okok chin kilop
kiles gil gitep ginigun. Pen binib yokip okok
abe gitep ginigun.

Klays chinop agil mab bak alaŋ kumak tek, Pol miñmiñ gup

11 Yad agen, mam olap mij awl ñu kil tikup.
Pen miñil ñin midup yad ke tikebin ak nim,
midup awl tek tikebin.
12 Bi okok kili nibop takaw kiles wak
tibilikinimib apal okok, chin anigil bi oginap
widin midup adek siŋak yib awl dun agil
gipal. Kili pilikil gos anigil nepal, Juda bi
oginap Klays mab bak alaŋ kumak takaw ak
dipun tek, chinop gi timel ginigel agil nepal.
Anib ak kili nibop wak tibilikinimib apal.
13 Wak kili ke tibilikipal ak pen, takaw
Mosis ñu kil tikak okok midupsek kidek ma
gipal. Pen nibop wak tibilikinimib apal ak,
kili ke yib awl dil, miñmiñ gun agil apal.
14 Pen yad ke yib yad ak ma dad
aplanigayn. Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip agil
mab bak alaŋ kumek, yad ayip kumnek tek
lup ak agil, miñmiñ gil yib nop nokom dad
aplanigayn. Ne ayip kumnek anib ak, bi
pisnep kumeb tek ak miden, tap lum awl
yil ak yip gos ma gup. Binib lum awl yil
okok yip pen nigel, tap yokip olap tek lek, bi
pisnep kumeb tek ak midebin.
15 Chin wak tibilikinok akaŋ, ma
tibilikinok ak, takaw ma mideb. God gek
binib koŋim kideyil lil, binib ne midobun
ak, tap awl yibil.
16 Binib gos anib ak kidek gil, Klays yil
midebal okok, God ne kilop mapen niŋid
kod midek, midtep ginigel. Binib anib okok,
Yislel binib God binib ne yibil midebal.
17 Yad takaw won nokom olap mideb
ak, nibop aginigebin. Jisas takaw teplep ak
agen, yip pakipal soy midup okok mideb,
anib ak tek ne God wog ak gitep gup akaŋ,
gitep ma gup agil yip ma aginigel.
18 Mam ay yad okok. Biawl chin Jisas
Klays ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.
Yaw.

5:25 Lom 8.4-5, Gal 5.16 **5:26** Plp 2.3 **6:1** Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 2.15, 4.21, 7.5, 2 Ti 2.25, Hib 12.13, Jem 5.19 **6:2** Jon 13.14-15, Lom 15.1, 1 Te 5.14, 1 Jo 4.21 **6:3** Lom 12.3, 1 Ko 8.2, 2 Ko 3.5 **6:4** 1 Ko 11.28, 2 Ko 13.5 **6:5** Lom 2.6, 14.12, 1 Ko 3.8 **6:6** Lom 15.27, 1 Ko 9.11, 9.14 **6:7** Jop 13.9, Luk 16.25, Lom 2.6, 1 Ko 6.9 **6:8** Hos 8.7, 10.12, Jon 3.6, 6.63, Lom 8.13, Jem 3.18 **6:9** 1 Ko 15.58, 2 Te 3.13, Hib 3.6, 3.14, Lep 2.10 **6:10** Epe 2.19, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Ti 6.18, Hib 3.6 **6:12** Gal 2.3, 2.14, 5.11, Plp 3.18 **6:14** Lom 2.29, 6.6, 1 Ko 1.31, 2.2, Plp 3.3, 3.7-8 **6:15** 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 5.6, Kol 3.11 **6:17** 2 Ko 1.5, 4.10, 11.23, Gal 5.11, Kol 1.24

EPESUS
Pol Epesus Binɨb Kɨlop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God niŋɨd yɨp aglek, bɨ Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Pen
nɨbi Epesus binɨb God yɨl mɨdɨl, Klays Jisas
nop chɨg tep gɨl okok, mɨñɨl yad nɨbop mɨj
tɨkebin.
2 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays
ayɨp, apɨlmɨŋal ak nɨbop yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep
gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

God Klays nop agyokek apek, tap teplep ne chɨnop ñɨl dɨtep yɨbɨl gup

3 God, ne Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays nop God
ne mɨdeb, Nap ne mɨdeb. Ne Klays nop
agyokek apek nɨm, nop chɨgon, God tap
teplep man ne alaŋ mɨdeb okok chɨnop ñɨl
dɨtep yɨbɨl gup. Anɨb ak tek God yɨb nop dad
aplanɨgun.
4 Bɨlel bɨlel man ma alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak,
God ne kɨli Klays nop chɨgɨnɨgabal agɨl, anɨgɨl
gos nɨgak. Anɨgɨl nɨgek, chɨnop aglak. Ne
yad nɨgen binɨb suŋtep mɨdɨl takaw ma
mɨdeb yenɨgel agɨl, chɨnop anɨgɨl aglak.
5 Ñɨn anɨb anep ne chɨnop mapen lɨl, gos
ne ke niŋɨd chɨnop aglak. Aglɨl agak, Jisas
Klays kɨlop gek, ñapay yad okok yenɨgabal
agak. God ne ke chɨnop gos nɨgek nop tep
gek, anɨgak.
6 Pen ñɨ mapen ne ak nop chɨgon niŋɨd,
chɨnop yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep gup. Anɨb ak ne
chɨnop yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep gup anɨb ak, chɨn
pel gos niŋɨd yɨb nop ak dad aplanɨgun.
7 God ne pelpel binɨb okok kɨlop yɨmug
niŋɨd gɨtep yɨbɨl gup. Pen chɨn nopun, Klays
nɨkɨm sogek kumak tek, God ne chɨnop
pɨsnep dek kɨm amon, tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun
okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokup.
8 Anɨgɨl chɨnop pelpel yɨmug niŋɨd gɨtep
gek, chɨn binɨb gos nɨgep okok mɨdɨl, gos
nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨl mɨdobun.
9 Bɨlel God gos nɨg dad amɨl agak, Kɨdek
Klays tap oginap gek, gos yad pal ak oginap
niŋɨd gen yɨp tep gɨnɨmuŋ agak. Ned gos ne
anɨb ak we gɨl yolɨgup ak pen, mɨñɨl gos anɨb
ak chɨnop yomub.
10 God gos ne anɨb ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb, tap
okok mɨdupsek gek, am am mɨd dad amɨl
ñɨn aglak ak apjakek, tap anɨb okok dɨl
Klays nop muk okok lɨnɨgab. Tap adekab
alaŋ okok sek, lum awl okok sek, mɨdupsek
dap nan gɨl Klays nop muk okok lek, kod
yenɨgab.
11 God ne ke gos niŋɨd, tap okok mɨdupsek
gɨlak. Pen bɨlel gos ne ke nep kɨdek niŋɨd,
chɨnop aglɨl agak, Klays ayɨp chɨgɨl yenɨgabal
agak. Pen abe agak, Kɨli binɨb yad yɨbɨl ak
yenɨgabal agak.
12 Anɨb ak tek, chɨn Juda binɨb, Klays nop
ned kod mɨdon apek kɨdek gɨpun okok, God
nop yɨb awl ñɨl yɨb nop dad aplanɨbun.
13 Pen nɨbi binɨb Juda mel okok abe,
takaw niŋɨd yɨbɨl ak nɨgem, God nɨbop gek
binɨb ne mɨdebɨm. Takaw teplep anɨb ak
anɨb agup, God nɨbop tɨg asɨk dup. Nɨbi Klays
nop gos lɨniŋɨd jɨmñɨl mɨdebɨm ak nɨm, God
Kawnan ne ak nɨbop ñub. Ned God ne takaw
aglɨl agak, Kawnan yad ak binɨb yad okok
kɨlop ñɨnɨgayn agak. Anɨb ak chɨn nopun,
nɨbi binɨb ne mɨdebɨm.
14 God ned takaw aglɨl agak, Tap teplep
yad okok, binɨb yad okok kɨlop ñɨnɨgayn
agak. Anɨb ak chɨn God Kawnan ne ak
dɨpun okok, chɨn nopun, God tap teplep ne
okok mɨdupsek dɨnɨgabun. Anɨb ak tek chɨn
nopun, God binɨb ne okok kɨlop pɨsnep dek
kɨm amnɨgabal. Anɨb ak nɨm, yɨb awl ñɨl yɨb
nop dad aplanɨgabun.

Pol ne God nop agnɨŋɨd agup, Kɨlop gos tep ñɨnɨmɨn agup

15 God nɨbop anɨb gek niŋɨd, pen abe
nepin, nɨbi Bɨawl Jisas nop gos lɨniŋɨd,
binɨb God yɨl mɨdebal okok mɨdupsek kɨlop
mapen lɨpɨm.
16 Anɨb ak tek yad nɨbop sawl ma gɨl,
nɨbop nen God nop agnɨgɨlɨg, tep agɨlɨg
mɨdebin.
17 Pen God, ne Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays God
ne ak mɨdɨl, Bapi teplep yɨb awl yɨbɨl mɨdeb.
Ak pen nop pel agnɨŋɨd apɨn, Nad Kawnan
nad ak kɨlop ñɨnɨmɨn, ne gek, kɨli gos nɨgtep
gɨl, nep nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgel apɨn.
18 Nad kɨlop gek gos pag yɨkaŋ apɨn.
God ne anɨgek nɨgɨnɨgabɨm, God nɨbop suk
agɨl, tap teplep nɨbop ñek dɨnɨgabɨm ak kod
mɨdebɨm. Ne ned takaw anɨb ak agak,
Tap teplep yad okok, binɨb yad okok kɨlop
ñɨnɨgayn agak. Pen nɨgɨnɨgabɨm, tap teplep
anɨb okok God ne binɨb ne okok kɨlop
ñɨnɨgab ak, tap awl tap teplep yɨbɨl mɨdeb.
19 Pen abe nɨgɨnɨgabɨm, chɨn Klays nop
gos lɨnopun okok, God ne chɨnop kɨles awl

1:1 Apo 18.19-21, 19.1, Lom 1.1, 1.7, 1 Ko 1.1, Kol 1.1 **1:2** 2 Ko 1.2, Gal 1.3, Kol 1.2, Tat 1.4 **1:3** Epe 2.6 **1:4** Jon 15.16, 17.24, Lom 8.28, Epe 5.27, Kol 1.22, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Ti 1.9, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 2.20 **1:5** Jon 1.12, Lom 8.29-30, 2 Ko 6.18, Gal 4.5 **1:6** Mat 3.17, Jon 3.35, Lom 3.24, 5.15, Kol 1.13 **1:7** Apo 20.28, Epe 2.7, Kol 1.14, 1.20, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19 **1:9** Lom 16.25, Epe 3.4, 3.9-11, Kol 1.26, 2 Ti 1.9 **1:10** 1 Ko 3.22-23, Gal 4.4, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib 1.2, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** Lom 8.17, 8.28-29, Kol 1.12, Tat 3.7, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 1.4 **1:13** 2 Ko 1.22, 6.7, Epe 4.30, Kol 1.4-6 **1:14** Luk 21.28, Lom 8.23, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Pi 2.9 **1:15** Kol 1.4 **1:16** Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 1 Te 1.2 **1:17** Kol 1.9 **1:18** Apo 26.18, Epe 2.12, 4.4, Kol 1.12 **1:19** Epe 3.7, Kol 1.11, 1.29, 2.12

ak pel ñub. Kiles ne anib ak, kiles awl yibil
mideb. Miñil chinop pel ñub ak,
20 ned Klays pisnep kumak ñin ak, God
kiles anib ak dil Klays nop gek tikjakak.
Tikjakek, man ne alaŋ dad amil, ñin yipid
kid ne okok lek besigil mideb.
21 Adek alaŋ besigup tek, ne abe
Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel midebal okok
midupsek, tap kiles adekab alaŋ midebal
okok midupsek, biawl lum awl midebal
okok midupsek, bi kiles midebal okok
midupsek, kili nop muk okok midebal. Pen
binib tap anib okok miñil midebal okok,
kidek yenigabal okok, yib kili pi ak yek, yib
ne ak adek awl alaŋ midakniŋ, midupsek
nop muk okok midebal.
22 God ne binib tap anib okok midupsek
Klays nop muk okok lek, yib awl dil tap okok
midupsek kod mideb. Anigek nim, Klays
binib ne okok kimig won tek midil, kilop abe
kod mideb.
23 Pen Klays binib ne okok, kili mubwak
ne tek midel, ne mideb nab kili ayaŋ. Pen ne
binib okok sek tap okok midupsek nab ayaŋ
midil, okok midupsek mideb.

2

Chin binib kumeb tek yonok okok, God chinop gek Klays ayip koŋim midobun

1 Nibi ned God nop kidek ma gil, tap si tap
timel geligipim tek, God ayip jimñil midep
tek ma lak ak, kumeb tek yeligipim.
2 Ñin anib ak, tap timel lum awl yil ak
gos niŋid kidek geligipim. Pen kicheki biawl
ak ne adekab tap okok kod mideb ak, ne
tap timel goligup ak geligipim. Kicheki anib
ak, miñil ne binib God takaw tibilikipal okok
kilop bak lil mideb.
3 Ned chin midupsek kili geligipal tek nep
gil, gos chin ke niŋid kidek goligipun. Gos
chin ke nigup tek gilig, mapen ke tikjakup
tek gilig goligipun. Chin binib lum awl tek
goligipun ñin anib ak, God ne binib lum awl
okok kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñinimuŋ ak,
chinop abe ñinimuŋ tek lak.
4-5 Chin tap si tap timel goligipun tek,
God ayip midep tek ma lak ak kumeb tek
yoligipun. Ne pen chinop mapen yibil niŋid,
mapen awl yibil lup ak nim, ne chinop
gek, Klays ayip koŋim midobun. God nibop
yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak nim, nibop tig
asik dup.
6 Pen God ne gek, chin Klays Jisas ayip
tikjakil midobun. Gek tikjakon, dad man ne
alaŋ chinop lek Klays ayip besig midobun.
7 Anigek chin nopun, yimug niŋid gitep
gep ne ak, tap teplep awl yibil mideb. Pen
yimug niŋid gitep gep ne anib ak, binib
miñil midebal abe kidek yenigabal abe kili
midupsek niginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak
tek God ne Klays Jisas nop gos niŋid, chinop
yimug nigup.
8 Nibi Klays nop gos linigem, God nibop
yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak nim, nibop tig
asik dup. Kiles nibi ke gem nibop ma dup.
Mel yibil. God ne nokom nibop nen agil tig
asik dup.
9 Pen God nibop tig asik dup ak, nibi wog
olap gem tig asik ma dup. Anib ak bi olap yib
ne ke dad aplanimuŋ tek ma linigab.
10 God ned chinop gos nigak ak, ne kili
kidek wog gitep ginigel agil gos niŋid chinop
aglak. Kili wog anib okok aniginigel agil,
miñil chinop gek, chin Klays Jisas ayip jimñil
midil binib ne koŋim midobun.

Klays ne Juda binib okok ayip, binib Juda mel okok ayip di jimñub

11 Nibi binib Juda mel midebim okok, nibi
nepim, Juda binib kili wak tibilikipal okok
nibop apal, Nibi binib wak ma tibilikipim
okok midebim, chin binib wak tibilikipim
okok midobun apal. Wak tibilikipun gos
niŋid apal anib ak, bi kili ke anigipal. Pen
nibi gos nigtep ginimib, nibi ned binib Juda
mel yeligipim.
12 Ñin anib ak, Klays ayip ma yeligipim.
God binib ne Yislel ma yeligipim, binib yokip
okok nep yeligipim. God ne takaw ag adek
nokom lil, binib ne okok kilop ned aglak.
Pen nibi God binib ne ma midil, takaw
nop nigeligipal kid ak ma yeligipim. Binib
lum awl yokip okok midil, God nop ma
nigeligipim. Pen tap teplep olap dil midtep
ginigun agil kod ma yeligipim.
13 Nibi God nop pal okok midil, nop yil
yenimib tek ma lak. Miñil pen Klays nikim
ne sogek kumak tek niŋid, apil nop chigil
God binib ne midebim.
14 Klays ne ke chinop gek, binib okok kilop
jimñil midil midtep gipun. Ned ñin ak, Juda
binib okok, binib Juda mel okok milik niŋid
penpen geligipal. Milik nigep anib ak wali
tek yek, kili tig asik keke yeligipal. Klays
pen kumak tek niŋid, wali ak tib walig yokil,

1:20 Sng 110.1, 2 Ko 13.4, Kol 1.16, 2.10-12, 3.1, Hib 1.3 **1:21** Lom 8.38, Plp 2.9-10, Kol 2.10, 2.15, Hib 1.4 **1:22** Sng 8.6, Mat 28.18, Kol 1.18, Hib 2.7 **1:22** Kol 1.18 **1:23** Lom 12.5, Epe 4.10, 4.15, Kol 2.9, 3.11 **2:1** Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21 **2:1** Kol 2.13 **2:2** Jon 12.31, Epe 5.6, 6.12, Kol 1.21, 3.6-7, Tat 3.3 **2:3** Lom 5.12, Gal 5.16, Kol 3.6, Tat 3.3, 1 Pi 4.3 **2:4-5** Luk 15.24, 15.32, Apo 15.11, Lom 5.6-10, 6.4-5, 6.13, 10.12, Epe 1.7, 2.1, 2.7, Kol 2.12-13 **2:6** Epe 1.20, Kol 2.12 **2:7** Epe 1.7 **2:8** Jon 4.10, Lom 4.16, 10.14-17, Plp 1.29, 2 Ti 1.9, Hib 6.4 **2:9** Lom 3.20, 3.27, 4.2, 1 Ko 1.29-31, 2 Ti 1.9 **2:10** 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 5.5, 5.17, Epe 4.24, Tat 2.14 **2:11** Lom 2.28-29, 1 Ko 12.2, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.21 **2:12** Lom 9.4, 9.8, Gal 4.8, Epe 4.18, Kol 1.21, 1 Te 4.5, 4.13 **2:13** Gal 3.28, Epe 2.17, Kol 1.20 **2:14** Ais 9.6, Mai 5.5, Jon 16.33, Apo 10.36, 1 Ko 12.13, Kol 1.20, 2.14

Juda binib okok ayip binib Juda mel okok
ayip di jimñil lek, binib nokom olap midebal.
15 Ne kumak tek, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak midupsek diyokak. Takaw kiles tikilak ak
sek takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel tikilak ak
sek, midupsek diyokak. Juda binib jij ak ke,
binib Juda mel jij ak ke ma yenigel, ominal
gil di jimñil len jij nokom olap yenigel agil,
gos anib ak ninid anigak. Pen anigek, chin
jimñil midil midtep gipun.
16 Ne mab bak alaŋ kumak tek, jij ominal
di jimñil lil God ayip di jimñil lek nim, binib
jij nokom olap midebal. Pen kili milik
ninid penpen gipal ak, ne kumak tek ninid
keligipal.
17 Ne takaw teplep ak dad apil binib okok
midupsek kilop agak, Miñil nibi jimñil midil
midtep ginimib tek lup agak. Nibi binib Juda
mel God nop pal okok yeligipim okok anib
agñil, Juda binib kili wulep okok yeligipal
okok agñil gak.
18 Klays ne anigak ak nim, God Kawnan
ne ak chinop gek, Juda binib okok ayip binib
Juda mel okok ayip, chin midupsek jimñil
midil Bapi yil ownigun tek lup.

Chin Klays yil midobun okok, God kal ne tek midobun

19 Anib ak tek, nibi binib Juda mel okok,
miñil binib man ke okok nib ju apil midebal
tek ak ma midebim, binib adek okok ajipal
tek ma midebim. God binib ne ned nib okok
ayip jimñil midil, binib ne yipid gil midebim.
20 Pen nibi God nibop kal tek gak ak
midebim. Jisas kal meg awl nab ayaŋ
puŋilup tek ak mideb, bi Jisas takaw nop
dad ameb okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok sek, kili kal meg puŋilup tek ak
midebal, nibi kal bog tek ak midebim.
21 Klays ne chinop midupsek di jimñil lil,
kal meg awl nab ayaŋ tek midil, gol ominal
adaŋ midupsek di yenigab. Di yek, God
chinop gek, chin kiles timel gil midil, Biawl
kal awl ne yibil ak yenigab.
22 Nibi abe Klays ayip chigil midebim
okok, God nibop dil binib oginap nop yil
midebal okok ayip di jimñil lek, kal tep ne
yibil midebim. Pen God Kawnan ne ak kal
migan anib ak pel mideb.

3

God ne Pol nop agek, takaw teplep ak binib Juda mel okok kilop agñub

1 God nibop gitep yibil gup anib ak tek,
yad nibop gos nigilig God nop agnigebin.
Yad Pol, Klays Jisas nop wog giñilig, nibop
binib Juda mel okok agñi ajen, bi oginap yip
dil nag lel midebin.
2 Pen God yip yimug ninid gitep gil, ne
nokom agek yad nibop wog giñibin. God
wog anib ak yip agak ak, nibi nepim tek lup.
3 God gos ne we gak ak miseŋ lil yip agek,
gos anib ak yad nepin. Pen takaw anib ak
oginap nibop mij tikesipin.
4 Nibi takaw mij tikesipin anib okok ninid
nim, Klays wog ne bilel we gak ak nepin tek
ak niginigabim.
5 Bilel ñin anib okok, God gos ne we gil
midek ak binib okok kilop ag miseŋ ma lak.
Miñil pen Kawnan ne ak agek, ne bi Jisas
takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, bi God gos
ñek agñeb okok sek kilop agek, gos ne anib
ak nigtep gipal.
6 Pen gos we gak anib ak anigil mideb.
Miñil binib Juda mel okok sek Juda binib
okok sek, kili ominal gil takaw teplep ak
nig dipal. Nig dil, Klays Jisas nop jimñil
lil nim, God tap teplep ne ñinigab aglak
ak dinigabal. Pen ominal gil kili jimñil
wak nokom tek midil, binib jij nokom tek
midebal.
7 God yip yimug ninid gitep gil, yip dil
kiles ne ñil kod yek. Kod midakniŋ, bi wog
giñeb ne ak midil, takaw teplep anib ak agñi
midebin.
8 God binib ne okok kili binib awl
midebal, yad bi tam nib okok tek midebin
ak pen, God yip yimug ninid gitep gil agek,
yad binib Juda mel okok kilop takaw teplep
ak agñinig ajebin. Takaw teplep anib ak
anigil mideb, Klays binib okok kilop ditep
yibil gup. Kilop ditep yibil gup anib ak, tap
awl teplep yibil mideb, binib okok kili ninid
bilok niginigel tek ma lup.
9 Pen God lum awl tap okok midupsek
gilak ak, bilel gos ne ginig nig lak ak we gak.
We gil mid dad apil, yip dil agek, gos ne we
gak anib ak miñil agyikebin. Gos ne anib
ak binib okok midupsek kilop agñen, God
ginigab ak miseŋ nepal.
10 Pen God ne anigil gos nigup, ensel
okok sek tap kiles adekab midebal okok sek
kili niginigel, God ne bi gos tipagil nigup ak
mideb. Anib ak tek miñil ñin anib ak, ne
binib ne okok kilop agek, kili ensel tap kiles
anib okok kilop yomebal. Yomel, ensel tap
kiles anib okok kili niginigel, God ne bi gos
tipagil nigup ak mideb.
11 Bilel God ne tap anib ak ginigayn agil
gos nigak. Pen miñil Biawl chin Klays Jisas

2:15 2 Ko 5.17, Gal 6.15, Epe 4.24, Kol 1.20-22, 2.14, 2.20 **2:16** Sek 9.10, Lom 6.6, 8.3, Kol 1.20, 2.14 **2:17** Ais 57.19, Sek 9.10, Apo 2.39, Lom 5.1 **2:18** Lom 5.2, 1 Ko 12.13, Epe 3.12, Hib 4.16, 1 Pi 3.18 **2:19** Gal 6.10, Epe 3.6, Plp 3.20, Hib 12.22-23 **2:20** Mat 16.18, 1 Ko 3.9-11, Gal 2.9, Lep 21.14 **2:21** 1 Ko 3.16-17, 2 Ko 6.16, Epe 4.15-16, Kol 2.19 **2:22** 1 Pi 2.5 **3:1** Epe 4.1, Plp 1.7, 1.13, Plm 1, 9 **3:2** Kol 1.25 **3:3** Epe 1.9-10, Kol 1.26 **3:4** Kol 1.26-27 **3:6** Gal 3.14, 3.28-29, Epe 2.13-19 **3:7** Kol 1.23-25 **3:8** 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.16, Epe 1.7, Kol 1.27, 1 Ti 1.13-15 **3:9** Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 1.9, Kol 1.16, 1.20, Hib 1.2 **3:10** Lom 8.38, 11.33, Epe 1.21, 1 Pi 1.12

ne wog gek, God gos ne nigak anib ak gijup.
12 Gijup ak nim, Klays ayip jimñil nop
gos linopun, anib ak tek ma pilikil God yil
monmon apil ne ayip midobun.
13 Anib ak yad kiles gil apin, nibop agñi
ajen, yip gi timel gel minel dipin ak, yilik
ninjid gos kunay ma niginimib. Ak nibop
binib tep yad agil minel dipin.

Pol ne Epesus binib okok kilop gos ninjid God nop agnigup

14 Yad Bapi tap anib okok gak ak gos
nigebin anib ak tek, nop kigom yimil ag-
nepin.
15 Ne Bapi awl midakniŋ, chin jij keke
midupsek man ne alaŋ lum awl midobun.
Ne ke agek chin midupsek midobun.
16 Pen God tap teplep yibil pel ñub ak,
nop agnepin. Tap anib okok ninjid, nop anib
agnepin, Kawnan ne ak nibop kiles ñil kod
yek, gos nab nibi pi ak kiles gil yonimuŋ agil
nop agnepin.
17 Pen Klays nop gos nigilig yenimib ak
nim, ne nab nibi okok pel yonimuŋ agil God
nop agnepin. Tap okok midupsek ginigabim
ak, God ayip binib okok ayip kilop mapen
lil ginimib agil God nop agnepin. Nag ak
jakil, am mab ak pag dek, kiles mideb tek ak
nigtep ginimib agil God nop agnepin.
18 Klays ne binib okok kilop mapen lup
ak, kilop mapen awl yibil lup. Ak tek ak
nibi ayip God binib ne midupsek ayip kiles
dil, ne kilop mapen lup anib ak gos nigtep
ginimib agil God nop agnepin. Klays ne
binib okok kilop mapen lup anib ak, adek
awl alaŋ amil, yi okyaŋ amil, gol adaŋ amil
gol adaŋ amil gup, niginimib agil God nop
agnepin.
19 Klays binib okok kilop mapen lup ak,
kili midupsek bilok niginigel tek ma lup ak
pen, nibi mapen lup anib ak gos nigtep
ginimib agil God nop agnepin. God bi tep ke
yibil mideb ak pen, nibi ne mapen lup anib
ak ninjid, ne tep ke yibil mideb tek yenimib
agil God nop agnepin.
20 God kiles ne ak nab chin okok wog geb
ak pen, kiles anib ak chin bilok nigep tek ma
mideb. Tap nim akal tek God nop agninjid,
tap nim akal tek God ne ginimuŋ agil gos
nopun, anib ak tap yokip. Kiles ne ak tap awl
yibil, gos chin ak sikol olap mideb.
21 Anib ak minek minek, chin God binib
ne midil Klays Jisas ayip chigil midobun
okok, God yib nop ak pel pelnep dad
aplanigun. Yaw.

4

Chin binib Klays yil okok, jimñil wak nokom tek midobun

1 Yad Klays nop wog giñen yip nag lel
midebin ak, takaw yad ak niginimib. God
nibop aglil, kili gitep yibil gil yip kidek ginigel
agil agak. Anib ak yad kiles gil agebin, nibi
nop yipid gil yibil kidek ginimib.
2 Binib tam okok tek midil, kabiyam ma
junimib, binib sayn tep okok yenimib. Minel
oginap ownigab ak, kimigel jimñil yenimib.
Ke penpen mapen lipim tek, penpen ditep
gilig yenimib.
3 God Kawnan ne ak nibop di jimñil
lek, jimñil midtep gebim. Nibi anigil nep
yonigun agil kiles gem amnimuŋ.
4 Chin jimñil mubwak nokom tek
midobun. God Kawnan ak nokom mideb.
God chinop aglil suk agek, tap teplep nokom
olap chinop ñek dinigabun ak kod midobun.
5 Biawl ak nokom mideb. Klays nop gos
linigep ak nokom mideb. Ñig pakñibun ak
nokom mideb.
6 God nokom olap, ne binib okok
midupsek Bapi kili mideb. Ne binib okok
midupsek kilop kod midil, midupsek nab
okok wog gup ak midil, midupsek nab ayaŋ
mideb.
7 Pen Klays chinop yimug ninjid gitep yibil
gup. Anib ak tek ne yimug ninjid gitep gep
ne ak ninjid tig asik lil, chinop nokom nokom
tap teplep olap ñil kod mideb.
8 Anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
Ne tikjakil adek alaŋ amilig, binib nag lek
midebal okok kilop poŋid dad amnak
agil tikak. Pen binib kilop tap teplep
okok ñak agil tikak.
9 Klays ne tikjakil adek alaŋ amnak takaw
agak jij ak, taydil tek mideb? Nim ned lum
migan ayaŋ apil, tikjakil adek alaŋ amnak
agak.
10 Bi anib ak lum awl apil, adek alaŋ
tepayaŋ amnak. Ne binib okok sek tap okok
midupsek nab ayaŋ midinig, okok midupsek
mideb ak nim, wisip adek yi adek oklaŋ
amnak.
11 Pen ne ke binib ne okok kilop ditep
gil tap teplep anib okok ñak. Oginap aglek,
bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb wog ak gipal.
Oginap aglek, bi God gos ñek agñeb wog ak
gipal. Oginap aglek, bi God takaw teplep
agñeb wog ak gipal. Oginap aglek, kili Klays
binib ne okok kilop kod midil agñitep gep
wog ak gipal.

3:12 Jon 14.6, Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, Hib 4.16 **3:13** Kol 1.24 **3:15** Epe 1.10, Plp 2.9-11 **3:16** Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 4.16, Plp 4.19, Kol 1.11, 1.27 **3:17** Jon 14.23, Epe 2.22, Kol 1.23, 2.7 **3:18** Jon 1.16, Lom 10.3, 10.11-12, Epe 1.18, 1.23, Kol 2.2, 2.9-10 **3:20** Lom 16.25, 1 Ko 2.9, Kol 1.29 **3:21** Lom 11.36, 16.27, Hib 13.21 **4:1** Epe 3.1, Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12, Plm 1, 9 **4:2** Apo 20.19, Gal 5.22-23, Kol 3.12-13 **4:3** Kol 3.14-15 **4:4** Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 12.4, 12.11-12, Epe 1.18, 2.16-18 **4:5** Jon 10.16, 1 Ko 1.13, 2 Ko 11.4, Gal 3.27-28, Hib 6.6 **4:6** Lom 11.36, 1 Ko 12.6 **4:7** Lom 12.3, 12.6, 1 Ko 12.11 **4:8** Sng 68.18, Kol 2.15 **4:9** Jon 3.13 **4:10** Hib 4.14, 9.24 **4:11** Lom 12.7, 1 Ko 12.28, 2 Ti 4.5

12 Klays gos ne anigil mideb, chinop God binib ne okok gifiek, chin wog teplep ne anib ak ginigabun. Anib ak tek chin Klays mubwak ne ak midobun okok, gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yonigabun. Ne anigil gos niŋid, tap teplep ne chinop ñub.
13 Pen wog ne ak amil amil anigil amek, chin Klays nop gos kiles gil liniŋid, midupsek jimñil yonigabun. Pen God Ñine nop nigtep ginigabun. Chin anigil nim, ñapay olap awl ginigab tek ginigabun. Klays kiles ne ak dil, ne gup tek kidek gil, ne mideb tek yonigabun.
14 Gak adek anib ak midon agil, ñapay sikol tek ma yonigun. Ñapay tek ma midon nim, bi God takaw agobun agil yepis apal okok, kili yigen dil ñig solwala pagup tek ak chinop ma ginigabal. Kili bi oginap kilop yepis agel takaw yepis anib okok niŋid kidek gelak ak pen,
15 chin niŋid kidek ma ginigun. Chin binib okok kilop mapen lil, takaw niŋid yibil nep aginigun. Anigil mid dad amil, Klays nep mideb tek midil nop chig tep ginigabun. Pen ne kimig chin won midil,
16 chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok midobun. Ne chinop gek, chin keke midupsek nop chigil, bi kidil tek jimñil mubwak nokom midobun. Pen ne chinop gek, chin penpen chigil penpen mapen lil gobun. Anigil midil, wog chinop keke aglup tek gon amek nim, midupsek gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil midil, Klays mubwak ne awl gil kiles ginigab.

Chin Klays yil midobun tek, kanib kideyil adek ak kidek ginigun

17 Anib ak yad Klays yil midilig nibop kiles gil agebin, binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok kili pel gipal ak, nibi keligil kidek ma ginimib. Gos kili ak yipid ma gup sawl yibil gipal.
18 Pen gos kili anib ak, kisilim owup kid ak tek mideb. Gos nigtep ma yibil nepal, chibol kilop ak ma asikup. Anib ak tek, kili God pel midep ne ak keligil seŋ okok midebal.
19 Tap si tap timel gun agil, nebeŋ ma dil, tapin monmon gel ameb. Pen chibol kilop tikjakil, tap timel gach kuŋay yibil gipal.
20-21 Pen Klays takaw ne ak nepek ñin ak, kili tap timel gipal anib ak tek ginimib agil ma agñilak. Jisas takaw niŋid yibil ne ak nibop agñelak, nigtep yibil gipim.
22 Ned nibi gi timel ginigun agil nigeligipim ak, tap anib ak nibop gek, chibol nibop tikjakek, tap yokip okok gil gi timel geligipim. Gem ameb, tap timel anib okok, nibop pisnep gi timel ginig gak. Miñil pen tap timel anib okok keligil, bi kili chech timel gup ak diyokipal tek diyokinimib.
23 Nibi anigil ginimib, gos tep kideyil adek ak niginimib.
24 Gos tep kideyil adek ak niŋid, bi kili chech koŋim lipal tek linimib. Pen God nibop gek binib kideyil midil, ne mideb tek midebim. Anigem, binib okok nibop niŋid niginigabal, nibi God agak tek nep kidek gil, suŋtep yibil midil widin midup ne adek ak midtep gebim.
25 Anib ak chin Klays wak ñin kid tob kid ne okok midobun ak tek, nibi nokom nokom Klays binib ne okok kilop yepis apim ak keligil, takaw niŋid yibil ak aginimib.
26 Milik nigenigabim ak, nigtep ginimib. Nibi tap timel gup ak gep tek. Milik niginimib ak, nig midem sub saŋid ma amnimuŋ.
27 Milik nepim anib ak kasek ma keligenigabim, Satan nibop gos timel ñek, timel ginimib tek lup. Nibi nigtep gil anigil ma ginimib.
28 Binib tap si deligipal okok si ma dinigel. Wog kili okok ke kod midtep gil tap midakniŋ, oginap binib yimgeptek okok kilop ñinigel.
29 Takaw aginig, takaw timel okok ma aginimib. Takaw tep okok nep aginimib. Binib yokip midebal okok kilop agñitep gem, kiles gil yenigel. Takaw anib okok aginigabim ak, binib niŋid gos sek midil kiles gil jak tep gil yenigabal.
30 Nibi God Kawnan ne ak nop gi timel gil miŋel ma ñinimib.* God nibop ñin kidek ak pisnep dinigayn agil gos niŋid, Kawnan ne ak nibop ñub. Ñek nib nepim, nibop pisnep dek nag lep ak keligil, kim amil midtep ginigabim.
31 Chibol timel gek, kabiyam juwil, milik niŋid, takaw awl agil, binib agjuwil milik timel yibil yapil, tap timel gipim anib okok midupsek keliginimib.
32 Nibi penpen mapen niŋid, pen dek pen dek ginimib. Klays yil midebim okok, God tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokup

---

4:12 1 Ko 12.7, Epe 1.23, 2 Ti 3.17 **4:13** 1 Ko 14.20, Kol 1.28, 2.2 **4:14** Ais 28.9, 1 Ko 14.20, 2 Ko 2.17, Hib 13.9 **4:15** Epe 1.22, 4.25, Kol 1.18, 1 Jo 3.18 **4:16** Kol 2.19 **4:17** Lom 1.21, 1 Pi 1.14 **4:18** Apo 26.18, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 1 Te 4.5 **4:19** Kol 3.5 **4:22** Lom 6.6, 8.13, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Kol 3.9, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 4.3 **4:23** Lom 12.2, Kol 3.10 **4:24** Stt 1.26, Lom 6.4, Epe 2.10, Kol 3.10 **4:25** Sek 8.16, Lom 12.5, Kol 3.8-9 **4:26** Sng 4.4, Jem 1.19-20 **4:27** 2 Ko 2.10-11, Jem 4.7, 1 Pi 5.9 **4:28** 1 Te 4.11, 2 Te 3.8, 3.11-12 **4:29** Epe 5.4, Kol 3.8, 3.16, 4.6, 1 Te 5.11 **4:30** Ais 63.10, Lom 8.23, Epe 1.13-14, 1 Te 5.19 * **4:30** Pol ne anigil gos nigup, chin Klays binib ne okok kilop takaw timel agil, gi timel gipun ak, God Kawnan ne ak nop gi timel gil miŋel ñibun. Anib ak Klays binib ne okok kilop anigil ma ginigun. **4:31** Kol 3.8, 3.18-19, Tat 3.2-3, 1 Pi 2.1 **4:32** Mat 6.14, 18.22-35, Mak 11.25, 2 Ko 2.10, Kol 3.13

anib ak tek, pen niŋid keligek pen niŋid
keligek ginimib.

5

Milek adek ak ajonigun

1 Nibi God ñapay mapen ne yibil midebim
tek, ne gup adek ak kidek ginimib.
2 Klays chinop mapen lup tek ak ginimib.
Chinop mapen lil, bi kili God nop tap kuy
tep owep sibog ñibal tek ak, chinop nen mab
bak alaŋ kumak. Anib ak tek binib okok
kilop mapen lilig yenimib.
3 Pen God binib ne midebim ak, bin si
bi si ginigun agil, midupmidup tikjakek gun
agil, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil, ma yibil
niginimib. Nibi binib God yil midebim okok,
tap anib okok ma yibil ginimib. Anigem,
binib oginap kili niŋid nibop takaw ma
dinigel.
4 Ñiñloŋ lil, takaw timel agil, takaw yepis
yepis aginigun agil ma niginimib. Takaw
anib ak tek ma yibil aginimib. God nop pen
tep yibil aginimib.
5 Nibi gos nigtep ginimib, binib bin si bi
si gil, midupmidup tikjakek gil, tap chin ke
kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, kili midebal.
Pen binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil
nepal okok, kili binib tap yepis sibog ñibal
tek ak gipal. Binib anib okok midupsek,
Klays ayip God ayip kili binib anib okok
kilop dil kod yenimil tek ma lup.
6 Binib tap anib okok gil God takaw
tibilikipal okok, ne kilop timel niŋid yul
awl ñinigab. Anib ak kili takaw monmon
agil, nibop yepis agñel niginimib tek lup ak,
nigtep ginimib.
7 Bi anib okok ayip, omiŋal gil ma yenimib.
8 Ned maynab okok yeligipim ak pen,
miñil Biawl chin ak ayip ajil, milek adek ak
midebim.
9 Milek adek anib ak binib okok kilop gek,
kili tap gitep yibil gil, God agak tek niŋid
kidek gil, takaw niŋid yibil agil gipal.
10 Pen Biawl chinop nigek nop tep
ginimuŋ adek ak nep ginigun agil gem
amnimuŋ.
11-12 Binib kili we gil kisilim nab okok ajil
tap timel gipal okok, nib ayip ma ginimib.
Tap timel anib okok, binib okok kilop gitep
ma gup. Pen kili timel gipal okok, chin
anib ak tek takaw anep agun agon, chinop
nebeŋ gup. Nibi binib anigipal okok kilop
agem niginigel, tap anib okok tap timel yibil
mideb.
13-14 Milek apek tap midupsek miseŋ lil
milek tek mideb, anib ak tek milek apek tap
tay we gipal ak miseŋ niginigabal. Anib ak
takaw olap agilak,

Nad bi wisin kineban ak, tikjakan agilak.
Chip kaw migan ak keligil tepayaŋ
tikjakan agilak. Anige, Klays milek ne
ak nep pakinigab agilak.

15 Anib ak nibi titay dil ginigabim ak nigtep
gil yenimib. Binib gos ma nigep tek ma
ajenimib, binib gos nigep tek ajenimib.
16 Miñil ñin timel ak mideb, anib ak tek
ñin akal tap tep ak ginig, ginimib. Mel ak, ñin
chin awl yokip silig padikinigab.
17 Anib ak sawl gil monmon ma ginimib.
Biawl chinop nigek nop tep ginimuŋ adek ak
nep ginigun agil, gos nigtep ginimib.
18 Ñig wayn kiles ak ñibil sawl ma linimib.
Anigem nibop gi timel ginigab. Nibi pen God
Kawnan ne ak gem, apil nibop bak linimuŋ.
19 Nibi ke takaw aginig, Buk Kimep takaw
okok penpen agñilig, kimep Klays yib nop
dad aplanub okok agilig, kimep God Kaw-
nan ne ak nibop gos ñek okok agilig ginimib.
Nibi Biawl nop kimep aginimib, joŋib nibi
sek gos nab nibi ayaŋ sek jimñil aginimib.
20 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ayip midobun
tek, Bapi God tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ
ak niŋid, nop minek minek tep agilig
yenimib.

Bi bel okok kilop takaw agup ak

21 Klays ne Biawl mideb agil nop muk
okok midebim, anib ak tek nibi nokom
nokom namam nanay oginap muk okok
yenimib.
22 Nibi bin okok Biawl muk okok midebim
tek, nigimil sikop muk okok yenimib.
23 Adek anib ak anigil mideb, Klays binib
ne okok dil kilop kod mideb tek, bi olap bin
ne dil nop kod mideb. Klays binib ne okok
kilop tig asik dek, binib ne okok kili Klays
mubwak ne midebal.
24 Klays binib ne okok nop muk okok
midebal tek, bin okok nigimil sikop pisnep
muk okok yenigel.
25 Pen nibi bi okok, Klays binib ne okok
kilop mapen lil monmon kumak tek niŋid,
bin nibi okok kilop abe mapen linimib.

5:1 Mat 5.48, Luk 6.36 **5:2** Kis 29.18, Wkp 1.9, Sng 40.6, Jon 13.34, Lom 14.15, 2 Ko 2.15, Gal 2.20, Hib 7.27, 10.10, 1 Jo 3.11, 3.23 **5:3** Lom 6.13, 1 Ko 5.1, 2 Ko 12.21, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 4.3 **5:4** Mat 12.35, Lom 1.28, Epe 4.29 **5:5** 1 Ko 6.9-10, Gal 5.19-21, Kol 3.5 **5:6** Lom 1.18, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2 Te 2.3 **5:8** Jon 12.36, Apo 26.18, Lom 1.21, 2 Ko 3.18, Epe 2.11-13, Kol 1.13, 1 Pi 2.9, 1 Jo 2.9 **5:9** Gal 5.22 **5:10** Lom 12.2, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 5.21, 1 Ti 2.3 **5:11-12** Lom 6.21, 1 Ko 5.9-11, Gal 6.8, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Jo 10-11 **5:13-14** Ais 26.19, 60.1, Jon 3.20-21, Lom 13.11, Hib 4.13 **5:16** Gal 6.10, Kol 4.5 **5:17** Lom 12.2, Kol 1.9, 1 Te 4.3, 5.18 **5:18** Snd 20.1, Ais 5.11, 5.22, Luk 21.34 **5:19** Sng 33.2-3, Apo 16.25, 1 Ko 14.26 **5:19** Kol 3.16-17 **5:20** Sng 34.1, Ais 63.7, Hib 13.15, 1 Pi 2.5 **5:21** Plp 2.3, 1 Pi 5.5 **5:22** Stt 3.16, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.18, 1 Pi 3.1 **5:23** 1 Ko 11.3, Epe 1.22-23, Kol 1.18 **5:25** Gal 1.4, Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.7 **5:26** Jon 15.3, 17.17, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.10, 10.22, 1 Jo 5.6

26 Klays ne ñig ak sek takaw ne ak sek dil,
binib ne okok kilop ñig li yokil ñil gek God ne
nigek, kili binib suŋtep ne yibil midebal.
27 Gos ne anigil mideb, binib ne okok kilop
gek, kili bin teplep olap tek yenigabal. Gach
sek ma midil, aŋoy silek soy midup ma midil,
tap timel anib okok ma yibil yenigabal.*
Yad nigen kili teplep yibil midil binib suŋtep
takaw ma mideb midel kilop dad amnigayn
agil, ne kilop nen monmon kumak.
28 Nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kilop mapen
lil anib ak tek ginimib. Wak nibi ke nigtep
gipim tek kilop ginimib. Bi bin kili mapen
lipal okok, wak kili ke mapen lipal.
29 Chin nopun, bi olap wak ne ak yilik ma
nigup. Mel yibil. Ne ke nigek tep gek, tap
midup ñilig ñilig yibil mideb. Klays ne binib
ne okok anib ak tek gup.
30 Taynen? Chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne
okok tek midobun.
31 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Anib ak
tek, bi olap nonim nap sikop ayip midil, bin
dilig kilop keligil, kili bel jimñil midel wak
nokom yibil linigab agil tikak.
32 Takaw we gep anib ak, jij awl olap
mideb. Pen yad gos anigil nepin, takaw anib
ak Klays sek Klays binib ne okok sek agak
ak.
33 Takaw anib ak pen nibop abe agak,
bi nibi okok nokom nokom ne ke mapen
lup tek, bin ne ak nop anib ak tek mapen
linimuŋ. Pen bin nibi okok nokom nokom
ne nigimil nop biyad agil, muk okok midil
ditep ginimuŋ.

6

Nonim nap ñapay okok takaw agup ak

1 Nibi ñapay okok, Biawl gos ne anigil
mideb, nanim nap sikop aginigel tek nig
dinimib. Anigem tep yibil mideb.
2-3 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak, Nanim nap
takaw aginimil tek niŋid, kilop ditep ginimin
agil tikak. Takaw kiles agak anib ak, takaw
kiles okok kuŋay nab okok mideb ak pen,
takaw kiles nokom nim takaw oginap sek
jimñil mideb. Takaw oginap sek jimñil
anib ak, tikil anigil agak, Nad aniginigaban
ak kasek ma kumil, lum awl tapin midil,
midtep ginigaban agil tikak.
4 Pen nap sikop, ñapay nibi okok kilop
takaw yilik ma aginimib. Anigem, yilik gek,
takaw aginigabim ak ma niginigabal. Pen
awl gilakniŋ, gos timud wuk tep gilig, God
takaw agñi tep gilig yenimib.

Biawl okok sek bi wog giñeb kili okok sek takaw agup ak

5 Pen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl
nibi okok kilop pilikil, takaw kili ak nig dil
kidek ginimib. Kilop yepis gil wog yokip ma
ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil gos
niginimib. Klays takaw ne nig dil wog ne
gitep gipim tek, biawl nibi okok abe takaw
kili nig dil wog kili gitep ginimib.
6 Biawl okok nig yelakniŋ, won anib ak
nep wog gitep gon kilop tep ganŋ agil, anib
ma ginimib. Nibi Klays bi wog giñeb ne
okok midebim anib ak tek, God gos ne nigup
ak kidek ginigun agil, biawl nibi okok gos
nokom lil wog ginimib.
7 Pen bi okok kilop nep wog gobun agil
ma niginimib. Klays Biawl chin ak nop wog
gobun agil wog ginimib. Anib ak nibop tep
yibil gakniŋ wog kiles gil ginimib.
8 Nibi gos anib ak nigim, binib wog giñeb
biawl olap muk okok midebal akaŋ, binib
wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal
akaŋ, midupsek kili Klays Biawl chin anop
wog gitep genigabal, kilop nokom nokom
pen tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab.
9 Pen nibi biawl okok, binib wog giñeb nibi
okok kilop abe gitep ginimib. Takaw kiles
agem pilikinigabal ak ma ginimib. Gos nim
ak pel nigim, nib ayip binib wog giñeb nib
ayip, Biawl nokom man ne alaŋ mideb ak ne
nibop midupsek kod mideb. Pen binib yib
mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil gos ma nigup.
Adip adip midebal ak niŋid, pis olap akaŋ pis
olap ma amnigab.

Klays binib ne okok, kili bi chim kadiŋ gep tek midebal

10 Yad takaw won nokom olap mideb ak,
nibop aginigebin. Biawl nibop kod midil
kiles ne ñakniŋ, kiles awl ne ak dil gem
amnimuŋ.
11 Bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok God ne
nibop ñub ak, nibi dil linimib. Tap anib
okok lem, Satan nibop pel yepis agil timel
ginig gup ak, pipag yokil, kiles gil jak tep gil
yenigabim.
12 Binib okok ayip penpen ma gobun,
kicheki walijpal okok ayip penpen gobun.
Kicheki binib okok kilop kod midebal okok
sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, kicheki
lum awl kod midebal okok sek, kicheki adek
oklaŋ kod midebal okok sek, tap anib okok

* **5:27** Anib ak takaw paladaŋ lil agak. Chin Klays binib ne okok, bin teplep yibil midobun tek, Klays chinop dinigab.

5:30 Lom 12.5, 1 Ko 6.15, 12.27, Epe 1.22-23 **5:31** Stt 2.24, Mat 19.5, Mak 10.7-8, 1 Ko 6.16 **5:32** Kol 3.19, 1 Pi 3.6, Lep 19.7 **6:1** Snd 23.22, Kol 3.20 **6:2-3** Mat 15.4 **6:2-3** Kis 20.12, Lo 5.16 **6:4** Lo 4.9, 6.7, 6.20-25, Sng 78.4, Snd 19.18, 22.6, Kol 3.21 **6:5** 2 Ko 7.15, Plp 2.12, Tat 2.9-10, 1 Pi 2.18 **6:5** Kol 3.22-25 **6:8** 2 Ko 5.10, Gal 3.28, Kol 3.11 **6:9** Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Kol 3.25, 4.1 **6:10** 1 Ko 16.13, Epe 1.19, 3.16, Kol 1.11 **6:11** Lom 13.12, 2 Ko 6.7, 10.4, Epe 4.14, 1 Te 5.8 **6:12** Jon 12.31, 14.30, Lom 8.38, 1 Ko 15.50, Kol 2.15, 1 Pi 5.8-9 **6:13** 2 Ko 10.4, Epe 5.16

midupsek ñin anib ak kisilim nab okok ayip
penpen gobun.
13 Anib ak bi chim kadiŋ gep tap okok God
ne nibop ñub ak, nibi li tep ginimib. Anigem
tap timel ownigab ñin ak, jak tep gil penpen
ginimib. Kiles gil yibil penpen gil mid dad
amil gijuwil, jak tep gil yenigabim.
14 Anib ak kiles gil jak tep gil midinig,
God takaw niŋid yibil ak, sibnag tek pak
tibikinimib. God agak tek kidek gipim ak,
chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ tek linimib.
15 God chin ayip jimñil yonigabun takaw
teplep ak dad amnigun agil gos nepim ak,
tob tilup tek linimib.
16 Pen minek minek Klays nop gos linepim
ak, kadiŋ tek dinimib. Dem, Satan yakam ne
mab tek yinakniŋ ñaginigab okok pisnep siŋ
ginigab.
17 God nibop tig asik dup ak, poj kiles
timel sek kadiŋ tek linimib. God takaw ne
ak, baynat tek dinimib. Takaw anib ak, God
Kawnan ne ak baynat ne mideb.
18 Tap anib okok midupsek gilig, God ayip
agilig yenimib. Minek minek Kawnan ne
ak nibop gos ñakniŋ, God ayip agilig, nop
agnigilig yenimib. Pelpel nigtep gil midilig,
God ayip aginimib. Pen minek minek nop
agnigem, binib ne okok kilop kod midtep
ginimuŋ.
19 Yip abe niŋid, God nop agnigem yip
kod midtep ginimuŋ. Agnigem ne takaw ne
oginap yip ñek, yad takaw aginig, ma pilikil
monmon agñinim. Agñil, takaw teplep we
gil yoligup ak binib okok kilop ag miseŋ
linim.
20 God ne takaw anib ak nep yip ñil
agyokek, yad bi nab nib tek ag ajenek,
yip nag lelak midebin. Anib ak tek nop
agnigem, takaw yip ñil agtep ginimin agek,
yad ma pilikil monmon agñinim.

Takaw day won oginap

21 Bi Tikikus mam tep chin ak, ne bi God
nop wog gitep gup ak mideb. Pen yad wog
gil titay dil tek midebin ak, midupsek ne
amjakil nibop agñinigab.
22 Pen chin titay dil tek midobun ak
nibi niginimib agil, nop agyokebin. Anib
ak agyoken am nibop agek niŋid, gos sek
yenigabim.
23 Bapi God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip,
apilmiŋal nibop gos tep ñinimil. Ñilekniŋ,
binib kili okok jimñil midil midtep gil, pen-
pen mapen lil, Klays nop gos liniŋid ginimib.
24 Binib midupsek kili Biawl chin Jisas
Klays nop pelpel mapen yibil lipal okok, God
kilop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

6:14 Ais 11.5, 59.17, 2 Ko 6.7, 1 Te 5.8 **6:15** Ais 40.9, 52.7, Nah 1.15, Lom 10.15 **6:16** 1 Jo 5.4 **6:17** Ais 49.2, 59.17, 1 Te 5.8, Hib 4.12, Lep 19.15 **6:18** Mat 26.41, Luk 18.1, Lom 12.12, Kol 4.2, 1 Te 5.17, 1 Ti 2.1 **6:19** Apo 4.29, 2 Ko 3.12, Kol 4.3-4, 2 Te 3.1 **6:20** 2 Ko 5.20, Plp 1.20, Plm 9-10 **6:21** Apo 20.4, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12, Tat 3.12 **6:21** Kol 4.7-8 **6:24** 1 Pi 1.8

PILIPAY
Pol Pilipay Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. Timoti chilmiŋal bi Klays Jisas
nop wog giñeb ne midobul. Pen miñil chil
nibop mij tikobul. Nibi Pilipay binib God yil
midil, Klays Jisas nop chig tep gil midebim
okok sek, nibi biawl okok Klays binib ne
okok kilop kod midebim okok sek, nibi Klays
binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb okok sek,
nibop midupsek mij tikobul.
2 Bapi God chin ayip Biawl Jisas Klays
ayip, bi apilmiŋal anib ak nibop yimug niŋid
gitep gel midtep ginimib.

Pol ne Pilipay binib okok kilop gos nigilig God nop agnigup

3-5 Nibi Klays nop dipek ñin ak tikil, yip
giñem yad takaw teplep ak binib okok kilop
agñi dad apil, chin jimñil wog gil agñilig nep
midobun. Anib ak yad nibop pel gos nigilig
God nop tep apin. Pen God nop aginig, nibop
gos nigen yip tep gek nop agnepin.
6 Yad anib ak gos nepin, God tikjakil nibop
dil wog gitep gup ak, ma keliginigab. Nibop
kod mid dad amil, Klays Jisas ownigab ñin
ak wog anib ak gijunigab.
7 Yad nibop mapen yibil lil, gos tep nigilig
midebin. Yip nag lel midebin akaŋ, takaw
teplep ak, takaw niŋid yibil mideb binib
okok kilop agñi tep gil kiles gil apin ak, God
yip yimug niŋid gitep gek wog ne kiles gil
gebin. Pen nibi yip gos niŋid giñem, chin ayip
jimñil wog gobun. Anib ak tek, gos teplep
yad won ak nibop nepin ak, teplep yibil.
8 God ne nigup, Klays Jisas chib nigep ne
ak yip gek, nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil
nepin.
9 God nop agnigen ne gek, mapen lep
ak nib ayip midil, amil amil nonim ken
amnimuŋ. Pen gos teplep nibi amil awl ken
amil, gos timud nibop yikinigab.
10 Anib ak tek, bi okok tap ginigel okok
midupsek yigilil nigtep gil, teplep pal ak
niŋid kidek ginigabim. Pen Klays ownigab
ñin ak, God nigek nibi binib yipid gil
yenigabim, gach olap ma yenigab.
11 Pen Jisas Klays nibop kod midakniŋ,
gitep yibil ginimib. Gitep yibil ginimib ak
nim, binib okok kili niŋid, God nop yib awl
yibil agil yib nop ak dad aplanigabal. Anib
ak nibop gos nigilig God nop agnepin.

Pol nop nag lel yek ak pen, Jisas takaw ne ak amil nonim ken amub

12 Pen mam ay sikop nigim. Tap yip gipal
anib okok, takaw teplep ak ma tibilikipal.
Mel yibil. Yip anigipal tek, takaw teplep anib
ak amil nonim ken amub.
13 Yip anigelak nim, bi chim kadiŋ gep
kili Lom gapman binonim* kal ne kod
midebal okok sek, binib yokip okok sek, kili
midupsek nepal, yad Klays wog ne ak gen
niŋid yip nag lipal.
14 Pen mam kuŋay, bi oginap yip nag lel
midebin ak niŋid, yip gos nigilig midebal.
Anigil gos nigel, Biawl ne kilop gek gos sek
midil, ma pilikil God takaw ne ak monmon
agñebal.
15 Niŋid yibil, bi oginap yip nigel chibol
kilop ak timel gil milik yapek, Pol nop gi
timel ginigel agil, God takaw ne ak agñibal.
Oginap pen, gos yipid gil niŋid God takaw ne
ak agñibal.
16 Bi gos yipid gil nepal anib okok kili
nepal, God ne yip aglek, takaw teplep ak
agñi tep gil kiles gil agñen yip nag lipal.
Anigil niŋid, yip mapen lil takaw teplep ak
agñibal.
17 Bi kilop ned apin okok pen, kili yib awl
dinig Klays takaw ne ak agñibal. Gos yipid
gil ma niŋid anigipal. Kili Pol nag lil mideb
ak mid timel yibil ginimuŋ agil gos niŋid,
Klays takaw anib ak agñibal.
18 Pen ak takaw ma mideb. Oginap gos
timel nepal oginap gos tep nepal ak pen,
midupsek Klays takaw ne ak agñibal. Agñel
okok ameb ak nigen, yip tep yibil gup.

Klays ayip nep yenigayn

19 Yaw, yip tep yibil gup. Yad nepin,
nibi God nop agnigilig midem, Jisas Klays
Kawnan ne ak yip kiles ñil kod yek anib ak
tek, yip yokip wisib yokel amnigayn. Anib
ak yip tep yibil gup.
20 Anib ak tek, gos awl yad ak, tap olap
gi timel gil tek nebeŋ ma dinigayn tek lup.
Mel yibil. Miñil abe kidek abe, kiles timel
gil wog teplep nep ginigayn agil gos nepin.
Anib ak yad minek minek gitep gipin. Pen
yad kumnigayn akaŋ, koŋim yenigayn ak,
tap yad ginigayn okok midupsek Klays nop
yib awl ñinigayn.
21 Yad nepin, koŋim yenigayn, Klays ayip
midil wog nop giñinigayn. Pen kumenigayn,
tap teplep yibil dinigayn.
22 Yad pen lum awl koŋim midil nim,
Klays wog ne oginap sek ginim tek linigab.
Anib ak taydinim yad ma nepin.
23 Gos yip ominal owup. Kumil am Klays
ayip miden, yip tep gipikop ak nim, yad
amnim agil gos nepin.

1:1 Apo 16.12-40 **1:2** Lom 1.7, Gal 1.3, Plm 3 **1:3-5** Lom 1.8, 1 Ko 1.4, Epe 1.15-16 **1:6** Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2.13, 1 Te 1.3 **1:8** Lom 1.9, 2 Ko 1.23 **1:9** 1 Te 3.12, Plm 6 **1:10** Lom 12.2, Epe 5.10, Plp 1.6, 2.16, 1 Te 3.13, Hib 5.14 **1:12** 2 Ti 2.9 **1:13** Apo 28.30, Epe 3.1 * **1:13** Lom binib okok, kili gapman binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Sisal ageligipal. **1:19** 2 Ko 1.11 **1:20** Lom 5.5, 8.19, Epe 6.19-20, 1 Pi 4.16 **1:21** Gal 2.20 **1:22** Lom 1.13 **1:23** 2 Ko 5.8, 2 Ti 4.6

24 Yad pen nibop kod midil gitep ginig, lum
awl nep midenim.
25 Anib ak yad ke nepin, ma kumnigayn,
nibi ayip yonigabun. Midil yad nibop gen,
Klays nop gos lininid nonim ken amilig,
miñmiñ gilig yenigabim.
26 Yad anigen nim, nibi yenigabim ak
tepayaŋ amjakinigayn, ñin anib ak yip
nigem nibop tep gek, Klays Jisas nop chigil
yib nop ak dad aplanigabim.

Kili yul dil koslam midebal ak pen, God kilop gitep gup

27-28 Pen tap awl anigil mideb, nibi Klays
takaw teplep ne ak agup nep tek nigtep gil,
yipid gil yibil kidek ginimib. Anigenigabim,
yad apil nibop niginigayn akaŋ, okol miden
nibi tay dinigabim takaw ak apek niginigayn
ak, yad anib niginim, nibi kiles gil jak midil,
jimñil yenigabim. Pen niginim, binib oginap
nibop gi timel ginigabal ak, kilop niŋid nibi
midupsek gos timud nokom liniginigabim.
Liniŋid, jimñil midil Klays nop gos nigep
ak kiles gil dil kidek ginigabim. Pen abe
niginim, nibi binib nibop gi timel ginigabal
anib okok niŋid, ma pilikinigabim. Ma
pilikem kili niginigabal, kili ke kul ginigabal
ak pen, God ne ke nibop tig asik dinigab.
29 God nibop dil gitep gek, Klays binib ne
midebim. Klays yil midil, nop gos linigem
binib nop ma dipal okok kili nibop gel yul dil
koslam midebim.
30 Anib ak yad bine miden niŋid, timel
gipal tek, nibop gebal. Nibi ayip miden
yip timel gelak, koslam yeligipin ak nepek.
Miñil abe, yip timel gipal tek, binib oginap
nibop agñel nepim.

2

Mam ay okok ayip jimñil midil, kilop gitep ginimib

1 Klays nibop gek gos sek midebim. Ne
nibop mapen lek gos kuŋay ma niŋid midtep
gebim. God Kawnan ne ak nib ayip jimñil
midebim. Mam ay okok kilop mapen niŋid
gitep gebim. Takaw anib anep midupsek
mideb,
2 anib ak tek nibi gos nokom niŋid, jimñil
mapen linimib. Pen chin ayip tap nokom
ginigun agil gos niginimib. Anigem, yip tep
yibil gek miñmiñ ginigayn.
3 Nibi gos chin ke niŋid kidek gil, chin nep
binib awl yonigun agil gos ak ma niginimib.
Nibi pen, binib tam okok tek midil, binib
okok yib kilop dad aplanimib.
4 Chin ke midtep ginigun agil gos ak ma
niginimib. Binib okok abe midtep gilaŋ agil
gos ak niŋid, kilop gitep ginimib.

Klays ne apil bi wog giñeb tek yek, yib nop dad aplanub

5 Klays Jisas ne gos nigak tek ak, nibi gos
anib ak nep niginimib.
6 Ne God yek tek yek ak pen, yad God yib
awl ne ak dinim agil gos ak ma nigak.
7 Ne ke God yek tek ak keligil, bi wog
giñeb tek yek. Bi silokek, binib okok kili nop
nigilak, ne ke bi yibil yek.
8 Yib ne ke dad ma aplanil, God agak tek
nep gi dad amil, mid dad amil kumak. Mab
bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel kumak.
9 Ne anigak anib ak tek, God Jisas nop dad
aplanil, yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanak.
Pen yib teplep yibil olap nop agek, kiles awl
sek yib awl adek alaŋ sek dak.
10 God ne Jisas nop yib awl anigil agak ak
nim, kili God man ne alaŋ midil, lum awl
midil, lum muk okok midil ginigabal okok,
midupsek kigom yimil nop agniginigel.
11 Agniŋid, midupsek agyikil aginigel,
Jisas Klays ne Biawl mideb aginigel. Anib
agel, Bapi God yib nop dad aplanimuŋ.

Chin lum awl milek tek yonigun

12-13 Anib ak bogilak tep yad okok. Nibi
ayip midil, takaw agen pel niŋid kidek
geligipim tek, miñil okol midebin ak, abe
ginimib. Chin nopun, God ne nibop tig asik
dil, nibi nab okok pelnep goligup. Ne ke
nibop gos tep ne ak ñil, kiles ñakniŋ, nop tep
ginigab ak gun agil gipim. Anib ak nim, nibi
jel gek pilikil wog kiles gil gi midem, God
nibop tig asik dinigab ak, ne nibop gek anib
ak dinigabim.
14-16 God gos ne anigil mideb, nibi ñapay
ne teplep yibil yenimib. Binib suŋtep takaw
ma mideb okok midil, tap timel olap nab
nibi ma yenimib. Pen takaw pel midep ak
kiles gil dinimib ak nim, gap pogilin wisip
alaŋ milek gup tek yenigabim, binib lum awl
nab okok. Binib anib okok, kili gitep gep ak
keligil, pel gi timel yibil gipal. Anib ak tek,
tap okok midupsek ginigabim ak, kimigel
midil ginimib. Takaw kuŋay ma agil, takaw
penpen ma aginimib. Anigenigabim, Klays
adikid ownigab ñin ak, nibi gitep gipim ak
gos nigen yip tep yibil ginigab. Pen yad anib

1:27-28 1 Ko 1.10, Epe 4.1, Plp 4.3, Kol 1.10, 1 Te 2.12 **1:29** Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3, Epe 2.8 **1:30** Apo 16.19-40, Plp 1.13, Kol 2.1, 1 Te 2.2 **2:3** Lom 12.10, Gal 5.26, Epe 5.21, Plp 1.15-16, Jem 3.14 **2:4** 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5 **2:5** Mat 11.29, Jon 13.15, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 2.6 **2:6** Jon 1.1-2, 5.18, 10.33, 17.5, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15, Hib 1.3 **2:7** Jon 1.14, 2 Ko 8.9, Gal 4.4, Hib 2.14, 2.17 **2:8** Mat 26.39, 26.42, Jon 10.17-18, Lom 8.3, Hib 5.8, 12.2 **2:9** Jon 17.1-5, Apo 2.33, Epe 1.20-21, Hib 1.3-4 **2:10** Mat 28.18, Lom 14.11, Lep 5.13 **2:10** Ais 45.23 **2:11** Jon 13.13, Apo 2.36, Lom 10.9, 1 Ko 8.6 **2:12-13** Sng 2.11, Jon 15.5, 1 Ko 12.6, 15.10, 2 Ko 3.5, Epe 6.5, Plp 1.5, 1 Te 2.13, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.17 **2:14-16** Lo 32.5, Ais 49.4, Dan 12.3, Mat 5.14-16, 5.45, 10.16, Lom 14.1, 1 Ko 10.10, Gal 2.2, Epe 5.1, 5.8, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 2.19, 3.5, 1 Pi 2.12, 4.9

niginigayn, wog awl nibop nab okok gitep gipin ak, yokip ma gipin. Takaw apin anib
anep dipim.
17 Nibi Klays nop gos linepim ak, gos anib
ak God nop tap sibog ñeb tek gipim. Pen
yad ma nepin, yip paklel kumen, nikim yad
soginigel tek lup akaŋ? Anigenigabal, nikim
yad ñig wayn sibog ñinigel tek dil, tap nibi
God nop sibog ñibim ak sek dil, ominal gil
sogenigel, yip tep gek miñmiñ ginigayn. Yad
nibi ayip midupsek miñmiñ ginigabun.
18 Pen tap okok aniginigab ak ninid, abe
miñmiñ gilig tep gakniŋ yenimib. Nibi yad
ayip miñmiñ ginigabun.

Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, Pilipay amnigab

19 Biawl Jisas yaw agenigab, ñin wulep
Timoti nop agyoken am nibop niginigab.
Niŋid adikid apil, nibi titay dil midebim
takaw anib ak agek, yip tep ginimuŋ. Yip
anigil aginimuŋ agil, nop agyokinigebin.
20 Timoti ne nokom yad gos nepin tek
nigup. Yad nibop yimug nepin tek niŋid,
kilop giñinim agil pel gos nigup.
21 Bi oginap, kili midupsek tap kili ke nep
gos niŋid, Jisas Klays tap nop ak gos ma
nepal.
22 Timoti ne pen yip kodek, bi apilmiŋal
tek takaw teplep ak agñil wog gipul. Anib
ak ne bi tep yibil midil wog gitep gup ak, nibi
nepim.
23 Anib ak pen yip titay dinigab ak kod
midil niginigebin. Nigjuwil, won anib ak
nop agyoken am nibop niginigab.
24 Pen yad anib ak nepin, Biawl ak yip kod
midakniŋ, wulep mideb yad abe apil nibop
niginigayn.

Pol ne Epaploditus nop agyokek, Pilipay amnigab

25 Pen yad nepin, mam Epaploditus nop
agyoken, adikid am nibop niginimuŋ. Ned
nibi nop agyokem yip giñinig owak. Apek,
chil bi chim kadiŋ gep tek midil, God wog ak
jimñil gipul.
26 Miñil pen ne nibop nigin agil pel gos
kiles gil nigup. Pen ne nigup, nop tap gup
agel nepek, anib ak chibol yul awl yibil
nigup. Anigek, yad nop agyoken am nibop
niginimuŋ.
27 Niŋid apun, nop tap awl gek kubikop
ak pen, God ne nop mapen nigak. Pen
nop nokom mel, yip abe mapen nigak.
Ne kubikop ak, yip miŋel awl yibil gakniŋ
midebinep ak nim, nop gek ma kumak.
28 Anib ak Epaploditus nop agyokin agil
gos nokom niŋid, agyoken amjakek nop
niginimib. Nop niŋid, tepayaŋ miñmiñ
ginimib ak nim, gos kuŋay nepin tek ma
niginim.
29-30 Nibi yip giñinig gos nigilig yeligipim
ak nim, nop agyokem yip owak. Apil wog
gil, Klays wog ne ak gil kumnig gak. Ñin
anib ak yad ke midtep ginim agil gos ma
nigak. Yip giñinig owak wog anib ak nep gos
nigak. Miñak awl gak ak pen, miñak gos ak
ma niŋid pel wog kiles gil gak. Anib ak tek ne
amjakek, mam chin Biawl yil ayip midobun
agil, nop miñmiñ gilig ag dideg linimib. Ne
ayip, bi kili ne wog gitep gup tek gipal okok
ayip, kilop yib awl linimib.

3

Bi Klays nop gos linigup ak, God ne agek bi anib ak suŋtep yenigab

1 Mam ay yad okok, takaw agjunig nibop
anib agebin, Biawl yil midebim tek miñmiñ
ginimib. Takaw nibop ned ñu kil tikinek
ak, tepayaŋ kil tikin agen yip miŋel ma
gup. Tepayaŋ kil tiken tap timel nibop ma
gek midtep genigabim nim, miñil nibop kil
tikebin.
2 Bi oginap tap timel yibil gil, chen ladek
tek midebal okok, nibi gos nigtep gil kilop
asik tep ginimib. Bi anib okok, kili Yislel
binib pel geligipal tek kidek gil, wak chin
tibilikinigun agil gos nepal.* Nibi pen gos
nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib.
3 Chin pen, bi wak tibilikipal tek midil,
God binib ne yipid gil midobun. God Kaw-
nan ne ak chinop gek God nop kigom yimil
agnopun. Chinop tep gek Klays Jisas yib
nop dad aplanibun. Bi wak kili tibilikipal ak,
tap anib okok chinop gek God binib ne yipid
gil yonigun tek ma lup ak nim, gos niŋid
kidek ma gipun. Anib ak chin nopun, bi wak
tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil
midobun.
4 Pen bi okok wak tibilikon akaŋ tap
gitep gon, chinop gek God binib ne yipid gil
yonigabun, yad midtep yibil ginigayn. Yad
wak tibilikipal akaŋ tap gitep gipal takaw ak
aginig, abe apinep.
5 Yip tikil ñin anep kugul ak midil, wak ak
tibilikilak. Yad bi Yislel yipid gil, bi based Be-
jamin jij ak nim midebin. Yad Hiblu takaw
ak pel apin, nap nised abe ageligipal. Pen
yad bi Pelisi yenek tek, Mosis takaw ñu kil
tikak ak midupsek nigtep gil kidek geligipin.

2:17 Lom 15.16, 2 Ti 4.6 **2:18** Plp 3.1, 4.4 **2:21** 1 Ko 10.24, 10.33, 13.5, 2 Ti 4.10, 4.16 **2:22** 1 Ko 4.17, 1 Ti 1.2, 2 Ti 1.2 **2:25** Plp 4.18 **2:29-30** 1 Ko 16.16-18, Plp 4.10, 1 Ti 5.17 **3:1** 2 Ko 13.11, Plp 2.18, 4.4 **3:2** Sng 22.16, 22.20, Lom 2.28, 2 Ko 11.13, Gal 5.2, 5.15, Lep 22.15 * **3:2** Bi oginap binib okok kilop anigil apal, Nibi Klays binib ne yenigabim, Yislel binib pel gipal tek kidek ginimib apal. Bi okok wak kilop tibilikinimib apal. Pol ne bi anib okok niŋid, takaw kili takaw timel agebal agil, Pilipay binib okok kilop agak, Nibi gos nigtep gil kilop asik tep ginimib agak. **3:3** Lom 2.29 **3:4** 2 Ko 11.18, 11.21-29 **3:5** Luk 1.59, Apo 23.6, 26.5, Lom 11.1, 2 Ko 11.22 **3:6** Apo 8.3, 22.4, 26.9-11

6 God wog ne ak nig dad amil kiles timel ginig, binib Jisas yil okok kilop gi timel yibil geligipin. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, sikol sikol keke apun okok nigtep gil kidek geligipin tek, bi okok yip pen aginigel tek ma lak.

7 Tap anib okok ned geligipin ak, tap awl yibil yad yib awl dipin agil gos niginek. Miñil pen Klays yip giñub ak ninjid nop chigin agil, tap geligipin anib okok midupsek tap yokip yibil mideb agil gos nepin.

8 Pen tap geligipin anib okok nep mel, tap anib okok midupsek nigen, tap yokip yibil mideb. Klays Jisas Biawl yad mideb ak, yad nop nigtep gipin. Gos anib ak nep tap ninjid yibil mideb. Anib ak tek tap yokip anib okok, midupsek tap dayday tek lek agil pisnep keligil, Klays nop nokom kidek gil chiginim.

9 Chigil, nop yil pisnep midenim. Mosis takaw ñu kil tikak ak kidek gen amnimuŋ, yad God yip nigek bi suŋtep midenim agil gos ma nepin. Mel yibil. Klays nop gos linigen amnimuŋ, yad God yip nigek bi suŋtep midenim agil gos nepin. Yad Klays nop gos linepin ak nim, God ne gos anib ak ninjid agek, yad bi suŋtep midebin.

10 Klays nop nigtep gin agil nepin. Ne kumil tikjakil, kiles awl mideb ak nigtep gin agil abe nepin. Pen miŋel awl dilig midtep gak ak nigtep gin agil abe nepin. Ne kumak ñin ak gos anib nigak ak, yad abe kumnim tek lup agil gos anib nepin.

11 Anigenigayn, God ne gek yad tepayaŋ tikjakinim agil gos ninjid kod midebin.

Pol ne yad am God yil yenim agil gos ninjid gek amub

12 Yad Klays ne gup tek silok lil, bi suŋtep yibil midebin agil gos ma nepin. Mel yibil. Jisas Klays pen ne yip giñinig chichik dup tek, minek minek yad ne gup tek kiles timel gil chichik debin.

13 Mam ay sikop, yad anigil gos nepin, Klays ne gup tek yad abe ginim. Pen gos nokom olap nepin, tap ned geligipin okok keligin, tap kidek ownigab okok, yad wog kiles timel gil tap anib okok dinigayn.

14 Yad kiles timel yibil gil anib siŋak amjakin agil gos nepin. Anib siŋak amjakil, tap teplep din agil gos nepin. Pen tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, Klays Jisas wog ne gek, God ne ninjid yip suk agek, yad anib alaŋ amil ne ayip midtep ginigabul.

15 Chin binib God nop chig tep gil gos nigtep gipun okok midupsek, gos anib ak tek nep niginigun. Pen gos nib ke oginap niginigabim tek, God nibop gos yipid gil nep ñinigab.

16 Pen gos tep ninjid dipun okok pisnep dil, nigtep gilig gon amnimuŋ. Gos nim ak tap awl yibil mideb.

17 Mam ay sikop. Yad gipin tek ak midupsek, nibi kidek ginimib. Pen bi oginap chin gipun tek kidek gipal ak, gipal anib ak ninjijsek lil nigtep gil kidek ginimib.

18 Nibi nepim, Jisas mab bak alaŋ kumak takaw ak, binib takaw anib ak pel milik nepal okok, kuŋay midebal. Takaw nim ak ñin kuŋay nibop aginek ak, miñil abe chaŋ lilig anib agebin.

19 Mubwak kili ke anep gos ninjid, God nop keligipal. Tap gach timel gipal ak, nebeŋ ma dipal, miñmiñ gipal. Pen tap lum awl pel gos nepal. Anib ak tek kili yul dil, man timel mab ke yineb ak amnigabal.

20 Pen man chin ak, God man ne alaŋ. Biawl Jisas Klays, ne man anib alaŋ nib apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak, pel kod midobun.

21 Kiles timel yibil ne ak dil gek, tap okok midupsek nop muk okok yenigab. Pen kiles anib ak dil chinop gek, mubwak ned nib kuyig yowup ak keligil, mubwak kideyil tep ne tek ak dil yonigabun.

4

Nibi jimñil midil, miñmiñ gil, gos teplep ninjid ginimib

1 Anib ak mam ay yad okok, nibi Biawl nop chigil kiles gil yenimib. Nibi binib mapen yad okok midebim, nibop nigin agil pel gos kiles gil nepin. Yad nibi tap tep gipim ak binib okok kilop pel agñibin. Pen nibop gos nigen, yip tep yibil gup.

2 Bin Yuwodiya ayip bin Sidike ayip, yad ñilop kiles gil agebin. Ñili Biawl nop chig tep gebil tek, gos nokom ninjid, jimñil yenimil.

3 Pen nad, biyad ayip jimñil wog gipul ak, nep abe agebin. Bin omiŋal anib ak kilop giñe, jimñil yenimil. Bin omiŋal anib ak sek, bi Klemed ak sek, binib oginap sek, kili ned yad ayip takaw teplep ak jimñil kiles gil agñoligipun. God ne yib kilop pel midep mij ayaŋ kil tikak.

4 Biawl nop chig tep gebim tek, pelpel miñmiñ ginimib. Tepayaŋ nibop agebin, miñmiñ gilig yenimib.

3:7 Mat 13.44-46 **3:8** Jer 9.23-24, 1 Ko 2.2, Kol 2.2 **3:9** Lom 3.21-22, 9.30, 10.3-6, Gal 2.16 **3:10** Lom 6.3-5, 8.17, 2 Ko 4.10-11, Gal 6.17, 2 Ti 2.11-12, 1 Pi 4.13 **3:11** Luk 14.14, Apo 4.2, 1 Te 4.16, Lep 20.5-6 **3:12** Apo 9.5-6, 1 Ti 6.12, 6.19, Hib 12.23 **3:13** 1 Ko 9.24-26, 2 Ko 5.16, Hib 6.1 **3:14** 1 Ko 9.24, 2 Ti 4.7-8, Hib 3.1, 12.1 **3:15** 1 Ko 2.6, 14.20, Gal 5.10 **3:16** Lom 12.16, 15.5, Gal 6.16 **3:17** 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 1.6-7, 1 Pi 5.3 **3:18** 1 Ko 1.23, Gal 1.7, 2.21, 6.12, Plp 1.15-16 **3:19** Lom 8.5-6, 16.18, 2 Ko 11.12, 11.15, 2 Pi 2.1 **3:20** Epe 2.6, 2.19, 1 Te 1.10 **3:21** Lom 8.29, 1 Ko 15.28, 15.43-53, Epe 1.19, Kol 3.4 **4:1** 1 Te 2.19-20 **4:3** Sng 69.28, Luk 10.20, Lep 3.5, 20.12 **4:4** Lom 12.12, Plp 3.1, 1 Te 5.16, 1 Pi 4.13 **4:5** Hib 10.25, 10.37, Jem 5.8-9, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 3.8

5 Biawl ak wulep apeb. Anib ak nibi
binib okok kilop sayn tep yibil midem, kili
nigiɲigel, nibi aniɡil pel ɡitep ɡipim.
6 Nibop titay gek, gos awl ma niɡiɲimib.
Titay ɡiɲigab ak midupsek, niɲid God ayip
aɡiɲimib. Nop tep aɡilig aɡniɲid, chinop
ɡiñiɲimuɲ aɡil aɡniɡiɲimib.
7 Aɡniɡeɲimib God nibop gek, kimigel
midtep yibil ɡiɲigabim. Kimigel midtep
ɡil Klays Jisas nop chig tep ɡil yeɲigabim
anib ak tek, chibol sayn ak sek, gos timud
nibi ak sek, midtep ɡiɲigab. God ne gek
kimigel midtep ɡipun anib ak, tap teplep
yibil mideb, gos chin ak bilokep tek ma
mideb.
8 Mam ay sikop, takaw olap sek
aɡiɲigebin. Tap anib okok gos nigtep ɡil
ɡiɲimib. Tap tay niɲid yibil mideb ak, tap
tay binib tep ɡipal ak, tap tay suŋtep mideb
ak, tap tay gach ma mideb ak, tap tay binib
nigel tep gup ak, tap tay ɡipal nim binib nigel
tep gup ak, tap anib okok nep gos nigilig
yeɲimib. Ɡitep yibil ɡipal adek anib okok
binib niɲid dad aplaɲigel ak, anib okok nep
gos nigilig yeɲimib.
9 Takaw nibop agñen nigtep ɡipek ak,
gos nibop ñen dipek ak, takaw nibop agen
nepek ak, tap nibi ayip midil gen nepek ak,
anib okok nepek tek nep pelpel ɡiɲimib.
Aɡiɲigabim, God chinop gek kimigel
midtep ɡipun ak, ne nib ayip nep midil kod
yeɲigab.

Pilipay binib Pol nop tap ñel, kilop tep yibil agup

10 Nibi tepayaŋ yip ɡiñiɲig gos nigilig
midebim anib ak tek, miñmiñ yibil ɡil, Biawl
nop tep agebin. Niɲid apun, pel yip gos
nigilig midebim ak pen, kanib yip tap ñeb ma
yek, yip tap okok ma ñem owak.
11 Yad pen ñin oɡinap yokip midebin gos
ak niɲid ma agebin. Yip titay ɡiɲigab ak,
takaw ma mideb. Yad kimigel miden, yip tep
yibil ɡilig mideb.
12 Ñin oɡinap tap kuŋay mideb, ñin oɡinap
ma mideb, aniɡup ñin ak kimigel midebin.
Mideb ñin ak ñibin, ma mideb ñin ak yokip
midebin, aniɡup ñin ak kimigel midebin.
Gup anib ak tap kuŋay yek akaŋ, ma yek gos
awl ma nepin.
13 Klays ne yip kod midil kiles ñub ak nim,
yad tap okok midupsek ɡiɲim tek lup.
14 Nibi pen yad miŋel oɡinap dil midtep ma
ɡipin ak niɲid, yip ɡitep ɡil tap ñibim anib ak,
tep yibil ɡipim.
15 Nibi Pilipay binib okok, nibi ke nepim,
Masedoniya plopens keliɡil, takaw teplep
ned aɡñi ajeliɡipin ñin ak, binib Klays yil
yelak okok oɡinap yip ɡiñil tap ma ñeliɡipal.
Nibi Pilipay binib nep yip ñeliɡipim.
16 Pen amil taun Tesalonayka yenek
ñin ak, ñin oɡinap tap ma yek ak yip tap
ñeliɡipim.
17 Yad pen tap nen ma agebin. Nibi ɡitep
ɡil tap monmon ñem, God nibop tap teplep
pen ñiɲigab aɡil agebin.
18 Pen bi nibi Epaploditus nop tap ñem,
dapil yip ñek nim, midtep ɡipin. Tap yad
anib okok, miñil kuŋay yibil mideb. Yip tap
olap ma tek dup. Mel. Pen tap yip ñebim
anib ak, God nop tap kuy tep owep dagil
ñebim tek ak ɡipim. God ne tap dagil ñeb
anib ak niɲid, tap teplep nigek nop tep yibil
gup.
19 Anib ak Klays Jisas wog ne gek, God yad
ak ne bi gep yibil ak nibop kod midil, tap tay
tek diɲimuŋ okok ñiɲimuŋ.
20 God, ne Bapi God chin ak, yib nop ak pel
pelnep dad aplaɲigun. Yaw.

Takaw day won oɡinap

21 Yad binib Klays Jisas yil midebal okok
midupsek, kilop keke ag dideg lebin. Mam
yad ayip midebal okok, kili nibop ag dideg
lebal.
22 Binib Klays yil midebal okok midupsek,
kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Kili oɡinap Lom
gapman binoɲim kal migan ne wog gebal
okok, nibop ag dideg lebal.
23 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug
niɲid ɡitep ɡiɲimuŋ.

4:6 Snd 16.3, Mat 6.25-34, Luk 12.22-31, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 5.7 **4:7** Ais 26.3, Jon 14.27, Lom 5.1, Kol 3.15 **4:8** Lom 12.17 **4:9** Lom 16.20, 1 Ko 14.33, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 13.20 **4:11** 1 Ti 6.6-8 **4:12** 1 Ko 4.11, 2 Ko 6.10, 11.27 **4:13** Jon 15.5, 2 Ko 12.9-10, 2 Ti 4.17 **4:15** 2 Ko 11.9 **4:16** Apo 17.1 **4:18** Kis 29.18, Ese 20.41, 2 Ko 9.12, Epe 5.2, Plp 2.25, Hib 13.16 **4:19** Sng 23.1, 2 Ko 9.8, Epe 1.7 **4:20** Lom 16.27, Gal 1.5 **4:22** Plp 1.13

KOLOSI
Pol Kolosi Binib Kilop Mij Tikak

1 Yad Pol. God niŋid yip aglek, bi Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin. Pen
miñil mam chin Timoti ayip midil,
2 nibop mij tikobul. Nibi Kolosi binib God
yil midil, mam ay Klays Jisas nop gos liniŋid
chig tep gil midebim okok, nibop mij tikobul.
Bapi God chin ak, ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep
gek midtep ginimib.

Pol ne Kolosi binib okok kilop gos nigilig God nop agnigup

3-4 Pen takaw oginap agel chil nopul,
nibi Klays Jisas nop gos liniŋid, binib God
yil midebal okok midupsek kilop mapen
lipim. Nopul anib ak, pel nibop nen God nop
agnigilig, tep agilig midobul. God, ne Biawl
chin Jisas Klays Nap ak mideb.
5 Chil nopul, takaw teplep niŋid yibil ak,
ned ñin ak nibop okok amek dipek. Amek
dipek ak nim, God tap teplep ne ak man ne
alaŋ di midil chinop ñinigab agil, nigtep gil
gos sek kod midebim. Anib ak tek, nibi Klays
Jisas nop gos liniŋid, binib God yil midebal
okok midupsek kilop mapen lipim.
6 Pen takaw teplep anib ak, man okok
midupsek kid kid ameb. Amnakniŋ, binib
kuŋay niŋid kidek gil, gitep yibil gel ameb.
Pen nibi abe, gitep gep anib ak nab nibi okok
mideb. Ned takaw teplep ak nepek ñin ak
tikil, God nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek niŋid
nigtep gipek. Takaw teplep anib ak nibop
gek amek amek miñil apek, gitep gep anib
ak nab nibi okok mideb.
7 Bi mapen chin Epaplas, ne Klays bi wog
giñeb tep ne olap, nibop takaw teplep anib
ak agñek nepek. Ne wog chil gipul tek gilig,
chin ayip Klays bi wog giñeb okok midobun.
Pen nibop nen wog gitep yibil geb.
8 Ne awl apil chilop agñek nopul, God
Kawnan ne ak nibop gakniŋ God binib ne
okok kilop mapen lipim.

Pol God nop agup, Kilop gos tep ñe kiles gil yenigel agup

9-10 Ned chil nopul, tap teplep oginap
gipek. Anib ak tek, ñin anib ak tikil gi dad
apil miñil owup, chil nibop nen God nop
pel agnopul. Pen anigil agnopul, God Kaw-
nan ak nibop gos tep yibil ñinimuŋ. Ñek,
nibi binib gos nigep sek midil gos nigtep
ginigabim. Gos nigtep gil, God chinop nigek
nop tep gonimuŋ anib nep ginigun agil, gos
nigtep ginigabim. Pen nop agnopul, Nibop
gos tep anib ak ñek, God gitep gep ne ak
nigtep ginigabim. Nigtep gil nim, Biawl anop
tep ginigab adek ak gem amnigab. Pen wog
keke gitep gem amnigab.
11-12 Pen abe nop agnopul, ne kiles
timel yibil ne ak dil nibop ñek, kiles gil
jak yenigabim. Jak midil, miŋel oginap
apek gos anib ak ma niŋid, wog ne malik
gil giñinigabim. Ne nibop gek gitep yibil
ginimib tek lup ak nim, binib ne okok tap
teplep ne kilop aglil ñinigab ak dinigabim.
Chinop dek binib ne midil milek ne nab ayaŋ
midobun agil, gos sek midil Bapi nop tep
agilig yenimib.
13 Kisilim bad ak kiles ak, chinop tunig
wos yibil goligup ak pen, God chinop tig asik
dup. Tig asik dil agek, Ñi mapen ne ak chin
binib ne midon, ne Biawl chin midil chinop
kod mideb.
14 Ne nokom nim, chinop nen kumak tek,
God ne chinop pisnep dek kim amon, tap si
tap timel gipun okok tig walig giyokup.

Klays ne Biawl yibil midil wog kiles gup

15 God nop miseŋ niginigun tek ma lup ak
pen, Klays nim God mideb tek mideb. Klays
pen ne oklaŋ mideb ak nim, binib tap okok
midupsek God ne gilak ak, Klays muk ne
okok mideb.
16 Pen God gek Klays ne tap okok
midupsek gilak. Tap adekab alaŋ okok lum
awl okok, tap widin nopun okok widin ma
nopun okok gilak. Ensel okok midupsek,
tap kiles adekab okok midupsek, biawl lum
awl okok midupsek, bi kiles okok midupsek,
anib okok midupsek kilop gilak. God gek
Klays ne tap okok midupsek gilak anib ak,
anib okok midupsek tap ne mideb.
17 Man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, ne yek.
Pen binib tap okok midupsek ne ayip jimñil
midil, gitep gil midtep gipal.
18 Ne binib ne okok kimig won tek mideb,
binib ne okok kili wak ñin kid tob kid ne
okok tek midebal. Ne ned jij gil, gek binib
ne pel midebal. Pen ne bi ned ak jij gil
kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, ne Biawl
yibil oklaŋ midil, tap okok midupsek muk ne
okok mideb.
19 God gos ne ke niŋid gek, gos ne ak
sek, koŋim mideb bad ak sek, kiles ne ak
sek, anib okok midupsek Klays nab ne ayaŋ
midil, ne nim God yek tek yek.

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Lom 1.7 **1:3-4** Epe 1.15-16, Plp 1.3, Plm 5, Hib 6.10 **1:5** 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 1.4 **1:6** Mak 4.8, 16.15, Jon 15.16, Epe 3.2, 1 Pi 5.12 **1:7** Kol 4.12, Plm 23 **1:9-10** Jon 15.16, Lom 12.2, 1 Ko 1.5, Epe 1.8-9, 1.15-17, 2.10, 4.1, 5.10, 5.17, Plp 1.9, 1.27, 1 Te 4.1, Hib 13.21 **1:11-12** Epe 1.11, 1.18-19, 3.16, 4.2 **1:13** Luk 22.53, Epe 2.2, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Pi 1.11 **1:14** Epe 1.6-7 **1:15** Jon 1.18, 2 Ko 4.4, Hib 1.3 **1:16** Jon 1.3, 1.10, Lom 8.38, 11.36, Hib 1.2, 2.10, 1 Pi 3.22 **1:17** Jon 1.1-3, 8.58, 17.5, 1 Ko 8.6 **1:18** Apo 26.23, 1 Ko 15.20, 15.23, Epe 1.10, 1.22-23, Lep 1.5 **1:19** Jon 1.16, 3.34, Kol 2.9 **1:20** Lom 5.1, 2 Ko 5.18, Epe 1.7, 1.10, 2.13, 2.16, 1 Jo 2.2

20 Pen God gos ne anigil yek, binib akaŋ,
tap tay adekab alaŋ lum awl mideb okok,
yad ayip jimñinimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak tek
ne agek, Klays mab bak alaŋ kumek nikim
sogek, kili God ayip penpen gipal ak keligel,
kilop God ayip di jimñil lak.
21 Nibi ned tap si tap timel geligipim. Anib
ak tek God nop pal awl okok tek midil, nop
milik niŋid penpen geligipim.
22 Miñil pen Klays kumak tek, God nibop
dil ne ayip jimñil yenimib tek lup. Binib ne
midebim, God nibop nigek takaw olap ma
mideb. Binib suŋtep ne okok teplep yibil
midebim.
23 Pen nibi kal meg awl nab ayaŋ puŋilel
kiles mideb tek, Klays nop gos liniŋid, jak
midil, kiles gil yenimib. Takaw teplep ak ned
nepek. Pen miñil nibi takaw teplep anib ak
niŋid, tap teplep dinigabun agil, gos niŋid
kod midebim. Gos pal lil ma ju dinimib,
Klays nop gos kiles gil niginimib. Yad Pol,
bi wog giñeb ak midil takaw teplep anib ak
agñebin. Pen takaw anib ak binib man okok
midupsek kilop agñobun.

Pol ne Kolosi binib Klays yil yelak okok kilop wog giñub

24 Yad nibop nen wog anib ak gen, yip
gi timel gel yul dipin ak, takaw ma mideb.
Klays binib ne dinig, yul awl yibil ak dak. Yul
awl dak ak pen, ma kul gak. Yul yad dipin
ak, Klays anib ak tek yad yul dipin. Anib ak
tek, yad Klays binib ne giñin agil, yul dipin.
Klays binib ne okok, kili wak ñin kid tob kid
ne okok tek midebal. Anib ak yad miñmiñ gil
wog anib ak gipin.
25 God ne nokom yip agek, binib Klays yil
midebal okok kilop wog giñinim. Anib ak
nibop ditep ginig God takaw ne ak midupsek
agñi tep gipin.
26 Takaw anib ak bilel okok nib we gil,
binib okok midupsek ma nigeligipal. Miñil
pen binib ne midebal okok kilop misenŋ
agyikek nepal.
27 God gos ne ke niŋid, binib ne midebal
okok kilop gos ñek, takaw tep yibil we gil
yoligup ak nepal. Anigil nepal, takaw anib
ak binib Juda mel okok kilop gek midtep
ginigabal. Pen takaw we gep anib ak anigil
mideb, Klays ne nab nibi okok midek nibi
nepim, ne nibop dil dad amnigab God man
ne alaŋ. Dad amek tap teplep ne okok
dinigabim anib ak tek, nop pel kod midebim.
28 Chin Klays takaw teplep ne ak binib
nokom nokom okok midupsek agñibun.
Pen anigil gos nopun, binib nokom nokom
Klays nop chig tep gil gos nigtep ginigel ak
nim, God ñin adek ak linigun. Anib ak tek
chin gos nigtep gil kilop agñil, takaw kiles
agil agñi tep gipun.
29 Adek anib ak nep, God yip kiles awl ñil
kod midakniŋ, yad koslam kiles gil wog gilig
midebin.

2

Nibi Klays nop kiles gil gos liniŋid, takaw yepis ma dinimib

1 Yad nibi takaw anib ak nigim agil, anib
agebin, nibop okok sek, taun Layodisiya
binib Klays yil midebal okok sek, binib Klays
yil midebal jomulik yip ma nepal okok sek,
nibop nen wog koslam kiles gil gipin.
2 Nibi midupsek gos sek midil, penpen
mapen lil jimñil yenimib agil, nibop nen wog
kiles gipin. Anigem, gos tep niŋid nigtep
ginimib ak nim, God gos ne we gil yoligup
ak nigtep yibil ginigabim. Pen gos ne we gil
yoligup anib ak nim, Klays nop ak nep.
3 Klays gos timud teplep ak ne ayip we gil
mideb. Ne nokom chinop gos tep yomek gos
nigtep ginigabun.
4 Pen binib oginap takaw ñig lilig yepis
agel, takaw yepis kili ak niginimib tek lup ak
nim, nibop agtep gebin.
5 Yad man palawl midebin ak pen, gos yad
ak nibop yil amnakniŋ, nigilig midebin. Pen
nibi Klays nop gos kiles gil linigilig, jimñil
midebim ak niŋid, yip tep gup.

Nibi Klays ayip jimñil midil, kiles gil jak yenimib

6 Nibi Biawl Klays Jisas nop nig dipim, anib
ak nop chig tep gil jimñil yenimib.
7 Mab lum ayaŋ jakil kiles gup ak tek,
kal meg puŋilel kal ak wos gup ak tek, nibi
Klays nop chig tep gil jimñil yenimib. Takaw
teplep ak nibop agñel dipek ak, nibi gos
liniginimib. Gos liniŋid, God nop tep yibil
agilig nep yenimib.
8 Pen nigtep ginimib. Bi oginap gos kili
ak nep nibop takaw yepis agil, takaw yokip
yokip aginigabal ak, takaw anib ak gos nibi
ak ma niginimib. Nigenigabim, nibop tunig
wos yibil ginigabal. Bi anib okok, kili napis
nased takaw kili ke anep niŋid, kicheki tap
anib okok takaw agilak ak niŋid dipal. Klays
takaw niŋid yibil ne ak ma niŋid dipal.
9 Klays ne bi silok lak, ne ke bi yibil yek.
Bi yibil yek ak pen, God gos ne ak sek, koŋim
mideb bad ak sek, kiles ne ak sek, anib okok

1:21 Lom 5.10, Epe 2.12, 4.18, Tat 1.15-16 **1:22** Epe 2.14-16, 5.27, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 2.14 **1:23** Mak 16.15, Epe 3.17, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 3.14 **1:24** Lom 5.3, 2 Ko 1.5-6, Epe 1.23, 3.13, Plp 3.10, 2 Ti 1.8 **1:25** Epe 3.2, 3.7-8 **1:26** Lom 16.25-26, 1 Ko 2.7, Epe 3.3-5, 3.9-10, 2 Ti 1.10 **1:27** Lom 9.23, 2 Ko 2.14, Epe 1.18, 3.8, 1 Ti 1.1 **1:28** Epe 4.13, 5.27 **1:29** Apo 20.20, 20.27, Epe 3.7, 3.20, Plp 4.13 **2:2** 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.4, 3.18, Plp 3.8, Kol 1.26, 3.14 **2:3** Ais 45.3, 1 Ko 1.24, 1.30, Epe 1.8, 3.19 **2:4** Lom 16.18, Epe 4.14, 5.6, Kol 2.8 **2:5** 1 Ko 5.3, 14.40, 1 Pi 5.9 **2:7** Epe 2.20-22, 3.17, Kol 1.23 **2:8** Gal 4.3, 4.9, Epe 5.6, Kol 2.3, 2.18-20, Hib 13.9 **2:9** Jon 1.14-16, Kol 1.19

midupsek Klays nab ne ayaŋ midil, ne nim
God mideb tek yipid gil yibil mideb.
10 God ne nibop gek nop chigil, God binib
ne yipid gil yibil midebim. Ne nokom nim
Biawl yibil mideb. Ensel okok tap kiles
adekab okok sek, biawl kiles midebal okok
sek, midupsek muk ne okok midebal.
11 Nibi nop dil jimñil midil nim, bi wak
tibilikipal tek midil, God binib ne yipid gil
midebim. Pen bi wak nibop tibilikel anigil
ma midebim, Klays nop chig tep gil, wak
tibilikipal tek anigil midebim. Klays ne
anigek, gos nibi ke niŋid kidek gipim ak
tibilikil, keligil koŋim amebim.
12 Nibi ñig pakipek ñin ak, Klays nop
chigil, Klays ayip kaw migan yek tek
yesipim. Pen God ne Klays nop kiles gil gek
tikjakak ak niŋid, God kiles ne ak gos nepek.
Nibi gos anib ak nepek anib ak, ñig pakipek
ñin ak, God nibop gek nibi abe tikjakipek.
13 Nibi ned tap si tap timel anep gil, gos
nibi ke niŋid kidek gipim ak tibilikil ma
keligipim. Ñin anib ak pisnep kumeb tek
yeligipim ak pen, God ne gek Klays ayip
midil koŋim midebim. Tap si tap timel gipun
ak midupsek tig walig giyokil, Klays ayip
midil koŋim midobun.
14 Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, takaw kiles
tikilak ak sek takaw binib ginigel ma ginigel
tikilak ak sek, midupsek wik yokak. Takaw
keke tibilikonok, takaw awl mideb ak pen,
ne dam mab bak alaŋ Klays ayip chipil pak
tibik lek takaw kiles anib ak kul gup.
15 Anigup tek, kicheki walijpal tap anib
okok kiles kili ak ma yek. Klays mab bak
alaŋ kumak ak, God binib okok kilop gi
yomek nigilak, ne tap anib okok midupsek
taw jisipuk gak. Taw jisipuk gil, kilop gek tap
yokip tek lil, pisnep apyap pakilak.

Chin Klays kumak tek kumon, tap lum awl yil ak chinop gitep ginimuŋ tek ma linigab

16 Anib ak nibi ñig akaŋ tap midup
okok ñibem, binib oginap nibop ag sikol ma
ginigel. Kili ñin awl titay agil asikinigabal
akaŋ, takan kidek owup ñin ak ñin awl agil
asikinigabal akaŋ, Juda añiŋ lep ñin awl agil
asikinigabal ak, kidek ma gem nibop ag sikol
genigel, gos kuŋay ma niginimib.
17 Tap anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek
mideb, tap niŋid yibil ak kidek ownigab.
Klays pen ne tap niŋid yibil mideb.
18 Bi olap yib ne ke dad aplanil, yad biawl
yibil midebin agil, yepis gil aginigab, Day
nepin tek, chin ensel muk okok midil, kilop
agniginigun agenigab, takaw nop ak ma
dinimib. Nibi gem, nibop ma taw jisipuk
ginimuŋ. Ak gos ne ke niŋid kidek gup ak,
gos ne ke monmon nigup tek yepis agup.
19 Bi anib ak, Klays nop chig tep ma gil,
nop keligup. Pen Klays, ne kimig won tek
ak mideb, chin wak ñin kid tob kid ne tek
midobun. Ne chinop gek, chin nop chigil,
bi kidil tek jimñil mubwak nokom midobun.
Anigil midon, God chinop gek wog gon amek
nim, midtep ginigabun, Klays mubwak ne
awl gil kiles ginigab.
20 Nibi Klays ayip kubek tek lup, anib ak
tek kicheki tap anib okok kili nibop tunig
leligipal nag wos ak, pisnep pugilikop. Anib
ak taynen binib lum awl okok gos nepal tek
niŋid gi midebim? Taynen takaw kiles timel
anib okok niŋid kidek gebim? Takaw anib
ak anigil apal,
21 Tap ak ñin ma dinimin, tap ak ma
ñiŋinimin, tap ak ma diniginimin apal.
22 Tap anib okok ñibun akaŋ tay gon apal
ak, tap yokip tek lil kul gup. Takaw kiles
timel agñibal anib ak, binib gos kili ke niŋid
apal adek ak nep agñibal.
23 Binib anib okok God nop ma chigipal
tek, God nop yepis agnepal. Gos kili ke nepal
tek gilig, binib yimgeptek midon tep ginigab
agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam midebal.
Anigel, binib oginap nigel, niŋid gebal tek
linigab ak pen, tap timel gep gos ak ownigab.
Apek, God ayip ma midebal tek, tap olap
kiles ñek, midtep ginigel tek ma mideb.

3

God chinop gek Klays ayip tikjakil koŋim midobun

1 Pen nibi Klays ayip tikjakil koŋim
midebim anib ak tek, gos awl nibi ak adek
alaŋ amnimuŋ, Klays ne mideb ak. Ne adek
alaŋ God ñin yipid kid okok yil besigil, tap
okok midupsek kod mideb.
2 Pelpel tap ne mideb adek alaŋ gos
niginimib, lum awl tap okok gos ak ma
niginimib.
3 Nibi nepim, Klays ayip kubek tek lup
ak nim, God ayip jimñil midem, koŋim
midebim jij ak, Klays ayip we gil mideb.
4 Anib ak nibi koŋim midebim jij ak nim,
Klays ne nokom. Kidek ne adikid apil miseŋ
linigab ñin ak, nibi abe milek ne ak dil ne
ayip miseŋ linigabim.

Ned yeligipim ak ke, miñil midebim ak ke

5 Anib ak tap lum awl yil ak nab nibi ayaŋ
mideb ak, midupsek keliginimib. Tap anib
apin ak, binib bin si bi si gil, gos timel niŋid

2:10 Epe 1.21-22 **2:11** Lom 2.29 **2:12** Lom 6.4, Epe 1.19-20, 3.7, Kol 3.1 **2:13** Epe 2.1-5 **2:14** Epe 2.14-16, 1 Pi 2.24 **2:15** Kol 1.13 **2:16** Lom 14.1-12, 1 Ko 8.8, Gal 4.10 **2:17** Hib 8.5, 9.9, 10.1 **2:19** Epe 2.21, 4.15-16 **2:20** Gal 4.3-5, 4.9 **2:21** 1 Ti 4.3 **2:22** Ais 29.13, Mat 15.9 **3:1** Sng 110.1, Mak 12.36, 16.19, Epe 1.20, Plp 1.30, Kol 1.29, 2.12, 1 Te 2.2 **3:2** Mat 6.33 **3:3** Lom 6.2, 2 Ko 5.7, 5.14, Gal 2.20, Kol 2.20 **3:4** Jon 11.25, 14.6, 1 Ko 15.43, Plp 1.21, 1 Jo 3.2 **3:5** Lom 6.6, 6.11-13, 8.13, Gal 5.24, Epe 4.19, 5.3-5, 1 Te 4.5

kidek gil, midupmidup tikjakek gil, binib oginap tap kilop okok ayip tek yobikop gos niŋid, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok. Binib tap chin ke kuŋay yibil dun agil nepal okok, kili tap yepis sibog ñibal tek ak gipal.
6 Binib tap anib okok gil God takaw tibilikipal okok, ne kilop timel niŋid yul awl ñinigab.
7 Nibi ned binib yokip yeligipim ñin ak, tap timel adek anib ak nep gos niŋid kidek geligipim.
8 Miñil pen tap timel anib okok ma yibil ginimib. Milik niŋid, chibol timel gil, gos timel niŋid, binib agjuwil milik timel yibil yapil, ñiñloŋ lil wasik agil, geligipim tek ma ginimib.
9 Pen takaw yepis agil, pen agek pen agek ma aginimib. Nibi nepim, tap timel anib okok geligipim ak keligil, bi kili chech timel gup ak diyokipal tek diyokipim.
10 Diyokil, gos tep kideyil adek ak niŋid, bi kili chech koŋim lipal tek lipim. Pen God, ne nibop gilek binib koŋim midebim ak, ne yad kilop gen yip nigtep yibil ginigabal agil gos nigup. Gos anib ak niŋid, ne pel nibop gek ne mideb tek midebim.
11 Chinop anigup tek, miñil tig asik keke ma midobun. Binib Juda mel jij ak ke, Juda binib jij ak ke ma midobun. Binib wak tibilikipal okok ke, binib wak ma tibilikipal okok ke ma midobun. Binib takaw keke okok ke, binib gos ma nepal tek okok ke ma midobun. Binib wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal okok ke, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok ke ma midobun. Klays pen ne nokom biawl yibil midil, okok midupsek mideb. Pen binib okok midupsek nab ayaŋ mideb.

Binib okok kilop mapen linimib

12 God nibop mapen lil aglek, binib suŋtep ne midebim. Anib ak nibi aniginimib. Binib okok kilop chib niŋid gitep gil, yimug niginimib. Binib tam okok tek midil, kabiyam ma juwil, binib sayn tep okok yenimib. Miŋel oginap ownigab ak, kimigel jimñil yenimib. Anib okok nibi bi kili chech koŋim lipal tek ak linimib.
13 Pen nab nibi okok, bi oginap kili bi oginap sek kilop gi timel genigel takaw oginap yonimuŋ, penpen ditep gilig yenimib. Biawl tap si tap timel gipim ak tig walig giyokup tek, pen niŋid keligek pen niŋid keligek ginimib.
14 Pen tap awl yibil ak, binib mapen linimib. Nibi mapen lem nim, mapen lep anib ak nibop gek jimñil midtep gil kiles gem amnimuŋ.
15 Klays nibop aglek, nibi kimigel midtep gil, ayip jimñil midil mubwak nokom tek yenimib. Kimigel midtep gipek anib ak, nab nibi okok kod midek gos teplep niginigabim. Pen God nop tep agilig yenimib.
16 Klays takaw ne ak nab nibop ayaŋ aplan jakil tek yonimuŋ. Midek, gos nigtep gil penpen agñil, takaw kiles agil agñi tep ginimib. Pen nibi kimep aginig, gos nibi nab ayaŋ God nop nigilig tep aginimib. Buk Kimep takaw okok penpen agñilig, kimep Klays yib nop dad aplanub okok agilig, kimep God Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek okok agilig ginimib.
17 Pen takaw aginig akaŋ, titay ginig, Biawl Jisas ayip midobun agil, anib okok midupsek gem amnimuŋ. Pen Jisas nop gos niŋid, Bapi God nop tep agilig yenimib.

Bi bel okok, nonim nap ñapay okok takaw agup ak

18 Nibi bin okok, nigimil sikop muk okok yenimib. Biawl nop chig tep gipim anib ak tek, aniginimib.
19 Nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kilop gi timel gil takaw kiles gil ma aginimib. Kilop mapen linimib.
20 Nibi ñapay okok, nanim nap sikop aginigel tek midupsek nig dinimib. Anigenigabim, Biawl chin anop tep ginigab.
21 Nibi nap sikop, ñapay nibi okok kilop takaw yilik ma aginimib. Anigem yilik gek, gos timel niŋid midtep ma ginigel tek lup.

Biawl okok sek binib wog giñeb kili okok sek takaw agup ak

22 Pen nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi okok takaw kili ak midupsek nig dil kidek ginimib. Kili nig yelakniŋ, won anib ak nep wog gitep gon kilop tep gaŋ agil, anib ma ginimib. Biawl Klays nop pilikil, biawl nibi okok kilop yepis gil wog yokip ma ginimib, wog kiles gil gitep yibil gun agil gos niginimib.
23-24 Nibi Biawl Klays nop wog gitep genigabim, nibop pen tap teplep ñil ditep ginigab. Tap teplep anib okok, binib ne okok kilop ñinigab agil aglak. Anib ak tek tap titay ginimib okok, midupsek wog kiles gil ginimib. Bi okok kilop nep wog gobun agil ma niginimib. Biawl alaŋ anop wog gobun

---

3:6 Epe 5.6 **3:7** Lom 6.19-20, 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.2 **3:8** Epe 4.22, 4.25-31, 5.4, Hib 12.1, 1 Pi 2.1 **3:9** Epe 4.22 **3:10** Stt 1.26, Lom 12.2, Epe 2.10, 4.24 **3:11** Lom 10.12, Gal 3.28, Epe 1.23 **3:12** Gal 5.22, Epe 4.32, Plp 2.1, 1 Pi 2.9 **3:12** Epe 4.2 **3:13** Mak 11.25, Epe 4.32, 5.2 **3:14** Lom 13.8-10, 1 Ko 13.13, Epe 4.3 **3:15** 1 Ko 12.13, 12.27, Epe 2.16-17, 4.4, Plp 4.7 **3:16** 1 Ko 14.26, Epe 5.19, Kol 4.6 **3:16** Epe 5.19-20 **3:17** 1 Ko 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Te 5.18, Hib 13.15 **3:18** Epe 5.22, Tat 2.5, 1 Pi 3.1 **3:19** Epe 4.31, 5.25, 5.28, 1 Pi 3.7 **3:20** Epe 5.24, 6.1, Tat 2.9 **3:21** Epe 6.4 **3:22** 1 Ti 6.1, Tat 2.9 **3:22** Epe 6.5-8 **3:23-24** 1 Ko 7.22

agil wog ginimib. Wog giñebim ak, Biawl
Klays nop giñebim.
25 Pen bi an gi timel ginigab ak, God ne bi
anib anop pen gi timel gil yul ñinigab. Pen
ne binib yib mideb akaŋ ma mideb, anigil
gos ma nigup. Adip adip midebal ak niŋid,
pis olap akaŋ pis olap ma amnigab.

4

1 Nibi biawl midebim okok gos niginimib,
Biawl nibi ak abe mideb, man ne alaŋ. Anib
ak tek bi wog giñeb nibi okok kilop kod
midtep gil, tap kilop ñeb tek ak gitep gil
ñinimib.

God nop agnigilig aj tep ginimib

2 Nibi God ayip agilig nep yenimib. Pelpel
gos nigtep gil midilig, God ayip agil, nop tep
agilig yenimib.
3 Pen chinop abe gos nigilig God nop
agnigem, ne kanib chinop yikek, Klays
takaw ne ak agñinigun. Takaw anib ak bilel
we gil yoligup ak, yad agñen yip nag lelak
midebin.
4 Pen nop agnigem, yip kod midakniŋ, yad
takaw anib ak gos nigtep gil, agtep gil miseŋ
agyiken, binib nigtep ginigel.
5 Pen nibi gos nigtep gil, binib Klays yil ma
midebal okok kilop ditep ginimib. Ñin akal
takaw tep ak kilop agñinig, agñinimib.
6 Takaw ak aginig, pelpel meg migan nibi
ak dek yidek tek lonimuŋ, kili takaw anib ak
nigun agil gos niginigel. Pen nibop takaw
tay tek agnigenigabal, gos nigtep gil kilop
nokom nokom pen agñi tep yibil ginimib.

Pol ne Tikikus ayip Onesimus ayip kilop agyokak

7-8 Bi Tikikus mam tep chin ak, ne bi
wog gitep gup ak midil, chin ayip Klays bi
wog giñeb ne midobun. Yad nop agyoken
nibop apeb. Chin titay dil tek midobun ak
nibi niginimib agil, nop agyokipin. Anib ak
agyoken amil, yad tay gipin ak midupsek
nibop agek niŋid, gos sek yenimib.
9 Pen mam tep chin ak Onesimus ne
wog gitep gilig mideb ak, ne bi Tikikus ayip
amebil. Onesimus ne bi nibi ke olap mideb.
Pen tap titay okok geb awl ak midupsek, bi
miŋal amil nibop agñi tep ginigayl.

Takaw day won oginap

10 Bi Alistakus, nop nag lilak ak yad ayip
midobul awl, ne nibop ag dideg leb. Bi
Mak, ne Banabas ñibem ak, ne abe nibop ag
dideg leb. Bi Mak anib ak ned takaw agyokil
aginek, Ne nibop apjakenigab, nop dil ditep
ginimib aginek.
11 Pen bi chin Jisas, yib nop olap Justus
apal ak, nibop ag dideg leb. Bi miŋal nokom
anib okok, kili nep Juda bi okok yad ayip
wog jimñil gobun. Kili yad ayip wog gil,
God binib dil kilop kod yenigab wog ak gitep
gebal. Wog gitep anib ak nigen yip tep gup.
12 Bi nibi Epaplas, ne bi Klays Jisas nop
wog giñeb ne mideb ak, nibop ag dideg leb.
Ne minek minek nibop gos niŋid, God nop
agniŋid agup, Nad kilop gek, kili gos oginap
ma niŋid, jak tep gil yenigel agup. Nep chig
tep gil gos nigtep gil, apan tek midupsek
niŋid kidek gel amnimuŋ agup.
13 Yad Epaplas nop niŋid, niŋid yibil age-
bin, ne kiles gil nibop wog gil, taun Layo-
disiya binib kilop wog gil, taun Hiyelapolis
binib kilop wog gil gup.
14 Pen bi mapen Luk, ne dokta olap, nibop
ag dideg leb. Bi Demas abe, nibop ag dideg
leb.
15 Taun Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal
okok kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop ag dideg
leb aginimib. Bin olap yib ne Nimpa ayip,
Klays binib ne kili Nimpa kal ak pelpel ap-
nan gipal okok, kilop aginimib, Pol ne nibop
ag dideg leb aginimib.
16 Nibop mij tikebin awl, mij pi ak nigilig
agñil niginimib. Niŋid, ñem amek, taun
Layodisiya binib Klays yil midebal okok abe
niginigel. Pen taun Layodisiya binib kilop
mij tikebin ak, nibi abe dil niginimib.
17 Pen bi Alkipus nop aginimib, Biawl ne
wog nep agak ak, gitep yibil gil gijunimin
aginimib.
18 Mij awl takaw kidek won ak, yad ke tikil
nibop ag dideg lebin. Yip dil nag lel midebin
ak, gos niŋid sawl ma ginimib. God nibop
yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

3:25 Lo 10.17, Lom 2.11, Epe 6.9, 1 Pi 1.17 **4:1** Wkp 25.43, 25.53, Epe 6.9 **4:2** Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6 **4:3** Lom 15.30, 1 Ko 16.9, Epe 6.19 **4:4** Epe 6.20 **4:5** Epe 5.15-16, 1 Te 4.11-12 **4:6** Mak 9.50, Epe 4.29, Kol 3.16, 1 Pi 3.15 **4:7-8** Apo 20.4, 2 Ti 4.12 **4:7-8** Epe 6.21-22 **4:9** Plm 10-12 **4:10** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Plm 24 **4:12** Kol 1.7, Plm 23 **4:14** 2 Ti 4.10-11, Plm 24 **4:17** Plm 2 **4:18** 1 Ko 16.21, 2 Te 3.17

1 TESALONAYKA
Pol Mij Ned Ak Tesalonayka Binib Kilop Tikak

1 Chin Pol ayip, Saylas ayip, Timoti ayip,
chin mij anib ak ñu kil tikobun. Tikil, nibi
Klays binib ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel
apnan gipim ak nibop ñobun. Nibi Bapi
God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays ayip midebim.
Apilminal ak nibop yimug ninid gitep gel
midtep ginimib.

Tesalonayka binib kili Klays nop gos linigel, Pol miñmiñ gup

2 Chin pel God nop agilig midobun, nibop
sawl ma gipun. Nibop midupsek gos nig
midilig, God nop tep apun.
3 Pen nibi Klays nop gos lininid wog ne
kiles gilig, binib okok kilop mapen lil ditep
gilig, Biawl chin Jisas Klays adikid ownigab
agil kiles ak dil midtep gebim ak, anib okok
chin pel nopun. Pel ninid, Bapi God nop
agilig gitep gipal apun.
4-5 Mam sikop, takaw teplep dad abun
ak, takaw yokip mel, God kiles ne ayip dad
abun. Amon, God Kawnan ne ak chinop gos
ñek, chin Klays nop gos kiles gil nopun ak
nibi nigtep gipim. Anib ak chin nopun, God
ne ke nibop mapen lil aglak okok midebim.
Pen chin nab nibi ayip midil, tap chin gipun
ak, nibop gitep gi yobun ak, nib nepim.
6 Ninid, Biawl chin gup adek ak sek, chin
ke gipun adek ak sek kidek gipim. Anigil,
God takaw ak dipek ninid, bi oginap nibop
gi timel gipal. Gi timel gipal ak pen, God
Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñek miñmiñ gilig,
chin gipun tek ak kidek gipim.
7 Gipim anib ak, binib Klays nop gos
linepal Masedoniya plopens ak sek plopens
Akaya ak sek, kili ninid abe gipal.
8 Pen nibi Biawl takaw ne ak agem, takaw
anib ak Masedoniya plopens ak amil, Akaya
plopens ak amil, man okok midupsek abe
amil gup. Nibi God nop gos linigem, binib
okok midupsek kili nepal anib ak, chin pen
kilop tepayan agep tek ma mideb.
9 Binib anib okok kili ninid anib apal,
Pol bine okok ayip, kili Tesalonayka binib
kilop takaw tep ak am agñilak apal.
Anigil agñelak, kilop ditep gil, tap yepis
agnigeligipal okok keligil, God nokom pel
midep ak nop nokom agninid kidek gipal
apal.
10 Ñine kumek God gek tikjakil, God man
ne alan amnak ak adikid apeb agil kod
midebal apal. Pen kidek God ne binib okok
kilop timel ninid yul awl ñinigab ñin ak,
Jisas chinop dil kod yenigab anib ak tek, God
chinop ma ginigab.

2

Pol Tesalonayka midil wog gup

1 Mam sikop, nibi ke nepim, ned man nibi
ak amil, nib ayip midil, wog nibop giñinok
ak, ma kul gup.
2 Ñin anib ak taun Pilipay ned amonok,
binib oginap chinop takaw timel agil gi timel
gilak ak pen, nib nepim, taun nibi Tesalon-
ayka am God takaw teplep ne ak agñinok.
Agñonok chinop gi timel yibil gilak ak pen,
God chin ak, ne chinop kod yek, gos anib ak
ma ninid, monmon agñinok.
3 Anib ak nigim. Takaw nibop apun ak
yepis agil, tap nibop okok dinig akan, timel
ginig ma agñinok. Takaw teplep ak nigilan
agil agñinok.
4 Takaw chin ke ak agon binib okok
kilop tep gan agil ma agñibun. God ne ke
chinop yigilil nigup, wog chinop nigek nop
tep ginimun. God titay dil midobun ak ke
nigup tek, chinop wog aglek takaw teplep ak
agñibun.
5-6 Nibi ke anib okok midupsek nepim.
Takaw ñig lil agon chinop nigem tep
ginimun agil nibop ma agñinok. Pen tap
chin ke kunay yibil dun agil akan, yib awl
dun agil nibop ma agñinok, binib okok
kilop ma agñinok ak, God ne abe ninid, chin
anigipun ak miseŋ agñub.
7 Pen chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb
okok midobun ak, nibop takaw kiles gil
aginig apinop ak pen, anib ma ginok. Bin
okok ñapay kili ke tikil, dad aj tep gipal tek
ak ginok.
8 Nibop mapen yibil linok ak nim, God
takaw teplep ak nibop agñinok. Chin pen
takaw teplep ak nep nibop ma agñinok. Mel.
Nibi chin ayip jimñil midem, chin ke nibop
giñinigun agil wog keke anib okok kiles gil
goligipun.
9 Mam sikop, nibi nepim, chin nib ayip
midil, koslam yibil goligipun. Nibop anib
aginok, Chin minel nibop ma ñinigabun, tap
titay okok chinop ma ñinimib aginok. Anib
ak pen chin wog kiles timel gil, subnab abe
maynab abe goligipun ak pen, God takaw
teplep ak abe agñoligipun.

1:1 Apo 17.1-13, 2 Te 1.1 **1:2** Epe 1.16, Plp 1.3-4, Kol 1.3, 2 Te 1.11 **1:3** 1 Ko 13.13, Gal 5.6, Kol 1.4-6, Hib 6.10 **1:4-5** 1 Ko 2.4-5, 4.20, Kol 2.2, 3.12, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 2.3 **1:6** Apo 17.1-9, 1 Ko 4.16, 11.1, Plp 3.17, 2 Te 3.9 **1:7** 1 Pi 5.3 **1:8** Lom 1.8 **1:9** Apo 14.15, 1 Ko 12.2, Gal 4.8, 1 Te 2.1 **1:10** Apo 17.31, 1 Te 4.16, 5.9, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 **2:1** 1 Te 1.5, 1.9 **2:2** Apo 16.19-24, 17.1-9, Plp 1.30, Kol 2.1 **2:4** Jer 11.20, Gal 1.10, 1 Ti 1.11 **2:5-6** Jon 5.41, 5.44, Apo 20.33, Lom 1.9, 1 Ko 9.1-6, 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.10, 2 Te 3.8-9, 2 Pi 2.3 **2:7** 1 Ko 2.3, 2 Ko 13.4, 2 Ti 2.24 **2:9** Apo 20.34, 1 Ko 4.12, 2 Ko 11.9, 12.15

10 Chin ayip nib binib Jisas nop gos linepim okok ayip midilig, binib teplep yibil
yoligipun. God takaw midupsek kidek gil,
tap timel olap ma goligipun. Nibi abe nig
yeligipim, God abe nig yoligup.
11 Pen nib nepim, nap sikop ñapay kili ke
gitep gipal tek nibop ginok.
12 God binib ne pel midtep gipal tek kidek
ginimib agil, nibop agñi tep gilig, gos timud
teplep ñilig, kiles ñilig goligipun. God ne
nokom nibop suk agek, binib ne dil kod
yenigab migan ayaŋ amil, midtep gep ne ak
pel yenimib.

Binib God yil midebal okok, kili Klays nop gos kiles gil niŋid chichik dipal

13 Pen nibop God takaw teplep agñonok,
takaw kili ke ma agebal, God takaw ne ke ak
niŋid agebal agil dipek. Ak nim nibi Klays
nop gos linepim ak, takaw anib ak nibop nab
ayaŋ kod midakniŋ agup tek gipim. Anib ak
God nop tep agilig midobun.
14 Pen mam sikop, bi nibi okok nibop ke
gi timel gipal. Anib ak tek, nibi God Judiya
binib ne pelpel apnan gipal tek midebim.
Binib anib okok, kili Jisas Klays ayip jimñil
midebal. Taynen agil, Juda bi oginap, binib
kili ke oginap Klays nop gos linepal okok
kilop, gi timel gipal.
15 Pen Juda bi anib okok, kili Biawl chin
Jisas nop ñagil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok
kilop ñagil, chinop yuk yokilak. God kilop
nigek nop tep ma gup, kili ke binib okok
midupsek kilop milik nepal.
16 Pen binib Juda mel okok, kili God nop
gos niginigel agil kilop agñun agon, Juda bi
anib okok chinop Mel agilak. Taynen? Kili
binib Juda mel okok God kilop ma adikid
dinimuŋ agil nigilak. Tap timel anib okok
pelpel jimñil anigipal ak God ne niŋid, kilop
gos timel niŋid yul awl ñek miŋel awl yibil ak
kilop dup.

Pol kilop tepayaŋ am nigin agil nigup

17 Mam sikop, nibi ayip midon, Juda bi
kili chinop yuk keke yokilak ak, chib gakniŋ
yoligipun. Jomulik nibop ma nopun ak pen,
minek minek nibop gos nopun. Nibop am
niŋid owun agil gos ak pelpel nig yonok.
18 Chin nibop amnun agil gos anib ak
nopun. Pen yad Pol, ñin kunay yibil amnin
apin ak pen, Satan kanib tibilikup.
19 Biawl chin Jisas ownigab ñin ak, tap
tay chinop gek widin midup adek ne ak
jak midilig miñmiñ ginigabun? Tap taydil
nop yomil aginigabun, Chin wog gitep gipun
aginigabun? Nibop nep nop yomnigabun.
Wog chin gitep gon nibi binib ne yenigabim
anib ak, nop yomil miñmiñ ginigabun.
20 Yaw, nibi chinop gem, nibop gos nigilig
miñmiñ gon chinop tep gup. Pen kidek Biawl
ne nibop nigek, chin yib awl dinigabun.

3

Pol ne Timoti nop agyokek, am Tesalonayka binib kilop takaw agñi tep gup

1 Pen nibop am nigun agil, kasek ameb tek
ma lek, nibop chib niginok. Niŋid, yad ayip
Saylas ayip chilmiŋal taun Atens midil,
2-3 mam chin Timoti bi God wog gil, Klays
takaw teplep agñi tep gup anop agyokol
amnak. Pen ned nop agilok, Binib Klays
nop gos linepal anib okok, kili yokip midil,
gos pal lil God nop keliginigabal tek lup
agilok. Anib ak nad am kili ayip midil, kilop
kiles ñil agñi tep ge midtep ginigel agilok.
Pen nib nepim, binib Klays takaw ma dipal
okok chinop gi timel gipal anib ak, nibop
ginigabal agak tek gipal.
4 Pen ned nibi ayip midil aginok, Kidek
chinop midupsek gi timel ginigabal aginok
ak, nibi ke nepim, tap timel ginigab agil
aginok anib ak miñil apjakup.
5 Anigipal anib ak niŋid, yokip kod yenim
tek ma lup. Bi kicheki ne nibop takaw
yepis agek, takaw koslam agñon nepek ak
keliginimib tek lek niŋid, Timoti nop agen
am nibop agñi tep gil owak.

Timoti adikid apil agup, Tesalonayka binib kili midtep gipal agup

6 Pen Timoti nibop am niŋid adikid apil
takaw tep agil agup, Kili Klays nop gos
liniŋid ma keligil, binib okok kilop mapen
lil, pelpel ñilopmiŋal gos nigilig miñmiñ yibil
gipal agup. Ñili omiŋal pal okol midil kilop
yimug nepil tek, kili pen man kili okok midil
ñilopmiŋal yimug nepal agup.
7 Pen mam sikop, bi Klays nop gos ma
linepal okok, chinop gi timel ginig gel midtep
ma ginok ñin ak, Timoti apil, nibi God ayip
jimñil midebim takaw ak agek, chinop tep
gup.
8 Biawl nop pel anib ak tek chigil
yenigabim tek, tep yibil gakniŋ nep
yonigabun.
9 Midtep gipim anib ak niŋid, God nop tep
agilig miñmiñ yibil gipun. Miñmiñ awl yibil
gup, titay dil tepayaŋ God nop tep aginigun.
10 Chin God nop subnab abe maynab
abe kiles gil agnigilig apun, Tepayaŋ am
kilop niŋid agtep gon, Klays nop gos kiles gil
liniginigel apun.

2:11 Apo 20.31 **2:12** Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 5.10 **2:13** Gal 1.11-12, 4.14, 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13, 2 Pi 3.2 **2:14** Apo 17.5, Hib 10.33-34 **2:15** Apo 2.23, 3.15, 7.52, 9.23, 9.29, 13.45, 13.50, 14.2, 14.5, 14.19, 17.5, 17.13, 18.12 **2:16** Mat 23.32-33, 24.6, Luk 11.52, Apo 13.50 **2:17** 1 Te 3.10 **2:19** Plp 2.15-16, 4.1, 2 Te 1.4 **2:20** 2 Ko 1.14, 1 Te 3.13, Lep 1.7 **3:1** Apo 17.15 **3:2-3** Apo 16.1-3, Epe 3.13, 2 Ti 3.12 **3:4** Apo 14.22, 20.24 **3:5** Plp 2.16 **3:6** Apo 18.5 **3:7** 2 Te 1.4 **3:8** Plp 4.1 **3:10** Apo 26.7, Lom 1.10, Kol 4.12, 2 Ti 1.3

Pol God nop agup, Tesalonayka binib kilop ditep ginimin agup

11 Anib ak Bapi God chin ayip Biawl chin
Jisas ayip apilminŋal chinop kanib yomel,
nibop ap niginigun.
12 Biawl chin ak nibop gos tep yibil ñek,
nibop mapen awl yibil lipun tek, nibi ke
minek minek penpen mapen awl yibil lil,
binib okok kilop mapen awl yibil lil ginimib.
13 Anigenimib, God kiles ne ñek, nibi
midtep ginigabim. Anigem mid dad amil,
Biawl chin Jisas binib suŋtep ne okok
midupsek dil adikid ownigab ñin ak, Bapi
God ne nigek, binib suŋtep takaw ma mideb
okok yenimib.

4

God binib suŋtep ne yenimib

1 Mam sikop, nibi ayip yonok ñin ak,
Biawl Jisas chinop agek, God ayip titay dil
midtep gem nop tep gup takaw ak, nibop
agñon nepek. Anib ak tek ak nibop kiles
gil agon, ne ayip midtep geligipim tek, miñil
gem tap awl yibil amnimuŋ.
2 Pen nib nepim, takaw anib ak Biawl
Jisas ne chinop aglak tek agñon, nibi kidek
ginimib.
3 God binib ne midebim ak, agup tek
suŋtep yonigun agil, bin si bi si ma ginimib.
4 Anib ak suŋtep midilig, nibi nokom
nokom gos kod midtep ginimib. Gitep gep
ak sek, God gos ne nigep ak sek dil, kidek
ginimib.
5 Binib God nop gos ma nepal okok, bin si
bi si dinigun agil gi ajipal tek ma ginimib.
6 Bi bin sek okok, bin kili akaŋ, bin bi sek
okok, bi kili ak si ma dinimib. Binib oginap
mam ay kilop anib ak tek genigabal, Biawl
ne kilop pen yul ñinigab ak, nibop ned agtep
ginok.
7 God chinop bi gach sek anib okok yelaŋ
agil ma aglak. Binib suŋtep yelaŋ agil aglak.
8 Anib ak tek, binib takaw agobun
anib awl keliginigabal okok, takaw chinop
ak ma keliginigabal. God takaw nop ak
keliginigabal. God ne Kawnan ne ak nibop
ñub ak, takaw ne ak keliginigabal.

Nibi gos teplep niŋid gem, tap awl yibil amnimuŋ

9 God binib ne okok kilop mapen lil
dinimib agil mij tikinigun ak pen, God nibop
gos tep ñek, ke niŋid penpen mapen lipim.
Anigil mapen lipim anib ak, nibop mij anib
ak ma kil tikipun.
10 Niŋid apun, God binib ne Masedoniya
plopens midebal okok midupsek mapen lil
dipim. Pen mam sikop, nibop kiles gil agtep
gobun, gem tap awl yibil amnimuŋ
11 Pen nibop aginok tek, binib okok ayip
kimigel midtep ginigun agil yenimib. Wog
nibi okok ke kod midtep gil, gitep gil tap
ñiŋinimib.
12 Anigenimib ak, tap midup, mani nibi
okok ke midakniŋ, tap nen asib ma ag
ajinigabim. Pen binib Klays nop ma nepal
okok nibop nigel tep ginigab.

Biawl adikid ownigab

13 Pen mam sikop, binib kubal anib ak
pen titay dinigabal ak, takaw jij won anib ak
nibop agñitep ginigabun. Binib oginap God
nop ma niŋid, tikjakinigabun agil ma nepal
ak, kili yimug awl niŋid chaŋ lipal tek ma
ginimib.
14 Jisas kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak agil gos
nopun. Anib ak binib nop gos liniŋid kubal
okok, God gek kili tepayaŋ tikjakil Jisas ayip
ownigabal.
15 Pen Biawl ne takaw agak tek niŋid
nibop agobun. Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak,
chin binib koŋim yonigabun okok, binib ned
kumilak okok kilop ma kelig amnigabun,
jimñil aplan amnigabun.
16 Biawl ne takaw kiles timel agek, ensel
kiles timel olap ne suk agakniŋ, olap God
akil ne ak puginigab. Anib ak pen Biawl
ne God man ne alaŋ keligil ownigab. Binib
Klays nop gos liniŋid, bilel kubal okok, kili
ned tikjakinigabal.
17 Won anib ak chin binib lum awl
yonigabun okok, chinop abe wisip nab ok-
laŋ dad amnigab. Biawl nop niŋid, ne ayip
pelpel yonigabun.
18 Anib ak tek takaw agobun anib ak
midupsek okok penpen agñil midtep
ginimib.

5

Biawl chin adikid ownigab agil, midtep gil kod yonigun

1 Pen mam sikop, tap anib ak ñin
akal ownigab ak, nibop mij kil tikil ma
agñinigabun.
2 Nib ke nigtep gil nepim, Biawl ne
ownigab ñin anib ak, nop kod yenigabal ñin

3:11 2 Te 2.16 **3:12** 1 Te 4.9-10, 5.15, 2 Pi 1.7 **3:13** Sek 14.5, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 1.10, 2 Te 1.7, 1.10, 2.17 **4:1** Plp 1.27, Kol 1.10, 2.6, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 3.6 **4:3** 1 Ko 6.15, 6.18, Epe 5.3, 5.17, 5.27, Kol 3.5, 1 Te 5.23, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 1.16 **4:4** Lom 6.19, 1 Ko 6.13-15, 6.18 **4:5** Sng 79.6, Gal 4.8, Epe 2.12, 4.17-18, 2 Te 1.8 **4:6** Wkp 19.11-13, Sng 94.1, 1 Ko 6.8, 2 Te 1.8 **4:7** 1 Ko 1.2, 2 Te 2.13-14, Hib 12.14, 1 Pi 1.14-16 **4:8** Ese 36.27, 37.14, Luk 10.16, 1 Ko 2.10, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24 **4:9** Jon 13.34, 15.12, Hib 8.11, 1 Jo 2.20, 2.27, 3.11-13 **4:10** 2 Te 3.4 **4:11** Epe 4.28, 2 Te 3.8, 3.12, 1 Pi 4.15 **4:12** Lom 13.13, 2 Ko 8.21, Kol 4.5 **4:13** Epe 2.12 **4:14** Lom 14.9, 1 Ko 15.3-4, 15.12-13, 15.18, 15.23 **4:15** 1 Ko 15.51-52 **4:16** Mat 24.30-31, Apo 1.11, 1 Ko 15.23, 15.52, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 1.7 **4:17** Jon 12.26, Apo 1.9, Lep 11.12 **5:1** Mat 24.36 **5:2** Mat 24.42-44, Luk 12.39, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3

ak ma ownigab. Bi tap si dep okok, binib
wisin kin abal won ak opal tek ak ownigab.
3 Binib kili anib aginigabal, Miñil ñin
teplep yibil, tap olap ma ginigab agil gos
niginigabal. Agil gos niginigabal won anib
ak, kilop gi timel gep tap ak ownigab. Bin
ñapay tikinig gel won anib ak yul gup tek ak
ginigab, pilik amnigel tek ma linigab.
4 Pen mam sikop, nibi kisilim nab okok
ma midebim. Ñin anib ak ownigab ak, nibi
bi sawl olap tek midil, bi tap si dep tek apel
judipal tek ak ma ginimib.
5 Nibi midupsek milek adek siŋak sek
subnab siŋak sek midebim. Kisilim nab okok
ma midobun.
6 Anib ak pen, binib oginap wisin kin
amil midebal tek ma yonigun. Nigtep gil gos
nigilig yonigun.
7 Binib wisin kinibal okok, maynab ayaŋ
kinibal. Binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lipal okok,
maynab ayaŋ ñibal.
8 Pen chin binib milek adek siŋak sek
subnab siŋak sek midobun okok, gos nigilig
yonigun. Klays nop gos liniŋid, binib okok
kilop mapen lil gipun ak nim, chech kiles
timel sek kadiŋ ak tek linigun. Klays adikid
apil chinop tig asik dinigab ak pelpel kod
midobun ak nim, poj kiles timel sek kadiŋ ak
tek linigun.
9 God ne chinop timel niŋid yul awl dilaŋ
agil ma aglak. Biawl kili Jisas Klays kilop tig
asik dinimuŋ agil aglak.
10 Pen chinop agil kumak ak, koŋim
midon ownigab akaŋ, kumon ownigab ak
takaw ma mideb. Ne ayip midil midtep
ginigabun.
11 Ak tek ak, takaw tikebin awl pel gipim
tek penpen agñitep gil, kiles gil jak tep gil
midil, gos sek yenimib.

Nibi binib Klays yil midebim okok, penpen gitep ginimib

12 Mam sikop, Biawl Jisas ne ke biawl
nibi okok kilop aglek, kili nibop koslam
takaw tig asikilig, nibop kod midilig, tap
titay dil ginimib takaw ak kiles gil agñilig
midebal. Anigil agñel, kilop gitep gil gos
teplep niginimib.
13 Wog anib gipal ak niŋid nim, kilop
mapen lil ditep yibil ginimib. Pen nibi
midupsek kimigel jimñil yenimib.
14 Binib wog ma gipal okok, kilop takaw
kiles timel agem, kili gitep gil yipid gil
yenigel. Binib yimgeptek gos pal lil midebal
okok, kilop agñi tep ginimib. Binib kiles ma
midebal okok kilop giñinimib. Minek minek
binib okok midupsek kilop kimigel agñilig
yilik ma niginimib.
15 Binib oginap nibop gi timel genigel, nibi
pen kilop gi timel ma ginimib. Binib nibi ke
okok kilop kiles gil gitep ginimib, binib okok
midupsek abe kilop kiles gil gitep ginimib.
16 Nibi minek minek miñmiñ ginimib.
17 God nop agilig yenimib.
18 Nibop tap titay dinimuŋ, God nop tep
aginimib. Klays Jisas ne ayip jimñil midebim
ak tap anib okok anigem, God nop tep
ginigab.
19 God Kawnan ne ak nibop ginimib
agonimuŋ, nibi nop Mel ma aginimib.
20 Binib God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw
agenigel ma keliginimib.
21 Pen binib oginap yepis aginigel tek lup
ak, nigtep yibil ginimib. God takaw yipid gil
ak agenigel niŋid dinimib. Yepis agenigel ma
dinimib.
22 Tap timel adek midupsek ma yibil
ginimib.
23 God ne chinop gek midtep gipun. Ne ke
gek, binib suŋtep ne ak yenimib. Mubwak
nibi ak midupsek ne kod yonimuŋ. Anigek
binib teplep ne ak midupsek yenimib. Anib
okok gek, Biawl chin Jisas Klays adikid
ownigab ñin ak, takaw olap nibop ma
yenigab.
24 Chin nopun, God gos ne ke niŋid nibop
aglil dak ak, agup agup tek nibop ginigab.
25 Mam sikop, yad ayip biyad ayip
midobun awl, chinop gos niŋid God nop
agniginimib.
26 Mam ay okok kilop miñmiñ gilig ñin pak
sakinimib.
27 Biawl chin ak nig midakniŋ nibop age-
bin, mij tikebin anib awl, mam ay okok kilop
midupsek mij pi ak nigilig agñem niginigel.
28 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug
niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

5:3 Ese 13.10, Hos 13.13, Mat 24.39, Luk 21.34-35, Jon 16.21-22 **5:4** Lom 13.12-13, 1 Jo 2.8 **5:5** Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8-9 **5:6** Mat 24.42, 25.5, 25.13, 1 Pi 5.8 **5:7** Luk 21.34-36, Lom 13.13, Epe 5.14 **5:8** Ais 59.17, Epe 6.13-17 **5:9** Lom 9.22, 1 Te 1.10, 2 Te 2.13-14, 1 Pi 2.8 **5:10** Lom 14.8-9, 2 Ko 5.15, 1 Te 4.14 **5:11** Jud 20 **5:12** 1 Ko 16.18, Plp 2.29, 1 Ti 5.17, Hib 13.7, 13.17 **5:14** Gal 5.22, 6.1-2, Kol 3.12, 2 Te 3.6, 3.11, 3.15, Hib 12.12 **5:15** Snd 20.22, Mat 5.39, Lom 12.17, 1 Ko 6.7, 1 Pi 3.9 **5:16** 2 Ko 6.10, Plp 4.4 **5:17** Luk 18.1, Epe 6.18, Kol 4.2, 1 Pi 4.7 **5:18** Epe 5.20, Kol 3.17 **5:19** Epe 4.30, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Ti 1.6 **5:20** 1 Ko 14.1, 14.39 **5:21** 1 Ko 2.11, 2.15, Plp 4.8, 1 Jo 4.1 **5:22** Jop 1.1, 1.8, 2.3 **5:23** Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 1.8, Plp 4.9, 1 Te 3.13, 2 Te 3.16 **5:24** 1 Ko 1.9, 10.13, 2 Te 3.3 **5:25** Kol 4.3, 2 Te 3.1 **5:26** Lom 16.16

2 TESALONAYKA
Pol Mij Kɨdek Ak Tesalonayka Binɨb Kɨlop Tɨkak

1 Chɨn Pol ayɨp, Saylas ayɨp, Timoti ayɨp,
chɨn mij anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkobun. Tɨkɨl, nɨbi
Klays binɨb ne man awl Tesalonayka pelpel
apnan gɨpɨm ak nɨbop ñobun. Nɨbi Bapi God
chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp mɨdebɨm.
2 Apɨlmɨŋal ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gel
mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Tesalonayka binɨb kɨlop gɨ tɨmel gelɨgɨpal ak pen, kɨli kɨles yɨbɨl gɨl yelɨgɨpal

3 Mam sɨkop, Klays nop gos lɨnepɨm ak,
nɨbi gem tap awl yɨbɨl ameb. Pen ne yɨl
mɨdebɨm okok penpen mapen lɨl dɨtep yɨbɨl
gɨpɨm ak, gem tap awl yɨbɨl ameb. Anɨb ak
chɨn nɨŋɨd, God nop tep agɨlɨg yonɨgun. Chɨn
anɨgɨpun ak, teplep yɨbɨl.
4 Klays nop gos nɨgem, binɨb oginap nɨbop
gɨ tɨmel gel koslam mɨdebɨm ak pen, gos
anɨb ak ma nɨŋɨd, nop gos kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl
lɨnɨgɨlɨg mɨdebɨm. Anɨb ak binɨb oginap God
yɨl mɨdebal man keke okok, kɨlop pel apun,
Tesalonayka binɨb anɨgɨpal, yɨb kɨlop dad
aplanɨgun apun.
5 Binɨb oginap nɨbop gɨ tɨmel gel nɨbi kɨles
gɨl Klays nop chɨg tep gebɨm. Anɨb ak chɨn
nopun, God binɨb ne kɨlop nɨŋɨd tɨg asɨkɨl
tap teplep ñɨnɨgab ak, tep yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab. God
binɨb okok mɨdupsek tɨg asɨkɨnɨgab ak, ne
tap gɨtep gɨpɨm okok nɨŋɨd nɨbop agɨnɨgab,
Nɨbi binɨb tep yɨbɨl mɨdebɨm, owɨm agɨnɨgab.
Yad nɨbop binɨb yad agɨl dɨl, kod yenɨgayn
agɨnɨgab. Nɨbi God binɨb dɨl kɨlop kod
yenɨgab ñɨn ak gos nepɨm ak nɨm, mɨñɨl
nɨbop mɨŋel ñelakɨnɨŋ dɨlɨg mɨdebɨm.
6 God pen tap nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl anep gup ak nɨm,
binɨb nɨbop mɨŋel ñɨlɨg mɨdebal okok kɨlop
pen mɨŋel ñɨnɨgab.
7 Pen nɨbop abe chɨnop abe, binɨb ne
mɨŋel kuŋay yɨbɨl dɨlɨg mɨdobun okok, God
chɨnop gɨtep yɨbɨl gek mɨdtep gɨnɨgabun.
Bɨawl Jisas mɨseŋ apɨl, ensel kɨles tɨmel ne
okok poŋɨd mab yɨneb sek ownɨgab ñɨn anɨb
ak, God ne anɨgɨl chɨnop gɨtep gɨnɨgab.
8 Jisas ne pen binɨb God nop ma nɨŋɨd kud
ñɨbal, Bɨawl chɨn Jisas takaw teplep nop ak
kɨdek ma gɨpal okok, kɨlop pen gɨ tɨmel gɨl
yɨpɨl awl ñɨnɨgab.
9 Binɨb anɨb okok, Bɨawl tap teplep ne ak
ma nɨŋɨd, kɨles ne abe ma nɨgɨnɨgabal. Kɨli
Bɨawl yenɨgab wulep sɨŋak ma yenɨgabal.
Pel pelnep gol okok mɨdɨl yɨpɨl awl dɨlɨg
yenɨgabal.
10 Pen ownɨgab ñɨn anɨb ak tɨkɨl, binɨb
suŋtep ne nop gos lɨnepal okok, gos kɨli
ak am nop komkam gɨl, yɨb nop dad
aplanɨgabal. Pen nɨbi takaw nop ak agonok
nepek tek, chɨn ayɨp anɨgɨnɨgabun.
11 Anɨb ak nɨŋɨd God chɨn ak nop pel
agnɨŋɨd apun, Nad ke Tesalonayka binɨb
kɨlop aglɨl dɨnak okok kod yenɨmɨn apun.
Gos kɨli nepal pal ak, nad kɨlop kɨles gɨl gɨtep
ge nɨgtep gɨnɨgabal apun. Nɨgtep gɨl, binɨb
gɨtep gep okok mɨdɨl, Klays nop gos nɨgɨlɨg,
wog tɨtay gɨnɨgel okok am tep gɨnɨmuŋ apun.
12 God nop agnopun anɨb ak, God ayɨp
Bɨawl Jisas Klays ayɨp kɨli apɨlmɨŋal nɨbop
yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmɨl. Gel, takaw
agnopun anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, pen gɨpɨl tek, Bɨawl
chɨn Jisas yɨb nop dad aplanɨmɨb ak, ne abe
yɨb nɨbop dad aplanɨmuŋ.

2

Bɨ God takaw tɨbɨlɨkep ownɨgab

1 Mam ay sɨkop, Bɨawl chɨn Jisas Klays
adɨkɨd apɨl chɨnop dɨ jɨmñek, ne ayɨp
yonɨgabun takaw ak agɨnɨgobun. Takaw
chɨn anɨb ak, nɨgɨlɨg yenɨmɨb.
2 Pen binɨb oginap ñɨn awl ne pɨsnep
owak apal ak nɨŋɨd, ju dɨl gos awl anɨb ak
ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb. God gos ñek agobun akaŋ,
God takaw agñek agobun akaŋ, Pol bɨ okok
mɨj olap tɨkɨl takaw anɨb ak tek agel agobun
agenɨgel, takaw kɨlop ak ma dɨnɨmɨb. Chɨn
mɨj anɨb ak tek agɨl ma tɨkɨpun.
3 Nɨbi nɨgtep gem, nɨbop yepɨs ma
agenɨgel. Mel yɨbɨl. Ñɨn awl anɨb ak ownɨg
gakɨnɨŋ, binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl kɨli ned God nop
kelɨgɨl, monmon gɨnɨgabal. Anɨb gɨlakɨnɨŋ,
bɨ tɨmel God takaw tɨbɨlɨkep ak mɨseŋ lɨl
anɨb gɨnɨgab. Bɨ anɨb ak kɨdek mab ke yɨneb
amnɨgab.
4 Ne tap yepɨs tap awl yɨbɨl agɨl agnepal
okok, kɨlop agjuwɨl agɨnɨgab, Yad nokom
Bɨawl mɨdebɨn agɨnɨgab. Agɨl, God agnɨgep
kal awl ak am besɨgɨl agɨnɨgab, Yad ke God
agɨnɨgab.
5 Yad nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl, bɨ anɨb ak ned apɨl
anɨgɨnɨgab agɨl nɨbop agɨnek ak pen, sawl
gɨpɨm tek lup.
6 Pen nɨb nepɨm, tap olap kanɨb tɨkup ak
nɨm, mɨñɨl bɨ tɨmel anɨb ak anɨgɨnɨmuŋ tek
ma lup. God ne ke aglak ñɨn ak apek, bɨ tɨmel
ak mɨseŋ lɨl anɨgɨnɨgab.
7 Pen mɨñɨl ñɨn awl, bɨ God takaw tɨbɨlɨkep
apɨl gɨnɨgab ak, bɨ oginap kɨli kɨmɨgel we gɨl,

1:1 Apo 17.1, 1 Te 1.1 **1:2** Lom 1.7 **1:3** 1 Te 1.2-3, 2 Te 2.13 **1:4** 2 Ko 7.4, 7.14, 1 Te 2.19, Lep 1.9 **1:5** Plp 1.28 **1:6** Lom 12.19, Lep 18.6-7 **1:7** Mat 25.31, 1 Te 3.13, 4.16 **1:8** Sng 79.6, Ais 66.15, Jer 10.25, Lom 2.8, 1 Pi 4.17 **1:9** Ais 2.10, 2.19-21, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 3.7 **1:10** Sng 68.35, 89.7, Kol 3.4, 1 Te 3.13 **1:11** Kol 1.9, 1 Te 1.2-3 **1:12** Ais 24.15, Mal 1.11, 1 Pi 1.7, 4.14 **2:1** Mat 24.31, 1 Te 4.13-17 **2:2** Mat 24.4, Epe 5.6, 1 Jo 4.1 **2:3** Jon 17.12, 1 Ti 4.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3, Lep 13.11-14 **2:4** Dan 7.25, 11.36, Ese 28.2, 1 Ko 8.5, Lep 13.6 **2:7** 1 Jo 2.18, 4.3

bi anib anop kidek gebal. Bi olap pen, kanib
pil gil midakniŋ, bi God takaw tibilikep ak
binib ne okok ap kid ne okok dad amnimuŋ
tek ma lup. Pen bi kanib pil gil mideb anib
ak nop dad ke okok amek,
8 bi God takaw tibilikep ak ap miseŋ
linigab. Miseŋ lek mid dad amil, Biawl Jisas
ne apil yigen bad ne ak nop paklinigab.
Biawl ne miŋilaŋ sek apil, miŋilaŋ anib ak
ke bi God takaw tibilikep nop gi timel yibil
ginigab.
9 Pen Biawl Jisas ma ownigab ñin ak, Sa-
tan bi timel anib anop bak lil kiles ñek, binib
okok kilop yepis agin agil, wog kiles timel gil
tap mageptek keke yepis okok ginigab.
10 Anigil tap yepis nep oginap gek, binib
kanib timel okok ajinigabal okok, niŋid agup
agil niginigabal. Binib anib okok, kili God
takaw niŋid yibil won ak ma nigel kilop
ma dinigab. Anib ak tek kili pisnep kul
ginigabal.
11 Anib ak God gos kilop ak pak sawl gek,
takaw yepis pal ak kidek ginigabal.
12 Anib ak nim, binib takaw niŋid yibil
nop ak ma nig dil, tap timel okok gel tep
ginigab okok, God kilop midupsek ag gek,
kili yipil awl yibil ak dinigabal.

God nibop aglil agup, Tig asik dinim agup, anib ak nop niŋid kiles gil yenimib

13 Mam sikop, Biawl nibop mapen yibil
lup, chin pel nibop niŋid God nop tep
aginigun. God ne ned nibop aglil dinigayn
agil, Kawnan ne ak agyokek, apil nibop gos
ñak. Gos ñek, takaw niŋid yibil ak gos niŋid
mid dad amil, binib suŋtep ne yibil midebim.
Anib ak nop tep aginigun.
14 Pen God ne ke nibop aglil, Biawl kili
Jisas Klays kiles ne ayip pelpel midtep gilaŋ
agil, suk agil agek, takaw teplep ak nibop
agonok nepek.
15 Anib ak nim mam ay sikop, takaw pel
agñon nepek ak sek, mij tikil agon nepek ak
sek, niŋid kiles gil ditep yibil ginimib.

16 Chin nibop gos niŋid, Biawl chin
Jisas Klays ayip Bapi God chin ayip kilop
agnopun. God ne chinop midupsek mapen
lil yimug niŋid gitep yibil gek, chinop pel kod
yenigab agil gos sek midobun.
17 God ne nokom gos timud teplep
ñonimuŋ, takaw tep midupsek agilig, wog
tep midupsek gilig yenigabim.

3

Nibi chinop gos niŋid, God nop agniginimib

1 Mam ay sikop, takaw kidek miñil
aginigobun. Nibi God nop agnigilig midem,
ne chinop giñinimuŋ. Giñek, Biawl takaw
ne ak agñon, kasek kid kid amnimuŋ. Anigil
amek, nibi ned takaw anib ak niŋid dil Biawl
nop tep apek tek, miñil binib man okok kili
abe niŋid dil nop tep aginigel.
2 Pen tap olap nop agnigem, bi timel kili
gitep ma gipal okok, chinop tap olap ginigel
tek ma linimuŋ. Taynen? Binib kuŋay yibil
Biawl nop gos ma linepal.
3 Pen Biawl ne tap niŋid nep ak gin agil
ginigab. Nibop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ, Satan
nibop gi timel ginimuŋ tek ma linigab.
4 Pen Biawl chinop gos ñek niŋid, apun
adek ak nibi niŋid adek anib ak nep gebim.
Kidek abe anib ak nep ginigabim.
5 Biawl Jisas Klays nop agniŋid apun,
Kilop gos tep ñenimin, God ne binib mapen
lup tek niŋid, kili abe ginigel apun. Pen nad
yul awl dinak ak God takaw ne ma keliginak
tek niŋid, kili abe ginigel apun.

Binib nibi okok midupsek yilik ma niginigel

6 Mam sikop, Biawl chin Jisas Klays
agñinimib agak tek nibop agobun. Binib
Klays yil midebal oginap, kili wog ma gil
yokip yibil midil, pel apun tek ma genigel,
kili ayip takaw dayday ma aginimib.
7 Nibi ke nepim, chin nib ayip midil
goligipun adek ak genimib, tep ginigab. Chin
yokip ma yoligipun.
8 Binib oginap tap midup kilop yokip ma
doligipun. Subnab maynab ayaŋ kiles chin
ak ke gil tiŋil yipil gil, tap keke okok dil tap
midup ñiboligipun.
9 Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok
midobun tek, nibop agniŋid tap monmon
dil ñibinop ak pen, nibop kanib tep adek
ak yomon niginimib agil, ke tiŋil yul gil tap
ñiboligipun.
10 Pen nib ayip midil kiles gil aginok, Binib
wog ma gipal okok tap ma ñiŋiniigel aginok
ak, nibi nepim.
11 Pen miñil takaw olap nigobun. Binib
nibi oginap wog ma gil, yokip yibil midilig,
bi oginap tap kili gipal ak nigilig takaw dilig
apal.
12 Biawl chin Jisas Klays agñinimib agak
tek nibop agobun. Binib anib okok kilop

2:8 Jop 4.9, Ais 11.4, Dan 7.10, Hib 10.27, Lep 19.15 **2:9** Mat 24.24, Jon 8.41, Epe 2.2, Lep 13.11-13, 18.23, 19.20 **2:10** 2 Ko 2.15, 4.3 **2:11** Mat 24.5, 24.11, Lom 1.24, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.4 **2:12** Lom 1.32 **2:13** Luk 1.75, Jon 15.16, Epe 1.4, 1 Te 4.7, 5.9, 2 Te 1.3 **2:15** 1 Ko 11.2, 16.13, Plp 4.1, 2 Te 3.6 **2:17** 1 Ko 1.8, 1 Te 3.13, 1 Pi 5.10 **3:1** Epe 6.19, Kol 4.3, 1 Te 5.25 **3:2** Apo 28.24, Lom 10.16, 15.31 **3:3** Jon 17.15, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Te 5.24, 2 Pi 2.9 **3:4** 2 Ko 7.16, Gal 5.10, 1 Te 4.10 **3:6** Mat 18.17, Lom 16.17, 1 Ko 5.11-13, 1 Te 3.11-13, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Jo 10 **3:7** 1 Ko 4.16, Plp 3.17, 1 Te 1.6 **3:8** 2 Ko 11.9, 1 Te 2.9 **3:9** 1 Ko 9.4-6, 1 Te 1.6 **3:10** 1 Te 4.11 **3:11** 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 4.15 **3:12** 1 Te 4.11 **3:13** Gal 6.9

takaw kiles gil agobun, kili wog ke gil, tap
ñibilig kimigel midtep ginigel agobun.
13 Pen mam ay sikop, taynen wog gitep
gobun agil yilik ma niŋid, gitep gilig gem
amnimuŋ.
14 Takaw mij tikil agobun ak, binib oginap
ma nigenigel, binib anib okok kilop nigtep
gil takaw dayday ma aginimib. Nibi ke
midem kilop nebeŋ ginimuŋ.
15 Pen kilop milik ma niginimib. Mam
chin agil agñitep ginimib.

Takaw day won oginap

16 Biawl Jisas binib kod midek midtep
gipal ak, nibop kod yonimuŋ, titay ginigab
ak midtep gilig yenimib. Biawl nibi ayip pel
yonimuŋ.
17 Yad Pol. Mij awl takaw kidek won ak,
yad ke tikil nibop ag dideg lebin. Mij yad
tikipin okok, midupsek anib awl nep tikipin
tek ak nim, niginigabim.
18 Pen Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop
midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

3:14 1 Ko 5.9-11 **3:15** 1 Te 5.14, Tat 3.10 **3:16** 1 Te 5.23 **3:17** 1 Ko 16.21

1 TIMOTI
Pol Mɨj Ned Ak Timoti Nop Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn ak ayɨp,
Klays Jisas nop kod mɨdobun ak ayɨp, kili
apɨlmɨŋal yɨp agel, yad bɨ Klays Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb ak mɨdebɨn.
2 Timoti, nad yad ayɨp Klays nop gos
lɨnopul tek ak, ñɨ yad mɨdeban. Pen mɨj
anɨb ak ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nep ñebɨn. Bapi God
chɨn ak ayɨp, Bɨawl chɨn Klays Jisas ayɨp,
kili apɨlmɨŋal nep yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨlɨg kod
mɨdel, mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨn.

Takaw yepɨs apal ak ma dɨnɨmɨn

3 Yad bɨlel Masedoniya plopens amnɨg,
ñɨn anɨb ak takaw kɨles tɨmel nep agɨnek
ak, mɨñɨl tepayaŋ agebɨn. Nad taun Epe-
sus mɨdɨl, bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop takaw kɨles tɨmel
agenɨmɨn, chɨn God takaw agobun agɨl tay
yepɨs agebal okok kelɨgɨnɨgel.
4 Aŋoj agebal okok sek, apɨs based chɨn
takaw agebal okok sek, kelɨgɨnɨgel. Takaw
anɨb okok agel gek, kɨlop sawl sek lek pen-
pen agebal. God tap chɨnop gɨnɨg gup takaw
ak agel, God takaw ne agek awl gɨpɨkop ak
pen, takaw kili agebal anɨb okok nɨŋɨd, Klays
nop gos nɨgɨnɨgel tek ak ma mɨdeb.
5 Pen takaw kɨles agebɨn ak jɨj ne ak
anɨgɨl mɨdeb, Klays bɨnɨb ne kili penpen
mapen yɨbɨl lɨnɨgel. Kili ke nɨgtep yɨbɨl gɨl gos
pal ak teplep won ak nɨg mɨdɨl, chɨbol nab
kili ayaŋ mɨdtep gɨl, Klays nop nokom gos
lɨnɨŋɨd genɨgel ak nɨm, penpen mapen yɨbɨl
lɨnɨgabal.
6 Bɨ ogɨnap kanɨb teplep anɨb ak kelɨgɨl,
sawl gɨl takaw yokɨp yokɨp ag amɨl apɨl gɨpal.
7 Chɨn bɨ God takaw agñeb okok mɨdobun
apal ak pen, takaw agñɨbal okok, takaw jɨj
nɨm ak agobun agɨl, nɨgtep ma gɨpal.
8 Chɨn nopun, God takaw ne agak ak tep
yɨbɨl mɨdeb ak pen, bɨ kili God takaw ak dɨl
wog teplep ma gel, tep ma gɨnɨgab.
9 Pen abe nopun, God takaw ak, ne bɨnɨb
teplep mɨdtep gɨpal okok kɨlop kɨles gɨl ma
agñub. Mel yɨbɨl. Bɨnɨb tɨmel monmon gɨpal
okok kɨlop kɨles gɨl agñub. Bɨnɨb God takaw
tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok, takaw teplep ak ma dɨpal
okok, God nop kud ñɨl kɨdek ma gɨpal okok,
tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal okok, God gos ne nɨgup
pal ak ma nepal okok, lum awl yɨl gos pal ak
nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨpal okok, ñapay tɨkjakɨl nonɨm
nap kɨli ke kɨlop ñapal okok, chɨp ñapal okok,
God takaw ak kɨlop nep agñub.
10 Bɨnɨb bɨn si bɨ si gɨpal okok, bɨ penpen
chɨb mɨgan gɨpal okok, bɨ kɨli okok nɨb dad
apɨl wog gɨñeb kɨli kañ gel gɨpal okok, yepɨs
apal okok, tay yepɨs agɨl chɨn nɨŋɨd agobun
apal okok, tɨtay gɨlɨg God takaw yɨpɨd gɨl
yɨbɨl ak agjuwɨl kelɨgɨpal okok, God takaw ak
kɨlop kɨles gɨl agñub.
11 Takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl anɨb ak, takaw teplep
ak, God yɨp agek yad kɨlop agñɨbɨn. Takaw
teplep nɨm ak chɨnop agek anɨgɨl nopun,
God bɨawl mɨlek sek ak, bɨnɨb kɨli yɨb nop
dad aplanɨbal.

God Pol nop mapen nɨgek, nop tep yɨbɨl agup

12 Bɨawl chɨn Klays Jisas, yɨp nɨgek wog
nop ak gep tek lup. Wog anɨb ak ne yɨp aglɨl
kod mɨdakɨnɨŋ gɨpɨn ak, nop tep yɨbɨl apɨn.
13 Ned yad nop agjuwɨl, gɨ tɨmel gɨl, takaw
tɨmel agɨl gelɨgɨpɨn. Ne pen nɨgak, nop gos
ma lɨnɨŋɨd, takaw agak jɨj ak ma nɨŋɨd genek
nɨm, yɨp mapen nɨŋɨd dak.
14 Bɨawl chɨn Klays Jisas, anɨgɨl yɨp yɨmug
awl nɨŋɨd gɨtep yɨbɨl gek, nop gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg
bɨnɨb okok kɨlop mapen lɨpɨn.
15 Klays Jisas bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal
okok, kɨlop tɨg asɨk dɨnɨg lum awl owak.
Takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl yek, chɨn nɨŋɨd
pɨsnep dɨnɨgun. Pen bɨ tap si tap tɨmel adek
awl yɨbɨl gup ak nɨm, yad nokom.
16 Pen Klays Jisas, yad bɨ kɨmɨgel mɨdep ak
nɨgɨnɨgel agɨl gos nɨgup. Anɨb ak tek yad bɨ
tap si tap tɨmel adek awl yɨbɨl gɨpɨn ak pen,
ne yɨp mapen nɨŋɨd dup. Pen yɨp gup tek ak,
bɨ ogɨnap chɨnop abe anɨb anep gɨnɨgab agɨl
gos nepal anɨb ak tek, Jisas nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd
pel pelnep yenɨgabal.
17 Ne Bɨnonɨm pel mɨdep ak, ma kumeb
tek, mɨseŋ ma nopun ak, ne nokom God
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak. Nop pel pelnep yɨb dad
aplanɨl agɨnɨgun, Nad bɨawl yɨbɨl bɨ teplep
yɨbɨl mɨdebanɨ agɨnɨgun. Yaw.

Pol ne Timoti nop takaw olap agup, Nad Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨmɨn agup

18-19 Ñɨ yad Timoti, nep takaw ogɨnap
agɨnɨgebɨn. Bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok, kɨli
nep ned agɨlak tek gɨnɨmɨn. Takaw anɨb ak
nɨŋɨd agen, nad takaw yɨp ak dɨl, nɨgtep gɨl
gos pal ak teplep won ak nɨg mɨdɨlɨg, Klays
nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨmɨn. Gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg, takaw kɨles
tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨl ag dad ame, tap tɨmel gebal
anɨb okok kelɨgɨnɨgel. Bɨ ogɨnap kɨli nepal,
tap tɨtɨmel ogɨnap gɨpal. Kɨli pen God ne ke

1:1 Kol 1.27 **1:2** Apo 16.1, Tat 1.4 **1:3** Gal 1.6, Plp 2.24 **1:4** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.14-16, Tat 1.14 **1:5** Lom 13.8-10, Gal 5.14, 2 Ti 2.22 **1:7** 1 Ti 6.4, 6.20, Tat 1.10 **1:8** Lom 7.12, 7.16, 7.22 **1:9** Gal 3.19, 5.23 **1:10** Stt 19.4-5, 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 4.3, Tat 1.9 **1:11** Gal 2.7, Kol 1.25, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 6.15 **1:12** Apo 9.15, Gal 1.15-16 **1:13** Apo 3.17, 8.3, 9.4-5, 1 Ko 15.9-10, Gal 1.13 **1:14** Luk 7.47, Lom 5.20, 1 Ko 15.10, 2 Ti 1.13 **1:15** Luk 15.2, 19.10, Lom 5.8, 1 Ti 3.1, 4.9, 2 Ti 2.11, 1 Jo 3.5 **1:17** Dan 7.14, Jon 1.18, Lom 16.27, Hib 11.27, 1 Jo 4.12 **1:18-19** 1 Ti 3.9, 6.9, 6.12, Jud 3

chinop gitep ganŋ agil gos ma nepal. Anib ak,
Klays nop gos nepal ak kidek pen, gos kili
timel gak, sip kab kalanas ayaŋ am chik ñub
pisnep timel gak ak tek gak.
20 Bi Himeneyus ayip, bi Aleksada
ayip anib ak nep gil God nop agjuwelek,
kilopmiŋal keligipin. Keligen, Satan ñin kid
ne ak linek midel miŋel yibil gek, God nop
agjulek anib ak keliginimil tek lup.

2

Chin God nop agnigonigun, binib okok kilop midupsek giñinimuŋ

1 Anib ak tek, yad takaw adek olap age-
bin, tap ned ak nibi aniginimib. God ayip
agilig, nop agniŋid, tep yibil agil, binib okok
kilop midupsek giñinimuŋ agil aginimib.
2 Gapman binonim okok sek gapman
biawl okok sek, God kilop abe giñinimuŋ
agniginimib. Agnigenigabim anib ak tek,
chin kimigel midtep gil, God nop gos nigilig
kidek yibil gilig yonigun.
3 God ayip takaw agobun anib ak, tap tep
yibil, God nop tep yibil gup. God bi kasin gep
chin ak,
4 ne binib okok midupsek kilop tig asik
den, takaw niŋid yibil ak nigilaŋ agil nigup.
5 Chin nopun, God nokom olap mideb.
Pen bi nab nib ak, ne abe nokom olap mideb.
God piskid ak mideb, chin binib okok piskid
ak midobun, bi nab nib chin ak nim, Klays
Jisas.
6 Ne binib midupsek dil God ayip jimñil lin
agil kumak. Ñin anib ak God ne aglup, binib
nigilaŋ agil, Ñine nop agyokek apil, chinop
nen kumak nim, miseŋ nopun.
7 Adek anib ak, God nokom yip agek,
bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak midil,
takaw nop agyikebin. Yepis ma apin, niŋid
apin. Binib Juda mel okok kilop agñitep gen,
Klays nop gos liniŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ak
niginigel.
8 Anib ak gos yad anigil nepin, nibi apnan
ginigabim anib ñin ak, bi okol kili God nop
agilig yenigel. Kili suŋtep midilig, ñin dad
aplanilig, milik ma niŋid, penpen ma agil,
kimigel midil God nop agilig yenigel.

Bin kili God nop kidek gil gitep gipal okok, mub goŋ sek tek midebal

9 Pen takaw olap anigil mideb. Bin okok
kimigel midtep ginigel. Kili chech tep ak nep
yimil, midtep ginigabal. Chech yimnigabal
anib okok, bi oginap kili niŋid, gos timel
oginap ma niginigabal. Kimig wij mubwak
kili okok tap kuŋay nep ma tib kadig ginigel.
Bis, ñin kagol tap okok kuŋay nep ma ginigel.
Chech mani awl apal okok nep tawil yimin
agil gos ma niginigel.
10 Kili pen God takaw ne kidek ginigun
agil, binib okok kilop ditep ginigel. Ditep gil
nim, kili mub goŋ sek tek yenigabal.
11 Pen God takaw aginigel won ak, bin
okok takaw ma agil, kimigel midil niginigel.
12 Yad bin okok kilop agen, tikjakil bi okok
kilop kod midil, God takaw ma agñinigel.
Kili kimigel takaw ma agil, takaw apal ak
niginigel.
13 Takaw apin anib ak, jij ak aginigebin.
God Adam nop ned gilil, kidek bin ne Yip
nop gilak.
14 Pen takaw yepis agak ak, Adam ma
nigak. Bin ak takaw yepis agak anib ak
niŋid, tap si tap timel gak.
15 Pen bin okok mubwak kili ak sek gos
timud kili ak sek, kod midtep ginigel. Ñapay
tikil, Klays nop gos nigilig, binib okok kilop
mapen lilig, suŋtep midilig, tap anib okok
midupsek gitep gilig yenigabal ak, God kilop
tig asik dinigab.*

3

Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kili kanib aj tep ginigel

1 Takaw anib ak niŋid yibil yek. Bi an
Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep wog ak
ginim agil, gos tep yibil nigup.
2 Pen bi olap Klays binib ne okok kilop
kod midep ak yenim agil nigup ak, anigil
yonimuŋ. Bi sayn tep, binib oginap nigel
kilop tep ginimuŋ. Bin nokom olap dinimuŋ.
Bi takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil, binib
okok kilop gitep gek, nop agjunimuŋ tek ma
lup. Ag dap kal migan ne linimuŋ. Takaw
agñi tep ginimuŋ.
3 Pen ñig kiles ñibil sawl ma linimuŋ.
Kabiyam timel ma juwil, kilop takaw sayn-
sayn aginimuŋ. Penpen ma aginimuŋ. Mani
din agil gos kuŋay ma niginimuŋ.
4 Bin ñapay ne amiligon okok kilop kod
midtep gek, ñapay okok pen bapi niŋid agup
agil, nig dil kidek ginigel.
5 Pen bi olap, bin ñapay ne ke okok kod
midtep ma ginigab ak, Klays binib ne okok
kilop taydil kod midtep ginigab?
6 Bi miñil nep Klays nop gos nigup ak, bi
kod midep olap ma yonimuŋ. Bi miñil nep
gos nigup anib ak, yad bi teplep yibil midil
biawl midebin agil niginigab. Anigenigab,
God bilel Satan nop bilok niŋid yul awl ñak

1:20 1 Ko 5.5, 2 Ti 3.7-8, 4.14-15 **2:1** Jer 29.7, Ese 6.10, Lom 13.1, Epe 6.18, Plp 4.6 **2:4** Ese 18.23, Jon 3.16-17, 17.3, 1 Ti 4.10, 2 Ti 2.25, 2 Pi 3.9 **2:5** Lom 3.29-30, Gal 3.20, Hib 8.6, 9.15, 12.24 **2:6** Mat 20.28, 1 Ko 1.6, Gal 1.4, Epe 1.7-9, 2 Te 1.10, Tat 1.3 **2:7** Apo 9.15, Gal 1.16, 2.7-8, Epe 3.7-8, 2 Ti 1.11 **2:8** Ais 1.15, Mal 1.11, Jon 4.21 **2:9** 1 Pi 3.3-5 **2:10** 1 Ti 5.10 **2:12** 1 Ko 14.34 **2:13** Stt 2.7, 2.21-22, 1 Ko 11.8-9 **2:14** Stt 3.1-6, 2 Ko 11.3 * **2:15** Glik takaw jij anib ak, chin nigtep ma gipun. **3:1** Apo 20.28, Epe 4.12, Plp 1.1, 1 Ti 1.15 **3:2** 1 Ti 5.9, 2 Ti 2.24 **3:2** Tat 1.6-9

tek ak, kidek bi anib anop anib nep gek
apyap pakinigab.
7 Bi kod midep anib ak, binib Klays yil
ma midebal okok nop niŋid, bi teplep yibil
agil niginigel. Bi anib ak pen teplep mel
ak, binib Klays yil ma midebal okok nop
agjunigabal. Agjuwel, apyap pakek, Satan
gon ne ak dinimuŋ tek lup.

Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb okok, kili kanib aj tep ginigel

8 Anib ak tek, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
wog giñeb okok, binib oginap nigel kilop tep
ginimuŋ. Joŋib tam sek ma lil, ñig kiles
kuŋay ma ñibil, mani tap okok chin nep dun
agil gos ma niginigel.
9 Pen takaw niŋid yibil ned we gup ak,
miñil God ne miseŋ agek gos nopun. Takaw
niŋid yibil anib ak, bi anib okok kili niŋid,
gos pal ak teplep won ak nig midilig, ditep
gil nep yenigel.
10 Ned wog oginap aglem, titay dil tek
ginigabal agil nig yenimib. Gitep gel, nibi
agem, bi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog giñeb
okok wog ak ginigel.
11 Pen bin kili okok abe, binib oginap
nigel tep ginimuŋ. Binib oginap kilop ma
agjuwil, takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil,
wog ginigel anib okok ditep ginigel.
12 Pen bi Klays binib ne okok kilop wog
giñeb okok, bin nokom dil, bin ñapay ne
amiligon okok kilop kod midtep ginigel.
13 Bi wog anib ak gitep ginigabal okok,
binib nab okok yib tep ak dil, agyikil
aginigabal, Chin gos niŋid yibil won ak,
Klays Jisas nop gos linopun aginigabal.

God takaw jij ne ak, tap awl yibil

14 Kasek ninigayn tek lup agil, takaw anib
ak, nep mij ñu kil tikebin.
15 Pen yad kasek ma nenigayn, mij awl
niŋid, chin God binib ne okok, binib ne
ayip titay dil tek yonigabun agil, nigtep
ginigaban. God ne bi pel midep ak, chin
binib ne pelpel apnan gil midobun. Chin
jimñil kal meg kiles yibil tek midon nim,
takaw niŋid yibil ne ak dil, kiles timel yibil
gil jakil midobun.
16 Chin nigtep yibil gipun, God takaw
niŋid yibil we gil mideb ak, miñil God ne
miseŋ agak. Jij ak miseŋ agek gos nopun, ak
tap awl yibil mideb. Takaw anib ak anigil
agup,

Ne bi yibil lil miseŋ apek, binib okok nop
nigilak agup. God Kawnan ne ak anigil
yomek, tap anigil gek, yipid gil amnak
agup. Ensel okok nop nigilak agup. Ne
anigak takaw ak, man okok okok amil
binib okok kilop agñilak agup. Agñel,
binib lum awl yil ak nop gos linigilak
agup. Pen God ne nop dad adikid man ne
alaŋ amek, yib awl yibil dak agup.

4

Takaw yepis apal awl, binib oginap niŋid gos kilop gi timel gipal

1 God Kawnan ne ak takaw agup ak miseŋ
nopun. Ñin kidek ak owakniŋ, binib oginap
Klays nop gos linepal ak keligil, kicheki
walijpal gos yepis ñub adek ak niŋid agñil,
kidek ginigabal.
2 Bi yepis agep anib okok, takaw yepis anib
ak binib okok kilop agñinigabal. Pen nebeŋ
ma ginigab. Bi anib okok kili tap akal teplep
tap akal timel agil ma niŋid, takaw yepis
yibil ag dad amil, monmon yibil agñinigabal.
3 Kili aginigabal, Bi okok bin ma dinigel,
bin okok bi ma dinigel, tap midup oginap
asik tep ginigel aginigabal. Pen God ne
asikep takaw anib ak tek ma agup. Ne tap
midup okok midupsek gilek, binib nop gos
liniŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ne ak nepal okok,
tap midup dil nop tep agilig ñiŋinigel.
4 Chin nopun, God tap ne gilak okok
midupsek, tep anep gilak. Chin tap ne gilak
anib okok, tap timel agil ma niginigun. Nop
tep yibil agil dinigun.
5 Anib ak tap ñiŋinig nop agnigilig,
takaw ne anib ak nigilig gipun tek, God
ne ke gek, tap teplep ne anib okok mideb,
ñiŋinigabun.*

Timoti ne Klays bi wog giñeb teplep ne yonimuŋ

6 Takaw agesipin anib ak mam ay okok
kilop agñitep gil nim, Klays Jisas bi wog giñeb
teplep ne yenigaban. Pen takaw niŋid yibil
gos nopun ak sek, takaw tep agñibal ak sek
ditep gil kidek gipan ak, nep gek, kiles awl
dinigaban.
7 Pen tap lum awl yil kesim monmon okok
sek, takaw timel okok sek kud ñinimin. God
anigup tek ak nad abe kiles gil yenimin.
8 Binib kasek aplan apyan gipal okok,
mubwak kiles kili sikol olap midek gipal ak
pen, binib God anigup tek niŋid, kiles gil gel
amub okok, kilop gek midtep yibil ginigel.
Anigel, God takaw aglup ak anigil agup,
Miñil midtep gil, kidek midtep gil ginigabal
agup.

3:7 Apo 22.12, 1 Ko 5.12, 2 Ko 8.21, 1 Te 4.12, 1 Ti 6.9 **3:11** Tat 2.3 **3:15** Epe 2.19-22, 2 Ti 2.20 **3:16** Mak 16.19, Jon 1.14, 16.8-9, 1 Pi 1.12, 3.18 **4:1** 2 Ti 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18, Jud 18, Lep 9.20, 16.14 **4:3** Stt 9.3, Lom 14.6, 1 Ko 8.8, 10.30-31, Kol 2.20-21, Hib 13.4 **4:4** Stt 1.31, Apo 10.15, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 1 Ko 10.25, Tat 1.15 * **4:5** Jisas ne agak, Tap ñiŋeb okok midupsek tap teplep mideb, ñiŋinimib agak. Tap ñiŋeb olap tap asikep agil gos ma niginimib. Aposel 10.9-16 ayip Mak 7.19 ayip niginimib. **4:7** 1 Ti 1.4, 6.20, 2 Ti 2.16, 2.23, Hib 5.14 **4:8** Sng 37.4, Mat 6.33, Lom 8.28, Kol 2.23, 1 Ti 6.6 **4:9** 1 Ti 1.15

9 Takaw anib ak niŋid yibil yek, chin niŋid
pisnep dinigun.
10 God ne bi pel midep, bi kasin gep
mideb. Ne binib okok midupsek tig asik din
agil nigakniŋ, binib nop gos linopun okok,
chinop tig asik dup. Chin nop gos linopun
okok, ne chinop gek midtep ginigabun gos
ak niŋid kod midobun. Anib ak nim God
anigup tek niŋid, minek minek kiles timel
yibil gil nep gon amub.
11 Takaw agebin awl, nad kiles gil agil,
binib okok kilop agñenimin niŋid kidek
ginigel.
12 Bi oginap nep ñisikol agil, nep
keliginigel tek lup ak pen, anib ma ginigel.
Pen gitep gil yibil ge amek, binib Klays
nop gos linepal okok kili nep niŋid, gitep
gipan tek aniginigel. Gitep gipan anib ak,
takaw tep apan tek, Klays kanib ne aj tep
gipan tek, binib mapen lipan tek, Klays nop
gos linepan tek, God widin midup ne adek
siŋak teplep mideban tek, kili niŋid, abe
aniginigabal.
13 Ninigayn ak pen, yip kod mideban ñin
awl, binib okok kilop, buk Baybol pi ak
nigilig agñinimin. Jij ak anigil anigil mideb
agil agñilig yenimin.
14 Ned bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal okok, kili nep ñin di midil agilak.
Pen ñin anib ak, bi God gos ñek agñeb olap
nep agak. Agek, God ne bi anib ak kiles timel
yad ak dil, wog yad ginimin agil, kiles timel
ne ak nep ñub. Anib ak, God nep kiles timel
ñub tek, sawl ma ginimin, pen minek minek
wog ne anib ak ginimin.
15 Takaw agesipin anib ak, nigtep gil gitep
ginimin. Wog nad ak kiles gil gitep genimin,
binib okok midupsek niŋid niginigabal, wog
gipan anib ak teplep yibil yenigab.
16 Tap nad gipan ak sek, takaw nad
agñiban ak sek, nigtep gil yenimin. Anigil
pel kiles genimin, God ne niŋid, nad sek
binib takaw nad nepal okok sek nibop tig
asik dinigab.

5

Timoti binib okok kilop nigek, binib ne ke yibil tek ak midebal

1 Bi milep okok kilop ma ag ginimin. Nap
nad ke ak tek, agñi tep ginimin. Bi pilaj okok
kilop, mam nad ke ak tek, agñi tep ginimin.
2 Bin milep okok kilop, nanim nad ke ak
tek, agñi tep ginimin. Bin pilaj okok kilop,
nanay nad ke ak tek, agñi tep gil, kili ayip
midil nigtep gil, God widin midup ne adek
siŋak teplep yenimin.

Bin kaŋil okok, an kilop kod midtep ginigab?

3 Bin kaŋil yimgeptek midebal okok, kilop
gos tep niŋid, kod midtep ginimin.
4 Pen bin kaŋil olap ñapay ñi apis ne
oginap yenigel, kilop yomil agenimin, kili
nop kod midtep ginigel. Wog anib ak
wog awl yibil, God widin midup adek ne
siŋak. Wog kili ned adek ak anigil mideb,
nonim nap akaŋ, napis nased okok kilop
yimagililak tek, pen kod midtep ginigel.
Anigenigabal, God nop tep ginigab.
5 Bin kaŋil yimgeptek mideb ak, God yip
kod yenigab agil gos niŋid, subnab maynab
ayaŋ God nop agilig, yip giñaŋ agil God nop
agnigilig nep mideb.
6 Pen bin kaŋil miñmiñ gi ajup ak, kim
midebin agil gos nigup ak pen, nab ne kumil
tek mideb.
7 Takaw anib awl, binib okok kilop age,
kili gitep ginigel nim, binib oginap kilop ma
niŋid ag ginigabal.
8 Pen binib an, binib ne ke yibil okok kod
midtep ma gil, binib ne jij nokom okok abe
kod midtep ma gup ak, chin nopun, ne Klays
nop gos ma niŋid sawl gil nim, anigil gup
ak. Binib Klays nop gos ma nepal okok, kili
anigil ma gipal. Kili binib kili okok kilop tap
oginap ñil kod midebal. Anib ak binib Klays
nop gos ma nepal okok kili gi timel gipal ak
pen, binib an ned Klays nop gos nigup ak
pen binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ma gup
ak, ne gi timel yibil gup.
9 Bin kaŋil anib okok yib kilop gilinig, bin
anib ak tek niŋid gilinimin. Sap yib ne 60
yonimuŋ ak niŋid, yib nop gilinimin. Pen
bin bine nokom olap midil, kumnimuŋ ak
niŋid, yib nop gilinimin.
10 Bin yib ne teplep yibil, wog okok
midupsek keke gitep yibil gup ak niŋid, yib
nop gilinimin. Wog teplep ne ak anigil
mideb. Ñapay ne ke kod midtep gil, binib
okok nib okok nib ownigel ak, ag dap kal
migan ne lil tap midup ñitep gup. God
binib ne okok, tob kilop okok ñig pak ñitep
gil,* binib koslam midil gos pal lig midebal
okok kilop ditep gil, wog anib ak ke okok
midupsek wog teplep yibil gup ak, yib nop
gilinimin.
11 Pen bin kaŋil pilaj nep midebal okok,
yib kilop ma gilinimin. Chin nopun, Klays

4:10 Sng 36.6, 1 Ko 4.11-12, 1 Ti 2.3-4 **4:12** 1 Ko 16.11, Tat 2.7, 2.15, 1 Pi 5.3 **4:14** Apo 6.6, 8.17, 13.3, 19.6, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.6 **4:15** 1 Ti 5.22 **4:16** Apo 20.28, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, Jem 5.20 **5:1** Wkp 19.32 **5:4** Mat 15.4, Epe 6.1-2, 1 Ti 2.3 **5:5** Luk 2.37, 18.1, 18.7, Apo 26.7, 1 Ko 7.32 **5:8** Ais 58.7, Mat 18.17, Gal 6.10, Tat 1.16 **5:10** Hib 13.2

* **5:10** Nibi Jon 13.1-17 niginimib. Bilel, kili anigil geligipal. Binib okok nib okok nib apeligipal ak, silkul dayday tob kilop okok doligup. Anib ak, binbi oginap kal nad apel, tob silkul dayday kilop okok ñig pakñeligipan. Wog anigep okok, binib wog giñeb kili ak anigil geligipal. Jisas pen, bine okok kilop anigil agup, Nibi ke anigil bi oginap wog giñeb kili ak yenimib agup. Matyu 20.25-28 niginimib.

wog ak ginigabun aginigabal ak pen, mid
dad amil, bi kidek dun agil gos ninjid, Klays
wog ak yilik ninjid bi kideyil dinigabal.
12 Dinigabal anib ak tek, takaw kili ke ned
aglilak ak, takaw anib ak tibilikil minjel awl
dinigabal.
13 Pen tap oginap sek anigil gipal. Kili
tap oginap abe yilik ninjid, yokip kal ak kal
ak giñub ajipal. Kili pen yilik gup anib ak
nep ma gipal, tap okok kunjay nep gipal. Kili
takaw ñig lil, takaw yepis anigipal anigipal
agilig midebal. Takaw okok kunjay yibil apal,
chin agep tek ma mideb.
14 Anib ak bin kanjil pilaj nep midebal
okok, bi kideyil dil, ñapay tikil, kal kili ke
wog gil kod midtep ginigel agil gos nepin.
Kili anigenigabal, binib chinop milik nepal
okok, chinop agjunigel tek ma linigab.
15 Pen chin nopun, bin kanjil pilaj nep
midebal okok, oginap kanib tep ak keligil,
Satan nop kidek gipal.
16 Pen bin olap Klays nop gos linigup
ak, bin kanjil ne oginap kilop kod midtep
ginimuŋ. Anigenigab, bin kanjil okok keke
binib kili ak keke kod yenigel, binib God
yil okok koslam gep tek ma ginigabal. Pen
binib God yil okok, kili bin kanjil yimgeptek
midebal okok kilop, kod midtep ginigabal.

Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok, kilop ditep ginigun

17 Bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midil,
wog gitep gipal okok, kilop yib awl yibil ñil,
kab kilop oginap sek ñitep ginimib. Pen bi
kili oginap kiles gil God takaw jij ak apal
akaŋ, binib okok kilop agñibal okok, gipal
gipal anib ak tek, kilop ned ninjid yib awl
yibil ñil, kab kilop oginap sek ñitep ginimib.
18 Buk Baybol agil tikak ak nopun. Pen
anib agak,

Nibi chag bulmakaw poŋid apil, wit midup
tap okok taw chib jakek, midup
okok ke amil, cheg okok ke amil ganj
agil, meg migan nop ak ma tunig
tibikinimib agak. Wog gilig, oginap
ñinjinig ñinjinimuŋ agak.

Pen takaw olap nopun, anib agak,

Bi wog gup ak, kab ne dinimuŋ agak.

Anib ak bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebal, wog gitep gipal okok, kab kilop ak
ñitep ginimib.
19 Bi olap nep apil aginimuŋ, Bi Klays
binib ne okok kilop kod midep anib ak,
anigil anigil tap timel gup agonimuŋ ak,
ak ma niginimin. Bi ominjal akaŋ, ominjal
nokom pen ninjid apil agenigabal, ninjid apal
tek lup agil, niginimin.
20 Pen bi Klays binib ne okok kilop
kod midebal oginap, tap si tap timel
genigel, kilop timud wukinimin. Binib
okok midupsek nig midelakniŋ, kilop timud
wukinimin. Anigenigaban, oginap pilikil ma
ginigabal.

Timoti ne ke kod midtep ginimuŋ

21 Takaw agesipin anib awl, anib anib
ginimin agesipin ak, yokip ma agebin. God
ayip, Klays Jisas ayip, ensel aglep ne okok
ayip kili nig midelakniŋ, nep aniginimin
takaw awl agebin. Pen binonim nak
okok sek, bi nak okok sek, kilop nep gitep
ma ginimin. Kilop gipan tek, binib okok
midupsek kilop giñinimin.
22 Pen bi God wog gep olap dinig, nigtep
yibil gil, nop ñin di midilig aginimin. Bi anib
okok, oginap tap si tap timel genigel, nad
ayip ma ginimin. Mel. Nad ke suŋtep nep
yenimin.
23 Pen nep minek minek tap gil, kogmeg
gup ak, ñig anep ma ñinjinimin. Ñig wayn
sikol oginap sek ñibe suŋ linimuŋ.
24 Bi oginap tap si tap timel gipal ak miseŋ
lup. Ak tek ak chin nopun, tap kili gipal anib
okok timel yibil gup. Bi oginap pen tap si tap
timel gil we gipal ak, kidek miseŋ linigab.
25 Anib ak tek, binib oginap tap gitep gipal
ak, abe miseŋ lup. Pen gitep gipal ak oginap
kasek miseŋ ma lek, pel we gil yonimuŋ tek
ma lup.

6

Bi wog giñeb okok, biawl kili okok ninjid wog gitep ginigel

1 Pen binib wog giñeb okok midupsek, kili
biawl kilop taw dad owlak okok ditep gil, yib
kilop dad aplanigel. Anigenigabal, biawl kili
okok ninjid, God nop ma agjuwil, takaw tep
agñibun ak ma agjunigel.
2 Pen binib wog giñeb olap, biawl ne abe
bi Klays nop gos linigup ak, bi wog giñeb ak
gos anib ak ma niginimuŋ. Biawl yad ak ne
mam yad mideb, takaw ne aginimuŋ ak yad
kidek ma ginigayn agil, gos ma niginimuŋ.
Pen mam tep yad Klays nop gos linigup ak,
yad nop kidek gil wog nop ak giñinigayn agil,
wog nop ak giñi tep ginimuŋ. Takaw agebin
awl, binib wog giñeb okok kilop agñi tep ge
gitep ginigel.

Mani kunjay dun agil gos nepal, jij anib ak timel gup

3 Bi olap, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays takaw
yipid gil yibil agak ak sek, God takaw pel
agñibun ak sek keligil, takaw ne ke pal
oginap agñil nim,

5:13 2 Te 3.11 **5:14** 1 Ko 7.9 **5:17** 1 Ko 16.18 **5:18** Lo 25.4, Mat 10.10, Luk 10.7, 1 Ko 9.9 **5:19** Lo 17.6, 19.15, 2 Ko 13.1 **5:20** Lo 13.11, Gal 2.11, 2.14, Epe 5.11, Tat 1.13 **5:21** 1 Ti 6.13, 2 Ti 2.14, 4.1 **5:22** Apo 6.6, 13.3, 1 Ti 4.14, 2 Jo 11 **6:1** Lom 2.24, Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, Tat 2.5, 2.8-9, 1 Pi 2.18 **6:2** Kol 4.1, 1 Ti 4.11, Plm 16 **6:3** Gal 1.6-9, 2 Ti 1.13 **6:4** 1 Ko 8.2, 1 Ti 1.4, 1.7, 2 Ti 2.23, Tat 3.9

4 yad nep biawl midebin agil, sawl lek
agup. Bi anib ak gos ne ak timel gek, tap sikol
oginap nen agil, bi oginap ayip penpen apal.
Pen takaw anib ak anigil agek, bi oginap
chibol kilop ak timel gil, penpen ag amil apil
gil, penpen agjuwil, binib okok kilop gos
timel niŋid,
5 minek minek bi oginap kilop milik nepal.
Bi anigil gipal okok, gos kili ak timel yibil gil,
sawl sek lek, takaw niŋid yibil ak ma nepal.
Kili anigil gos nepal, chin God anigup tek ak
kiles gil yonigun, tap kuŋay yibil dinigabun
agil gos nepal.
6 Chin pen God anigup tek ak kiles gil
midilig, miñmiñ gil nim, God tap teplep ne ak
dil midtep ginigabun.
7 Chin nopun, ami sikop chinop tikilak
ñin ak, tap olap dad ma ownok. Pen
kumnigabun ñin ak, tap olap dad ma
amnigabun.
8 Anib ak, chech tap ñiŋeb chin oginap
yonimuŋ, tap sikol dinigun ak aginigun, chin
tek nim dipun ak.
9 Pen binib tap kuŋay dun agil gos nepal
okok, Satan kilop yepis agil gos kilop ak
tunig lipig dad amek, sab chag tap okok gon
lel dup tek ak kilop dinigab. Sawl sek lek
monmon gel amek, apyap pakil pisnep kul
ginigabal.
10 Binib mani tap okok gos kuŋay
nepal okok, tap timel okok kuŋay yibil gel
amnigab. Oginap mani tap okok dun agil
gos nepal ak, Klays nop gos linepal ak keligil,
midtep ma gel, yakam tek ak chibol kilop
ayaŋ puŋilek, kilop ke chib timel yibil gup.

Pol Timoti nop takaw teplep yibil ak, takaw kiles timel yibil agup

11 Pen nad God bine yibil ak, bi oginap gi
timel gipal tek ma ginimin. Tap nim ak pen
aniginimin. Bi teplep yibil midil, God anigup
tek ak kiles gil midil, Klays nop gos liniŋid,
binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil
miŋel okok dil, tap okok binib okok kilop
ginig, kimigel ginimin. Adek anib ak nep ge
amnimuŋ.
12 Bi Klays nop gos kiles timel gil nigup
ak, ne bi kabiyam timel yibil tek mideb. Gos
ne kiles timel yibil mideb. Anib ak tek nep
agebin, gos nad ak kiles timel yibil gil niŋid,
gos nigtep gil ginimin. Ned won ak God nep
aglil, pel pelnep yenimin agil dinig gek, binib
kuŋay nig yelak. Yelakniŋ aginak, Klays nop
gos linepin aginak. Apan tek, kiles gil yibil
ge amek nim, pel pelnep yenigaban.
13 God ne gek tap okok midupsek kim
mideb. Klays Jisas ne Podiyus Paylat nop
takaw miseŋ agak. God ayip Klays Jisas ayip
nig midileknin, nep kiles gil agebin.
14 God takaw tep dipan ak, kiles gil kidek
ginimin. Anigenimin, binib oginap kili niŋid
nep takaw ma dinigel. Nad takaw anib ak
kidek gil yipid gil ma gipan ak ma aginigel.
Gitep gil kidek ge amek amek, kidek Biawl
chin Jisas Klays miseŋ ownimuŋ.
15 Pen Jisas ownigab ñin anib ak, God ne
ke aglak. God ne binib ditep gek yib nop dad
aplanibal. Ne nokom bi niŋid yibil ak, tap
okok midupsek kod mideb. Ne ke binonim
okok midupsek binonim kili ak mideb, biawl
okok midupsek biawl kili ak mideb.
16 Ne nokom kumnimuŋ tek ma mideb.
Milek tep ne ak ke yibil mideb, binib jij siŋak
amnigel tek ma lup. Bi olap nop ma yibil
nigup, pen bi olap nop niginimuŋ tek ma
yibil lup. Anib ak tek, binib okok yib nop dad
aplanigel, kiles ne ak midil kilop pel pelnep
kod yonimuŋ. Yaw.

Pol ne binib Klays yil midil tap kuŋay yek okok kilop takaw agñub

17 Binib tap mani tap kuŋay lum awl
mideb okok kilop takaw kiles timel age,
yib kili ke ma dad aplanigel, tap kasek kul
gup anib okok gos ma niginigel. God ne
chinop kod midek, tap ma tek dek midtep
gil miñmiñ ginigun ak pen, nop nokom gos
niginigel.
18 Anib ak kilop age, tap gitep yibil ginigel.
Tap teplep lum awl kuŋay mideb okok anib
ak tek, binib oginap kilop abe ñitep ginigel.
Kilop pelpel gitep yibil ginigel. Pen tap kili
kuŋay okok, tap chin ke mel, binib okok
kilop ditep gun agil, tap monmon ñinigel.
19 Anib ak tek gil nim, tap kili kuŋay dilitep
gil, kidek kili ke midtep ginigabal. Koŋim
midebal ak, añiŋ niŋid yibil lup ak dinigabal.

Pol ne Timoti nop takaw kidek agñub

20 Timoti, God takaw ne ak sek wog ne
ak sek nep ñub ak, nad ditep gil kod midtep
ginimin. Takaw okok nib okok nib ak God
gos ne mel ak, kud ñinimin. Pen takaw yepis
yibil ag amil apil gil apal, Chin bi gos nigep
okok midil, gos tep nigtep gobun apal, takaw
anib ak nad kud ñinimin.
21 Bi oginap gos timel anib ak dilig, kanib
tep adek Klays nop gos linepal ak pisnep
keligipal.
God nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

6:5 1 Ko 11.16, 2 Ti 3.8, 4.4, Tat 1.11, 1.14, 2 Pi 2.3 **6:6** Sng 37.16, Snd 15.16, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.5 **6:7** Jop 1.21, Sng 49.17, Snd 27.24, Sav 5.15 **6:8** Snd 30.8, Hib 13.5 **6:9** Snd 23.4, 28.22, Mat 13.22, 1 Ti 1.19, 3.7, Jem 5.1 **6:10** Kis 23.8, Lo 16.19, Epe 5.5 **6:11** 2 Ti 2.22 **6:12** 1 Ko 9.25-26, 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 4.7 **6:13** Jon 5.21, 18.36-37, 19.11, 1 Ti 5.21, Lep 1.5 **6:14** Plp 1.6, 1.10, 1 Te 3.13, 5.23 **6:15** Lo 10.17, 1 Ti 1.11, 1.17, Lep 17.14, 19.16 **6:16** Kis 33.20, Jon 6.46, Plp 4.20, Jud 25 **6:17** Sng 62.10, Mak 10.24, Luk 12.20-21, 1 Te 1.9 **6:18** Lom 12.13, Gal 6.6, Tat 3.8, Hib 13.16, Jem 2.5 **6:19** Mat 6.19-20 **6:20** 1 Ti 4.6-7, 2 Ti 1.14, 2.14, Tat 1.9, Lep 3.3 **6:21** 1 Ti 1.16, 1.19, 2 Ti 2.18

2 TIMOTI
Pol Mɨj Kɨdek Ak Timoti Nop Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. God nɨŋɨd yɨp aglek, bɨ Klays
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdebin. Bɨlel
God takaw olap anɨgɨl aglak, Klays Jisas nop
chɨgɨl, pelpel yenɨgabɨm agak. Takaw anɨb
ak yɨp agek, agñɨ ajebin.
2 Timoti, nad ñɨ tep yad ak, mɨj anɨb ak ñu
kɨl tɨkɨl nep ñɨbin. Bapi God chɨn ayɨp, Bɨawl
chɨn Klays Jisas ayɨp, nep yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gɨlɨg kod mɨdel, mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨn.

God takaw agɨnɨg nebeŋ ma dɨnɨmɨn

3 Based yad okok ned God nop agnɨŋɨd,
gos pal ak teplep won ak nɨg mɨdɨlɨg, wog
teplep yɨbɨl ak gelɨgɨpal. Pen yad abe kɨli
gos nepal tek ak gebin. Subnab abe maynab
abe yad God ayɨp takaw agobul. Agɨl, mɨnek
mɨnek nep gos nɨŋɨd, God nop tep apin.
4 Nad chaŋ awl lɨnak ak nɨgɨlɨg mɨdebin.
Anɨb ak, yad nep tepayaŋ nɨŋɨd, mɨñmɨñ awl
gɨnɨm agɨl gos nɨgebin.
5 Nad Klays nop nokom gos lɨnepan ak
nɨgɨlɨg mɨdebin. Ned napɨs Lowɨs ayɨp,
nanɨm Yunis ayɨp Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd
yelɨgɨpɨl tek, mɨñɨl pen yad nepin, nad abe
Klays nop gos lɨnɨŋɨd mɨdeban.
6 Anɨb ak tek, mɨñɨl gos tɨmud nep ak pag
yɨkebin. Ned yad nep ñɨn dɨ mɨdɨlɨg agnɨgen,
God kɨles tep ne ak nep monmon ñak. Kɨles
anɨb ak dɨ mɨdeban ak, nad kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl
ge awl gek, anɨb ak tek bɨ olap mab agɨlek,
yɨn gɨl dad amɨl, awl gek amub.
7 Chɨn nopun, God ne Kawnan ne ak
chɨnop ñub ak, ne gek chɨn bɨnɨb pɨlɨkep tek
ma lup. Mel yɨbɨl. Chɨnop gek, kɨles ne dɨl,
bɨnɨb mapen yɨbɨl lɨl, mubwak chɨn ak sek
gos tɨmud chɨn ak sek, kod mɨdtep gɨnɨgun.
8 Anɨb ak, Bɨawl chɨn takaw ne agyɨkɨnɨg,
nebeŋ ma dɨnɨmɨn. Pen Klays wog genek,
yɨp nag lɨlak ak, nebeŋ ma dɨnɨmɨn. Yad
takaw teplep ne ak agñen yɨp gɨ tɨmel gɨpal
ak tek, nad takaw teplep agñe nep gɨ tɨmel
gɨnɨgel. God chɨlop kɨles ñɨl kod yek, kɨles gɨl
pen agñɨnɨgul.
9 God chɨnop tɨg asɨk dɨl aglek, bɨnɨb ne ke
yɨbɨl mɨdɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl mɨdobun. Pen chɨn
gɨtep gonok nɨŋɨd aglɨl ma dak. Ne ke aglɨl
yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨn agɨl gos nɨŋɨd, chɨnop
dak. Bɨlel man ma alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak, God
ne anɨgɨl gos nɨgak, Klays Jisas wog ne gek,
yad kɨlop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨgayn agɨl gos
nɨgak.
10 Pen mɨñɨl Klays Jisas, bɨ kasɨn gep chɨn
ak, mɨseŋ lup. Ne apɨl gek, God yɨmug nɨŋɨd
gɨtep gep ne ak abe mɨseŋ lup. Kumɨl tek
yobɨnop ak pen, Klays Jisas kumeb adek ak
tɨg jɨsɨpuk gɨ dɨyokak. Takaw teplep ne dad
apɨl chɨnop gek, chɨn nopun, pɨsnep kumɨl
ma kul gɨnɨgun, pel pelnep yonɨgun tek lup.
11 Adek anɨb ak, God ne ke yɨp agek, bɨ
Jisas takaw nop dad ameb ak mɨdɨl, takaw
teplep nop agyɨkɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop agñɨtep
gebin.
12 Anɨgen yɨp gɨ tɨmel gel, koslam mɨdɨl
mɨŋel awl yɨbɨl ak debin ak pen, nebeŋ ma
dɨpin. Bɨ nop gos lɨnepin ak, nop nɨgtep
gɨpin. Anɨb ak yad nepin, tap teplep yɨp
dɨñak ak, ne ke kod mɨdtep gek mɨd dad amɨl,
ñɨn awl ne ak ownɨgab.
13 Klays Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg, bɨnɨb
mapen lɨlɨg, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl agen nepan
ak, yɨpɨd gɨl yɨbɨl mɨdeb agɨl, bɨnɨb okok kɨlop
agñɨnɨmɨn.
14 God takaw teplep nep ñub ak, dɨtep yɨbɨl
gɨnɨmɨn. God Kawnan ne ak nab chɨn okyaŋ
ayɨp mɨdobun ak, nep gos tep ñek, takaw
teplep ak dɨtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨn.
15 Pen anɨb ak nad nepan, bɨ Pigelus sek,
bɨ Helmogenes sek, bɨnɨb kɨli Esiya plopens
nɨb okok mɨdupsek yɨp kelɨgɨlak.
16-18 Bɨ Onesipolus pen yɨp ma kelɨgup.
Taun Lom nag lɨl mɨden, ne apɨl, nebeŋ
dɨnɨgayn agɨl yɨp ma kelɨgup. Koslam pɨyow
dad apɨl, yɨp nɨgup. Ñɨn kuŋay yɨbɨl ap nɨgek,
yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup. Pen ned taun Epesus
yenek, yɨp gɨtep yɨbɨl golɨgup anɨb ak, nad
nɨgtep gɨpan. Anɨb ak, Bɨawl anop agnɨŋɨd
apɨn, Onesipolus bɨnɨb ne okok sek kɨlop
mapen nɨŋɨd kod yenɨmɨn apɨn. Pen takaw
olap Bɨawl anop agnɨŋɨd apɨn, Ñɨn awl nad
ak apek, nop mapen nɨŋɨd kod yenɨmɨn
apɨn.

2

Timoti ne bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep ak, Klays Jisas ayɨp jɨmñɨl yenɨmɨl

1 Ñɨ yad Timoti. God ne Klays Jisas nop
agyokek apɨl, nep yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek,
pelpel kɨles yɨbɨl gɨl yenɨmɨn.
2 Takaw bɨnɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl okok kɨlop
pel agen nepan ak, bɨ God wog ne gɨtep
gɨlɨg mɨdebal okok kɨlop, agñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨn.
Anɨgenɨmɨn, kɨli pen bɨ ogɨnap kɨlop abe agñɨ
tep gɨnɨgel tek lup.

1:1 Epe 1.1 **1:2** Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.2 **1:3** Apo 22.3, 23.1, Lom 1.8-9, Plp 3.5, 1 Te 1.2, 3.10 **1:5** Apo 16.1, 1 Ti 1.5, 4.6 **1:6** 1 Te 5.19, 1 Ti 4.14 **1:7** Luk 24.49, Apo 1.8, Lom 8.15 **1:8** Lom 1.16, Plp 1.7, Kol 1.24, 1 Ti 2.6 **1:9** Lom 8.28, Epe 1.4, 2.8-9, 1 Te 4.7, Tat 3.5, Hib 3.1, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:10** 1 Ko 15.54-57, Kol 1.26, Hib 2.14, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:11** 1 Ti 2.7 **1:12** Epe 3.1-2, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Ti 4.8, 1 Pi 4.19 **1:13** 1 Ti 1.10, 4.6, 6.3, 2 Ti 2.2, 3.14, Tat 1.9, 2.1, Hib 10.23 **1:14** Lom 8.11, 1 Ti 6.20 **1:16-18** 2 Ti 4.16, 4.19, Jud 21 **2:3** 1 Ti 1.18, 2 Ti 1.8, 4.5

3 Nad bɨ chim kadiŋ gep ak, Klays Jisas
ayip jimñil midebil. Anib ak tek, agñon
chinop gɨ timel gipal ak tek, nad agñe nep gɨ
timel ginigel. Anige, chin ayip jimñil miŋel
anib ak dinimin.
4 Bɨ chim kadiŋ gep olap, wog oginap sek
gin agil gos ma nigup. Biawl ne ak nop nigek
tep gaŋ agil, bɨ chim kadiŋ gep wog ne ke nep
gup.
5 Anib ak tek, bɨ penpen taw asik lipal
okok, bɨ kod mideb okok kili apal apal tek
nep kidek ginigel. Bɨ olap pen ne apal apal
tek nep kidek ma genigab, tap teplep anib
ak ma dinigab. Pen bɨ kiles timel gitep gil,
apal apal tek nep ginigab ak, tap teplep ak
ne dinigab.
6 Pen bɨ tap wog gup ak, tiŋil yul gup tek,
ne ned yig ñiŋinimuŋ. Ñibil, kidek pen bɨ
oginap kilop yig ñinimuŋ.
7 Takaw agebin anib okok nigilig mide,
Biawl ne nep gos ñek, midupsek takaw jij
anib ak nigtep ginigaban.
8 Jisas Klays nop pel nigtep ginimin. Based
yes Depid tikek, tik dad amil, nop tikilak.
Pen kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak. Takaw teplep
anib ak, yad pel agñibin.
9 Yad takaw teplep anib anep agil, tap
timel ma gipin. Bɨ okok pen, kili takaw yad
ak niŋid bɨ tap timel gup ak agil, yip gɨ timel
gil nag lel midebin. Pen God takaw ak, nag
linigel tek ma lup.
10 God takaw ak nag ma lup, anib ak yad
wog ne okok midupsek kiles timel gil miŋel
anib okok dipin. Pen binib God ne kilop
dinig aglak okok, kilop abe gos nepin. Kili
Klays Jisas nop chigel God kilop tig asik dek,
pel pelnep kim midil midtep ginigabal gos ak
nepin. Anib ak yad wog ne okok midupsek
kiles timel gil miŋel anib okok dipin.
11 Takaw anib awl niŋid yibil mideb ak,
anib agup,
Chin Klays ayip pisnep kumnok tek, ne ayip
jimñil koŋim yonigabun agup.
12 Chinop gɨ timel gipal tek, chin kiles
timel gil miŋel okok dil nim, ne ayip
biawl okok midil, binib kilop kod
yonigabun agup.
Nop keligonigabun, chinop abe keliginigab
agup.
13 Nop takaw oginap aglil, sayn takaw apun
anib ak kidek ma gonigun, takaw
ne pen agup ak kidek ginigab agup.
Takaw ne agup ak keliginimuŋ tek ma
lup agup.

Timoti ne wog gitep gek, God nigek nop tep ginimuŋ

14 Binib okok kilop agilig mide, takaw anib
ak nigilig yenigel. Pen God nig midakniŋ,
kilop agtep ge, takaw yokip keke agil pen-
pen ma aginigel. Takaw titimel anib okok
nig dad amil, kili apyap pakinigel tek lup.
15 Nad wog kiles timel gil genimin, God
wog nep ak nigek tep ginigab. Pen God
takaw niŋid ne ak nigtep gil, binib okok
kilop agñi tep gilig, nebeŋ ma dinimin.
16 Takaw okok nib okok nib God gos ne
mel ak, kili pel monmon apal. Anigil ag
dad amil apil gel, takaw anib ak kilop gek,
God nop keligil amil, man pal awl yibil okok
amnigabal. Nad pen takaw anib okok kud
ñinimin.
17 Takaw anib okok, soy olap lil, mid
dad amil awl yibil lup tek ak ginigab. Pen
bɨ takaw anib apal okok, Himeneyus ayip,
Piletus ayip adek anib ak gipil.
18 Kili bɨ omiŋal takaw niŋid yibil kanib
adek ak keligil, anib apil, Chin kumil
pisnep tikjakipun ak tek, kidek tepayaŋ ma
tikjakinigabun apil. Pen takaw yipid ma
gup anib ak agel, binib oginap Jisas nop gos
linepal ak keligil apyap pakipal.
19 Pen binib God yil midebal okok, God
kilop mab meg tek ak puŋilek wos gil mideb.
Mab meg anib ak, takaw olap ñu kil tikil
agup, Biawl ak binib ne okok kilop gos nigup
agup. Pen takaw olap tikil agup, Binib
midupsek Biawl yil midobun apal okok, tap
si tap timel adek okok keliginigel agup.
20 Pen kal awl yibil olap migan ak, kinag
keke mideb. Kinag oginap, gol ayip silpa
ayip dil gilak. Oginap pen mab ayip lum
ayip dil gilak. Kinag oginap wog teplep gep,
oginap tap yokip yokip okok gep agil gipal.
21 Anib ak, binib olap tap gach tap mon-
mon okok asik tep gonimuŋ, kinag wog gitep
gep tek ak yenigab. Ne bɨ suŋtep olap midil,
Biawl wog nop ak giñinigab. Ne wog teplep
okok giñinig mideb.
22 Pen bɨ pilaj okok, gos timel nepal tek
ma niginimin. Bɨ teplep yibil miden agil, ge
amnimuŋ. Klays nop gos liniŋid, binib okok
kilop mapen lil, kimigel midtep gil, abe anib
ak nep ge amnimuŋ. Nad ayip binib anib
okok ayip chibol nab nibi ayaŋ midtep gil,
Biawl nop agniŋid kidek gipim ak, tap teplep
anib okok anigil ginimib.
23 Pen takaw nigep ma nigep okok sek,
takaw yokip okok sek ag amil apil gipal ak,
kud ñinimin. Nad nepan, takaw anib ak

2:4 1 Ko 9.25 **2:5** 1 Ko 9.25-26, 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** 1 Ko 9.7, 9.10 **2:8** Lom 1.3, 2.16, 1 Ko 15.1, 15.4, 15.20 **2:9** Apo 9.16, 28.31, Epe 3.1, 3.13, Plp 1.7, 1.12-14, Kol 4.3, 4.18 **2:10** 2 Ko 1.6, Epe 3.13, Kol 1.24 **2:11** Lom 6.5, 6.8, 2 Ko 4.10-11, 1 Ti 1.15 **2:12** Mat 10.33, Luk 12.9, Lom 8.17, 1 Pi 4.13 **2:13** Nam 23.19, Lom 3.3-4, Tat 1.2 **2:14** 1 Ti 1.4, 5.21, 6.4, Tat 3.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.6, Tat 2.7-8 **2:16** 1 Ti 4.7, 6.20, Tat 1.14 **2:17** 1 Ti 1.20 **2:19** Nam 16.5, 16.26, Ais 52.11, Nah 1.7, Jon 10.14, 10.27, Lom 8.35, 1 Ko 8.3, 1 Jo 2.19 **2:20** Lom 9.21, 1 Ko 3.12, 1 Ti 3.15 **2:21** 2 Ti 3.17, Tat 3.1 **2:22** Apo 9.14, 1 Ko 1.2, 1 Ti 1.5, 6.11 **2:23** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 2.16, Tat 3.9

niŋid, ag gil penpen yibil apal anib ak tek,
kud ñinimin.
24 Pen bi olap Biawl nop wog giñeb ak,
ag gil penpen ma aginimuŋ. Binib okok
midupsek kilop kimigel midil ditep gil, agñi
tep ginimuŋ. Pen kili takaw nop ak diyokel,
ne kimigel yibil yonimuŋ.
25 Pen bi oginap takaw nop tibilikil
ma denigel, kimigel midil agñilig yonimuŋ.
Anigek, God bi anib okok kilop gos tep ñek,
taynen tap si tap timel gipun agil keligil,
adikid ownigel tek linigab. Ownigel tek lek,
takaw niŋid yibil ak niginigabal.
26 Ned Satan kilop yepis agil dek, gon ne ak
migan ayaŋ midebal. Midil, gos ne ak niŋid
kidek gipal ak pen, kili tig adikil takaw niŋid
yibil ak niŋid nim, gos teplep ak niŋid, Satan
gon ne ak keligil amil midtep ginigabal.

3

Ñin kidek ownigab ñin ak, binib okok tap timel yibil ginigabal

1 Pen anib ak niginimin. Ñin kidek
ownigab ñin ak, tap titimel kuŋay yibil apek,
titay dil tek yenigabal.
2 Ñin anib ak, binib okok mubwak
kili nep gos niŋid, mani tap kili okok
nep gos niginigabal. Chin ke binib awl
midobun agil, binbi oginap kilop agjulig
takaw dinigabal. Nonim nap kilop takaw
tibilikil, binib oginap kilop tap teplep ñibal
okok, kilop tep ma agil, God gos ne nigup pal
ak ma niginigabal.
3 Kili bi okok kilop gos nigep won ak ma
yenigab. Oginap ayip penpen agil, keligep
tek ma yenigab. Kilop agjuwil, mubwak nab
kili okyaŋ ke kod ma yenigabal. Bi timel yibil
midil, kabiyam timel junigabal. Tap gitep
gep anigil kilop milik yownigab.
4 Binib okok kilop mimug niŋid gitep ma
ginigabal. Gos nigtep gil mel kasek monmon
gil, chin ke nep binib awl yibil midobun agil
niginigabal. Chin ke miñmiñ timel yibil gun
agil, God nop mapen ma linigabal.
5 Kili God nop gos niŋid kidek gilig
midobun aginigabal ak pen, yepis yibil
aginigabal. Kili anigil, God kiles ak kud ñil
nop kidek ma ginigabal. Binib aniginigabal
anib okok kilop keligil, ayip jimñil ma
yenimin.
6-7 Bi anib okok, bin gos nigtep ma gipal
oginap kilop piyow nepal. Piyow niŋid, gos
timud kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek
gipal. Bin anib okok, tap si tap timel gil,
gos awl yibil nigilig midebal. Chibol nab
kili ayaŋ tikjakek, tap nigep ma nigep gipal
anib okok jij ne ma mideb. Takaw okok nib
okok nib niginigun agil gos nepal ak pen,
takaw niŋid yibil dinigel tek ma lup. Anib ak
bi timel anib okok, kili bin okok gos timud
kilop ak lipig dad amel kilop kidek gipal.
8 Pen bi Janes ayip Jables ayip,* kili Mosis
takaw agak ak yilik niŋid milik nigilek tek, bi
apin anib okok takaw yipid gil mideb ak anib
ak nep gebal. Gos kili ak timel yibil gil, sawl
sek lek, Klays nop gos linepal ak keligipal.
9 Pen gipal adek anib ak, gel awl ginimuŋ
tek ma mideb. Janes ayip, Jables ayip kilop
sawl sek lek binib okok kili miseŋ nigilak
tek, bi miñil midebal kili abe sawl sek lek
binib okok miseŋ niginigabal.

Timoti ne God takaw ak ditep ginimuŋ

10 Nad pen, yip nigtep gipan. Takaw titay
dil agñibin ak sek, pel titay dil gipin ak sek,
gipin jij ak sek, nad nepan. Klays nop gos
liniŋid, wog ne malik gil giñil, binib okok
kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miŋel anib
oginap debin ak, nad nepan.
11 Binib man awl Adiyok ayip Aykoniyam
ayip Listla ayip okok, yip gi timel gel, yul awl
yibil dil koslam yenek ak, nad nepan. Pen
yip titay dil gi timel gipal won ak, Biawl ne
yip dil kod yek ak nepan.
12 Niŋid yibil apun, binib Klays Jisas nop
chigil, God anigup tek ginigun agil nepal
okok, kilop midupsek abe gi timel ginigabal.
13 Pen bi tap timel gipal ak sek, bi takaw
yepis apal ak sek, anib ak nep gel gel tap awl
ken amnigab. Amek, penpen takaw yepis
yibil aginigabal.
14 Nad pen, takaw agel nigtep ginak
ak, gos nokom niginak ak, nigilig yenimin.
Chin nep agñonok niginak ak, chinop nigtep
gipan.
15 Pen nad ñisikol yibil yenak ñin ak,
buk Baybol takaw ak nep agñelak niginak.
Takaw anib ak, nep gos teplep ak ñinimuŋ
tek lek, Klays Jisas nop gos linige, God nep
tig asik dinigab.
16 Buk Baybol takaw ak midupsek, God
Kawnan ne nokom ak gos ñek tikilak. Ak
nim, chin takaw teplep anib ak dil, binib
okok kilop takaw niŋid yibil agñil, gos timel
niginigel okok kilop timud wuk tep gil, tap

2:24 1 Ti 3.2-3, Tat 1.7-9, 3.2 **2:25** Gal 6.1, 1 Ti 2.4, 6.11, Tat 1.1, 1 Pi 3.15 **3:1** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 4.3, 2 Pi 3.3, 1 Jo 2.18 **3:2** Lom 1.29-31, 1 Ti 1.20, 6.4, 2 Pi 2.3, 2.12 **3:3** Tat 2.3, 2 Pi 3.3 **3:4** Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.13, Jud 4, 19 **3:5** Mat 7.15, 7.21, Lom 2.19-20, 2 Te 3.6, 1 Ti 5.8, 6.5, Tat 1.16 **3:6-7** Mat 23.14, Tat 1.11 **3:8** Kis 7.11, Lom 1.28, 2 Ko 13.5, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 2.25 * **3:8** Juda bi kili ageligipal, Yijip binonim kili olap, ne bi chip sime sakep omiŋal ak dek, kili bi omiŋal binonim wog ne giñeligipil ageligipal. Pen yib kili Janes ayip Jables ayip. Mosis Yijip owak ñin ak, bi omiŋal anib ak yelek. Kisim Bek 7.22 ak, 9.11 ak niginimin. **3:10** Plp 2.22, 1 Ti 4.6 **3:11** Sng 34.19, Apo 13.14-52, 14.1-20, 2 Ko 1.10 **3:12** Mat 16.24, Jon 15.20, 17.14, Apo 14.22, 1 Te 3.3 **3:13** 2 Te 2.11, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 2.16 **3:14** 1 Ti 1.13, 1 Ti 2.2 **3:15** Jon 5.39, 1 Pi 1.20-21 **3:16** Lom 15.4, 2 Ti 2.21, 2 Pi 1.20-21

timel ginigel okok kilop agñi tep gil, teplep yibil yenigel agil, agñi tep ginigun.
17 Anib ak tek, chin binib God nop wog giñibun okok, takaw anib ak chinop gek, nigtep yibil gil wog teplep ginig yonigabun.

4

Timoti ne God takaw yipid gil yibil ak kiles gil agñinimuŋ

1 Klays Jisas adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib okok kilop kod yenigab. Pen binib koŋim yenigabal okok sek, kumilak okok sek bilok keke linigab. Anib ak nim, takaw aginigebin anib awl, anib anib ginimin aginigebin ak, yokip ma agebin. God ayip Jisas ayip nig midelekniŋ, nad anigil ginimin agil agñebin.
2 God takaw teplep ak kiles gil agñinimin. Binib okok kilop tep ginigab akaŋ, tep ma ginigab agil yilik ma niginimin, takaw ak minek minek agñinimin. Binib God nigtep gilaŋ agil, kilop timud wukilig, kiles gil agñi tep gilig yenimin. Pen pel kimigel jimñil midil, God gos ne ak agtep gil agñinimin.
3 Nigan. Ñin kidek ak, binib kili God takaw yipid gil ak niŋid ma dinigabal. Gos timud pal ak pal ak niginigabal ak, bi agñeb kili okok ke di nan gil, takaw nigep ma nigep okok chin ke nigun agil gos nepal okok agñinigabal.
4 Anib ak nim, takaw niŋid yibil ak keligil, aŋoj yokip okok agel nep niginigabal.
5 Nad ke pen, nep tap titay dinigab ak, gos nigtep gilig yenimin. Miŋel gil yipil gonimuŋ, gos awl anib ak ma niginimin. Takaw teplep wog ak gil, binib kili Klays ma nepal okok kilop gitep gil agñinimin. Pen God nep agek wog ne okok dipan ak, wog anib ak kiles gil gitep ginimin.

Pol kumnigeb ñin ak wulep mideb

6 Miñil pen yad kumnigebin, ñig wayn God nop ñinig sopal tek ak, nikim yad ak kasek soginigeb. Anib ak, yad ameb ñin ak wulep mideb.
7 Yad kiles timel gil takaw teplep yibil agñil, miñil agjuwebin. Gos yad ak miñil Klays yil chichik dil, wog yip agak ak ma keligipin, agak tek midupsek gijupin.
8 Tap teplep yad dep ak miñil yip kod mideb. Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, Biawl yip aginigab, Bi teplep yad aginigab. Biawl ne yipid gil niŋid, binib okok kilop bilokil niginigab ak nim, ñin awl ne ak apek, tap teplep anib ak yip ñinigab. Pen yad nokom mel, binib Biawl chin apeb agel, kilop tep gakniŋ kod midebal okok, kilop midupsek tap teplep anib ak ñinigab.

Timoti ne Pol yil kasek ownimuŋ

9 Timoti, yad midebin awl, kasek ownimin.
10 Nigan. Bi Demas ne tap lum awl gos niŋid, yip pisnep kelig taun Tesalonayka amnak. Bi Klesens ne Galesiya plopens amnak. Bi Taytus ne man Dalmesiya amnak.
11 Bi Luk ne nokom yad ayip midobul. Nad pen, Mak nop dil poŋid ape, yad ayip midil God wog ak ginigun.
12 Pen bi Tikikus nop agyoken, taun Epesus amnak.
13 Ownigaban ñin ak, taun Tlowas apil, kolsiyot yad ak, bi Kalpus kal dilinek ak dil dad ownimin. Mij palawl ñu kil tikilak ak, dayday kamil nag lilak okok abe dad ownimin. Pen tap awl olap, mij palawl chag sipsip wak ak sek ñu kil tikilak okok, dil dad ownimin.
14 Bi Aleksada, tap ayn walin sek ak wog goligup olap, ne yip tap timel yibil kuŋay gak. Yip gak anib ak, Biawl ne nop pen abe ginigab.
15 Bi anib ak takaw chin apun ak niŋid, chinop yilik niŋid milik nigup ak nim, nep abe gi timel ginimuŋ tek lup ak, nigtep ginimin.
16 Yip ned kot gilak ñin ak, bi olap yip kud okok nig yekniŋ kot ma ginek. Midupsek yip keligilak. Pen God nop agnigen, kilop gi timel gin agil gos ma niginimuŋ.
17 Yip kot gilak anib ak pen, Biawl ne yip kod midil kiles ñak. Ñakniŋ, yad binib Juda mel kuŋay yibil ap yelak okok, kilop takaw teplep midupsek agñijunek nigilak. Pen Biawl ne yip dil kod midilig takaw yad agil, takaw kilop taw jisipuk ginek. Gen, kili yip ma agyokel, chen layon ladek ak yip ma su ñiŋilak.
18 Pen Biawl ne yip dil kod yek, tap olap yip ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Yip gitep gil dad amek, man ne alaŋ amnigayn. Man ne alaŋ anib ak, binib ne okok kilop kod yenigab. Pen yib nop ak pel pelnep dad aplanigun. Yaw.
19 Nad takaw yad ak dil, bin Plisila ayip bine Akwila ayip, bi Onesipolus binib kal ne midebal okok ayip, kilop ag dideg liniminin.

3:17 1 Ti 6.11, 2 Ti 2.21 **4:1** Apo 10.42, Lom 14.9-10, 1 Ti 5.21, 6.13 **4:2** Apo 20.20, 20.31, 1 Ti 4.13, 5.20, Tat 1.13, 2.15 **4:3** 1 Ti 1.10, 4.1, 2 Ti 1.13, 3.1, 3.6 **4:4** 1 Ti 1.4, 4.7, Tat 1.14 **4:5** Apo 21.8, Epe 4.11, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.3 **4:6** Plp 1.23, 2.17, 2 Pi 1.14 **4:7** 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.14, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 12.1 **4:8** 1 Ko 9.24-25, 2 Ti 1.12, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10 **4:9** 2 Ti 1.4 **4:10** 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, Kol 4.14, Plm 24, Tat 1.4, 1 Jo 2.15 **4:11** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 4.14, Plm 24 **4:12** Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8 **4:13** Apo 20.6 **4:14** Sng 28.4, 62.12, Snd 24.12, Apo 19.33, Lom 2.6, 1 Ti 1.20, Lep 18.6 **4:16** Apo 7.60, 2 Ti 1.15 **4:17** Sng 22.21, Dan 6.22, Apo 23.11, 27.23, 2 Pi 2.9 **4:18** Sng 121.7, Lom 11.36, Gal 1.5, Hib 13.21 **4:19** Apo 18.2, 2 Ti 1.16-17 **4:20** Apo 19.22, 20.4, 21.29, Lom 16.23

20 Bɨ Elastus taun Kolin mɨdeb. Bɨ Tlop-
imus nop tap gek, kelɨg ownek taun Miletus.
21 Yɨgen gɨl yobup ñɨn ak wulep mɨdeb tek,
kasek ownɨmɨn. Yupulus ayɨp, Pudens ayɨp,
Linus ayɨp, Klodiya ayɨp, Klays binɨb ne taun
Lom mɨdebal okok ayɨp, kɨli nep ag dɨdeg
lebal.
22 Bɨawl ak, ne nep kod yonɨmuŋ. Pen
nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ.

TAYTUS
Pol Taytus Nop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol, bɨ God nop wog giñeb ne, bɨ
Jisas Klays takaw nop dad ameb ak midebin.
Binib God ne kilop dinig aglak okok, kilop
agtep gen, kili kiles gil nop gos liniginigel.
Liniŋid, takaw niŋid yibil ak nigilig, God
anigup tek ak niŋid kidek ginigel.
2 Pen takaw niŋid yibil ne ak nigilig, pel
pelnep yonigabun agil nop kod midebal.
God bɨ takaw niŋid yibil nep agup ak, bilel
man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, binib kilop gen
pel pelnep yenigabal aglak. Aglek nim, ne
yepis ma agup tek,
3 ñin ne ke aglup ak apek, bɨ oginap takaw
ne agñel, takaw anib ak miseŋ lak. Pen God
bɨ kasin gep chin ak, yip dil kiles gil agek,
takaw ne ak dad amil agñibin.
4 Taytus, nad yad ayip, chilapil Klays nop
gos linopul ak tek, nad ñɨ yad mideban.
Pen mij anib ak ñu kil tikil nep ñebin. Bapi
God chin ayip, Klays Jisas bɨ kasin gep chin
ak ayip, nep yimug niŋid gitep gel midtep
ginimin.

Bɨ Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok kilop aglinimin

5 Yad anigil gos nepin, wog oginap ma
gilok ak, nad ditep ginimin. Ditep gil, bɨ
Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep oginap,
taun keke midebal tek aglinimin, yad nep
aginek tek. Anigil gos niŋid, man ñig tib kus
gak Klit ak nep keligil amninek.
6 Pen bɨ Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midep olap, ne anigil yonimuŋ. Bɨ tep yibil
midek, binib oginap nop nigel tep ginimuŋ.
Bin nokom dinimuŋ. Ñipay ne Klays nop gos
linigel, binib oginap bɨ ak ñipay ne ak sawl
sek lek monmon gebal agil ma aginigel tek
lup.
7 Bɨ Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep
ak, God wog ne kod midtep ginimuŋ. Bɨ
tep yibil midek, binib oginap nop nigel tep
ginimuŋ. Ne yad yib awl yibil dil, binib
okok kilop kodin agil gos ma niginimuŋ.
Bɨ oginap kilop takaw timel oginap kasek
ma aginimuŋ. Ñig kiles ñibil sawl ma lil,
kabiyam timel ma junimuŋ. Mani tap okok
yad nokom din agil gos ak ma niginimuŋ.
8 Pen binib kilop ag dap kal migan ne
linimuŋ. Ne wog teplep gek nop tep
ginimuŋ. Bɨ takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep
ginimuŋ. Bɨ teplep midtep gil midil, bɨ suŋtep
God agup tek nep gil, gos timud nab ne ayaŋ
ke kod midtep ginimuŋ.
9 Takaw yipid gil pel agñibun ak dɨ
midonimuŋ. Kiles gil dɨ midil nim, binib
okok kilop takaw yipid gup ak nep agñɨ tep
gil, kilop kiles ñinimuŋ tek lup. Pen binib
takaw yipid gil ak tibilikipal okok, kilop
timud wukilig kiles gil agñɨ tep gonimuŋ,
takaw pen aginigel tek olap ma yenigab.

Man Klit ak, bɨ kuŋay takaw timel agel, oginap Klays nop gos nepal ak keligipal

10 Pen Klays binib ne pelpel apnan gipal
man ñig tib kus gak Klit okok, kili kuŋay
takaw tep yibil ak tibilikil, God nop kidek
ma gipal. Takaw yokip kuŋay agilig, binib
okok kilop nebneb gilig yepis apal. Bɨ anib
okok oginap bɨ Juda kay, wak tibilikinigun
agil kiles timel gil apal. Anib ak tek, nad bɨ
Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok,
kilop aglinimin.
11 Bɨ takaw tep yibil ak tibilikipal okok,
mani tap okok dun agil, binib yokip okok
kilop anigil anigil ginimib agil, takaw apal ak
yepis apal. Agel, apiligon amiligon ñapay kili
oginap Klays nop gos nepal ak keligil apyap
pakipal. Anib ak kilop agenimib, takaw
agebal anib ak keliginigel.
12 Bɨ gos nigep kili ak, man Klit nib olap,
ne bilel anib agak, Binib man Klit nib okok,
pelpel yepis yibil nep agil, kilop yilik gek wog
ma gil tap ak nep ñiŋun agil gos nepal agak.
Gos anib ak niŋid, tap ladek binib su ñiŋeb
tek ak midebal agak.
13-14 Takaw gos nigep agak anib ak, niŋid
yibil agak. Anib ak kili anigipal okok,
nad kilop timud wukil kiles gil aginimin.
Agenimin, bɨ Juda kesim yokip apal okok
sek, takaw niŋid yibil ak keligil takaw kiles
adek apal okok sek, ma niŋid dinigel. Pen
takaw yipid gil ak dilig, Klays nop gos
liniginigel.
15 Binib kili God widin adek siŋak gach sek
ma yenigel okok, tap okok midupsek dinigel
ak tap gach sek ma dinigel. Pen binib God
widin adek siŋak gach sek midil, Klays nop
gos ma niginigel okok, tap okok midupsek
dinigel ak tap asiŋ. Takaw kili nepal ayip,
gos kili ayip gach sek mideb. Binib anib okok
tek, gos timud kili pisnep timel gek, nigtep
ma gipal.
16 God binib ne midobun apal ak pen,
gipal tek nigon, kili God yil ma midebal. God
kilop nigek tep ma yibil gup. Takaw ne
tibilikil, tap teplep olap ma ginigel tek lup.

1:2 Lom 16.25, Kol 1.27, 2 Ti 1.1, 1.9, 1 Pi 1.20 **1:3** Epe 1.9-10, 1 Te 2.4, 1 Ti 1.1, 1.11, 2.3, 2 Ti 1.10, Tat 2.10, 3.4 **1:4** Lom 1.7, 2 Ko 8.23, Gal 2.3, 2 Ti 1.2, 4.10 **1:6** 2 Ti 2.24-26 **1:6** 1 Ti 3.2-7 **1:7** Wkp 10.9, 1 Ko 4.1, Epe 5.18, 1 Pi 5.2 **1:9** 1 Ti 1.10, 1.15, 2 Ti 1.13, 2.15, 4.3, Tat 2.1 **1:10** 1 Ti 1.6, 4.7 **1:11** Mat 23.14, Jon 10.12, 1 Ti 6.5, 2 Ti 3.6, 1 Pi 5.2 **1:13-14** 1 Ti 4.7, 2 Ti 4.2, 4.4, Tat 2.2 **1:15** Mat 15.11, Luk 11.39-41, Lom 14.14, 14.20, 14.23, 1 Ko 6.12 **1:16** Lom 1.28, 2 Ti 3.5, 3.8, 1 Jo 1.6, 2.4, Jud 4

2

Taytus ne bɨ milep bin milep okok kilop takaw agñinɨmuŋ

1 Pen nad, binib okok kilop God takaw yipid gil adek ak nep agñinimin.
2 Bɨ milep okok kilop age, takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. Gitep gel binib nigel tep ginimuŋ. Titay gonimuŋ, kili Klays nop nokom gos liniŋid, binib okok kilop mapen lil, kiles timel gil miŋel okok dil, anib okok ditep ginigel.
3 Bin milep okok kilop abe agñe, God gos ne nigup pal ak ajenigel. Binib oginap kilop ma agjuwil, ñig wayn kuŋay ñiŋun agil gos ak ma niginigel. Gitep gil midtep ginigun agil gos nigtep gil, agñɨ tep ginigel.
4 Anigil nim, bin tob agen kidek lipal okok kilop agñɨ tep gel, nigimil sek ñapay sek kilop mapen yibil linigel.
5 Bin takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel. God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yenigel. Wog kal kili ke ak gil, binib okok ditep gil, nigimil sikop muk okok midil ginigel. Tap anib okok anigenigabal, binib oginap niŋid, God takaw ne ak ma agjunigabal.

Taytus ne bɨ pilaj okok kilop takaw agñinɨmuŋ

6 Pen nad bɨ pilaj okok kilop abe agñɨ tep ge, bɨ takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep ginigel.
7 Tap okok midupsek ginigaban ak, gitep nep genimin, kili nep niŋid gitep gipan tek ginigel. Pen binib okok kilop God takaw ak agñenigaban, yepis agilig yimel yimel agilig ma aginimin. Takaw niŋid yibil ak nigtep gil,
8 yipid gil agñɨ tep ginimin. Yipid gil nep agenimin, takaw olap ma mideb, binib chinop milik nepal okok, takaw oginap piyow mel niŋid, nebeŋ dinigel.

Bɨ wog giñeb okok, bɨawl kili ak takaw kilop aginigel niŋid kidek ginigel

9 Pen binib wog giñeb okok kilop age, tap okok midupsek ginigabal ak, bɨawl kili muk okok yenigel. Bɨawl kili okok aginigel tek nep gel, kilop tep yibil ginigabal. Bɨawl takaw kilop pen ma agil,
10 tap kilop si ma dinigel. Anigil anigil gitep ginigel ak nim, bɨawl kili okok, kili bɨ wog giñeb chin okok gitep yibil gil apun tek nep gipal agil niginigabal. Anib ak niŋid, kili God bɨ kasin gep chin ak takaw tep ne agñɨbun ak niŋid, takaw teplep yibil ak niŋid yibil mideb aginigabal.

Chin God gup ak kidek gil, Klays ne ownigab ñin ak kod yonigabun

11 Chin nopun, God binib okok kilop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak miseŋ lup. Pen yimug niŋid gitep gep anib ak kilop gek, midupsek tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup.
12 Chin God nop kud ñil, ne anigup tek kidek ma gep ak sek, tap lum awl dun agil gos nigep ak sek, pisnep keliginigun. Chin pen takaw sayn tep agil, gos nigtep gil ginigun. Teplep midil midtep gil, God anigup tek gun agil gos niŋid ginigun. Binib lum awl nab okok midobun ak pen, God yimug niŋid gitep gep ne ak niŋid, chinop takaw tep anib ak agñek, gos ne ak kidek ginigabun.
13 Pen kidek gil, mid dad amil, tap teplep niŋid miñmiñ ginigabun ak, chin kod midobun. Tap teplep anib ak nim awl, Jisas Klays ne milek awl sek kiles awl sek dil, miseŋ siŋak ownigab. Ne God bɨawl yibil mideb, bɨ kasin gep chin ak mideb.
14 Ne binib dil God ayip jimñil lin agil kumak. Chinop nen agil kumek nim, God takaw tibilikipun ak keligil, binib ne ke yibil okok midobun. Tap timel anib okok midupsek wik yokilig yek, binib ne ke yibil midobun ak, chin tap teplep yibil ginigun agil gos niŋid ginigabun.
15 Takaw agesipin anib awl, binib okok kilop agñil, pel agñɨ tep ginimin. Pen binib takaw tibilikipal okok kilop, timud wukinimin. God ne nep dil agek, takaw kiles gil agenimin, joŋib kid nep ak sipsip ma niginigel.

3

Chin tap teplep ak gitep ginigun

1 Binib okok kilop age, takaw anib ak gos niginigel. Gapman bɨawl okok sek, bɨawl kili okok sek kilop muk okok midil, takaw aginigel ak niŋid kidek ginigel. Pen minek minek wog teplep ak gitep ginig yenigel.
2 Bɨ olap nop ma agjuwil, penpen ma aginigel. Bɨ oginap kilop kimigel jimñil midil, midupsek ayip kimigel midon agil, gitep yibil ginigel.
3 Nibi nepim, chin abe ned binib sawl midil, takaw tep tibilikil, chinop tay yepis ageligipal takaw niŋid gitep ma goligipun. Tap lum awl dun agil gos niŋid miñmiñ goligipun ak, tap anib okok wog giñeb kili tek yoligipun. Tap si tap timel ginigun agil gos niŋid, tap kili okok yad tek midobikop agil goligipun. Binib okok chinop milik niŋid, penpen yilik nigoligipun.

2:1 1 Ti 1.10, 6.3, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.9 **2:3** 1 Ti 3.11, 2 Ti 2.9-10, 1 Pi 3.3-4 **2:5** Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, 1 Ti 2.11, 6.1, 1 Pi 3.1, 3.5 **2:7** Epe 6.24, 1 Ti 4.12, 1 Pi 5.3 **2:8** 1 Ti 6.3, 2 Ti 3.14, 1 Pi 2.12, 2.15 **2:9** 1 Ti 6.1-2 **2:10** Mat 5.16, Plp 2.15, Tat 1.3 **2:11** Jon 1.9, Lom 5.15, 1 Pi 5.12 **2:12** Lom 6.19, Epe 1.4, Kol 1.22, 1 Te 4.7, 1 Jo 2.16 **2:13** 1 Ko 1.7, Plp 3.20, Kol 3.4, Hib 9.28, 1 Jo 3.2 **2:14** Kis 19.5, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Sng 130.8, Ese 37.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Pi 2.9 **2:15** 1 Ti 4.12, 2 Ti 4.2 **3:1** Lom 13.1-7, Kol 1.10, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.13-14 **3:2** Epe 4.2, 4.31, Plp 4.5, Kol 3.12, 2 Ti 2.24-25 **3:3** 1 Ko 6.11, Epe 2.1-2, 5.8, Kol 1.21, 1 Pi 4.3

4 Anigoligipun ak pen, God ne bi kasin gep chin ak, chinop mapen yibil lil, yimug nigup. Anib ñin ak, tap teplep anib okok miseŋ lek,
5 God chinop tig asik dup. Chin gitep yibil gon niŋid, chinop tig asik ma dup. Ne ke pen chinop mapen nigup tek tig asik dup. Won anib ak kilop tig asik din agil, gach chinop ak wik yokil, Kawnan ne ak chinop agyokek apil chinop gek, ñapay ne yibil midil, koŋim nep midobun.
6 Pen Klays Jisas, bi kasin gep chin ak, wog ne gek, God ne Kawnan ne ak chinop monmon tig sogak.
7 Monmon tig sogek, pel pelnep yonigun agil nopun tek nep, God aglil agak tek kod midobun. Klays chinop yimug niŋid gitep gek, God nigek binib suŋtep ne okok midobun anib ak tek, pel pelnep yonigabun ak kod midobun.
8 Takaw anib ak niŋid yibil yek.

Pen binib God nop gos linepal okok, kili pelnep kiles gil gitep ginigel. Anib ak, takaw anib awl kiles gil aginimin agil gos nepin. Tap anib okok teplep yibil, binib anib okok kilop gek midtep ginigabal.
9 Nad pen, takaw nigep ma nigep ag amil apil gipal ak, apis based chin takaw agebal ak, takaw penpen ag amil apil gipal ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid ag gil penpen yibil apal ak, takaw anib okok midupsek kud ñinimin. Jij olap ma mideb, binib okok kilop gek midtep ginigel tek ma lup.
10 Anib ak bi olap, Klays binib okok kilop tig asik keke lenigab, ñin olap agil, nop gos timud wukinimin. Pen ma nigek, minek ak abe aginimin. Minek ak abe ma nigek, nop kud ñinimin.
11 Nad nepan, bi anib ak tek, bi gos timel niŋid, tap nigep ma nigep gup. Pel tap si tap timel gup ak nim, tap timel anib okok, nop ke pen adikid amub.

Takaw day won oginap

12 Yad Atemas nop akaŋ, Tikikus nop agyoken, nep am niginigab. Nigek won anib ak, kasek apil taun Nikopolis yip niginimin. Yobup lil takil ginigab ñin ak, yad am man anib ak yenigayn agil gos nepin.
13 Bi Senas, takaw tig asikep olap ayip, bi Apolos ayip, kilop ditep ginimin. Kanib amnig gel, tap anib okok midupsek ñitep ge dad amnimil. Nad anige, tap olap kilop bi omiŋal kul ma gup.
14 Binib chin okok monmon midil, yokip ma yenigel. Wog tep ginigun agil gos niŋid, gitep gilig tap midakniŋ, binib tap ma mideb okok kilop oginap ñinigel.
15 Binib midupsek yad ayip midobun okok, nep ag dideg lebal. Pen nad takaw chin ak dil, binib Klays nop gos liniŋid chinop mapen lipal okok, kilop ag dideg liniminin.

God nibop midupsek yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

3:4 1 Ti 2.3, Tat 1.3, 2.11 **3:5** Jon 3.3-5, Lom 11.6, Epe 5.26, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 3.21 **3:6** Jol 2.28, Apo 2.17-18, 2.33, Lom 5.5 **3:7** Lom 3.24, 8.23-24, Gal 2.16, Tat 2.11 **3:8** 1 Ti 1.14-15, Tat 2.14 **3:9** 1 Ti 1.4, 2 Ti 2.14-16, 2.23, Tat 1.14 **3:10** Mat 18.15-17, 2 Ko 13.2, 2 Te 3.6, 3.14, 2 Ti 3.5, 2 Jo 10 **3:11** Apo 13.46, 1 Ti 6.3-5 **3:12** Apo 20.4, Epe 6.21-22, Kol 4.7-8, 2 Ti 4.12 **3:13** Apo 18.24, 1 Ko 3.5-6, 16.12 **3:14** Mat 7.19, Lom 15.28, Epe 4.28, Plp 1.11, Kol 1.10, Tat 2.14

PILEMON
Pol Pilemon Nop Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Pol. Klays Jisas nop wog gen yɨp
nag lel mɨdebin. Pilemon, nad mam tep chɨn
mɨdɨl, Klays wog ne chɨn jɨmñɨl gɨpun. Pen
yad mam chɨn Timoti ayɨp mɨdɨl, mɨj anɨb ak
ñu kɨl tɨkɨl nep ñobul.
2 Chɨl ay chɨn Apiya ayɨp, bɨ Alkipus ayɨp
kɨlop abe kɨl tɨkɨl ñobul. Bɨ Alkipus, chɨn
bɨ God chɨm kadɨŋ gep tek mɨdɨl, God wog
ak jɨmñɨl gɨpun. Pen Klays bɨnɨb ne pelpel
kal nad apnan gɨpal okok, kɨlop abe kɨl tɨkɨl
ñobul.
3 Bapi God chɨn ayɨp Bɨawl Jisas Klays
ayɨp, apɨlmɨŋal ak nɨbop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep
gel mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb.

Pilemon ne Klays nop gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg bɨnɨb kɨlop mapen lup

4-5 Nad Bɨawl Jisas nop gos lɨnɨgɨlɨg, bɨnɨb
ne okok mɨdupsek kɨlop mapen lɨpan ak, kɨli
agel yad nepin. Anɨb ak yad God ayɨp agɨnɨg,
nep pel gos nɨgɨlɨg God nop tep apin.
6 Nop agnɨŋɨd apin, Nad ge, chɨn Pilemon
ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl, Klays nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgun
apin. Pilemon ne Klays nop gos lɨnɨgek nad
nop ge, chɨn Klays bɨnɨb ne okok chɨnop pel
gɨtep gɨpan ak ne nɨgtep gɨl, chɨg tep yɨbɨl
gɨnɨmuŋ apin.
7 Pen mam Pilemon nɨgan. Nad God bɨnɨb
ne okok kɨlop mapen le gos sek mɨdel kɨlop
tep gup. Anɨb ak tek yad abe nɨgen tep gek,
mɨñmɨñ yɨbɨl gɨpin.

Pol ne Pilemon nop agup, Onesimus nop tepayaŋ dɨl, gɨtep gɨnɨmɨn agup

8-9 Anɨb ak yad Pol, Klays Jisas takaw ne
ak agñɨ ajen, yɨp nag lel mɨdebin ak, nep
agɨnɨm tek yɨp gos nɨŋɨd gɨnɨmɨn. Klays bɨne
mɨdebin tek, nep takaw kɨles agɨnɨg apɨnep
ak pen, nep anɨb ma agɨnɨm agɨl kelɨgɨpin.
Chɨl penpen mapen lɨpul anɨb ak tek, yad bɨ
mɨlep mɨdebin ak, yad nep takaw saynsayn
agɨl agnɨgɨnɨm.
10 Nad ñɨ yad Onesimus nop gɨtep gɨnɨmɨn.
Yɨp nag lel yenek ak, ne yɨp yɨl owak. Apek
nop agñen Klays nop gos lɨnɨgup ak nɨm yad
apin, ne ñɨ yad mɨdeb.
11 Ned wog gɨtep ma gɨl nep kelɨg amnak* ak pen, mɨñɨl yɨp wog gɨñɨl, nep wog gɨñɨl chɨlop gɨtep gɨnɨgeb.†
12 Ne ñɨ mapen yad tek ak, nop agyoken
nep yɨl adɨkɨd ameb.
13 Gos yad nepin ak, yad yɨl mɨdeŋ agɨl
nepin. Klays takaw teplep agñen yɨp nag lel
mɨdebin awl, nad apɨl yɨp wog gɨñɨnɨmɨn tek
ma lup ak, Onesimus yɨp wog gɨñɨbɨkop.
14 Ned agnɨŋɨd takaw nad ak dɨl tek,
nop ma agyokɨpɨnep. Yad ke pen nop dɨ
yenɨgayn yɨpɨd ma gɨnɨgab agɨl, nop ned
agyokɨl, nep kɨdek agnɨgɨnɨgayn. Yɨp yɨl
tepayaŋ agyokɨnɨg agyokɨnɨmɨn.
15 Onesimus ne nep kelɨgɨl amɨl, sɨkol won
olap yek. Ak pen chɨn ma nopun, tap anɨb
okok anɨgek, mɨñɨl nop dɨtep ge, pel pelnep
chɨgɨl yenɨgayl akaŋ?
16 Pen Pilemon, Onesimus nop dɨtep
geban ak, ne bɨ wog gɨñeb mɨdeb ak nep ma
nɨgɨnɨmɨn. Ne bɨ wog gɨñeb mɨdeb ak mɨñɨl
pen, mam mapen nad ak abe mɨdeb. Pen
yad abe nop gos nɨgen, mam mapen yad ak
mɨdeb. Ne bɨ wog gɨñeb wog ak gɨtep gɨnɨgab
nad nɨge tep gek, nop God bɨne olap namam
nad ke ak abe mapen nɨgɨnɨgaban.
17 Anɨb ak chɨl jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl Klays wog
ne ayɨp gobul agɨl nepan tek, yad amjaken
yɨp dɨtep gɨpɨnap tek ak, Onesimus nop abe
dɨtep gɨnɨmɨn.
18 Pen taydɨl nep tɨmel gak akaŋ, tap
day ogɨnap pen ma ñak agɨl, takaw ogɨnap
yonɨmuŋ nop ma agɨnɨmɨn. Takaw anɨb ak
yɨp agɨnɨmɨn.
19 Age, yad nep pen ñɨnɨgayn. Takaw anɨb
ak yad Pol, yad ke mɨj sek tɨkɨl lebɨn. Pen yad
nep Klays takaw teplep agenek nɨŋɨd dɨpan
ak, tap day anɨb ak mɨdeb ak nep ma agebɨn,
nad ke nepan.
20 Mam, yad agɨl gos nepɨn, chɨl Klays bɨne
okok mɨdol, nad Bɨawl nop nɨŋɨd yɨp anɨgɨl
gɨtep gɨnɨmɨn. Anɨge, yad nɨgen tep gek,
mɨñmɨñ gɨnɨgayn.
21 Yad nepin, takaw apin tek mɨj kɨl tɨkebɨn
ak, mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨnɨgaban. Pen
nad Onesimus nop adek anɨb anep dɨtep
gɨnɨgaban agɨl, tep gaknɨŋ mɨj tɨkebɨn.
22 Pen takaw nokom olap mɨdeb. Gos yad
anɨgɨl mɨdeb, God nop agnepɨm tek nɨŋɨd,
yɨp gek nag lep ak kelɨgɨl, nɨbop yɨl adɨkɨd
amnɨgayn. Anɨb ak yɨp kal ñɨluk mɨgan olap
nɨŋɨd gɨlɨtep ge, yad amɨl kɨnɨm.

Takaw day won ogɨnap

23 Bɨ Epaplas ne Klays Jisas takaw agñek
nop nag lɨlak ak, yad ayɨp mɨdobul awl.
Pilemon, ne nep ag dɨdeg leb.

1:1 Epe 3.1 **1:2** Kol 4.17, 2 Ti 2.3 **1:3** Gal 1.3 **1:4-5** Lom 1.8-9 **1:6** Plp 1.9, Kol 1.9 **1:7** 2 Ko 7.4, 7.13 **1:8-9** Plm 1 **1:10** 1 Ko 4.15, Kol 4.9

* **1:11** Gos olap anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Onesimus ne Pilemon bɨ wog gɨñeb ne yolɨgup, kɨdek pɨlɨkɨl Pol yɨl owak. Apek Pol ayɨp mɨdɨl, ñɨg pakak. Pen ñɨn anɨb ak takaw kɨles tɨmel olap agɨlak, Bɨ wog gɨñeb ne pɨlɨk amek, bɨawl ne ak bɨ chɨm kadɨŋ gep okok agek, kɨli bɨ wog gɨñeb anɨb ak nop mab bak alaŋ chɨpɨl paklel kumnɨmuŋ agɨlak.

† **1:11** Glɨk takaw ak, yɨb Onesimus takaw jɨj anɨgɨl mɨdeb, bɨ gɨtep gep ak. **1:13** Plp 2.30 **1:14** 2 Ko 9.7, 1 Pi 5.2 **1:16** 1 Ti 6.2 **1:17** 2 Ko 8.23 **1:19** Gal 6.11 **1:22** Plp 1.25, 2.24 **1:23** Kol 1.7, 4.12 **1:24** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, 19.29, 27.2, Kol 4.10, 4.14, 2 Ti 4.10-11

24 Pen Mak ak, Alistakus ak, Demas ak,
Luk ak, kili bi wog jimñil gipun okok, abe
nep ag dideg lebal.
25 Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne nibop yimug
ninjid gitep ginimuŋ.

HIBLU
Bɨ Olap Ne Hiblu Binɨb Klays Yɨl Yelak Okok Kɨlop Mɨj Tɨkak

God chɨnop agnɨg takaw ne ak dɨl, Ñɨne nop agek chɨnop agñub

1 Bɨlel God takaw agɨnɨg ñɨn kuŋay takaw
ne ak dɨl, bɨ God gos ñek agñeb okok
kɨlop agek, kɨli keke based chɨn okok kɨlop
agñeligɨpal.
2 Ned anɨgɨl gek ak pen, ñɨn kɨdek
mɨdobun awl, God chɨnop agnɨg takaw ne
ak dɨl, Ñɨne nop agek chɨnop agñak. God
Ñɨne nop aglek, tap okok mɨdupsek dɨl kod
yenɨgab. Pen abe bɨlel God gek Ñɨne tap
okok mɨdupsek gɨlak, tap adekab alaŋ sek
lum awl sek gɨlak.
3 Pen Ñɨne ne ke ma mɨdeb, God mɨdeb
tek nep mɨdeb. Ne abe God mɨdɨl ak nɨm,
chɨnop mɨlek pug yomub. Takaw kɨles tɨmel
ne ak dɨl agek, lum awl tap okok mɨdupsek
gɨtep gɨl mɨdtep gup. Binɨb tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨl, gach kɨlop wɨk
yokak. Wog anɨb ak gɨjuwɨl, amɨl Bɨnonɨm
kɨles tɨmel yɨbɨl adek alaŋ mɨdeb ak, ñɨn
yɨpɨd kɨd ne okok besɨgak.

God Ñɨne nɨm bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb, ensel okok yokɨp tek mɨdebal

4 Pen God ne Ñɨne nop yɨb agek, yɨb ne
adek awl alaŋ mɨdeb, ensel okok yɨb sɨkol
mɨdebal. Ak tek ak God ne Ñɨne nop gek,
ne bɨawl yɨbɨl mɨdeb, ensel okok yokɨp tek
mɨdebal.
5 God ensel ne okok kɨlop, olap takaw agɨl
apɨkop,
Mɨñɨl nep dɨpɨn ak, nad ñɨ yad mɨde, yad nap
nak mɨdebɨn agɨl ma agak.
Akaŋ pen,
Yad nap ne mɨden, ne ñɨ yad yenɨgab agɨl ma
agak. Mel yɨbɨl.
6 Pen God ne Ñɨne ned anop lum awl
agyokɨnɨg ñɨn ak, ne anɨb agak,
Ensel yad okok mɨdupsek kɨgom yɨmɨl yɨb
nop dad aplanɨgel agak.
7 God ne ensel okok kɨlop gos nɨŋɨd takaw
anɨb agak,
God ensel ne okok kɨlop gek yɨgen tek
mɨdebal, bɨ wog gɨñeb ne okok kɨlop
gek mab mɨŋɨlaŋ tek mɨdebal agak.
8 Pen Ñɨne nop gos nɨŋɨd takaw anɨb agak,
Nad God mɨdɨl, bɨnonɨm mɨdɨl, binɨb okok
pel pelnep kod yenɨgaban agak. Nad
binɨb okok kɨlop kod mɨdɨl, yɨpɨd gɨl
gɨtep gɨnɨgaban agak.
9 Yɨpɨd gɨl gɨtep gɨpal ak, nep tep gup, pen
gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak, nep tep ma gup, mel
yɨbɨl agak. Anɨb ak yad God nad ak,
nep wel ñɨg lɨñɨl, aglɨl agen, bɨawl yɨb
awl yɨbɨl mɨdeban agak. Aglɨl apɨn
anɨb ak, nep tep gek mɨñmɨñ gɨpan
agak. Pen bogɨlak nad okok, muk nep
okok mɨdebal, nad nɨm bɨawl yɨbɨl
mɨdeban agak.
10 Pen God takaw ogɨnap sek agɨl agak,
Bɨawl, bɨlel bɨlel nad ke lum awl sek adekab
alaŋ sek alwol gɨlɨnak agak.
11 Tap anɨb okok kul gɨnɨgab ak pen, nad
pelnep yenɨgaban agak. Omɨŋal gɨl
chech wul lɨl tɨmel gup tek gɨnɨgab
agak.
12 Pen omɨŋal gɨl sɨnay ak pag lɨl dad abal
tek ak gɨnɨgaban, chech tɨg asɨk ke
sɨŋak lɨl ogɨnap lɨpal tek gɨnɨgaban
agak. Anɨgɨnɨgab ak pen, nad anɨb ak
tek ma gɨnɨgaban agak. Nad pelpel
mɨdeban tek nep yenɨgaban agak.
13 Bɨlel God ne Ñɨne nop takaw anɨb agak,
Nad ñɨn yɨpɨd kɨd yad okok besɨg yenɨmɨn
agak. Besɨg mɨdɨl, mɨd dad amɨl, binɨb
nad ayɨp penpen gep okok kɨlop tob
muk nak okok len, taw tɨbɨkɨnɨgaban
agak.
Ensel okok pen, kɨlop Ñɨne nop agak anɨb ak
tek ma yɨbɨl agak.
14 Anɨb ak ensel okok tay tek mɨdebal? Kɨli
God nop wog gɨñeb okok mɨdebal. Ne kɨlop
agyokek, binɨb ne tɨg asɨk dɨnɨgab okok kɨlop
gɨñebal.

2

God chɨnop tɨg asɨk dup ak, tap awl yɨbɨl

1 God Ñɨne yɨb awl dup anɨb ak tek, takaw
anɨb ak agñel nopun ak, nɨgtep gɨl pɨsnep
dɨnɨgun. Pen nɨgtep gɨl ma donɨgabun,
takaw anɨb ak kelɨgɨl mɨd dad amɨl, kɨdek
pɨsnep kelɨgɨnɨgabun.
2 Bɨlel God takaw agɨnɨg, takaw ne ak
dɨl ensel okok kɨlop ñak. Ñek, ensel okok
agñelɨgɨpal ak nɨm, binɨb okok kɨlop yomak,
takaw anɨb ak takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl yek.* Pen
binɨb takaw anɨb ak tɨbɨlɨkɨl kɨdek ma gɨlak

1:2 Sng 2.8, Jon 1.3, Epe 1.10 **1:3** Apo 2.33-34, 2 Ko 4.4, Kol 1.15-17, 1.20, Hib 8.1, Lep 4.11 **1:4** Epe 1.21, Plp 2.9-10 **1:5** 2 Sml 7.14, 1 Sto 17.13, Sng 2.7, 89.26-27, Apo 13.33, Hib 5.5 **1:6** Lo 32.43, Sng 97.7, Lom 8.29, Kol 1.18, 1 Pi 3.22, Lep 1.5 **1:7** Sng 104.4 **1:8** Sng 45.6-7 **1:9** Ais 61.1, Apo 4.27, 10.38 **1:10** Sng 102.25-27 **1:11** Ais 34.4, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10 **1:13** Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Mak 12.36, Luk 20.42 **1:14** Sng 34.7, 91.11, Mat 18.10, Apo 12.7, Lom 8.17, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 3.7 **2:2** Sng 68.17 * **2:2** Takaw ensel agñelɨgɨpal anɨb ak, takaw Mosis ñu kɨl tɨkak ak. Kisim Bek sapta 19-20 nɨgɨnɨmɨn. Buk Kisim Bek adaŋ mɨdeb ak, ensel kɨli takaw anɨb ak agñelɨgɨpal ak ma agak ak pen, Juda bɨ kɨli anɨgɨl nɨgɨlak, God takaw ne ensel kɨlop agñek, kɨli Mosis nop agɨlak. Aposel 7.38 ayɨp, 7.53 ayɨp, Galesiya 3.19 ayɨp nɨgɨnɨmɨn.

okok, tap timel gilak anib okok nep, God
kilop pen gi timel gak.
3 Kilop anigak ak miñil pen, God chinop
tig asik dup ak, tap awl yibil. Anib ak
chin God chinop tig asik dup ak kud ñil
ma niginigabun ak, titay dinigabun? Pilik
amnigun tek ma linigab. Nigim. Ned Biawl
ne takaw tep anib ak agek, binib oginap
nigilak. Kili ninjid, chinop pen agñel chin
ninjid niginok, takaw anib ak ninjid yibil yek.
4 Pen gos kili anep ninjid ma agilak.
God kili ayip midakninj, tap mageptek keke
oginap gilig chinop agñilak. God gos ne ke
ninjid, Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, binib
oginap ayip midil kiles gek, ke yibil gelak
abe niginok. Anib ak nim, takaw ne anib ak,
ninjid yibil agebal agil niginok.

Jisas apil bi yibil tek yek ak, ne ke chinop tig asik dup

5 Pen takaw apun anib ak, God chinop
dil ne ayip yonigabun ñin ak, chin nopun,
ne ensel okok kilop agek kili anib okok kod
yenigabal ak, anigil ma agak. Mel yibil.
6 Pen buk Baybol, bi olap ne takaw olap
tikil anib agak,
God, nad binib okok tap tay midel, kilop
gos nigilig mideban agil tikak? Nad
tek ma midebal, binib yokip ak pen,
taynen kilop kod midtep gipan agil
tikak?
7 Nad genak, yokip sikol won ak ensel okok
biawl tek yelak, binib okok tam okok tek
yelak agil tikak. Pen binib okok kilop genak,
yib awl dil binonim tek yelak agil tikak.
8 Binonim tek midel, tap anib okok
midupsek kilop muk okok le, kili anib okok
kod yelak agil tikak.
Takaw anib agil tikak ak anigil yomak, God
tap okok midupsek kilop muk okok lek, anib
okok midupsek kod yelak. Miñil pen chin
nopun, tap anib okok midupsek kod ma
midebal.
9 Chin pen Jisas binonim yib awl dup ak
nopun. God ne binib okok midupsek kilop
yimug ninjid gitep ginim agil agek, Jisas kilop
nen kumak. Anib ak yokip sikol won ak
ensel okok biawl tek yelak, Jisas ne tam
okok tek yek. Pen yul awl dil kumek, God
gek miñil yib awl dil binonim yibil mideb.
10 Chin nopun, God ne tap okok midupsek
jij ak mideb, tap okok midupsek gilak. Pen
ne anigil gos nigak, Jisas ne God ñapay ne
kunjay yibil dil, kilop ponjid man teplep ne
alanj dad amnimunj. Pen abe gos nigak, Jisas
binib anib okok kilop tig asik dinimunj. Anib
ak tek, Jisas nop agyokek apil yul awl yibil
dak. Yul awl dak tek, ne bi teplep yibil ned
ameb ak, binib okok kilop dil God ayip jimñil
lup. God ne anigak ak, tep yibil mideb.
11 Pen nigim. Jisas ayip, binib okok ne
kilop gek God binib sunjtep ne midebal okok
ayip, Bapi kili nokom mideb. Anib ak tek
mam ay aginig nebenj ma dup, wisibil nep
agup.
12 Ne God nop anib agak,
Binib yad okok kilop, kesim nep ak
agñinigayn agak. Kili nep gos niginig
apnan ginigabal ak, yad kilop nab
okok kimep agilig, yib nep dad
aplanigayn agak.
13 Pen tepayanj agak,
Yad nop gos sek kod yenigayn, ne yad
ginigayn agil agup ak gitep ginigab
agak.
Pen olap agak,
Nigim, God ñapay yip agak okok, ayip
midebin awl agak.
14 Ñapay agak anib okok, kili binib yibil ak
nim, ne abe binib yibil yelak tek olap tek lak.
Pen ne Satan bi binib gek kubal ak nop ñag
juyokinim agil, bi yibil lil kumak.
15 Anigek nim, binib kumnigabun agil pel-
nep gos pal lil yelak okok, kilop wisib yokek
nag lep yelak anib ak keligil kim amnigel tek
lak.
16 Ninjid apun, ne ensel okok ditep gin agil
ma gak. Eblaham ñapay ne okok ditep gin
agil anigak.
17 Adek anib ak nep, Jisas ne binib ne
okok binib yibil midebal nep tek linimunj.
Bi yibil lek, God nop gek ne bi God nop
sibogep biawl yibil ak yonimunj. Ne bi God
nop sibogep biawl yibil mideb ak, binib okok
kilop mapen ninjid ditep gil, God agak tek
nep gil wog ne gonimunj. Aniginimunj ak
nim, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig
walig giyokinimunj. Anib ak tek ne bi yibil
lak.
18 Kicheki Jisas nop apil yil yil ñek, nop ke
minjel dak. Anib ak kicheki binib okok kilop
apil yil yil ñinigab won ak, Jisas ne ke kilop
giñinimunj tek linigab.

3

Mosis yib mideb ak pen, Jisas yib awl yibil mideb

2:3 Mat 4.17, Mak 1.14, Luk 1.2, Hib 10.28-29, 12.25 **2:4** Mak 16.20, Apo 2.22, 14.3, 1 Ko 2.4, 12.4, 12.7, 12.11, Epe 1.5, 1.9 **2:5** Hib 6.5, 2 Pi 3.13 **2:6** Jop 7.17, Sng 144.3 **2:6** Sng 8.4-6 **2:8** Mat 28.18, 1 Ko 15.25-27, Epe 1.22 **2:9** Jon 3.16, Lom 5.18, Plp 2.7-9, 1 Ti 2.6, 1 Jo 2.2, Lep 5.9 **2:10** Luk 24.46, Jon 20.17, Apo 3.15, Lom 8.29, 11.36, Hib 5.9, 10.10 **2:11** Mat 25.40, Mak 3.35, Jon 20.17, Apo 17.26, Lom 8.29, Hib 10.10 **2:12** Sng 22.22 **2:13** Sng 18.2, Ais 12.2, Jon 17.6, 17.9-12 **2:14** Jon 1.14, 12.31, Lom 8.3, Plp 2.7, Kol 2.15, 1 Jo 3.8, Lep 12.10 **2:15** Lom 8.15, 2 Ti 1.7 **2:16** Ais 41.8-9 **2:17** Plp 2.7, Hib 2.14, 4.15, 5.1-2, 1 Jo 2.2, 4.10 **2:18** Hib 4.15-16, 5.2, 7.25 **3:1** Epe 4.1, Plp 3.14, Hib 4.14, 5.5, 6.20, 7.26, 8.1, 9.11, 2 Pi 1.10

1 Adek anib ak nep, mam ay Klays yil
midebim okok. God nibi abe man yad
alaŋ ownimib agil, nibop suk agup okok,
Jisas nop gos nigtep ginimib. God Jisas nop
agyokek takaw nop dad owak. Pen ne bi
God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak, miseŋ
apun, Nop gos nopun apun.
2 God ne Jisas nop aglil wog oginap agek,
midupsek agak tek ak gitep gak. Ne gak anib
ak, God ne bilel Mosis nop aglil agek, agak
tek ak gitep gak ak tek gak. Pen God Mosis
nop takaw agak ak, Mosis ne God binib ne
kal ne tek yelak okok kilop, kod midtep gak.
3 Chin pen anigil nopun, bi kal olap gup ak
ne yib awl mideb ak pen, kal anib ak ne yib
sikol mideb. Ak tek nep Mosis yib mideb ak
pen, Jisas yib awl yibil mideb.
4 Kal okok midupsek bi okok gipal ak pen,
God ne tap okok midupsek gilak.
5 Mosis ne God bi wog giñeb ne ak midil,
God takaw agak ak niŋid gitep gak. Ne
God binib ne kili God kal ne tek yelak okok,
kilop midupsek giñitep gak. Wog gitep gilig,
takaw God kidek aginigab ak agñitep gak.
6 Klays pen ne God Ñine ak midil, God
takaw agak ak niŋid gitep gup. Ne God binib
ne kili God kal ne tek midebal okok kilop,
midupsek kod midtep gup. Pen chin ma
pilikil, God chinop gitep yibil ginigab agil gos
sek kod yonigun tek, chin abe God kal ne tek
midobun.

Binib God nop kud ñel, añiŋ lil midtep ginigel God agak ak ma dinigabal

7 Chin God binib ne midobun anib ak tek,
God Kawnan ne ak agak tek niginigun. Ne
anib agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim,
8 chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak ma
ginimib agak. Napis nased sikop, kili man
nep binib ma yelak nab okok bilel yelak ñin
ak, God nop ginig titay ginigab ak nop kud
ñil takaw ma del, chibol kilop ak ma asikak
agak. Nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agak.
9 Pen God agak, Kili man nep binib ma
yelak nab anib okok midil, yip ginig titay
ginigayn ak yip kud ñil takaw ma dilak agak.
Anigelak pen kili nigilak, yad sub ak 40 tek
wog kiles gilig kilop kod midinek agak.
10 Binib anib okok pen anigil gi timel gelak
anib ak, yip yilik yibil gek aginek, Kili pel yip
kud ñil kidek ma gipal aginek agak. Takaw
apin ak ma nig dil anigipal aginek agak.
11 Yip yilik yibil gek, takaw kiles timel
yibil agil aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiŋ lil
midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil dinigabal
aginek agak. Pisnep mel agebin aginek
agak.
12 Mam ay okok, binib nibi oginap gos
kili nab ayaŋ timel yibil niŋid, Klays nop
gos linigep ak keliginigel tek lup ak, nigtep
ginimib. Anigenigel, kili God pel midep ak
nop kud ñil keliginigel tek lup.
13 Pen miñil God takaw nigep ñin awl, na-
mam nanay okok ayip takaw tep ak minek
minek agñil amil apil gilig gos sek yenimib.
Mel ak, God nop takaw ak keligil, gos yepis
adek ak apek binib nibi oginap yepis anib
ak nig dil dad amel, chibol kilop ak ma
asikinimuŋ.
14 Klays nop ned gos liniginok ak, nop
kiles gil gos liniginok. Pen anigil nop kiles
gil gos nigilig yibil midon midon, kidek
kumnigabun ñin ak ownigab. Pel anigil nim
chin nopun, Klays ayip chigil jimñil midil
wog gobun.
15 Takaw agobun anib ak, buk Baybol ak
tikil agak,

Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim,
chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak ma
ginimib agil tikak. Napis nased sikop,
kili God nop kud ñil takaw ma del,
chibol kilop ak ma asikak agil tikak.
Nibi anib ak tek ma ginimib agil tikak.

16 Binib an yil bilel God nop takaw
ak niŋid, nop kud ñil takaw ma dilak?
Nim binib Mosis Yijip nib dad owak okok
midupsek, kili anigelak.
17 Pen binib an yil bilel God kilop nigek
nop yilik yibil gak, sub ak 40 tek? Nim binib
tap si tap timel gil, man nep binib ma yelak
nab okok kumilak okok nep.
18 Pen bilel God takaw kiles timel yibil agil
agak, Kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak,
ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep mel agebin
agak. Takaw anib ak, binib an yil kilop
agak? Nim binib takaw nop ma nig dilak
okok nep.
19 Anib ak chin nopun, kili God nop gos
liniginigun agil gos ma nigilak tek, kili añiŋ
lil midtep ginigel tep ak amnigel tek ma lak.

4

God binib ne añiŋ lil midtep ginigel agak ak, dinigabal

1 Pen God ne chinop takaw olap aglil
agak, Nibop dil dad apen, añiŋ lil midtep gep
migan ayaŋ amnimib tek lup agak. Anib ak
nibi nigtep gilig yenimib. Mel ak, nibi oginap
wulep yapil tep anib ak migan ayaŋ amnigel
tek ma lup.
2 Takaw teplep ak miñil agñel chin nopun,
bilel agñel Yislel binib kili nigilak tek. Kili

3:2 Nam 12.7 **3:3** Sek 6.12, Mat 16.18 **3:4** Epe 2.10, 3.9, Hib 1.2 **3:5** Nam 12.7 **3:6** Lom 5.2, Epe 2.21-22, Kol 1.23, 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 3.14, 6.11, 1 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Sng 95.7-11 **3:8** Kis 17.7, Nam 20.2-5 **3:11** Nam 14.21-23 **3:14** Hib 3.6 **3:15** Sng 95.7-8, Hib 3.7-8 **3:16** Lo 1.25-38 **3:16** Nam 14.1-35 **3:17** Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.10, Jud 5 **3:18** Lo 1.34-35, Hib 3.11 **3:19** Hib 4.6 **4:1** Hib 12.15

pen takaw anib ak yokip niŋid, gos ma
nigilak. Anib ak tek, takaw teplep ak agñel
nigilak ak, kilop giñinimuŋ tek ma lak.
3 Chin pen Klays nop gos linopun okok,
añiŋ lil midtep gep migan ayaŋ amnigun tek
lup. Bilel God ne tep anib ak gos niŋid anib
agak,
Yip yilik yibil gek, takaw kiles timel yibil
agil aginek, Kili yad ayip midil añiŋ
lil midtep ginigel aginek ak, ma yibil
dinigabal aginek agak. Pisnep mel
agebin aginek agak.
God ne takaw agak anib ak, Mosis yek ñin
ak agak ak pen chin nopun, tap alwol gilak
ñin ak, lum awl aniginigayn agil gos nigak ak
nigjuwak.
4 Pen buk Baybol migan ayaŋ, bi olap ne
ñin kugul ak gos niŋid, tikil anib agak, Ñin
kugul ak, God lum awl tap okok midupsek
gilijuwak ak niŋid, añiŋ lil yokip midek agil
tikak.
5 Pen takaw ned nopun ak, anib ak nep
agak, Kili añiŋ lil midtep ginigel aginek ak,
ma yibil dinigabal agak. Pisnep mel agebin
agak.
6 Añiŋ lil midtep gep ak miñil mideb,
binib oginap migan ayaŋ amnigel tek lup.
Binib bilel takaw teplep ak nigilak okok pen,
takaw anib ak tibilikilak ak nim, añiŋ lil
midtep gep migan ayaŋ ma amnilak.
7 Anib ak, bilel tikil sub kuŋay yibil yin
gek, kidek God ne Depid nop gos ñak. Gos
ñek, Depid buk Baybol takaw agesipin ak
tikil agak,
Miñil, nibi God takaw agak ak nigenigabim,
chibol nibop ak ma asikinimuŋ ak ma
ginimib agil tikak.
Pen Depid yek ñin ak, God ne agak, Miñil
agak. Anib ak nopun, ñin olap ke aglak.
Ñin aglak anib ak, binib añiŋ lil midtep gep
migan ayaŋ amnigel tek linigab.
8 Josuwa ne bilel binib okok kilop dad
amek, añiŋ lil midtep gepilap ak, kidek God
ne ñin olap ke aglinimuŋ tek ma linigab.
9 Anib ak nim, God binib ne kili añiŋ lil
midtep gil yenigel, God ne bilel ñin kugul ak
añiŋ lil midtep gak tek.
10 Chin nopun, God agek binib an añiŋ lil
midtep gep migan ayaŋ amub ak, wog ne
gijuwil añiŋ lup. Anigil añiŋ lup ak, bilel God
ne añiŋ lil midtep gak tek lak.
11 Anib ak chin añiŋ lil midtep gep tep
anib ak migan ayaŋ amnig, kiles timel yibil
gil amnigun. Mel ak, binib chin oginap
kili binib bilel okok takaw ak tibilikilak tek
genigabal, apyap pakinigel tek linigab.
12 God takaw ne ak kim mideb, kiles yibil
gilig mideb. Baynat pispis kid yibil gak tek ak
mideb ak pen, baynat pispis kid sikol, takaw
anib ak pispis kid timel yibil. Takaw anib ak
binib kilop puŋilil, nab okyaŋ amub. Nab
ayaŋ amil, kawnan sek bipil ayaŋ sek nab
ak amub. Pen abe amil, tiŋil sek silom sek
jimñil mideb nab ayaŋ amub. Anib ak tek,
binib gos timud ak sek gos nab ayaŋ sek
midupsek nigtep gil, kilop tig asikup.
13 Tap anib okok midupsek God ne gilak
ak, olap kimigel we gil ginimuŋ tek ma lup.
Mel yibil. Midupsek miseŋ lil midakniŋ, God
niŋid nigtep yibil gup. Pen ne nokom chinop
tig asikil, titay gipun takaw ak agnigakniŋ
agñinigabun.

Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak mideb

14 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak
mideb. Ne Jisas nim, God Ñine midil, God
man ne alaŋ migan ayaŋ amub. Anib ak
chin miseŋ apun, Nop gos nopun apun ak,
gos niŋid kiles gil dinigun.
15 Ne apil lum awl yoligup ñin ak, tap si
tap timel chinop lipig dad amnimuŋ tek lup
okok midupsek, miŋel chinop titay gup okok
midupsek, nop abe gak ak pen, ne tap si
tap timel ma gak. Anib ak tek chin kiles ma
midon titay chinop gup ak ne nigtep gup tek,
chinop pel yimug nigup.
16 Anib ak nim, chin ma pilikil God
yil monmon ownigun. God, ne bi yimug
niŋid gitep gep mideb. Chin nop yil apon,
chinop mapen niginigab. Pen miŋel oginap
chinop apek, chinop giñinig yimug niŋid
gitep ginigab.

5

1 Nigim. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil
okok midupsek, kili bi nab okok nib ak pen,
God kilop keke aglil agek wog nop ak gipal.
God ne bi olap nop anigil aglek, ne binib
okok kilop giñinig, tap tep dam God nop ñil,
tap sibog ñil gup. Anigek, God ne binib tap
si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokup.
2 Pen bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib
ak, kiles ma midil, ne ke abe tap si tap timel
gup. Anib ak binib sawl gil nigtep ma gil gi
timel gipal okok, bi God nop sibogep anib ak
ne kilop chib niŋid takaw sayn agup.
3 Pen ne abe kiles ma midil tap si tap
timel gup tek, binib kili tap si tap timel
gipal okok ayip, ne ke tap si tap timel gup
okok ayip, God anib okok midupsek tig walig
giyokimuŋ agil God nop tap sibog ñinimuŋ.

4:3 Sng 95.11, Hib 3.11, 3.14 **4:4** Stt 2.2, Kis 20.11, 31.17 **4:5** Sng 95.11 **4:7** Sng 95.7-8 **4:8** Lo 31.7, Jos 22.4 **4:10** Stt 2.2, Hib 4.4 **4:11** Hib 3.12, 3.18-19 **4:12** Ais 49.2, Jer 23.29, Jon 12.48, 1 Ko 14.24-25, Epe 6.17, Lep 1.16, 19.15 **4:13** Jop 26.6, Sng 33.13-14, 90.8, Snd 15.11 **4:14** Hib 3.1, 7.26, 10.23 **4:15** 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 2.17, 7.26, 1 Pi 2.22, 1 Jo 3.5 **4:16** Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 10.19-22 **5:2** Hib 2.18, 4.15, 7.28 **5:3** Wkp 9.7, 16.6, Hib 7.27 **5:4** Kis 28.1

4 Bɨ olap ne ke yad bɨ God nop sibogep
bɨawl yibil ak midil yib awl miden agil, wog
anib ak dinimuŋ tek ma lup. Mel. God bɨ
Elon nop aglil agek wog ak gak tek, bɨ olap
nop aglil agek anigup.
5 Pen Klays abe anib ak nep. Ne ke yad bɨ
God nop sibogep bɨawl yibil ak midil yib awl
miden agil gos ma nigak. God Klays nop aglil
agek, wog anib ak dak. Pen nop agak,

Miñil nep dipin ak, nad ñɨ yad mide, yad nap
nep midebin agak.

6 Pen takaw olap buk Baybol migan ayaŋ
mideb ak, ne anib agak,

Melkisedek ne bɨ God nop sibogep ak, nad
bɨ God nop sibogep anib ak tek ak pel
pelnep yenigaban agak.

7 Pen Jisas lum awl yoligup ñin ak, God
ayɨp agilig nop agnigilig yoligup. God yɨp
tig asik dek ma kumnim agil gos ninɨd, God
nop agnigilig chaŋ awl lilig meg migan dad
aplanak. Ne God nop anigil gos ninɨd kidek
goligup anib ak tek, agnigup anib ak God
nigak.
8 Jisas ne God Ñine mideb ak pen, yul awl
dak. Yul awl dil nim, God takaw kidek gep
ak nigtep gil, anigil gitep gak.
9-10 God ne takaw agak ak, Jisas midupsek
kidek gil gijuwak. Adek anib ak nep, God
Jisas nop aglil agak, Melkisedek ne bɨ God
nop sibogep ak, nad bɨ God nop sibogep anib
ak tek mideban agak. Pen binib Jisas takaw
nop ninɨd kidek gɨpal okok, ne bɨ kasin gep
kili ak midil, kilop tig asik dek pel pelnep
yenigabal.

Nɨbi Klays nop sawl gɨl ma apyap pakinɨmɨb

11 Takaw tikobun anib awl tek, kuŋay
mideb ak pen, nɨbi yilik ninɨd ma nepim.
Anib ak titay dil agon, nɨbi nigtep ginigabim?
12 Nɨbi ned ñin ak Klays nop dɨpim,
anib ak tek miñil binib oginap God takaw
ak kilop agñitep gɨpikep. Gos nɨbi pen
wulep yowup, anib ak takaw ned nigep
okok nibop tepayaŋ agñeb tek lup. Miñil tap
kiles ñiŋinimib tek ak pen, tul ñibilig nep
midebim.
13 Chin nopun, an tul ñibil midebal okok,
ñapay ŋaŋ midebal. Kili tap adek ak tep, tap
adek ak timel agil, nigtep ma gɨpal.
14 Tap midup ak pen, binib awl gɨpal okok
kili anib ak ñibilig midebal. Binib anib okok
tek, gos sek okok gɨ dad amil, adek ak gitep
gep ak, adek ak gɨ timel gep ak agil, nigtep
gɨpal.

6

1 Anib ak chin miñil ñisikol paysikol
tek ma yonigun, binib awl gɨpal okok kili
takaw nepal tek midil, Klays takaw ne nig
dinigun. Klays takaw ne ned niginok ak
nep tepayaŋ agil tepayaŋ agil ma aginigayn.
Chin Klays takaw ned niginok ak pel ninɨd
lil nim, kal ginig mab meg puŋil tepayaŋ
tigjuwil, tepayaŋ puŋil tepayaŋ puŋil gɨpun
tek, kal gijunigun tek ma lup. Takaw anib
okok apin ak, wog yokɨp gɨpun ak keligil,
tap si tap timel gɨpun ak taynen anigɨpun
agil keligɨpun takaw ak. Pen God nop gos
linopun takaw ak.
2 Ñig pakñibun takaw ak. Ñin dɨ midilig
God nop agnopun takaw ak. Binib kumil
tepayaŋ tikjakinigabun takaw ak. God
binib okok kilop bilok lek, pel pelnep yul
awl dinigabun akaŋ pel pelnep midtep
ginigabun takaw ak. Takaw anib okok
minek minek ma aginigun.
3 Pen God chinop Yaw agonimuŋ, anib ak
ginigabun.
4-6 Binib oginap, God milek ne kilop gek
gos pag yikil, tap teplep God man ne alaŋ
nib ak dil, God Kawnan ne ak agyokek binib
oginap ayɨp dilak. Kili God takaw ne ak nig
dil, takaw tep yibil agil gos nigilak. Pen God
kiles ne dil binib kilop kod yenigab ñin ak,
kili kiles anib ak dɨ yelak. Binib anib okok
pen, kidek God nop kud ñil keligil apyap
pakinigabal ak, titay dinigabal? Kili adikid,
tap si tap timel gɨpun ak taynen anigɨpun,
keliginigun agil, aniginigel tek ma lup. Kili
tap timel anigilak ak, God Ñine nop mab bak
alaŋ chipil pak tibik lilak tek tepayaŋ gilak.
Anigelak, binib okok nop miseŋ lil agjulak.
7 Man ak pelpel pakil, lum migan ayaŋ
amub. Pen lum ak gek tap midup jak
tep gil midup pulek, binib wog gɨpal okok
ñiŋinigabal ak, God lum anib ak gitep yibil
ginigab.
8 Pen nag ñuñu sek mab ñuñu sek okok
nep jakinigab ak, lum timel gil keligek
pisnep sagi dinigab. God ne anigek, kidek
lum anib ak pisnep yinel kul ginigab.
9 Bogilak tep yad okok, nibop takaw awl
tek agobun. Ak pen nibop gos ninɨd,
anigil gos nopun, kanib tep adek ak kidek
ginigabim. Kidek gem, God nibop tig asik
dinigab.
10 God ne bɨ timel gep ak mel. Nɨbi
binib Klays yil midebal okok, kilop ned abe
miñil abe giñil ditep gɨpim. Anigem ne ninɨd

5:5 Sng 2.7, Jon 8.54, Hib 1.5, 1.8 **5:6** Sng 110.4, Hib 6.20, 7.1, 7.17, 7.21 **5:7** Jon 12.27, 17.1 **5:8** Plp 2.8, Hib 3.6 **5:9-10** Hib 2.10, 5.6, 11.40 **5:11** Mat 13.15, Jon 16.12, 2 Pi 3.16 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.1-3, Hib 6.1 **5:12** 1 Ko 3.2 **5:13** 1 Ko 13.11, Epe 4.14, 1 Pi 2.2 **5:14** Ais 7.15, Lom 16.19, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Plp 1.10 **6:1** Apo 8.14-17, 17.31-32, 19.4-5, Lom 2.16, Plp 3.12-14, Hib 5.12, 9.14 **6:4-6** Mat 12.31, Gal 3.2, Epe 2.8, Hib 10.26-27, 10.29, 10.32, 1 Pi 2.3, 2 Pi 2.20-21, 1 Jo 5.16 **6:8** Stt 3.17-18 **6:10** Lom 15.25, 2 Ko 8.4, 1 Te 1.3, 2 Te 1.6-7, 2 Ti 1.18, Hib 10.32-34

nigup, nop gos niŋid mapen lil wog tep anib
ak gipim. Nim ak sawl ma ginigab.
11 Pen chinop tep ginigab ak, nibi keke
midupsek adek anib ak nep gi midil, amil ne
ayip midtep ginigun agil, pel gos nepim tek
ginigab.
12 Yilik yilik ginimuŋ tek lup ak, nigtep
ginimib. Nibi pen bi okok kili Klays nop
gos niŋid, miŋel oginap apek gos anib ak ma
niŋid wog ne malik gil giñibal ak, kili gipal
tek ak kidek ginimib. Anigem, God kilop
ditep ginigayn agak tek gup ak tek, nibop
abe ginigab.

God ginigayn agak tek ak ginigab

13 Bilel God ne Eblaham nop takaw niŋid
yibil ak aginig, biawl yad tek olap sek ma
yek niŋid, bi oginap yib kilop ma agak. Yad
ginigayn agebin tek ginim agil, yib ne ke agil
agak, Yad midebin tek, yepis ma apin niŋid
yibil agebin agak.
14 Yad nep ditep yibil gil gek, ñapay nad
tike, tikel tikel amek, kuŋay yibil yenigabal
agak.
15 Anib agek, Eblaham God ne ginigayn
agak tek ginigab agil, kimigel kod yek yek,
nop ditep ginigayn agak tek nep gak.
16 Binib takaw kiles niŋid yibil aginig,
biawl olap yib nop agil apal, Biawl nim
mideb tek, yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin
apal. Anigel, binib okok niŋid, ak niŋid yibil
ageb agil, takaw penpen apal ak keligipal.
17 Bilel God ne binib okok kilop ditep
yibil ginigayn agil, kilop takaw niŋid yibil ak
agek kili nigilak, chinop ditep yibil ginigab.
Pen kili takaw anib ak nigtep yibil ginigel
agil, ne anib agak, Takaw yad apin ak ma
keliginigayn, gos olap kidek ma niginigayn
agak. Kiles timel yibil agil agebin, Yad
ginigayn agebin tek ginim agebin agak.
18 Pen miñil takaw omiŋal mideb, God ne
yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin agak ak sek,
ne ginigayn agebin tek ginim agak ak sek.
Takaw omiŋal anib okok tig adikil ginimuŋ
tek ma lup. Pen chin nopun, God ne yepis
agep tek ma lup. Anib ak chin binib pilikil,
God yil we gilig opun okok, gos sek yonigun.
God ne ginigayn agebin tek ginim agak ak
niŋid, chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun.
19 Chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun
nim ak, gos timud nibi ak midtep gil kiles
ginimib agak tek yonigun. Gos timud anib
ak, sip anka di midebal tek yonigun. Pen
bi chinop ditep ginigab ak kod midobun
ak, Jisas nokom nim. Jisas ne amil, God
agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ chech
palawl kanibtub pil gilak ak piskid amil, kaw
ñiluk migan ayaŋ amnak.
20 Jisas nim, ne bi God nop sibogep
Melkisedek ak tek midil, bi God nop sibogep
biawl yibil ak pel pelnep yenigab. Ne God
agnigep kal awl ñiluk migan ayaŋ ned amil,
chinop nen wog giñilig God ayip mideb.*

7

Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep biawl ak, yib awl dak

1 Bi Melkisedek anib ak ne binonim midil,
taun Salem kod yoligup. Bi God nop sibogep
ak abe midil, God adek alaŋ mideb ak wog
ne ak goligup. Pen ñin olap, Eblaham ne
binonim oginap ayip penpen gil, kilop yuk
yokak. Yuk yokil, adikid apil tap teplep
okok dad owakniŋ, Melkisedek apil nop
kanib nab nop nebeŋ pakak. Kanib nab nop
nebeŋ pakil, God nop agniŋid agak, Nad bi
Eblaham nop gitep gil kod yenimin agak.
2 Pen Eblaham tap pilig dad owak okok, ne
bilokil day wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop
day nokom ñak. Bi anib ak Melkisedek, yib
ne jij ak anigil mideb, Binonim suŋtep yibil.
Pen ne abe binonim midil, taun Salem kod
yoligup ak, jij nim ak anigil mideb, Kimigel
midtep gep binonim ak.
3 Melkisedek nonim jij ak anigil mideb,
nap jij ak anigil mideb, based jij ak anigil
mideb agil agel, ma nopun. Pen nop tikilak
ñin ak, kumak ñin ak agil abe agel, ma
nopun. Ne pen bi God nop sibogep pel
pelnep yenigab, God Ñine tek yenigab.
4 Bi anib ak Melkisedek nibi nigim, ne
biawl yibil yib awl yek. Based yes chin Eblaham, ne biawl yek ak pen ne Melkisedek
nop niŋid, biawl yibil yek ak agil, tap teplep
pilig dad owak okok, bilokil day wajilem tek
agil, Melkisedek nop day nokom ñak.
5 Ak ned yibil anigak. Pen kidek Mosis
ne buk Baybol takaw ak tikil agak, Eblaham
tikek tik dad amil, binib Lipay jij midebal
okok, kili bi God nop sibogep okok midil,
wog ne ginigel agil tikak. Wog ne gel, tap
titay dinigabim okok, bilokil day wajilem
tek agil, kilop day nokom ñinimib agil tikak.

6:11 Kol 2.2, Hib 3.6, 3.14 **6:12** Hib 10.36 **6:13** Stt 22.16-17 **6:14** Stt 22.16-17 **6:16** Kis 22.10-11 **6:17** Lom 11.29, Hib 11.9 **6:18** Nam 23.19, 1 Sml 15.29, Hib 12.1 **6:19** Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12, 16.15, Hib 9.7 **6:20** Wkp 16.2-3, 16.12-15, Sng 110.4, Hib 3.1, 5.6, 5.10, 7.17, 8.1, 9.24 * **6:20** Ñin nokom olap sap yeb ne kuŋay yibil, Yislel bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne wog awl olap goligup. Chag meme bulmakaw pakil, nikim ak dil, God nop sibog ñoligup. Tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokinimuŋ agil, nop sibog ñoligup. Nikim dad, God agnigep kal awl kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ amoligup. Kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ anib ak, God ne ke yoligup. Buk Wok Pris sapta 16 ayip, buk Hiblu sapta 9.1-7 ayip niginim. Pen miñil Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil, God agnigep kal awl God man ne alaŋ mideb ak, kaw ñiluk migan ayaŋ amub. Migan ayaŋ midil, binib okok gach kilop midupsek tig walig giyokeb. Buk Hiblu sapta 2.17 ayip, sapta 4.14 ayip, sapta 8.2 ayip niginimin. **7:1** Stt 14.17-20 **7:3** Sng 110.4 **7:4** Stt 14.20 **7:5** Nam 18.21

Anib ak Yislel binib kili takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak niŋid, ñibem mam Lipay jij midebal
okok kilop pel tap day nokom ñeligipal.
6 Melkisedek ne Lipay jij ak ma mideb
ak pen, Eblaham ne tap okok bilokil day
wajilem tek agil, Melkisedek nop day
nokom ñak. Pen God ne Eblaham nop ditep
yibil ginigayn agak ak ne gek Eblaham yib
awl dak ak pen, Melkisedek ne God nop
agniŋid agak, Nad bi Eblaham anib ak nop
gitep gil kod yenimin agak.
7 Pen chin anigil nopun, biawl yibil ak
ne God nop agniŋid agup, Bi anib ak nop
gitep gil kod yenimin agup. Bi muk okok
midil yokip tek ak pen, ne tap tep anib okok
dinimuŋ tek lup.
8 Bi Lipay jij ak kili pel tap day nokom
dipal okok, mid dad amil milep lil kubal. Kili
kubal ak pen Melkisedek nim, ne Eblaham
tap okok tap day nokom dak ak, buk Baybol
ak Melkisedek ma kumak, kim mideb agil
tikilak.
9-10 Bi Lipay jij ak kili pel tap day nokom
dipal. Pen Melkisedek ne Eblaham nop
kanib nab nop nebeŋ pakak ñin ak, Ebla-
ham ne Melkisedek nop tap bilok day
nokom ñak. Ñin anib ak, Eblaham ñapay
ma tikak. Kidek pen ñapay tikek, tikel amil
apil gek, Lipay nop tikak. Pen Eblaham
ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom ñak ak,
Lipay nop ma tikak won ak ñak. Ak nim,
Lipay ne Melkisedek nop tap day nokom
ñeb tek takaw ak, chin anigil gos niŋid anib
apun.

Bi God nop sibogep kideyil ak, ne bi God nop sibogep ned nib tep kilop ak dup

11 Bilel Yislel binib kili takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak dilak. Takaw anib ak anib agak,
Bi Lipay jij ak kili bi God nop sibogep wog
ak ginigel agak. Kili pen wog ak gel, binib
okok God binib ne suŋtep yibil midebilap,
bi kideyil Melkisedek tek ke olap agyokek
owak ak ma agyokipikop. Bi Lipay jij ak, bi
Elon based kili bilel yoligup ak, kili bi God
nop sibogep midilig nep midebilap. Pen tep
ma gek, God bi kideyil Melkisedek God nop
sibogep tek olap agyokak.
12 Pen bi God nop sibogep okok kilop gek
tig adik ke okok lil nim, takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ned nib ak abe gek tig adik ke okok
linimuŋ.
13 Biawl chin ak, buk Baybol nop nokom
nim agñak ak, jij ne olap ke. Pen jij ne anib
ak, ned bi olap bi God nop sibogep wog ak
ma gup.
14 Chin nopun, Juda jij ak nokom tik dad
amil, Biawl chin ak nop tikilak. Pen bi Juda
jij oginap, kili bi God nop sibogep wog gi
yenigel ak, Mosis takaw anib oginap ma
agak.
15 Adek anib ak nep chin nigtep gipun, bi
God nop sibogep kideyil nim ak apjakil, ne
Melkisedek nep tek mideb. Ne ke nokom
midil, bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok kilop
silawup.
16 Pen binib okok kili bi anib ak jij ne ak
gos niŋid agel, ne bi God nop sibogep ma
yek. Mel. Ne pen bi pel midep ak, kiles ne
ak dil pel pelnep midenigab, tap olap nop
ginimuŋ tek ma linigab. Kiles anib ak nop
gek, ne bi God nop sibogep mideb.
17 Chin nopun, buk Baybol ak tikil anib
agak, Melkisedek ne bi God nop sibogep ak,
nad bi God nop sibogep anib ak tek ak pel
pelnep yenigaban agil tikak.
18-19 Anib ak chin nopun, ginigel ma
ginigel takaw ned nib anib ak, kiles ma midil
chinop gitep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen tap
oginap gek midtep ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Anib
ak tek God ne takaw ned nib anib ak pisnep
keligup. Pisnep keligil, kanib tep kideyil olap
chinop yomil, kanib kideyil abun adek anib
ak, tep yibil. Amil gos sek kod midil, am am
God yil yonigabun.
20 Pen abe, God ne bi anib ak Jisas nop
aglek, bi God nop sibogep yek ñin ak, yokip
ma agak. Takaw yepis ma apin niŋid yibil
agebin ak agil nop aglak. Bi ned nib kili bi
God nop sibogep yenigel agil kilop aglilak
ak, yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin takaw
ak ma agilak.
21 God pen yepis ma apin niŋid yibil age-
bin ak agil Jisas nop aglek, ne bi God nop
sibogep ak yek. God ne aglil agak, Nad bi
God nop sibogep ak pel pelnep yenigaban
agak. Yad God Biawl ak, takaw yepis ma
apin niŋid yibil agebin, gos timud kideyil ma
niginigayn agak.
22 God Jisas nop takaw aglak ak, anib ak
niŋid chin nopun, takaw ag adek nokom lak
ned nib ak wos mel ak pen, Jisas ne takaw
ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak kod midil gek,
takaw teplep yibil wos yibil mideb.
23 Bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok, kuŋay
yibil tek wog anib ak deligipal. Olap kumek,
kideyil olap agel, wog anib ak gi yoligup. Ak
kumek kideyil ak yoligup, ak kumek kideyil
ak yoligup ak nim, olap pel ma yoligup.
24 Jisas pen pel pelnep yenigab anib ak
tek, ne bi God nop sibogep wog anib ak
ma keliginigab, bi olap ke wog anib ak ma
dinigab.
25 Jisas ne pel pelnep midil, binib God yil
amebal okok kilop gos niŋid God nop pel
agniginigab. Anib ak ne binib anib okok God

7:8 Hib 5.6, 6.20 **7:14** Stt 49.10, Ais 11.1, Mat 2.6, Lep 5.5 **7:17** Sng 110.4, Hib 5.6 **7:18-19** Lom 8.3, Gal 2.16, 4.9, Epe 2.18, Hib 6.18, 9.9 **7:21** Sng 110.4, Hib 5.6 **7:22** Hib 8.6, 12.24 **7:25** Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 9.24, 1 Jo 2.1

yil yenigel agil, kilop dil tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup.
26 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil anib ak, chinop pel ditep yibil gup. Ne bi suŋtep God agup tek nep gil, tap si tap timel sikol sikol oginap ma gil, God nigek gach sek ma mideb. Pen God bi anib ak nop gek, ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok yil ma midil, pal okok God man ne awl alaŋ mideb.
27 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ned nib okok, kili ñin nokom nokom tap pakil God nop sibog ñibal. Ned tap si tap timel kili ke gipal tek, tap pak God nop sibog ñil, kidek binib tap si tap timel gipal tek, tap pak God nop sibog ñibal. Jisas pen anigil ma gup. Minek nokom ne chinop nen mubwak ne ak dil, God nop ñil mab bak alaŋ kumak. Nim tep.
28 Chin nopun, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil, bi oginap bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok yenigel agil, kilop aglipal. Kilop aglipal anib okok, kili kiles ma midebal. God pen takaw ne kideyil, yepis ma apin niŋid yibil agebin ak, ne Ñine nop aglak. Aglek, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil, bi teplep yibil midil pel pelnep yenigab.

8

Jisas ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil, God man ne alaŋ mideb

1 Pen takaw agobun jij ak anigil mideb. Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin anib ak mideb. Ne amil, Binonim kiles timel yibil besigep ne man ne alaŋ mideb ak, ñin yipid kid okok besig mideb.
2 Pen ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil wog ak giñeb, God agnigep kal ne ke ak migan ayaŋ. God agnigep kal anib ak, binib ma gilak, Biawl ne ke gak.
3 Chin nopun, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil okok, kili tap tep dam God nop ñil, tap sibog ñil ginigel agil kilop midupsek aglilak. Anib ak tek bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil nim ak, ne abe tap tep olap dam God nop ñinimuŋ.
4 Pen bi God nop sibogep okok, kili takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak kidek gil, tap tep dam God nop ñibal. Anib ak bi anib ak lum awl midil, bi God nop sibogep ma yobikop. Ne pen God man ne alaŋ mideb.
5 Bi God nop sibogep okok lum awl midil, God agnigep kal awl migan ayaŋ midil wog gipal. Pen kal awl anib ak, tap kawnan yokip tek mideb. Kal yibil ak, God man ne alaŋ mideb. Anib ak Mosis God agnigep sel kal ak ginig gakniŋ, God agak, Chil dum alaŋ midil, nad sel kal yip ak gil, tap okok anib anib gil linimin agil anib apin tek nep, midupsek anigil gilitep ginimin agak.
6 Miñil pen bi God nop sibogep Jisas, wog ne gup ak teplep yibil mideb, bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok wog kili geligipal ak yokip tek mideb. Pen ne abe bi nab nib chin midil, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak gek wos gup. Takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak teplep yibil mideb, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nib ak yokip tek mideb. Pen takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak, God ne binib okok kilop ditep yibil ginigayn agak ak, ne aglak tek nep gup.
7 Nigim. Takaw ag adek nokom lak ned nib ak teplep yibil gobikop, God takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak ma dad opikop.
8 Pen binib okok gitep ma gilak tek, God ne bi gos ñek agñeb ak nop agek, takaw kil tikil agak,

Biawl ne agup, Nigim. Ñin aglinek ak apjakil, yad takaw ag adek nokom kideyil ak linigayn agup agil tikak. Yislel binib okok ayip, Juda binib okok ayip, takaw ag adek nokom kideyil linigayn agup agil tikak.

9 Pen takaw ag adek nokom kideyil linigayn anib ak, bilel nised yes okok takaw ag adek nokom linek tek ma linigayn agup agil tikak. Ñin anib ak man Yijip yelakniŋ, yad kilop dil poŋid dad Yijip nib ownek agup agil tikak. Kili pen takaw ag adek nokom linek ak kidek ma gilak ak nim, kilop kud ñil keliginek agup agil tikak.
10 Yad Biawl nibi ak, yad takaw anib agebin agup agil tikak. Kidek ñin ak, yad Yislel binib okok ayip takaw ag adek nokom linigayn agup agil tikak. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb agup agil tikak. Takaw yad apin ak, yad dil gos timud kilop lil, gos kili nab ayaŋ kil tikinigayn agup agil tikak. Pen yad God kili yenigayn, kili binib yad yenigabal agup agil tikak.
11 Binib yib ma mideb okok ayip binib yib mideb okok ayip, kili midupsek yip nigtep ginigabal agup agil tikak. Anib ak tek ñin anib ak, binib okok kili numi nimam okok sek, binib kili okok sek kilop, Nibi Biawl ak nop nigtep ginimib agil, gos anib ak niŋid ma agñinigabal agup agil tikak. Midupsek yip nigtep ginigabal agup agil tikak.
12 Taynen? Tap si tap timel ginigabal ak, kilop mapen niŋid keliginigayn ak nim, gos anib ak nigilig ma yenigayn agup agil tikak.
13 Pen God takaw ag adek nokom kideyil lil agak tek, takaw ag adek nokom ned nib lak ak chech wul lil timel gup tek gup. Pen

7:26 Epe 1.20, Hib 3.1, 4.15, 8.1 **7:27** Wkp 9.7, Lom 6.10, Hib 5.3, 9.12 **7:28** Hib 2.10, 5.1-2, 5.9 **8:1** Sng 110.1, Epe 1.20, Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3, 3.1, 10.12, 12.2 **8:3** Epe 5.2, Hib 5.1, 9.14 **8:5** Kis 25.40, Nam 8.4, Apo 7.44, Kol 2.17, Hib 9.23 **8:6** 2 Ko 3.6-9, Hib 7.22, 9.15 **8:7** Hib 7.11, 7.18 **8:8** Jer 31.31-34 **8:10** Sek 8.8, Hib 10.16 **8:11** Ais 54.13, Jon 6.45, 1 Jo 2.27 **8:12** Lom 11.27, Hib 10.17

tap okok chech wul lil timel gup tek gup ak, pisnep kul ginigeb.

9

Bi God nop sibogep ned nib okok, chag sipsip pakil nikim dil, God nop sibog ñibal

1 Pen God takaw ag adek nokom lil ned nib agak ak, nop kigom yimil agniginig, yokip kigom yimil agniginigel tek ma lak. God agak tek nep kidek gil kigom yimil agnigeligipal. Pen ne abe agek, kili sel kal agnigep olap lum awl gilil, migan ayaŋ God nop kigom yimil agnigeligipal.

2 Sel kal anib ak, kal migan omiŋal gilak. Kal ñiluk migan ned ameb olap, kal migan suŋtep ak agilak. Migan anib ak lam ak midil, abañ ak midil, bilet God widin midup adek leligipal ak abañ adek ak midil gak.

3 Pen kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ olap, chech palawl kanibtub pil gilak. Migan anib ak, God kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil tep ak agilak.

4 Pen migan anib ak, abañ adek gol dil gilil, tap kuy tep owep ak dagileligipal adek ak yek. Pen mab bokis olap gol dil gilak ak abe yek. Mab bokis anib ak, kili God takaw ag adek nokom lep mab bokis ak agilak. Mab bokis migan ayaŋ tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana* apal ak, kinag gol dil gilak ak migan ayaŋ dilil yek. Pen bi Elon yil kodim dad ajoligup ak, yil kodim anib ak kuwjoŋ pakak ak abe migan ayaŋ yek. God takaw ag adek nokom lil agil tikak kab pis omiŋal ak sek, abe mab bokis anib ak migan ayaŋ lel yek.

5 God mideb awl agil, mab bokis adek siŋak, tap kawnan ensel tek omiŋal pilikid bad sek pispis gilak. Binib tap si tap timel gel God niŋid tig walig giyokoligup tep ak, mab bokis adek alaŋ yu gep bad ak. Tap anib okok takaw ak, miñil palsek agil tikinim tek ma lup.

6 Pen tap anib okok midupsek gilel midakniŋ, bi God nop sibogep okok, kili minek minek sel kal agnigep anib ak, ñiluk migan ned suŋtep ak amil, God nop wog ak geligipal.

7 Pen kal agnigep ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak ne nokom sub nokom nokom, ñin nokom olap amoligup. Ne pen yokip ma amoligup. Chag sipsip nikim dad nep, migan ayaŋ anib ak amoligup. Tap si tap timel ne ke gak okok sek, binib nigtep ma gil tap si tap timel gilak okok sek, God niŋid tig walig giyokaŋ agil, nikim ak dad migan ayaŋ anib ak amil, God nop ñoligup.

8 Gak anib ak, God Kawnan ak chinop yomek nopun, sel kal agnigep anib ak midakniŋ, kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak amil God nop agniginigun tek ma lup.

9 Pen sel kal agnigep anib ak, kawnan tek ak tap miñil apeb okok chinop yomub. Sel kal agnigep migan ak, kili kigom yimil God nop agniŋid, tap teplep God nop ñil, chag meme chag sipsip tap okok dad apil, pakil God nop sibogipal. Pen tap anib okok kilop gek, chibol nab kili ayaŋ midtep gil binib teplep ne yenigel tek ma lup.

10 Tap God nop sibog ñibal anib okok, tap midup anigil ñiŋinimib, ñig ak anigil ñiŋinimib, ñin ñig li yokil aniginimib tap ak. Tap anib okok pen, mubwak ak tap. God agek binib kili tap nop sibog ñil, anigil gel amil amek, kidek God tap okok midupsek gilitep gek tap kideyil yenigab.

Jisas nikim ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñub

11 Pen Klays apjakil, bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak midil gek, tap tep gup ak apjakup. Ne sel kal agnigep kideyil migan ak amil mideb. Pen sel kal agnigep kideyil anib ak, teplep yibil mideb, sel kal agnigep ned ak yokip yek. Kal kideyil ak binib ma gilak, anib ak lum awl yil ak ma yibil mideb.

12 Pen Klays ne kal agnigep ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak amnig, chag meme chag bulmakaw ñiluk pakil, nikim dil God nop sibog ñinim agil ma amnak. Nikim ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñinig amil, minek nokom yibil dad kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil ak amnak. Amek nim, chinop giñil anigil dek, pel pelnep yonigabun.

13 Chin nopun, binib tap si tap timel gil asiŋ midebal okok, kili apel, bi God nop sibogep okok kili chag meme chag bulmakaw pakil nikim ak dipal. Nikim dil, chag bulmakaw neb malep ak mab dagilel pisnep yin bij tikak bad oginap dil, yinigak bij kab ak sek nikim ak sek binib wak kilop okok askoy pakñibal. Kilop anigil pakñel, binib okok kili asiŋ ma midil God binib suŋtep ne yibil midebal.

14 Klays nikim ne ak pen tap awl yibil mideb. Klays ne tap si tap timel gil asiŋ ma mideb. Pen God Kawnan ne ak pel pelnep yenigab ak, ne Klays nop gek, bi kili God

---

9:1 Kis 26.1-30 **9:2** Kis 25.23-40, 26.1-30 **9:3** Kis 26.31-33 **9:4** Kis 16.33, 25.10-16, 30.1-6, Nam 17.8-10, Lo 10.3-5

* **9:4** Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. **9:5** Kis 25.17-18 **9:6** Nam 18.2-6 **9:7** Kis 30.10, Wkp 16.2-34, Hib 5.3, 7.27 **9:8** Jon 14.6, Hib 10.19-20 **9:9** Gal 3.21, Hib 7.18-19, 10.1-2 **9:10** Wkp 11.2, 11.25, 15.18, Nam 19.7, 19.11-13, Epe 2.15, Kol 2.16, 2.20, Hib 7.16 **9:11** Hib 3.1, 8.2, 10.1 **9:12** Dan 9.24, Hib 9.26, 10.4, 1 Pi 1.19 **9:13** Wkp 16.3, 16.14-16, Nam 19.9, 19.17-19, Hib 10.4 **9:14** Lom 6.13, 6.22, Epe 5.2, Tat 2.14, Hib 6.1, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7

nop sibog ñeligipal tek ak, Klays chinop nen
agil kumil, nikim ne sibog ñak. Anib ak
tek ak, nikim ne sogek mubwak chinop nep
gek suŋtep ma midobun. Tap titimel timel
gipun okok midupsek gek suŋ lek, chibol
nab chin ayaŋ midtep gil binib suŋtep ne
midobun. Anib ak wog yokip apyap pakipal
adek ak keligil, God pel midep ak wog nop
gitep ginigun.

Klays nikim ne sogek, takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak wos gup

15 Klays nikim ne sogek God binib suŋtep
ne midobun. Pen ne kumil, binib okok kilop
pisnep dek kim amel, tap si tap timel gipal
ak tig walig giyokup. Tap si tap timel anib
okok, takaw ag adek nokom lak ned yek ñin
ak gipal. Pen Klays ne anigak ak nim, takaw
ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak wos gek, ne bi
nab nib ak mideb. Anib ak binib God kilop
suk agil aglek nop niŋid kidek gipal okok,
God bilel agak, Ñapay yad okok kilop gek pel
pelnep yenigabal agak ak, kili takaw anib
ak dinigabal. Takaw anib ak, God ne niŋid
yibil agebin agil anib agak, Kili pel pelnep
yenigabal agak.

16-17 Bi olap takaw kiles ak agil agup, Yad
kumen, tap yip okok apin tek bilokinimib
agup. Takaw anib ak, takaw ag adek nokom
lup tek mideb. Pen ne anib agek, takaw ag
adek nokom lup anib ak niŋid, yokip yibil
midel midel, pisnep kumek nep, agup tek
bilok lipal. Ne kim yekniŋ, tap nop ma bilok
lipal.

18 Anib ak nep, God takaw ag adek nokom
lak ned ak, kili chag meme chag bulmakaw
pakil nikim dil sogel nep, takaw anib ak wos
gak.

19 Mosis God takaw kiles agak ak ñu kil
tikak okok, ne binib okok midupsek kilop
agñi day juwak. Agñi day juwil, chag bul-
makaw ñiluk chag meme pakil nikim dil, ñig
oginap sek dil tig adik madik gak. Mab lek
kid ak dil, nag olap dak. Nag anib ak, chag
sipsip wij dil nag malikil, kalom pogilak ak.
Pen nag anib ak dil, mab kid anib ak day
alaŋ tun gil, ñig nikim anib ak tawak. Tawil,
mij ñu kil tikak anib ak sek, binib ap yelak
okok sek askoy pakñek

20 agak, Nikim anib awl gek, takaw ag
adek nokom lak ak wos geb agak. God ne
takaw ag adek nokom lak anib ak agil agak,
Takaw anib ak nig dil kidek ginimib agak.

21 Pen Mosis ñig nikim ak dil, God agnigep
sel kal ak sek, kinag tap agnigep titay kal
migan yek ak sek, kidek anib ak nep askoy
pakñak.

22 Chin nopun, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
anib agak, Nikim nep tap okok gek, suŋtep
yek God nigek tep gup agak. Pen chag meme
chag bulmakaw okok pakel nikim ma sogek,
God binib tap si tap timel gipal okok ma tig
walig giyokup.

Klays tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinig, wak ne ke dil God nop ñak

23 Tap God agnigep sel kal migan ayaŋ
mideb anib okok, tap kawnan yokip tek
mideb. Tap yibil God man ne alaŋ mideb,
tap lum awl kal migan ayaŋ okok kawnan
yokip tek mideb. Pen kili chag meme chag
bulmakaw okok pak sibog ñel nikim ak gek,
tap kal migan anib okok suŋtep yek God
nigek tep ginimuŋ. Ak tek ak tap yibil God
man ne alaŋ mideb okok, suŋtep yek God
nigek tep ginimuŋ agil, tap teplep yibil olap
ke sibog God nop ñinimuŋ.

24 Chin nopun, Klays ne God agnigep
kal binib gilak migan ak ma amnak. God
agnigep kal anib ak, kal kawnan yokip tek
mideb. Agnigep kal yibil ak God man ne alaŋ
mideb, kal binib gilak ak kal kawnan yokip
tek mideb. Klays pen, God man ne alaŋ ke
nep migan ayaŋ amil, God yil yipid gil amil,
chinop nen God nop agnigilig mideb.

25 Pen nigim. Bi God nop sibogep biawl
yibil okok, sub nokom nokom, ñin nokom
olap, nikim kili ke mel, chag sipsip tap okok
pakil nikim dilak. Dil, God nop siboginig,
God kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil
migan ak abal. Klays pen anib ak ma gup.
Ne God man ne alaŋ migan ayaŋ amil, mub-
wak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Pen ñin
kuŋay anigil ma gup.

26 Adek anib ak tek gipikop ak, bilel
man alwol gilak ñin ak tikil, mid dad apil
midobun ñin awl, pel sub okok sub okok
yul dil kubikop. Pen ñin tapin padikup ñin
awl, binib okok tap si tap timel gach ak tig
walig giyokinig apjakil, minek nokom yibil
mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak.

27 Binib okok midupsek minek nokom
yibil kumil, kidek kot niginigel.

28 Anib ak nep pen Klays binib kuŋay
yibil tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig
giyokinim agil, minek nokom yibil mubwak
ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Pen kidek
tep adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib tap si
tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinig ma
ownigab. Binib nop tep gakniŋ kod midebal
okok, kilop pisnep tig asik dinig ownigab.

9:15 Lom 5.6, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 3.1, 7.22, 8.6, 1 Pi 3.18 **9:16-17** Gal 3.15 **9:18** Kis 24.6 **9:19** Kis 24.3-8, Wkp 14.4-7, 16.14-15 **9:19** Kis 24.6-8 **9:20** Kis 24.8, Mat 26.28 **9:21** Kis 29.12, 29.36, Wkp 8.15, 8.19 **9:22** Wkp 17.11, Epe 1.7 **9:23** Hib 8.5, 10.1 **9:24** Lom 8.34, Hib 6.20, 8.2, 1 Jo 2.1 **9:26** 1 Ko 10.11, Gal 4.4, Hib 7.27, 9.12, 1 Pi 3.18 **9:27** Stt 3.19, Sav 3.20, Ais 53.12, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 3.20, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 10.10, 1 Pi 2.24, Lep 20.12-13 **9:28** Ais 53.12, Lom 6.10, Tat 2.13, 1 Pi 2.24, 2 Pi 3.12, 1 Jo 3.5

10

Kili tap pak sibog ñelak ned nib ak, tap timel tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup

1 Pen binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak niŋid, chag sipsip tap okok pak God nop sibog ñibal ak, tap yibil kidek ginigab tek, kawnan pag niŋid gipal. Kili God yil amnig gipal anib okok, sub ak sub ak pel gipal ak pen, binib teplep yibil midil midtep ginigel tek ma lup.

2 Kidek gipal ñin ak, kilop gek pisnep suŋtep midebilap ak, gos kuŋay niŋid, tepayaŋ gil tepayaŋ gil ma gipilap.

3 Pen mel ak. Kili sub ak sub ak tap okok pak God nop sibog ñilig nep midil, tap si tap timel gipal ak nigel gos awl amnak.

4 Taynen? Chag bulmakaw chag meme tap okok pakel nikim sogek, niŋid tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup.

5-6 Anib ak Klays lum awl ownig gak, ne God nop agak,

Tap okok pakel nikim sogek nep sibog ñibal okok, yip ñinigel agil gos ma nige nep tep ma gup agak. Pen tap anib okok dagilel pisnep yin bij tikup ak sek, tap nep sibog ñel gach kilop tig walig giyokup ak sek, anib okok abe nep tep ma gup agak. Ak pen mubwak yip olap gilinak agak.

7 Gilenak yad aginek, God, yad awl nep midebin aginek agak. Kili ñu kil tikil agilak tek, yad apil nad gos niŋid apan tek ginim aginek agak.

8 Klays takaw anib ak ominal agak. Takaw ned ak, takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak, nibi anigil sibog ñinimib agak ak niŋid, anib agak, Tap okok pakel nikim sogek nep sibog ñibal okok sek, tap dagilel pisnep yin bij tikup ak sek, tap nep sibog ñel gach kilop tig walig giyokup ak sek, anib okok yip ñinigel agil gos ma nige nep tep ma gup agak.

9 Pen takaw kidek ak anib agak, God, yad awl nep midebin agak. Yad apil, nad gos niŋid apan tek ginim agak. Takaw anib ak agek, God ne takaw ned nib chag sipsip tap okok pak sibog ñibal ak keligil, takaw tep kideyil agak ak gek wos amub.

10 Jisas Klays ne God gos niŋid agak tek niŋid, tap si tap timel gipun gach ak wik yokinig, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop pisnep sibog ñak. Pisnep sibog ñak ak nim, binib suŋtep ne yibil midobun.

Klays wak ne ke dil, God nop sibog ñak ak nep, tap timel tig walig giyokinigab

11 Bi God nop sibogep okok midupsek, kili minek minek jak midilig God wog nop giñibal. Pen tap okok anigil nep pelpel pak sibog ñibal ak, God niŋid binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinimuŋ tek ma lup.

12 Klays pen, binib tap si tap timel gipal okok tig walig giyokinim agil, minek nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Wog anib ak pisnep gijuwil, am God ñin yipid kid okok ken besigak.

13 Besig kod midil mid dad amil, God ne binib Klays ayip penpen gep okok kilop tob muk ne okok lek, taw tibikinigab ñin ak ownigab.

14 Ne ñin nokom yibil mubwak ne ke ak dil, God nop sibog ñak. Anigak ak nim, binib God binib suŋtep yad yibil yenigel agil gos nigup okok, Klays kilop gek, God binib suŋtep ne yibil miñil midil, pelpel suŋtep yibil yenigabal.

15 God Kawnan ne ak abe, chinop takaw anib ak tek agñak. Ne ned anib agak,

16 Biawl agup, Kidek ñin ak, yad kili ayip takaw ag adek nokom linigayn agup agak. Pen takaw anib ak anigil mideb agup agak. Takaw yad apin ak, yad dil gos kili nab ayaŋ lil, gos timud kilop nab ak kil tikinigayn agup agak.

17 Pen takaw olap agak,

Tap si tap timel ginigabal ak sek, takaw yad tibilikinigabal ak sek, niŋid keligil gos anib ak nigilig ma yenigayn agup agak.

18 Pen anib okok niŋid pisnep tig walig giyokinigab anib ak tek, tap olap pak God nop sibog ñinimuŋ tek ma linigab. Wog anib ak gijuwil, tepayaŋ ma ginigab.

Chin ma pilikil God yil monmon ownigun

19 Mam ay sikop, Jisas kumil nikim sogek, tap si tap timel gipun ak tig walig giyokup. Anib ak chin ma pilikil, God kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil migan ak ownigun.

20 Jisas chinop agil mubwak nop timel gel kumil tikjakak, anib ak tek kanib kideyil chin ak yikak. Chech palawl kanib anib ak pil gilak ak, pisnep yikek kal ñiluk migan ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil migan ak amnigun tek lup.

21 Pen abe, ne bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil chin ak midil, God binib ne midupsek kilop kod mideb.

22 Nikim ne ak dil, gos chinop nab ayaŋ yokup. Anib ak chin nopun, chibol nab chin ayaŋ gach ma midil, midtep gil binib

---

10:1 Kol 2.17, Hib 8.5, 9.9-11, 9.23, 10.4 **10:3** Wkp 16.21, Hib 9.7 **10:4** Mai 6.6-7, Hib 9.13, 10.11 **10:5-6** Ais 1.11, Amo 5.21-22 **10:5-6** Sng 40.6-8 **10:10** Jon 17.19, Hib 9.12, 9.28, 13.12 **10:11** Kis 29.38, Nam 28.3, Hib 7.27, 10.4 **10:12** Kol 3.1, Hib 1.3 **10:12** Sng 110.1 **10:13** Apo 2.35, 1 Ko 15.25, Hib 1.3 **10:16** Jer 31.33, Hib 8.10 **10:17** Jer 31.34, Hib 8.12 **10:19** Lom 5.2, Epe 2.18, 3.12, Hib 4.16, 9.8, 9.12 **10:20** Mat 27.51, Jon 10.9, 14.6, Hib 9.3, 9.8 **10:21** 1 Ti 3.15, Hib 4.14 **10:22** Wkp 8.30, Ese 36.25, Epe 3.12, 5.26, Hib 9.14, Jem 1.6, 1 Jo 3.21

ne midobun. Pen wak chinop ñig kayig tep
tek askoy pakñek, binib suŋtep ne midobun.
Anib ak tek, gos chin nab ayaŋ midtep gil
yepis ma ginigun, gos awl ma nigun agil pel
gos niŋid nop chig tep ginigun. Anigon nim,
chin ma pilikil God yil monmon ownigun.
23 Chin nopun, God tap okok ginigayn
agup tek ginigab. Midupsek ginigab, olap
ma keliginigab. Anib ak takaw chinop aglek
niŋid pel agñibun ak, ma keliginigun. Tap
teplep dinigabun agil gos sek kod yonigun.
24 Pen chin ninokom, God binib ne kili
gos sek midil gitep yibil ginigel agil, gos
nig yonigun. Gos nig midil kilop anigon,
kili penpen mapen yibil lil, penpen gitep
giñinigel.
25 Chin God binib ne midobun okok,
pelpel apnan ginigun. Binib oginap apnan
ginigun anib ak keligipal ak pen, chin ma
yibil aniginigun. Pen Biawl ownigab ñin ak
wulep mideb agil, takaw tep ak kiles gil agñil
gos sek midil, pelpel apnan ginigun.

God Ñine nop ma yibil kud ñil keliginigun

26 Nigim. Takaw niŋid yibil ak agel nigtep
gil, pen gos chin ke niŋid adikid tap si tap
timel gon amenigab, tap olap God nop pak
sibog ñek tap si tap timel gipun okok tig
walig giyokimuŋ tek ma mideb.
27 Adek anib ak pen, God binib tig asik
bilokinigab ak sek, mab miŋilaŋ binib God
nop milik nigenigabal kilop sij timel yinub
ak sek, chin gos anib niŋid jel gek pilikilig
kod yonigabun.
28 Bi olap takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
niŋid, tap yokip tek lek tibilikak tek, binib
omiŋal akaŋ, omiŋal nokom widin niŋid
agyikilak ak, kili bi anib ak nop chib ma
niginigel. Agel nop pisnep paklel kumak.
29 Bi olap pen ne God Ñine nop aleb aleb
ñil bi yokip tek lek gos nigup ak, ne titay
dinigab? Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
niŋid tap yokip tek lek tibilikipal okok, kili
miŋel dil pisnep kubal ak pen, bi anib ak
ne miŋel awl dil yul awl yibil dinigab. Pen
ne God Ñine nikim ak abe niŋid tap yokip
tek lek gos nigek, miŋel awl dil yul awl yibil
dinigab. Taynen? Nikim anib ak sogek, God
takaw ag adek nokom lak ak wos amnak.
Amek, bi anib ak God bi suŋtep ne olap
mideb ak pen, kidek nikim anib ak tap yokip
tek lek gos nigup. Pen ne God Kawnan ne
ak chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup ak nop, abe
aleb aleb ñil agjup. Anib ak tek miŋel awl dil
yul awl yibil dinigab.
30 Chin nopun, God ne ke agak, Binib gi
timel gipal okok, yad nokom kilop pen gi
timel gil yipil awl ñinigayn agak. Wog anib
ak yad pel anigipin agak. Pen takaw olap
agak, Biawl ak ne binib ne okok kilop tig
asikil, takaw aginigab agak.
31 God pel midep ak, ne bi olap nop pen
gi timel gil yipil awl ñinig denigab, gos awl
niŋid jel timel gil pilikinimuŋ.

God agup tek gon amek, midtep ginigabun

32 Pen ned geligipim ak sawl ma ginimib.
Ñin anib ak, God milek tep niŋid depek,
binib okok nibop miŋel awl ñel yul awl dipek
ak pen, kiles gil jak midil nop ma keligipek.
33 Ñin oginap nibop miseŋ lil, takaw timel
agil gi timel geligipal. Pen ñin oginap binib
oginap kilop anib ak tek gi timel gilakniŋ,
anib okok yil ameligipim.
34 Nibi nepek, tap yibil nibi ak God man ne
alaŋ midil, anib okok pelpel yenigab. Anib
ak binib apil tap nibop dad okok nib okok
nib geligipal ak, ak tap yokip agil gos awl
ma nigem nibop tep goligup. Pen binib nibi
oginap nag lak okok, kilop yimug niŋid ditep
geligipim.
35 Anib ak ned gitep geligipim ak niŋid,
gos sek yenimib. Anigil gos niŋid, Klays nop
gos nig midil ma keligil nim, tap teplep yibil
dinigabim.
36 Gos nigtep gil, kiles gil jak yenimib.
Anigenigabim, God gos niŋid agup tek gem
amek nim, yad ginigayn agak tek nibop
ginigab.
37 Pen buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,
Sikol won olap midil, bi ownigab ak ne ap-
jakinigeb agil tikak. Pel ma yenigab,
wulep mideb ownigeb agil tikak.
38 Binib suŋtep yad okok, yip gos liniŋid nim,
pelpel yenigabal agil tikak. Pen kili adikid
yip keligil kidek ma genigel, kilop nigen yip
tep ma ginigab agil tikak.
39 Chin pen, binib adikid God nop keligil
kidek ma gil, pisnep kul gipal okok ma
midobun. Chin binib God nop gos linigel,
kilop tig asik dek pel pelnep yenigabal okok
midobun.

11

God nop gos linopun jij ak, anigil mideb

1 Binib God nop gos linepal okok, chinop
kod yenigab agil nop gos sek kod midebal.

10:23 1 Te 5.24, 2 Te 3.3, Hib 4.14, 11.11 **10:25** Lom 13.11, Plp 4.5, Hib 3.13, 2 Pi 3.9-11, 3.14 **10:26** Nam 15.30, Hib 6.4-8, 2 Pi 2.20-21 **10:27** Ais 26.11, Hib 12.29 **10:28** Lo 17.6, 19.15, Jon 8.17, 2 Ko 13.1 **10:29** Kis 24.8, 1 Ko 11.29, Epe 4.30, Hib 12.25, 13.20 **10:30** Lo 32.35-36, Sng 50.4, 135.14, Lom 12.19 **10:31** Luk 12.5 **10:32** Gal 3.4, Plp 1.29-30, Kol 2.1, Hib 6.4 **10:33** 1 Ko 4.9, Plp 1.7, 4.14, 1 Te 2.14 **10:34** Mat 6.20, 19.21, 19.29, Luk 12.38, Apo 5.41, Plp 1.7, Jem 1.2 **10:35** Mat 5.12, 10.32 **10:36** Luk 21.19, Gal 6.9, Kol 3.24, Hib 6.12, 9.15, 12.1 **10:37** 2 Pi 3.9 **10:37** Hab 2.3-4 **10:38** Lom 1.17, Gal 3.11 **10:39** 1 Te 5.9, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Pi 2.20-21 **11:1** Lom 8.24-25, 2 Ko 4.18, 5.7

Tap kili widin ma nepal okok, mideb agil
nigtep yibil gipal.
2 Bilel based chin sikop, kili God nop anigil
gos linigilak. Anib ak tek kilop agak, Nibop
nigen yip tep gup agak.
3 Chin God nop gos liniŋid nim, gos nigtep
gipun, God takaw ne ak dil agek, adekab
alaŋ lum awl tap okok midupsek apjakak.
Tap anib okok midupsek, tap olap widin
nopun ak dil ma gilak. Takaw anep agek tap
okok midupsek aplan jakak ak widin nopun.

Ebel ayip, Yinok ayip, Nowa ayip, kili God nop gos linigilak

4 Bi Ebel ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, tap
teplep dad apil God nop pak sibog ñak. Pak
sibog ñek God nigek tep gak ak pen, nimam
Kein tap dad apil God nop sibog ñek God
nigek tep ma gak. Ebel God nop gos linigak
ak nim, nop pen bi suŋtep yad agil, tap sibog
ñak ak niŋid, yip tep gup agak. Ebel kumil
amek, miñil ayip ma midobun ak pen, ne
God nop gos linigak kesim anib ak, chinop
gos ñilig yibil mideb.
5 Bi Yinok ne God nop gos linigak nim, God
nop dad amil, man ne alaŋ amek ma kumak.
God nop dad amnak nim, nop piyowil ma
yibil nigilak. Pen Yinok lum awl yek God
nop dad ma amnak ñin ak, buk Baybol ak
tikil agilak, God Yinok nop nigek tep yibil
gak agilak.
6 Binib pen God nop gos ma linepal okok,
nop kidek ma gel nop tep ginimuŋ tek ma
yibil lup. Taynen? Binib God yil amnin
agil gos nepal okok, kili God mideb ak
gos niginigel. Pen nop piyowil agniŋid, ne
ginigayn agak tek chinop anigil ditep ginigab
agil, abe gos niginigel.
7 Bi Nowa ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne
Nowa nop tap oginap kidek ginigab agak ak,
Nowa ne God niŋid agup agil kidek gak. Tap
anib okok kidek ginigab ak widin ma nigek
ak pen, God agak tek kidek gil, sip awl ak
gak. Sip awl anib ak gil, bin ne ñapay ne okok
midupsek migan anib ak amil midel, kilop
gi timel ma gek midtep gilak. Pen Nowa
God nop gos liniŋid anigek, binib lum awl
okok pel gi timel gilak ak miseŋ lak. Nowa
God nop gos linigak anib ak tek, God Nowa
nop agak, Nep nigen bi suŋtep yad mideban
agak. Pen binib God nop anigil gos linepal
okok midupsek, kilop anib ak tek agup.

Eblaham God nop gos linigak

8 Bi Eblaham ne God nop gos linigak ak
nim, God Eblaham nop suk agil, man olap
ke amnimin agak ak, agak tek kidek gak.
Nap man ak keligil, man olap God agak, Man
awl olap nep aglinigebin ak nim, am anib
okok yenimin agak ak amnak. Man anib ak
mideb okok agil ma nigak, yip kod yenigab
agil, monmon amnak.
9 Ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, man awl
olap God nop aglinigebin agak ak amil
pelpel yoligup. Pen am yek anib ak man ne
mel, binib oginap man kili. Ne anigil midil,
sel kal gil kin ajoligup. Bi Aysak ayip bi Jekop
ayip, ominal gil God kilop abe agak, Man awl
anib ak nibop aglipin agak ak, sel kal gil kin
ajeligipil.
10 Pen Eblaham, God man kiles tep pel
yenigab ak gos nigtep gil gilak ak, man anib
ak kidek yad am yenigayn agil, God nop gos
liniŋid lum awl sel kal gil kin ajoligup.
11 Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid nim,
ñi olap tikak. Ne bi milep lil bin ne Sala
abe ñapay wom midil gilek ak pen, God kilop
kiles ñek, ñi olap tikilek. God agup tek chilop
ginigab agil, nop gos nig midil, ñi tikilek.
12 Anib ak tek Eblaham bi milep lil kumnig
gak ak, ne ñapay tikek, tik dad amil apil gil
ñapay kuŋay yibil tikilak. Gap adekab alaŋ
midil, kab kilup ñig solwala beŋ okok midil
kuŋay yibil mideb, ma ñin pag nepal tek ak
tikilak.
13 Bi agobun anib okok, God kilop titay
agek, agak tek nep chinop ginigab agil, nop
gos nig midil mid dad amil kumilak. Ne agak
anib ak ma nigilak. Pen gos awl anib ak
ma nigilak, man ne kidek amil niginigabun
agil, tep gakniŋ midil kumilak. Lum awl
midil ageligipal, Chin binib man ke okok nib
ju apil midil, binib adek okok ajil midobun
ageligipal.
14 Chin nopun, binib takaw anib ak tek
apal okok, man chin yipid gil olap mideb ak
agil piyow niŋid, anib apal.
15 Man kili kelig owlak ak gos amek, adikid
abilap ak pen,
16 gos awl kili man teplep yibil olap am-
nak, God man ne alaŋ ak nep. Pen binib
anib okok kili God nop apal, Nad God chin
apal, anib ak tek ne kilop nigek nop neben
ma gup, nop tep yibil gup. Ak nim ne taun
awl ak gitep gilek, kili am yenigabal.
17-18 God ne Eblaham nop takaw olap aglil
agak, Ñi nad nokom Aysak tikek, tikel amil
apil gil kuŋay yenigabal agak. Pen kidek ñin
olap, God Eblaham aginigayn tek ginigab
akaŋ agil, nop agak, Ñi nad nokom yibil ak
nop dam pakil yip sibog ñinimin agak. Agek,
Eblaham ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñine

11:3 Stt 1.1, Sng 33.6, 33.9, Jon 1.3, 2 Pi 3.5 **11:4** Stt 4.3-10, Hib 12.24, 1 Jo 3.12 **11:5** Stt 5.21-24 **11:7** Stt 6.13-22, 7.1, Lom 3.22, 4.13, 1 Pi 3.20 **11:8** Stt 12.1-5, Apo 7.2-4 **11:9** Stt 12.8, 13.3, 13.18, 18.1, 18.9, 26.3, 35.12, 35.27, Hib 6.17 **11:10** Hib 3.4, 13.14, Lep 21.2, 21.10 **11:11** Stt 17.19, 18.11-14, 21.2, Lom 4.21, Hib 10.23 **11:12** Stt 15.5, 22.17, 32.12, Lo 10.22, Lom 4.18-19 **11:13** Stt 23.4, 1 Sto 29.15, Sng 39.12, 1 Pi 1.17, 2.11 **11:16** Kis 3.6, 3.15, Mak 12.26, Apo 7.32, Plp 3.20, Hib 13.14 **11:17-18** Stt 21.12, 22.1-14, Lom 9.7, Jem 2.21-22

Aysak nop dam bid adek ak tunig lil, God
nop sibog ñinig gak.
19 Sibog ñilig anigil gos niŋid agak,
Ñi yad ak kumenigab, God gek tepayaŋ
tikjakinimuŋ tek linigab agak. Anib ak ñine
Aysak ne pisnep kumak tek lak ak pen, nop
kim dil dad adikid amnak.

Aysak ayip, Jekop ayip, Josep ayip, kili God nop gos linigilak

20 Aysak ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ñine
ominal Jekop ayip Yiso ayip kilop tap tay
kidek ginigab takaw tep ak agñak. God ñilop
gitep gil kod yenigab takaw anib ak agak.
21 Jekop ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne
pisnep kumnig gak ñin ak, ñine Josep ñi
tikak ominal ak kilop agak, God ñilop gitep
gil kod yenigab agak. Anib agil, yil kodim
ak dil, ñik gil midilig, God yib nop ak dad
aplanak.
22 Josep ne God nop gos liniŋid nim,
kumnigebin agil takaw anib ak agak, Kidek
nibi man Yijip awl keliginigabim agak. Ñin
anib ak, tiŋil yip okok sek dad amil, anigil
anigil kaw dinimib agak.

Mosis God nop gos linigak

23 Mosis nonim nap kili God nop gos
liniŋid nim, ñi Mosis nop tikilek ñin ak
nigilek, ne ñi teplep yibil yek. Anib ak tek
kili Yijip binonim* nop ma pilikil, takaw nop
tibilikil, takan ominal nokom ñi ak nop we
gel yek.
24 Anigil yek, kidek Yijip binonim payne
ak, ne ñi Mosis nop dil yimagiloligup. Mosis
pen ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne awl gak
ñin ak, ne binib okok kili bin anib ak yip ñine
ma aginigel agil gos nigak.
25 Pen lum awl tap si tap timel gilig miñmiñ
miden, wulep won ak yip tep ginigab agil, ne
gos anib ak ma nigak. Yad pen God binib ne
okok kili ayip midenim agil gos nigak. Yijip
binib kili God binib ne gi timel gipal okok
kilop, yad ayip jimñil midon kili gilaŋ agil,
gos anib ak nigak.
26 Ne God tap teplep yibil ñek dinigayn agil
pelpel nep gos nigoligup. Anib ak tek, Yijip
binib tap teplep yibil kili okok, tap yokip yek
yip tep ma gup agil gos nigak. Yad pen Bi God
nop aglup ak nop chigen yip agjuwil gi timel
ginigabal ak, tep yibil yek yip tep gup agil gos
nigak.
27 Mosis ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, ne
Yijip binonim nop milik nigak ak ma pilikil,
tikjakil man Yijip keligil amnak. Pen God,
binib kili nop widin ma nepal ak, Mosis ne
nop miseŋ niginimuŋ tek lek, kiles gil jakil
amnak.
28 Ne God nop gos liniŋid nim, Yislel binib
okok kilop agek, kili ñin awl Pasopa apal ak,
ñin ak chag sipsip ñiluk pak sibogipal ak,
anib ñin ak tikjakil gilak. Pen abe kilop agek,
chag sipsip ñiluk nikim ak dil, kanibtub kili
okok wikel, ensel ap binib ñi ned tikilak
okok paklinig, Yislel binib kal kilop ak apil
paklinimuŋ tek ma lak.

Yislel binib kuŋay, kili God nop gos linigilak

29 Yislel binib kili God nop gos liniŋid
nim, am ñig solwala Nikim apal ak tikil, lum
milep ak amil kid adaŋ amnilak. Pen Yijip
kay kilop yuk dad nab anib ak apelak, ñig
apil kilop yu gek midupsek ñig ñibil kum
dilak.
30 Yislel binib kili God nop gos liniŋid
nim, amil taun Jeliko kab wali palawl kus gil
mideb ak, ñin anep kugul ak kuskus gel gel
pisnep wakaj sakak.
31 Kanibtam bin Layap ne God nop gos
liniŋid nim, binib God takaw nop ma nig
dilak okok ayip ma kumak. Layap ne bi
Yislel ominal ak taun chinop niginig opil agil,
kilop di kasin gak, ak nim ma kumak.
32 Pen binib God nop gos linigel, kilop ke
yibil gak kesim okok, taydil palsek aginim?
Bi Gideyon, Balak, Samson, Jepta, Depid,
Samwel bi okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok sek, gilak gilak tek agen, takaw palawl
amnigab.
33 Bi anib okok God nop gos liniŋid nim,
bi chim kadiŋ gep man ke okok nib ayip
penpen gil kilop yuk yokilak. Takaw awl
okok God gos tep nigup tek tig asikilak. God
kilop takaw aglil agak ak, anib okok dilak.
Pen kili God nop gos linigak ak nim, God ne
chen layon meg migan kilop tig piligek, kilop
ma suwak.
34 Mab awl yinek ak gel siŋ gak. Bi oginap
baynat dil kilop puŋil lun agilak ak pen,
kilop puŋil linigel tek ma lek, kim amnilak.
Kili bi sayn yelak ak pen, kilop gek bi kiles
timel yibil midil, bi chim kadiŋ gep midil
penpen kiles timel yibil gilig, bi chim kadiŋ
gep man okok nib okok kilop, pakil yuk
yokilak.
35 Bi oginap kumilak okok, kili tepayaŋ
tikjakel bin okok kilop ditep gilak. Bi oginap,
bi milik nigilak okok kili bi anib okok kilop
nag lel kumilak. God nop keligebilap, kilop

11:19 Lom 4.17-21 **11:20** Stt 27.27-29, 27.39-40 **11:21** Stt 47.31–48.20 **11:22** Stt 50.24-25, Kis 13.19 **11:23** Kis 1.22, 2.2, Apo 7.20 * **11:23** Yijip binib okok, kili binonim kili okok midupsek kilop Pelo ageligipal. **11:24** Kis 2.10-12 **11:26** Hib 10.34-35, 13.13 **11:27** Kis 2.15, 10.28-29, 12.37, 12.51, 14.13, Lom 1.20, 1 Ti 1.17, Hib 11.1, 11.13 **11:28** Kis 12.21-30 **11:29** Kis 14.21-31 **11:30** Jos 6.12-21 **11:31** Jos 2.1-21, 6.22-25, Jem 2.25 **11:32** Het 4.6–5.31, 6.11–8.32, 11.1–12.7, 13.2–16.31, 1 Sml 1.1–1 Kin 2.11 **11:33** Het 14.5-6, 1 Sml 17.34-35, 2 Sml 7.11, Dan 6.1-27 **11:34** Het 15.8, 15.15, 1 Kin 19.3, 2 Kin 20.7, Dan 3.1-30 **11:35** 1 Kin 17.17-24, 2 Kin 4.25-37, Apo 22.25

wisib yokel kim abilap ak pen, tikjakil pelpel
midtep yibil yonigun agil, God nop chigil nep
yelak. Anib ak tek, bi milik nigilak okok kili
kilop gi timel gel gel kumilak.
36 Pen oginap, bi milik nigilak okok kili
kilop agjuwil, nag dil tapin pakil, nag kiles
timel tun gil, nag lilak.
37 Oginap kab silok paklel kumilak,
oginap kili so dil tibilikel dayday lak.
Oginap kili baynat dil, pisnep puŋil lel
kumilak. Oginap kili miŋel awl ñil gi timel
gel gel koslam midil, yimgeptek chag sipsip
chag meme wak ak dil, chech tek yimil gi
ajeligipal.
38 Anigil ajeligipal ak pen, binib anib okok
bi teplep yibil yib sek yelak, binib yokip lum
awl okok kili tam okok tek yelak. Binib lum
awl okok pen binib anib okok kilop gi timel
gel gel, kili okok nib okok nib amil, man
nep binib ma yelak nab okok sek, dum alaŋ
okok sek, kab migan man migan okok sek
kin ajeligipal.
39 Binib agobun anib okok midupsek, kili
God nop gos linigel kilop agak, Nibop nigen
yip tep gup agak. Pen lum awl yeligipal ñin
ak, kilop gitep gil ditep ginigayn aglil agak
tek, ñin anib ak ma gak.
40 Taynen ñin anib ak kilop anigil ma gak?
Anigil mideb. God ne chinop abe gitep yibil
gil dinig nigak tek, kili ned mel, ñin nokom
anib ak nep chinop midupsek den, am jimñil
midtep ginigel agil gos nigak.

12

Chin Jisas nop nokom niŋid kiles gil kidek ginigun

1 Adek anib ak, chin gos kiles gil niŋid,
kanib God kidek ginimib agak ak yipid gil
nep amnigun. Binib God nop gos linigilak
agosipun anib okok, kuŋay yibil chinop
puŋil kuskus gil, wisip yu gup tek jak midil
nig midebal. Anib ak tek tap gos awl niŋid
koslam amnigabun okok keligil, tap si tap
timel chinop kasek chiginimuŋ tek lup ak
keligil, kanib tep yomebal anib ak amnigun.
2 Chin Jisas nop nokom niginigun. Jisas
nop gos linopun ak, bi jij chin nim anib
ak. Pen ne gos linopun chin ak niŋid gek,
gos linopun anib ak kidek teplep yibil nep
yenigab. Pen ne God agak ak gitep gil kidek
genim, God gek kidek midtep gil miñmiñ
timel yibil ginigayn agil gos nigak. Anib ak
yip mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik linigabal
agil, gos awl ma nigak. Pen binib gos nigilak,
Bi olap mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel
kumub ak, ne bi timel mideb nebeŋ dup
nigilak. Yip pen nebeŋ dinigab agil gos anib
ma niŋid, monmon kumak. Anigek, amil
God besigep ne ñin yipid kid okok ken besig
mideb.

God ne kili midtep gilaŋ agil, chinop gos timud wukilig miŋel ñub

3 Jisas nop gos nigtep ginimib. Binib tap
si tap timel gep okok nop milik niŋid, timel
yibil gil gel amnak ak pen, jak midil gos awl
ma nigak. Nibi anib ak gos niŋid nim, yilik
gek ma keligil, kiles gil gi yenimib.
4 Nibi tap si tap timel diyokinig, kiles gil
penpen gipim ak pen, penpen gipim anib ak,
nibop pakel nikim yapek ma kubim.
5 God nibop niŋid, kili gos sek yenigel
agil takaw tep agñak. Takaw anib ak agñil,
nibi ñipay yad okok midebim agak ak, sawl
gipim tek lup? Ne agak,

Ñipay yad okol, Biawl ak nibop gos timud
wukilig miŋel ñinigab ak, ak tap
yokip tek gos ak ma yibil niginimib
agak. Tap si tap timel gem nibop ag
ginigab ak, gos kuŋay ma niŋid gos
sek yenimib agak.

6 Nib nepim, Biawl binib kilop mapen lup
okok, kilop gos timud wukup agak. Pen
binib kilop dil ñapay yad agup okok, kilop
midupsek tapin pakup agak.
7 Nibop gos timud wukup ak, jak midil gos
awl ma niginimib. Nib nepim, nap okok kili
ñipay gitep gil midtep gilaŋ agil, kilop gos
timud wukipal. Anib ak miŋel oginap apek
koslam midebim ak, Bapi chinop gos timud
wukeb aginimib.
8 God ñipay ne okok kilop midupsek gos
timud wukup. Ak pen nibop gos timud
ma wukup tek, ñipay ne okok ma midebim.
Binib nap sek ma midebim okok nim anigup.
9 Pen nim ak abe niginimib. Bapi chin
lum awl okok, chinop gos timud wukel,
tep timud wukipal agil yib awl kilop ñibun.
Anib ak tek, Bapi man ne alaŋ mideb ak gos
timud wukek, nop muk okok midil tep yibil
anigup agil gos niginigun. Pen anigil nim,
pelpel yonigabun.
10 Bapi chin lum awl gos timud wukipal
okok, sikol won olap gos kili ke niŋid chinop
gos timud wukipal. God pen chinop gos
niŋid, suŋtep midebin tek nep yelaŋ agil,
ditep ginig gos timud wukup.
11 Chinop gos timud wukup won ak,
chinop tep ma gek miŋel awl gakniŋ
midobun. Ak pen gos timud wukil mid dad
amek gos tep anigil niginigabun ak, suŋtep

11:36 1 Kin 22.26-27, 2 Sto 18.25-26, Jer 20.2, 37.15, 38.6 **11:37** 1 Kin 21.13, 2 Kin 1.8, 2 Sto 24.21, Apo 7.58, 14.19 **11:38** 1 Kin 18.4, 19.9 **11:40** Hib 5.9, 7.22, 8.6, Lep 6.11 **12:1** Lom 7.21, 12.12, 1 Ko 9.24-25, Plp 3.13-14, Hib 10.36, 1 Pi 2.1 **12:2** Plp 2.8, Hib 1.3, 1.13, 1 Pi 1.11, 3.22 **12:3** Jon 15.20, Gal 6.9 **12:4** 1 Ko 10.13, Hib 10.32-34 **12:5** Jop 5.17, Snd 3.11-12 **12:6** Sng 94.12, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.19 **12:7** Lo 8.5, 2 Sml 7.14, Snd 13.24, 23.13 **12:8** Sng 73.15, 1 Pi 5.9 **12:9** Sav 12.7, Ais 42.5 **12:10** Wkp 11.44, 1 Pi 1.15-16 **12:11** Jem 3.17-18

midil yipid gil gitep gil, kimigel midtep gilig gon amnigab.

Gos wos niŋid gon amnimuŋ

12 Anib ak ñin tob sayn gi yowup ak, gos sek midil jak kiles gil yenimib.
13 Kanib yipid gil teplep adek ak amem, tob pigjuwonimuŋ, kiles gil am gem gem, suŋ linigab.
14 Nibi binib okok midupsek ayip jimñil midtep ginigun agil, adek anib ak nep gem amnimuŋ. Pen God binib suŋtep ne yonigun agil, abe gem amnimuŋ. Binib suŋtep ne okok nep, Biawl ak nop niginigabal.
15 Nigtep yibil ginimib. Nigtep ma gem, nibi olap apyap pakil, God chinop yimug niŋid gitep gep ak nop keligonimuŋ tek lup. Anigil nim, ne nag midup silek tek midil nibop gek, midtep ma gil kuŋay nep asiŋ wilikinimib tek lup.
16 Pen nigtep ma gem, nibi olap bin si bi si gil akaŋ, God nop kud ñil keliginimuŋ tek lup. Gipal anib ak, Yiso bilel gak tek gipal. Yiso ne nap ne Aysak ñine ned nep midil, nap tap teplep kuŋay dinimuŋ tek lak. Dinimuŋ tek lak ak pen, nop yuwan gek tap ñiŋin agil, tap teplep dinig gak ak bi olap nop diyokil, tap midup ñin nokom ak nep ñiŋeb ak dak.
17 Nib nepim, kidek ne adikid nap tap teplep okok dinig agak ak pen, God ne mel agak. Nap tap ñinig gak anib ak din agil, chib gek chaŋ lak ak pen, kanib dinimuŋ olap ma yek.

God taun ne Jelusalem, man ne alaŋ mideb ak apjakipun

18 Nibi tap ñin di nepim okok yil ma apjakipim, Yislel binib kili bilel ñin di nigeligipal tek. Yislel binib kili dum Saynay yil am midil nigilak, mab awl yibil yinil, kisilim awl yibil apil, yigen awl apil gak.
19 Pen akil awl ak agil, takaw olap agil gak ak abe nigilak. Takaw anib ak agak ak niŋid, pilikil Mosis nop agilak, Takaw agup anib ak, tepayaŋ agek ma yibil niginigun agilak.
20 Taynen ma yibil niginigun agilak? God kilop kiles gil agak, Binib, chen chag tap okok olap dum anib ak amil di nigonimuŋ, nop kab silok pisnep paklinimib agak. Ak nim, kili niŋid pilikil, ma niginigun agil gos nigilak.
21 Pen tap gak anib okok Mosis abe niŋid anib agak, Yip jel timel gek pilikebin agak.
22 Nibi pen, tap anib okok tek olap ma apjakipim. Nibi dum Sayon yil apjakil, God pel midep ak taun ne Jelusalem man ne alaŋ mideb ak yil apjakipim. Nibi ensel ñin juwil ñin juwil, tawsin milion kuŋay yibil apnan gil miñmiñ gil midebal okok yil apjakipim.
23 Nibi God ñapay ne kili ned nib okok apnan gep tep ak yil apjakipim. Binib anib okok, ne yib kilop dil ñu kil tikak, mij ayaŋ man ne alaŋ mideb ak. Nibi God ne binib midupsek tig asik bilokep ak nop yil apjakipim. Nibi binib kili bilel suŋtep midil kumil, kidek God binib suŋtep ne yibil midil pelpel midtep gebal okok, kawnan kili midebal ak yil apjakipim.
24 Nibi Jisas yil apjakipim. Jisas, ne nokom takaw ag adek nokom lak kideyil ak bi nab nib mideb. Pen nibi Jisas nikim ne ak yil apjakipim. Nikim ne anib ak takaw agup ak, bi Ebel nikim bilel yowak ak takaw agup tek mel. Ebel nikim ne ak takaw sikol ak agak, Jisas nikim ne ak takaw teplep awl yibil ak agup.

Nibi nigtep ginimib

25 Nibi nigtep ginimib. Timud pil gil, Biawl takaw agup ak yilik niŋid ma niginigun agil gos niŋid, ma yibil ginimib. Mel yibil. Binib bilel lum awl midil takaw kiles agek ma nig dilak okok, pilik amil kim amnigel tek ma lak. Ak nim miñil man ne alaŋ midil takaw kiles agek kud ñil keligonigabun, chinop titay ginigab? Pilik amnigun tek ma yibil linigab.
26 Bilel ñin anib ak, Biawl meg migan ne ak takaw awl agek lum awl ak monmon dak. Miñil pen takaw olap aglil agup, Kidek ñin olap yad gen lum awl monmon dinigab ak pen, lum awl nep mel, adekab alaŋ abe midupsek kaskas ginigab agup.
27 Takaw agak, Kidek ñin olap agak anib ak, chin niŋid gos nopun, tap midupsek ne gilak okok gek, anib okok monmon dil kaskas gil nim, kul ginigab. Anigek, tap monmon dil kaskas gil ginimuŋ tek ma linigab okok nep yenigab.
28-29 Tep anib ak, God agek chin binib awl ne ayip kodipun ak, kaskas ma gil mid nep yenigab. Anib ak, tep anib ak gos niŋid nop tep aginigun. Chin nopun, God chin ak ne mab tek yinub ak nim, muk ne okok midil yib nop dad aplanigun. Anigil kigom yimil agnigon, nigek nop tep yibil ginigab.

12:12 Ais 35.2 **12:13** Snd 4.26, Gal 6.1 **12:14** Sng 34.14, Lom 12.18, 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 5.5, 2 Ti 2.22 **12:15** Lo 29.18, Apo 8.23, 2 Ko 6.1, Gal 5.4, Hib 3.12 **12:16** Stt 25.29-34 **12:17** Stt 27.30-40 **12:18** Lom 6.14, 2 Ti 1.7 **12:18** Kis 19.16-22, 20.18-21, Lo 4.11-12, 5.22-27 **12:20** Kis 19.12-13 **12:21** Kis 19.16, Lo 9.19 **12:22** Sng 68.17, Gal 4.26, Plp 3.20, Lep 5.11, 21.2, 21.10 **12:23** Luk 10.20, Plp 4.3, Hib 11.40, Lep 13.8, 14.4 **12:24** Stt 4.10, Hib 8.6, 10.22, 11.4, 1 Pi 1.2 **12:25** Kis 20.22, Hib 2.1-3, 3.17, 10.26-29 **12:26** Kis 19.18, Sng 68.8, Hag 2.6 **12:27** Sng 102.26, Mat 24.35, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 21.1 **12:28-29** Lo 4.24, 9.3, Sng 50.3, Ais 33.14, 2 Te 1.8, Hib 10.27 **13:1** Jon 13.34, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 1.22, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.11, 4.7, 4.20

13

Chin anib gonigun, God nop tep ginigab

1 Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig
midil dinimib.
2 Binib okok nib okok nib ownigel ak,
kilop ag dap kal migan nibi linimib. Binib
oginap, binib okok ag dideg lil ag dinok agil,
ensel okok kilop pen ag dideg lil ag dilak.
3 Binib kilop nag lel midebal okok, chin
ayip nag lil midobun agil kilop ninŋid ditep
ginimib. Binib kilop gi timel gel koslam
midebal okok, chin abe koslam yonigun tek
lup agil kilop gos ninŋid ditep ginimib.
4 Bin bi dipal okok, tap tep yibil. Binib
oginap apil, bi bel ominŋal pisnep dipil anib
ak ma tibilikinigel ak nim, God nigek gach
sek ma mideb. God binib bin bi dil, kidek bin
si bi si ginigabal okok sek, binib yokip bin
si bi si ginigabal okok sek, kilop takaw awl
yibil ag genigab, yipil awl yibil ak dinigabal.
5 Mani din agil gos kuŋay ma niginimib.
Tap chin dipun okok tap tep, chinop tap olap
ma tek dup agil gos niginimib. Nib nepim,
God ne anib agak,
Yad nep ma keliginigayn, yad nep kud ma
ñinigayn, mel agak.
6 Anib ak chibol chinop ak tep gek, gos sek
midil takaw anib ak aginigun,
Biawl yip kod midil ditep gek, ma
pilikinigayn aginigun. Binib okok yip
tap olap ginigel tek ma lup aginigun.

Biawl okok kili nibop agel nepek ak, sawl ma ginimib

7 Biawl nibi kili ned God takaw nibop
agilak okok, kilop gos ninŋid sawl ma ginimib.
Kili kanib tep adek ak amil wog gitep gil, God
nop gos linigilak. Anigel amnak ak nibi gos
ninŋid, adek nokom anib ak nep tek ginimib.
8 Jisas Klays ne ned yek tek, miñil abe
mideb, kidek abe pel anigil yenigab.
9 Binib oginap takaw ke agil, ag amil apil
gel, takaw anib ak gos nibop gi timel gek
kanib tep adek ak keliginigabim tek linimuŋ.
God ne chinop yimug ninŋid gitep gek, gos
chin nab ayaŋ kiles gil yonimuŋ ak, anib ak
nep tep yibil. Tap ñinŋeb ma ñinŋeb takaw ak
pen, gos chin nab ayaŋ kiles ginimuŋ tek ma
lup. Binib okok tap ak ñinŋeb, tap ak ma ñinŋeb
agil, asik mosik gi midebal ak pen, tap anib
okok gek midtep ma gipal.
10 Chin God nop sibogep abañ adek ak
olap mideb. Pen bi God nop sibogep wog
nop gi midebal, God sel kal agnigep migan
ayaŋ okok, kili tap sibogep abañ adek God
nop ñibun ak, ñinŋinigel tek ma yibil lup.
11 Bi God nop sibogep biawl yibil ak, chag
sipsip chag bulmakaw tap okok pakil nikim
dil, God nop siboginig, God kal ñiluk migan
ayaŋ suŋtep ke yibil migan ak amub. Anigek,
God ne binib tap si tap timel gipal okok
tig walig giyokup. Nonim okok pen damil,
midebal seŋayaŋ dagilek pisnep yin sibok
amub.
12 Anib ak tek Jisas abe, binib okok kili
God binib ne suŋtep yibil yelaŋ agil, taun
seŋayaŋ amil yul awl dil, nikim ne ke sogek
kumak.
13 Adek anib ak nop yil seŋayaŋ amnigun.
Amon, nop agjulak tek chinop monmon
agjunigel.
14 Chin nopun, lum awl ak, pelpel
yonigun tep olap ma mideb ak pen,
tep kidek apek pelpel yonigun agil kod
midobun.
15 Jisas wog anigil gak, anib ak tek chin
pelpel yib awl dil, yib awl anib ak God
nop tap pak sibogep tek ak ñon amnimuŋ.
Meg migan dad aplanil, yib nop ak pel dad
aplanigun.
16 Pen binib okok kilop giñil, gitep gilig
tap oginap ñinimib. Anib okok tap sibog
ñibal tek anib ak nep gem, God nigek nop
tep ginigab. Anib ak sawl ma ginimib, adek
anib ak nep ginimib.

God ne chinop gek, wog ne midupsek gitep ginigun tek lup

17 Biawl nibi okok, kili nibop giñinig, wog
gilig nibop kodipal. Pen kidek, wog gipal
anib ak God nop agñinigel. Anib ak tek kilop
muk okok midil, takaw apal ak ninŋid kidek
ginimib. Anigenigabim, tep gakniŋ wog
ginigabal. Mel ak, koslam wog gel tep ma
gek, nibop titay dil kod midtep ginigabal?
18 God nop pel agnigem, chinop kod
yonimuŋ. Chin gitep ginigun agil pel gos
nopun. Anib ak anigil gos nopun, chibol nab
chin ayaŋ yipid gil midtep gup.
19 Yad nibop kiles gil agebin, God nop
agnigem yip giñek, midebim ak kasek adikid
ownigayn.
20 Biawl chin Jisas, ne bi chag sipsip
mukep kiles timel ak. Nikim ne ke ak dil God
nop sibog ñek, takaw ag adek nokom lak pel
pelnep yenigab ak wos gup. Anib ak God

13:2 Stt 18.1-8, 19.1-3, Mat 25.35, Lom 12.13, 1 Ti 3.2, 1 Pi 4.9 **13:3** Mat 25.36, Lom 12.15, 1 Ko 12.26, Kol 4.18, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 3.8 **13:4** 1 Ko 6.9, Gal 5.19-21, Epe 5.5, Kol 3.5-6, Lep 22.15 **13:5** Lo 31.6-8, Jos 1.5, Mat 6.25, 6.34, Plp 4.11-12, 1 Ti 6.8 **13:6** Sng 118.6 **13:7** 1 Ko 4.16, Hib 6.12 **13:8** Jon 8.58, Epe 4.14, Hib 1.12, Lep 1.4 **13:9** Lom 14.17, Epe 4.14, Kol 2.4, 2.8, 2.16, 1 Ti 4.3 **13:10** 1 Ko 9.13, 10.18 **13:11** Kis 29.14, Wkp 6.30, 16.27, Nam 19.3 **13:12** Mat 21.39, Jon 19.17-18, Apo 7.58 **13:13** Hib 11.26, 12.2, 1 Pi 4.14 **13:14** Mai 2.10, Plp 3.20, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22 **13:15** 2 Sto 29.31, Sng 50.14, 50.23, 69.30-31, Hos 14.2, 1 Pi 2.5 **13:16** Lom 12.13, Plp 4.18, Hib 6.10 **13:17** Ese 3.17, 1 Te 5.12, 1 Ti 5.17 **13:18** Apo 23.1, 24.16, Lom 15.30, 2 Ko 1.12, Kol 4.3 **13:20** Ais 55.3, Jer 32.40, Ese 37.26, Sek 9.11, Lom 15.33, 1 Ko 6.14, Hib 10.29, 1 Pi 2.25 **13:21** Gal 1.5, Plp 2.13, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Pi 5.10

bi kimigel midtep gep ak, ne Jisas nop gek
tepayaŋ tikjakak.
21 Pen God nop anigil agnepin, ne nibop
ditep gil kod midakniŋ, gos ne midupsek
yipid gil kidek ginimib tek lup. Abe agnepin,
ne Jisas Klays nop gos niŋid chinop gek,
gos ne ke niŋid anib agup tek ginigun. Pen
Klays nop yib awl ñinigun, pel pelnep ñilig
yonigun. Yaw.

Takaw day won oginap

22 Pen mam ay sikop, nibop yilik ma
gonimuŋ agil, takaw palawl ma apin.
Wulep won ak apin. Anib ak kimigel gos
sek midil, takaw apin anib ak nigtep yibil
ginimib.
23 Pen nibop agñen niginigebim, mam chin
Timoti nop nag lak ak, ag seŋ yokel kim
amnak. Kasek yip yil apenigab, chil ayip apil
nibop niginigabul.
24 Nibi takaw yad ak dil, biawl nibi okok
ayip, binib God yil midebal okok ayip, kilop
midupsek ag dideg linimib. Mam ay man
awl Yitali nib okok, kili nibop ag dideg lebal.
25 God nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

JEMIS
Jemis Mij Tikak

1 Yad Jemis, God ayip Biawl Jisas Klays
ayip bi wog giñeb kili midebin. Nibi binib
Yislel jij anep umigan,* man ke okok ju am
midebim okok, nibop mij tikebin. Midtep
ginimib.

Miŋel owak won ak, God nop agnigem nibop gek, gos yipid gil nigep ak dinimib

2-3 Mam ay yad okok. Nib nepim, miŋel
nibop owup okok, anib okok gos linigep
nibi ak gek, nibi kiles timel gil jak midil
miŋel okok dem ameb. Anib ak tek, miŋel
keke apek koslam midebim won ak, chinop
tep gakniŋ miñmiñ gil yonigun agil gos
niginimib.
4 Ak nim nibi pel kiles timel gil jak midil
miŋel okok dem amnimuŋ. Pisnep amek,
nibi God nop chig tep gil gos nigtep gil, God
binib teplep ne yibil midem tap ne olap ma
tek dup.
5 Nibop oginap pen gos tep yipid gil
nigep ak wulep yapek, God nop agnigem
nibop gos tep yipid gil nigep ak ñinigab.
God bi binib kilop ditep yibil gup ak, kilop
midupsek pel tap kuŋay yibil monmon ñub.
Pen nop agnigel, yip taynen agnepim agil,
ma keligup.
6 Ak pen, God nop agniginig, nop gos
liniŋid agniginigel, gos ominal niŋid ma
agniginigel. Kili chinop niginigab akaŋ ma
niginigab agil, gos ominal niŋid agnepal ak,
yigen dil ñig solwala pagup tek ak midebal.
7-8 Binib anib okok tek, gos nigtep gil ma
gel amub. Gos ak gos ak nigilig gel amub
ak nim, kili Biawl ak nop agnigon, tap okok
chinop ñinigab agil gos ak niginigel tek ma
lup. Tap olap kilop ma ñinigab.

Binib yimgeptek okok sek, binib tap kuŋay mideb okok sek takaw ak

9 Pen mam ay yimgeptek okok, God kilop
nigek yib awl midebal anib ak tek, kilop tep
gakniŋ miñmiñ ginigel.
10 Pen mam ay tap kuŋay mideb okok, God
kilop nigek yib ma midebal anib ak tek, kilop
tep gakniŋ miñmiñ ginigel. Taynen? Binib
tap kuŋay yenigab okok, nag sum tek lug
yownigab.
11 Chin nopun, sub ak lim gil, adek alaŋ
amil sij timel niŋid, asiŋap okok midupsek
milep gup. Milep gek, nag sum abe milep gil
lug yapek, sum teplep ak kul gup. Adek anib
ak nep, binib tap kuŋay yenigab okok, wog
kili gi dad amnilakniŋ kul ginigabal.

God ne chinop pel ditep gil, tap si tap timel okok chinop ma lipig dad owup

12 Binib kilop miŋel apek, kiles timel gil
jak midil miŋel okok del amub ak, miñmiñ
ginigel tek lup. Kili God nop chig tep gel
nigek nop tep gup ak nim, tap teplep yibil
kilop ñinigab. Tap teplep anib ak anigil
mideb, kili pel pelnep yenigabal. Pen binib
anib okok nop mapen lipal okok, kilop
ginigayn agak tek ginigab. Anib ak tek kili
miñmiñ ginigel tek lup.
13 Binib kili chin gi timel ginigun agil gos
ak apek, God chinop gos ñek chin gos timel
nopun agil ma aginigel. Chin nopun, God
tap timel ginim agil gos ak ownimuŋ tek ma
yibil lek, God binib kilop gos timel anib ak
tek ma ñinigab.
14 Binib keke pen gos kili ke nepal adek ak
niŋid, chibol nab ayaŋ ak tikjakek kilop lipig
dad amek, tap si tap timel ginig gipal.
15 Gos kili ke nepal anib ak kilop lipig dad
amek, tap yiŋ tek yimel jakil, kidil am wos
gup tek ak tap si tap timel gipal. Pen tap si
tap timel gipal anib ak, mid mid pisnep awl
gil, kilop gek kubal.
16 Mam ay mapen yad okok, gos nigtep
ginimib, gos yepis ak ma dinimib.
17 Tap teplep titay dil, tap yipid gil titay
dipun okok, midupsek God man ne alaŋ nib
owup. Bapi God ne milek adekab alaŋ gilak
ak nep, ne tap teplep midupsek chinop ñub.
Milek adekab alaŋ okok, minek minek amil
apil adikid ke okok abal. God pen, ne anib
ak tek ma mideb. Takaw ne agup ak ma
keliginigab, gos olap kidek ma niginigab.
18 Gos ne ke niŋid chinop gek, takaw
niŋid yibil ne ak niŋid donok nim, ñapay tep
ne midobun. Ne anigek, chin tap malep
ned midup miñmiñ gilig pipag gipal tek ak
midobun. Chin ned midobun, tap ne gilak
okok muk chin okok mideb.

God takaw ne ak niŋid kidek ginigun

19 Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi anib
ak nigtep ginimib. Nibi nokom nokom
midupsek okok, takaw agñilakniŋ kasek
niginimib. Pen takaw aginig, kasek ma
aginimib. Pen kasek milik ma niginimib.
20 Chin nopun, binib milik nepal okok, kili
God agak tek kidek ginigel tek ma lup.

---

* **1:1** Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Apo 15.13, Gal 1.19, 1 Pi 1.1 **1:1** Takaw anib ak, Yislel binib jij ak, takaw pal adaŋ lil agak. Jemis ne God binib ne midupsek lum awl midebal okok kilop niŋid, anib agak. **1:2-3** Apo 5.41, Lom 5.3-5, Hib 10.34, 1 Pi 1.6-7, 4.13, 4.16 **1:5** 1 Kin 3.9-12, Snd 2.3-6, Jon 15.7, 1 Jo 5.14-15 **1:6** Mak 11.24, 1 Ti 2.8 **1:7-8** Jem 4.8 **1:9** Jem 2.5 **1:10** Sng 37.2, 90.5-6, 1 Ko 7.31, 1 Pi 1.24, 1 Jo 2.17 **1:10** Ais 40.6-7 **1:12** Snd 3.11-12, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 12.5, Jem 2.5, 1 Pi 5.4, Lep 2.10 **1:14** Lom 7.7-10 **1:15** Sng 7.14, Lom 5.19-21 **1:17** Mal 3.6, Mat 7.11, Jon 3.27, Lom 11.29, 1 Ko 4.7 **1:18** Jon 1.13, Epe 1.12, Jem 2.3, 1 Pi 1.23, Lep 14.4 **1:20** Snd 10.19, 17.27, Sav 5.1-2, 7.9 **1:21** 1 Ko 15.2, Kol 3.8, Hib 2.3, 1 Pi 1.9, 2.1

21 Anib ak tek, tap timel gil gach midebim
ak sek, tap si tap timel ginigun agil gos
nepim ak sek, midupsek keligil diyokinimib.
Diyokil, binib tam okok tek midil, takaw God
gos nibi nab ayaŋ yimub ak dinimib. Takaw
anib ak nibop ginimuŋ tek lek, God nibop tig
asik dinigab.
22 Pen takaw dipim anib ak timud ak nep
pak ma niginimib. Ak yepis gipim. Agup nep
tek kidek ginimib.
23 Pen binib takaw ne timud ak nep pak
niŋid, agup tek kidek ma gipal okok, kili
binib jomulik ñig kawnan pag nepal tek ak
gipal.
24 Ñig kawnan pag niŋid, jomulik kili ke
tay tek mideb agil nigtep gipal ak pen, kelig
amil kasek sawl gipal. Sawl gil, taydil tek
mideb agil ma nepal.
25 God takaw teplep yibil ak chinop gek,
tap si tap timel gep ak keligil koŋim amobun.
Pen binib takaw anib ak nigtep ginigun agil,
nigilig yibil gel ameb okok, God kilop kod
yek, titay ginigabal ak am tep ginigab. Kili
timud ak nep pak niŋid sawl ma gil, agup
nep tek kidek gipal.
26 Binib oginap, kili God nop kidek gil, nop
kigom yimil agnigep anib ak yipid gil yibil
gipun agil gos nepal. Kili pen joŋib kili ak
nigtep gil ma agil nim, yepis agilig ke nep
gilig midebal. Binib anib okok, kili God nop
kidek gil nop kigom yimil agnigep anib ak,
God nigek tap yokip tek lup.
27 Pen nibi God nop kidek gil, nop kigom
yimil agnigep ak yipid gil yibil gilig, Bapi God
widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yonigun agil,
aniginimib. Ñapay amoñiluk okok sek, bin
kaŋil okok sek miŋel dipal okok, kilop amil
niŋid ditep ginimib. Pen abe, gos binib lum
awl nepal ak, gos anib ak nibop gek God
widin adek siŋak gach sek ma yenimib.

2

Nibi binib adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil kilop bilok linimib

1 Mam ay yad okok. Nibi Biawl chin tep
yibil ak Jisas Klays nop gos linepim tek, binib
adip adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil,
kilop midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep
bilok linimib.
2 Pen nibi God nop gos niŋid apnan
ginigabim won ak, bi olap chech teplep lil,
liŋ gol dil gilak oginap ñin midup ne lil
apenigab. Pen abe bi yimgeptek olap chech
wul lil timel gup ak lil apenigab.
3 Anigek, tay dinigabim? Bi chech teplep
lup ak nop niŋid aginigabim, Owan, besigep
tep nim ak besiginimin aginigabim akaŋ?
Pen bi yimgeptek ak nop niŋid aginigabim,
Nad am gol okok jakil nep midil akaŋ, lum
awl tob agen yad okok besigan aginigabim
akaŋ?
4 Anigenigabim, yipid ma ginigab. Nibi gos
nigtep gil, binib okok midupsek adek nokom
anib ak nep ma bilok linigabim. Mel. Nibi
ke gos timel niŋid, anigil binib kilop bilok
linigabim.
5 Mam ay mapen yad okok, nibi nigim.
God binib lum awl yimgeptek midebal
okok kilop aglek, kili Klays nop gos linigel
amnigab. Pen kili abe nop mapen lel niŋid,
ne binib dil kilop kod yenigab ñin ak, binib
anib okok kilop dinigab. Takaw God ne
binib anib okok kilop ginigayn agil aglak
anib ak, ne ginigab.
6 Nibi pen binib yimgeptek okok yib kilop
taw achip achip gipim. Nigim. Binib an
yil nibop gi timel gel koslam midem, nibop
damil bi takaw tig asikep ak yil dad abal?
Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok nep.
7 Pen Klays nop chig tep gipim ak, ne yib
awl mideb ak pen, binib an yil yib anib ak
agjupal? Binib tap kuŋay mideb okok nep.
8 God ne binonim chin mideb ak, ne takaw
kiles olap agek takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak migan ayaŋ tikil agak, Nad ke mapen
lipan tek, binib oginap kilop abe ginimin agil
tikak. Pen God anib agak tek yipid gil kidek
gipim ak, tep yibil gipim.
9 Nibi pen binib adip adip midebal ak
niŋid, gos nigtep gil, kilop midupsek adek
nokom anib ak nep ma bilok lipim ak, tap
si tap timel gipim. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak
ak nibop yomub, nibi bi takaw tibilikep okok
midebim.
10 Binib takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak
midupsek nig dil kidek gipal ak pen, takaw
nokom olap tibilikipal ak, God nigek takaw
midupsek tibilikipal.
11 Chin nopun, God ne anib agak, Binbi
nibi dipim ak, bin si bi si ma ginimin agak.
Pen abe agak, Binib ma ñaglinimin agak.
Anib ak bin si bi si ma ginigaban ak pen,
binib ñaglenigaban, nad bi takaw Mosis ñu
kil tikak tibilikep ak mideban.
12 Anib ak takaw titay agnig akaŋ, tap
titay ginig, gos anib ak niginimib. God takaw
teplep yibil ak nibop gek, tap si tap timel gep
ak keligil koŋim amebim ak, God takaw anib

1:22 Mat 7.21, 7.26, Luk 6.46, Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 3.7 **1:23** Luk 6.47, Jem 2.14 **1:25** Jon 13.17, Lom 8.2, 2 Ko 3.18, Jem 2.12 **1:26** Sng 34.13, 39.1, 141.3, 1 Pi 3.10 **1:27** Ais 1.16-17, 58.6-7, Mat 25.36, Lom 12.2, 1 Jo 5.18 **2:1** Lo 1.17, Snd 24.23, Mat 22.16, Apo 10.34, Jem 2.9 **2:5** Mat 5.3, Jon 7.48, 1 Ko 1.26-28, 1 Ti 6.18, 2 Ti 4.8 **2:6** Apo 13.50, 18.12, 1 Ko 11.22, Jem 5.6 **2:8** Wkp 19.18, Mat 19.19, 22.39, Lom 13.8-9, Gal 5.14 **2:9** Lo 1.17 **2:10** Lo 27.26, Mat 5.19, Gal 3.10 **2:11** Kis 20.13-14, Lo 5.17-18, Lom 13.9 **2:12** Gal 6.2, Jem 1.25-26, 1 Pi 2.16 **2:13** Snd 21.13, Mat 5.7, 18.32-35, 25.41-42, 1 Jo 4.17-19

ak niŋid, nibop tig asik bilokinigab. Anigil
gos niŋid, takaw agil tap okok gil ginimib.
13 Nigim. Binib kili binib oginap
mapen ma nepal okok, God kilop tig
asik bilokinigab ñin ak, kilop mapen ma
niginigab. Binib kili pen binib oginap
mapen nepal okok, God binib kilop tig asik
bilokinigab ñin ak, kilop mapen niginigab.

Klays nop gos linopun ak pen, gitep ma gipun ak, gos linopun anib ak tap yokip

14 Mam ay yad okok. Bi olap ne agup, Yad
Klays nop gos linepin agup ak pen, abe gitep
ma gonimuŋ, gos linigup ne ak tap yokip tek
lup. Pen gos linigup anib ak tek bi anib ak
nop tig asik dinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil.
15 Mam ay olap pel chech ma midil, tap
midup ma midil gup ak niŋid,
16 nibi nop aginigabim, Nad kimigel
midtep gil amnoŋ, chech teplep lil, tap
midup kuŋay ñiŋinimin agenigabim ak pen,
tap dam ñilig mel, takaw anib ak nop titay
dil giñinigab?
17 Adek anib ak nep, Klays nop gos linigep
ak ne ke midil, tap gitep gep ak ayip jimñil
ma midil nim, Klays nop gos linigep anib ak
kumub tek lup.
18 Bi olap pen aginigab, Binib oginap
Klays nop gos linepal, binib oginap tap gitep
gipal aginigab. Pen takaw aginigaban anib
ak, nep pen aginigayn, Nad Klays nop gos
linepan ak pen, tap gitep ma ge nim, nad
Klays nop gos linepan ak titay dil niginigayn
aginigayn? Yad pen tap gitep gen, nad
niginigaban, Klays nop gos linepin.
19 Nad God nokom yibil mideb agil, gos
nepan ak tep gipan. Kicheki walijpal okok
abe, gos anib anep niŋid, pilikil jep dipal.
20 Nad bi sawl sek. Klays nop gos linigep
ak ne ke midil, tap gitep gep ak ayip jimñil
ma midil nim, Klays nop gos linigep anib
ak tap yokip tek lup. Takaw anib ak jij ak
niginig mideban akaŋ? Ak nigan.
21 Based chin Eblaham ne ñine Aysak nop
dil, God nop sibogep abañ adek ak lil, God
nop tap pak sibog ñeb tek ñak. Anib won ak
God ne Eblaham gak ak niŋid nop gek, ne
God bi suŋtep ne yek.*
22 Pen anib ak abe gos niginimin. Eblaham God nop gos linigak abe, gitep gak abe
jimñil lak. Jimñil lek, gitep gep ne ak gek, gos
linigep ne ak tep yibil kiles timel gil yek.
23 Agesipin anib ak, buk Baybol takaw
olap tikak ak jij ak yomub. Tikil anib agak,
Eblaham ne God niŋid agup agil, nop gos
linigak ak nim, God agek bi suŋtep ne yek
agil tikak. Pen abe God Eblaham nop agak,
Bogilak yad agak.
24 Anib ak miñil nepim, binib God nop gos
linepal ak pen, gitep ma gipal okok, kili binib
suŋtep yad okok yenigel agil gos ma nigup.
Ne pen gitep gipal ak abe niŋid, kilop gek kili
bi suŋtep ne midebal.
25 Anib ak tek nep, bin Layap gak.
Ne kanibtam bin yoligup ak pen, bi Yislel
omiŋal kili Layap taun ne niginig apelek,
kilop ditep gil agyokek, kili pilik kanib adek
olap amil amnilek. God ne Layap gak tek
niŋid nop gek, ne God bin suŋtep ne yek.
26 Chin nopun, binib wak nep midil, kawnan sek ma midebal ak, kim yenigel tek ma
lup, pisnep kubal. Anib ak tek nep, binib
Klays nop gos linopun agil gos nepal ak pen,
tap gitep ma gipal ak, kili Klays nop gos ma
linepal. Gos linepal anib ak pisnep kumub.

3

Takaw chin ak kod midtep ginigun

1 Mam ay yad okok. Nibi kuŋay Klays
binib ne kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak
ma ginimib. God ne binib kilop tig asik
bilokinigab ñin ak, chin Klays binib ne
kilop takaw agñitep gep wog ak gipun okok,
chinop wog gipun okok tig asik tep ginigab.
Anib ak nibi kuŋay agñitep gep wog ak
ginigun agil gos ma niginimib.
2 Chin midupsek yipid ma gup adek okok
keke gipun. Binib olap pen takaw ne kod
midtep gil, monmon ma agil takaw yipid gil
nep agup ak, ne binib teplep yibil mideb.
Ameb owep ne ak, mubwak ne ak midupsek
kod midtep gonimuŋ tek lup.
3 Chag hos okok awl yibil ak pen, chin tap
ayn sikol pal olap nag sek tun gil, di meg
migan ak lipun. Lil, amnig gipal okok yil
lipigon, gos chinop ak kidek gil abal.
4 Sip ñig solwala ajeb okok abe gos nigim.
Sip anib okok awl yibil, yigen awl apil dad
amub ak pen, tap ñin midup dep ak sikol
olap ne yipid gil dad amub. Bi sip kod mideb
ak, tap sikol anib ak dek, gos ne akal amnig
gup okok dad amub.
5 Anib ak nep yalib chin ak ne mubwak
day sikol yibil olap tek mideb ak pen, takaw
kuŋay yibil agil agup, Wog awl yibil ginigayn
agup.
Chin nopun, tap milep sikol bad olap
sup ñel, yin dad amil, be okok midupsek
yinimuŋ tek mideb.
6 Pen yalib ak abe mab miŋilaŋ tek mideb.
Mubwak day chin ak, timel anib ak tek olap

2:14 Mat 7.21, 7.26, Jem 1.23 **2:15** Jop 31.19-20, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 3.17 **2:17** Jem 2.20, 2.26 **2:18** Gal 5.6, Jem 3.13 **2:19** Mat 8.29, Luk 4.34, Apo 16.17 **2:21** Stt 22.1-14 * **2:21** Kesim anib ak, buk Stat 22.1-19 niginimin. **2:22** Hib 11.17-18 **2:23** Stt 15.6, 2 Sto 20.7, Ais 41.8, Lom 4.3, 4.9, 4.22, Gal 3.6 **2:25** Jos 2.1-21, Hib 11.31 **2:26** Jem 2.17 **3:1** Mat 23.8, 23.14, Luk 6.37, 12.47, 1 Pi 5.3 **3:2** 1 Kin 8.46, Snd 20.9, Mat 12.37, 1 Jo 1.8 **3:5** Sng 12.3, 73.8-9, Snd 12.18, 15.2 **3:6** Snd 16.27, Mat 12.36-37, 15.11, 15.18-19, Mak 7.15, 7.20, 7.23

sek ma mideb. Yalib ak ameb owep chinop
ak midupsek gi timel gup. Pen yalib ak
mubwak midupsek gek, mubwak ak gach
midil, tap timel gil, pel gi dad amil, yin dad
amil mubwak midupsek yinimuŋ tek amub.
Mab miŋilaŋ anib ak, mab ke yineb migan
ak nib owup.
7 Binib okok kili tap okok midupsek dad
apil mukipal. Kili sab chag, yawl, yoy, tap
be okok mideb okok sek, kubsal, kipi tap
ñig solwala okok mideb okok sek, midupsek
dad apil mukel, gos nepal.
8 Gos nepal ak pen, yalib chin ak agon,
gos niginimuŋ tek ma mideb. Minek minek
yalib ak tikjakil, takaw timel agup. Kuj timel
binib kubal tek ak joŋib adek chin ak mideb.
9 Yalib chin ak, Bapi Biawl ak yib nop ak
dad aplanibun. Pen abe yalib chin ak, binib
ne tek gos niŋid gilak okok, kilop agjulig kili
timel gilaŋ agil kilop takaw timel apun.
10 Meg migan nokom anib ak nep, takaw
tep agilig timel agilig gipun. Mam ay yad
okok, taynen aniginigun? Ak tep ma gup,
ma ginigun.
11 Ñig kilam nokom olap juwil, ñig yidek
oginap, ñig silek oginap owup akaŋ? Mel.
12 Pen mam ay yad okok. Mab pik olap
mab olip midup pulinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ?
Mel. Nag wayn midup olap mab pik midup
pulinimuŋ tek lup akaŋ? Mel. Anib ak nep
ñig migan silek tek ak, ñig kim tep malep tek
ma linigab.

Gos nigep God man ne alaŋ nib owup ak, chinop gek gitep gipun

13 Binib nibi oginap bi gos nigep ak midil,
gos nigtep yibil gipal akaŋ? Binbi anib ak
tek yenigabal, pel gitep gil kanib tep adek
ak amnigel. Nigtep gil, binib ayip kimigel
midon agil, yib kili ke dad ma aplanigel. Gel,
binib oginap gitep gipal anib ak niginigabal.
14 Pen chibol nibop ak timel yibil gil, gos
nibi nab ayaŋ yilik gek milik niŋid nim, yib
nibi ke dad ma aplanimib. Chin binib gos
nigep teplep yibil midobun agil gos niŋid,
miñmiñ ma ginimib. Takaw yepis anib okok
agil, takaw yipil yibil ak ma taw yu ginimib.
15 Gos nigep anib ak, God man ne alaŋ nib
ma owup. Mel. Gos nigep anib ak, tap lum
awl yil ak, binib mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil
gos ak, kicheki gos nigep ak.
16 Nigim. Binib chibol kilop ak timel yibil
gil, gos kili nab ayaŋ yilik gek milik nepal ak,
timel adek ak gil monmon gel amek, midtep
ma gipal.
17 Pen gos nigep God man ne alaŋ nib
owup ak, binib kilop gek anigipal. Ned
ak, kili God widin adek siŋak gach sek ma
midil tep adek ak gipal. Pen kili kimigel
midtep gil, binib kilop sayn tep yibil midil,
takaw agel niŋid kidek gipal. Kili binib kilop
mapen niŋid, ditep yibil gipal. Kili binib adip
adip midebal ak niŋid, gos nigtep gil, kilop
midupsek adek nokom anib ak nep bilok
lipal. Kili tap tay teplep gipal ak yepis ma
gipal.
18 Anib ak nim, binib kimigel midtep gipal
okok, kili binib tap yiŋ yibal tek midebal.
Binib tap yiŋ yimel, jak awl gil, midup teplep
pulup. Anib ak tek nep binib kimigel midtep
gipal okok, kili anigel, binib kuŋay yibil God
agak tek kidek gipal.

4

Tap lum awl yil ak keligil, God nop chig tep ginigun

1 Tap anib ak tay nibop gek, kabiyam juwil
penpen agil ag gipim? Mubwak gos keke
nab ayaŋ midil, tap anib okok gek gos nab
nibi pi ak penpen pakilig midebim. Niŋid
apin akaŋ? Yaw, niŋid apin.
2 Tap dinig nepim okok, kiles gil gos nepim
ak pen ma dipim. Anib ak tek binib kilop
paklem kubal. Tap tep okok dinigun agil
gos nepim ak pen, dinimib tek ma lup. Anib
ak tek kabiyam juwil penpen agil ag gipim.
God nop agniŋid dipikep ak pen, nop ma
agnepim.
3 Pen nop agnepim won ak, gos tep niŋid
ma agnepim. Wak chinop ke tep gaŋ agil
agnepim ak nim, apim tek ma gup.
4 Nibi binib God nop keligil chig tep ma
gipim okok, taynen anigipim? Binib gos kili
tap lum awl yil yibil amub okok, kili God nop
milik niŋid penpen gipal. Anib ak kili gos
kili tap lum awl yil yibil amnimuŋ agil gos
nepal okok, kili God binib penpen gep ne
okok midebal. Anib ak ma nepim akaŋ?
5 Adek anib ak buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
God ne Kawnan ne ak dil, nab chinop lek,
Kawnan ne ak kili God nop chig tep gil muk
okok yenigel agil, anib ak kiles gil gos nigup
agil tikak. Nibi takaw anib ak nigem yokip
tek lup akaŋ? Mel yibil.
6 God pen chinop yimug awl niŋid gitep
yibil gup. Anib ak tek, buk Baybol ak tikil
agak,
Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal
okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal
agil tikak. Binib pen chin bi tam okok

3:8 Sng 140.3, Lom 3.13 **3:9** Stt 1.26, 5.1, 9.6, 1 Ko 11.7 **3:13** Gal 6.4, Jem 1.21, 2.18 **3:14** Lom 2.17, 2.23, 13.13 **3:15** Plp 3.19, Jem 1.5, 1.17 **3:16** 1 Ko 3.3, Gal 5.20 **3:17** Lom 12.9, 1 Ko 2.6-7, 1 Pi 1.22, 1 Jo 3.18 **3:18** Snd 11.18, Ais 32.17, Mat 5.9, Plp 1.11, Hib 12.11 **4:1** Lom 7.23, Gal 5.17, 1 Pi 2.11 **4:3** Sng 66.18, Ais 1.15, Mai 3.4, Sek 7.13, 1 Jo 3.22 **4:4** Jon 15.19, 17.14, Lom 8.7, Gal 1.10, 1 Jo 2.15 **4:5** Stt 6.5, Kis 20.3-5, Nam 11.29, Snd 21.10 **4:6** Sng 138.6, Snd 3.34, Luk 14.11, 1 Pi 5.5 **4:7** Epe 4.27, 6.11-12, 1 Pi 5.7

tek midobun agil nepal okok, kilop
yimug niŋid gitep gup agil tikak.
7 Anib ak nibi God agak ak niŋid kidek gil,
nop muk okok yenimib. Kicheki biawl ak
nop mel agil jak kiles gil midem, nibop kelig
pilik amnigab.
8 Pen God yil amil midem, nibop apil kod
yenigab. Nibi binib tap si tap timel gep okok,
ñin gach gup ñig li yokipal tek, tap timel
midupsek wik yokilig yenimib. Pen nibi gos
omiŋal nepim okok, gos timel nibi nab ayaŋ
mideb ak keliginimib.
9 Chib gakniŋ chaŋ awl agilig yenimib.
Yimel apim ak keligil, chaŋ linimib. Miñmiñ
gipim ak keligil, chibol yul gakniŋ yenimib.
10 Chin binib tep ma midobun agil, Biawl
nig mideb tek nop muk okok yenimib. Anigil
midem, nibop dad aplanigab.

Chin binib oginap kilop takaw ma agjunigun

11 Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop
takaw timel agil ma agjunimib. Bi olap mam
ay kilop takaw timel agil agjup akaŋ, kilop
tig asikil ag gup ak, ne takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak abe takaw timel agil agjuwil, tig
asikil ag gup.* Pen nad takaw Mosis ñu kil
tikak ak tig asikil ag gipan ak, takaw anib
ak kidek ma gil muk okok ma midil, yad ke
biawl tig asikep midebin agil anigipan.
12 Pen bi nokom takaw binib ginigel ma
ginigel ak agñil, bi binib kilop tig asik bilokep
ak mideb. Ne nokom binib tig asik dinimuŋ
tek lil, abe gi timel ginimuŋ tek lup. Anib ak
tek nad bi an, yad biawl midebin agil mam
ay kilop tig asikil ag gipan?

Biawl ne chinop tap olap yaw agonimuŋ, ak chin ginigun

13 Pen nibi oginap apim, Miñil akaŋ tol
tek, taun olap amil, anib okok sub nokom
olap mani wog ak gil, mani awl dinigabun
apim. Anib apim ak, nigtep ginimib.
14 Tap tol ownigab ak, nibi ma nepim.
Miñil koŋim midebim ak pen, koŋim
midebim anib ak, wisip bad sikol mideb tek
midebim. Won ak mideb, won ak kimigel
kul gem amub.
15 Gup anib ak tek, nibi anib aginimib,
Biawl ak ne yaw agenigab, chin koŋim midil,
wog anib anib ginigun agil gos nopun ak
ginigabun aginimib.
16 Pen miñil gebim ak, yib awl dipun agil
yib nibi ke dad aplanebim. Yib nibi ke dad
aplanibim anib ak, tap timel yibil gipim.
17 Anib ak nigtep ginimib. Nibi gitep gep
ak niŋid aniginigun agil nepim ak pen, ma
gipim ak, anib ak nim tap si tap timel gipim.

5

Nibi binib tap kuŋay mideb okok, nigtep ginimib

1 Nibi binib tap kuŋay yibil mideb okok,
takaw aginigebin ak nigim. Chin koslam
midil miŋel awl yibil dinigobun agil, suk awl
agil chaŋ linimib.
2 Tap teplep nibi kuŋay mideb okok timel
gil kuyig yowup. Kichil gilobid chech tap
nibi okok su tikup.
3 Tap gol, tap silpa nibi okok mok ñiŋub.
Pen mok ñiŋub anib ak nibop gek, tap si tap
timel gipim ak miseŋ lek nigtep ginigabal.
Pen mok ñiŋub ak, wak nibop mab yin sibok
ameb tek ginigab. Ñin kidek ak wulep
mideb ak nim, tap nibi kuŋay yibil dap nan
gebim okok, yokip yibil nan gebim.
4 Nibi nigtep ginimib. Binib wog giñeb
nibi okok, kili tap wog nibi okok pipagipal.
Pipagipal ak pen, kilop takaw yepis agil,
mani kilop ñitep ma gipim. Anigem, mani
anib ak God nop suk agil agup, Nad biawl
anib okok kilop pen gi timel ginimin agup.
Pen binib wog giñeb nibi anib okok kili suk
agil agel, Biawl kiles midupsek di midep ak
ne nigup.
5 Pel lum awl midebim won ak, tap teplep
kuŋay dil, wog wali ma gil, yokip midil
miñmiñ gi ajipim. Anib ak nibi chag bul-
makaw okok muk tep gil, silin gek pakñibal
tek midebim okok, won pal ma yenigabim.
6 Nibi binib suŋtep midebal okok kilop tig
asikil ag gil, paklem kubal. Kili pen nibop
ma ag gipal.

Yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil midil, God nop kod yonigun

7 Anib ak mam ay sikop, yilik ma niŋid
jak kiles gil midil, Biawl adikid ownigab ak
kod yenimib. Nib nepim, binib tap wog gi
yimub okok, tap ñiŋeb tep ak jakinimuŋ agil
kod midebal. Yilik ma niŋid kod yelakniŋ,
man pakil sub niŋid, jakek nep ñibal tek
dinigabal.

4:8 2 Sto 15.2, Ais 1.16, Sek 1.3, Mal 3.7, Jem 1.8, 1 Jo 3.3 **4:10** Jop 5.11, 22.29, Mat 23.12, 1 Pi 5.6 **4:11** Luk 6.37, Lom 2.1, Epe 4.31, 1 Pi 2.1 * **4:11** Bi gos nigep oginap, kili anigil gos nepal. Jemis ne takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak ak gos niŋid, takaw layn 11 mideb ak tikup. Takaw Mosis ñu kil tikak anib ak, buk Wok Pris 19.18 niginimin. **4:12** Mat 10.28, Lom 2.1, 14.4, 14.13 **4:13** Luk 12.18-20 **4:13** Snd 27.1 **4:14** Sng 39.5, 39.11, 102.3, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24 **4:15** Apo 18.21, 1 Ko 4.19, Hib 6.3 **4:17** Luk 12.47, Jon 9.41, 15.22, Lom 1.20-21, 2.17-18, 2.23 **5:1** Snd 11.28, Luk 6.24, 1 Ti 6.9 **5:2** Jop 13.28, Jem 2.2 **5:2** Mat 6.19 **5:4** Lo 24.14-15, Jer 22.13, Mal 3.5 **5:5** Jer 12.3, 25.34, Amo 6.1, 6.4, Luk 16.19, 16.25, 1 Ti 5.6 **5:7** Lo 11.14, Jer 5.24, Hos 6.3, Jol 2.23, Sek 10.1, Luk 21.19 **5:8** Lom 13.11-12, Plp 4.5, Hib 10.25, 10.37, 1 Pi 4.7 **5:9** Mat 24.33, 1 Ko 4.5, Jem 4.11

8 Nibi abe Biawl adikid ownigab ak yep
wulep mideb agil, yilik ma ninjid jak kiles gil
midil, gos sek kod yenimib.
9 Mam ay sikop, mam ay oginap kilop
ma ag ginimib. Mel ak, God ne nibop tig
asik bilokinimuŋ. Nigim. Bi tig asikep ak ne
wulep apil, kanibtub jak mideb.
10 Pen mam ay sikop. Bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok kili bilel midil, Biawl takaw ne agñilak
ak, kilop gos niginimib. Binib oginap bi anib
okok kilop gi timel gilakniŋ, miŋel awl yibil
deligipal ak pen, yilik ma niŋid jak kiles gil
yelak. Adek anib ak nep ginimib.
11 Nigim. Binib anib ak tek yilik ma niŋid
jak kiles gil midebal okok, kilop niŋid apun,
Kili miñmiñ gil midtep gipal apun. Pen bi Jop
bilel yoligup kesim ak, nib nepim. Nop miŋel
awl apek, kiles timel gil jak midil miŋel okok
dak. Pen abe nepim, Jop ne anigak ñin ak,
Biawl ak Jop nop gitep yibil gak. Anib ak nib
nepim, Biawl ak ne binib kilop pel chib niŋid
ditep yibil gil, mapen yibil nigup.
12 Pen mam ay yad okok, tap awl yibil ak
anigil mideb. Nibi yad yepis ma apin niŋid
yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil ma aginimib.
Nibi God man ne alaŋ sek, lum awl sek,
tap titay midupsek yomil, yad yepis ma
apin niŋid yibil agebin agil, takaw anigil
ma aginimib. Nibi pen yaw agil, yaw nep
aginimib. Mel agil, mel nep aginimib. Mel
ak, God nibop tig asikek takaw awl yibil
dinigabim.

Chin God nop agnigon, takaw chin ak niŋid ginigab

13 Binib nibi oginap kilop miŋel gil, yipil
gup ak, kili God nop agniginigel. Binib
nibi oginap midtep gil miñmiñ gipal ak, kili
kimep Biawl yib nop dad aplanub okok
aginigel.
14 Binib nibi oginap kilop tap gup ak, kili bi
Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebal okok
kilop agel ownigel. Apil, Biawl kiles mideb
ak nibop gek suŋ linimuŋ agil, ñig kuy tep
owep ak kilop liñil, Biawl ak nop agniginigel.
15 Pen kili Biawl nop gos nigilig agnigel,
Biawl ak ne binib kilop gek suŋ lek,
tikjakinigabal. Pen tap si tap timel oginap
genigel, abe tig walig giyokinigab.
16 Anib ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok,
Biawl binib ne ayip penpen agyikinimib.
Agyikil, Biawl ak chinop giñinimuŋ agil nop
agniginimib. Agnigem, ne gek nibop suŋ
linimuŋ. God binib suŋtep ne okok kili nop
agnepal ak, agnepal anib ak kiles timel yibil
yek, ne kiles gil giñinigab.
17 Bi Yilayja,* bi chin midobun tek yek.
Ne man ma pakinigab agil, kiles gil God
nop agnigek, sub omiŋal nokom, takan anep
kagol ak, man ma pakak.
18 Kidek pen tepayaŋ God nop agnigek,
God gek man pakek, tap wog okok jakak.

Bi olap ne okok amub ak, nop agñi tep gem, adikid ownimuŋ

19 Mam ay yad okok. Bi nibi olap takaw
yipil yibil ak keligil, ne okok amub, nop
agñi tep genimib, adikid takaw yipil yibil ak
tepayaŋ donimuŋ,
20 ak tep yibil gipim. Anib ak nigtep yibil
ginimib. Bi olap tap si tap timel gil, takaw
yipil yibil ak keligek, nibi amil nop agñi tep
gem adikid ownigab ak, nibi bi anib ak nop
tig asik dinigabim. God tap si tap timel titay
gak okok tig walig giyokek, kumil pisnep ma
kumnigab.

5:10 Mat 5.12, Hib 11.35 **5:11** Kis 34.6, Jop 1.21-22, 2.10, 42.10, Sng 94.12, 103.8, 111.4, Mat 5.10-11 **5:12** Mat 5.34-37 **5:13** Epe 5.19, Kol 3.16 **5:14** Mak 6.13, 16.18 **5:15** Ais 33.24, Mat 9.2, Mak 16.18 **5:16** Lo 9.18-20, 1 Sml 12.18, 1 Kin 13.6, Sng 34.15, Jon 9.31 **5:17** 1 Kin 17.1, 18.1, Luk 4.25, Apo 14.15 * **5:17** Bi Yilayja, ne bi God gos ñek agñeb olap bilel yoligup. **5:18** 1 Kin 18.42-45 **5:19** Mat 18.15, Gal 6.1 **5:20** Sng 51.13, Snd 10.12, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 9.22, 1 Ti 4.16, 1 Pi 4.8

1 PITA
Pita Mij Ned Ak Tikak

1 Yad Pita, bi Jisas Klays takaw nop
dad ameb ak midebin. Miñil yad mij anib
ak ñu kil tikebin. Tikil, nibi binib God
nibop aglak okok midil, man ke okok ju am
midebim okok, nibop ñebin. Man ke okok ju
am midebim anib okok, Podus plopens ak,
Galesiya plopens ak, Kapadosiya plopens
ak, Esiya plopens ak, Bitiniya plopens ak
midebim.
2 Bapi God ne bilel gos niŋid, gos ne ke
nep niŋid kidek gil, nibi binib yad yenigabim
agil nibop aglak. Aglil, kidek Kawnan ne
ak agyokek apil, nibop gek God binib suŋtep
ne midebim. God ne nibi Jisas Klays takaw
ne ak kidek gem, nikim ne ak nibop askoy
pakñek binib gach ma mideb okok yenimib
agil, anigak. Ne nibop yimug awl niŋid gitep
gek, kimigel midtep ginimib.

Midtep gep chin ak, mideb God man ne alaŋ

3 God, ne Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop God
ne mideb, Nap ne mideb. Yib nop dad
aplanigun. Ne nokom chinop mapen yibil
niŋid, Jisas Klays kumak ak nop gek tepayaŋ
tikjakak. Tikjakak ak nim, God chinop gek
binib koŋim midil, gos sek kod midobun.
4 Pen binib koŋim midobun tek, chin
nopun, God tap teplep ne chinop ñinigab
okok, man ne alaŋ gilitep gup. Anib okok
gach sek ma midil, kul ma gil, pel pelnep
yenigab.
5 Nibi Klays nop gos linepim, anib ak
tek God kiles awl ne ak dil nibop kod yek,
midtep gilig midebim. Ne yad kilop tig asik
den, midtep yibil ginigel agil gos nigup. Pen
gup anib ak, ñin kidek ak miseŋ linigab.
6 God ne anib okok nibop ginigab ak
nigem, tep yibil gakniŋ miñmiñ ginimib.
Miñil pen sikol won olap mideb, miŋel keke
kuŋay nibop apek yul dil koslam yenigabim.
7 Koslam yenigabim anib ak, God ne
nibop niŋid nigtep ginigab, Klays nop gos
linepim akaŋ, gos ma linepim ak. Chin
nopun, binib tap gol mani awl tawpal ak
dagilel yinek, tap gol nep mideb akaŋ, tap
dayday sek mideb agil nepal. Tap gol ak
pen, kul ginigab. Klays nop gos linopun
ak tap awl yibil, tap gol ak tap yokip tek
lup. Anib ak tek miŋel keke kuŋay nibop
apek koslam yenigabim ak, nibop yomek
niginimib, Klays nop nokom gos kiles gil
linepim. Anigem, kidek Jisas Klays adikid
miseŋ ownigab ak, nibop nigek tep yibil gek,
yib awl ñil yib nibop dad aplanigab.
8 Klays nop widin ma nepek ak pen,
nop mapen lipim. Miñil abe nop widin ma
nepim ak pen, nop gos liniŋid miñmiñ gipim.
Miñmiñ gipim anib ak, tap awl yibil, lum
awl miñmiñ gipal ak tap yokip tek lup. Pen
miñmiñ gipim ak tap awl yibil ak, chin gos
niŋid takaw agep tek ma lup.
9 Anib ak Klays nop gos linigem, God
chinop tig asik dinigab agil gos niŋid miñmiñ
gipim. Anib ak tek nep, God nibop tig asik
dinigab.
10 Pen God nibop tig asik dinigab anib ak,
bilel bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kili takaw
anib ak agñilak. Kili agilak, God nibop
yimug niŋid gitep ginigab agilak. Pen God
nibop gitep gil tig asik dinigab takaw agñilak
ak, jij ak tay agil, piyowil piyowil yeligipal.
11 Bilel Klays Kawnan ne ak kilop kod
midil, gos ñek agñilig agilak, Klays ne yul
awl dek, kidek tap teplep yibil kuŋay ginigab
agilak. Gos ne kilop ñak anib ak, kili ñin akal
ownigab tek, titay dil ownigab agil, piyowil
yeligipal.
12 Piyowil yelakniŋ God kilop miseŋ
yomak, tap okok kili niŋid agñilak ak, tap
kili ke mel, tap nibi. Pen miñil God ne Kaw-
nan ne ak agyokek, man ne alaŋ nib apil, bi
oginap kilop gos anib ak tek ñak. Ñek, God
gup anib ak takaw teplep ak nibop agñel,
nigtep gipim. Ensel okok abe, takaw anib ak
niŋid, God binib okok kilop tay tek ginigab
agil gos nepal.

God agup, Nibi binib suŋtep yad midebim agup

13 Anib ak tek, minek minek wog ginigun
agil gos niŋid midil, nigtep gil gos nigilig
yenimib. Kidek Jisas Klays adikid miseŋ
ownigab ak, God nibop yimug niŋid gitep
ginigab. Nibop yimug niŋid gitep ginigab
anib ak, gos nigilig midil gos sek kod
yenimib.
14 Miñil nibi ñipay takaw niŋid kidek gipal
tek midebim. Anib ak bilel gos nigtep ma gil,
gos nibi ke nepim adek ak pel geligipim tek
ma ginimib.
15-16 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak, Yad
gach sek ma midil, suŋtep yibil midebin,
anib ak tek nibi gach sek ma midil suŋtep
yibil yenimib agil tikak. God nibop suk agil

1:1 2 Ti 1.15, Jem 1.1 **1:2** Lom 1.7, 8.29, 2 Te 2.13, Hib 10.22, 12.24, 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** 1 Ko 15.20, 2 Ko 1.3, Epe 1.3, Jem 1.18 **1:4** Kol 1.5, 1.12, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 5.4 **1:5** Jon 10.28-29, 17.11-15, Jud 1 **1:6** Lom 12.12, 2 Ko 4.17, 6.10, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 5.10 **1:7** Jop 23.10, Sng 66.10, Snd 17.3, Ais 48.10, Sek 13.9, Mal 3.3, Lom 2.7, 2.10, Jem 1.3 **1:8** Jon 20.29, 2 Ko 5.7, Hib 11.1, 11.27, 1 Jo 4.20 **1:9** Lom 6.22 **1:10** Dan 2.44, Hag 2.7, Sek 6.12, Mat 13.16-17, 2 Pi 1.19-21 **1:11** Sng 22, Ais 53, Luk 24.26-27, 1 Pi 3.19, 2 Pi 1.21 **1:12** Dan 9.24, Epe 3.10, Hib 11.13, 11.39-40 **1:13** Luk 12.35, Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 1.7, 1 Te 5.6-8 **1:14** Lom 12.2, Epe 2.3, 4.17-18, 1 Te 4.5 **1:15-16** Wkp 11.44-45, 19.2, 20.7, Mat 5.48, 2 Ko 7.1, Hib 12.14, 2 Pi 3.11

agak ak, ne gach sek ma midil suŋtep yibil
mideb. Anib ak tek nibi abe, titay ginig
ginimib ak, gach sek ma midil suŋtep yibil
midil, agup tek ginimib.

God tap awl yibil tawil, chinop giñil anigil dup

17 Nibi pel God ayip agilig, nop suk agilig
Bapi apim. Bapi nim ak, ne binib adip adip
midebal ak niŋid, kilop anigil tig asikup. Pen
kili gipal gipal tek nep niŋid, tig asik bilokup.
Anib ak miñil lum awl midebim won ak, nibi
binib man ke okok nib ju apil midebal tek
midil, God ne bi jel gup ak nop niŋid, muk
okok yenimib.
18 Apis based nibi okok kili gos yipid ma gil
sawl yibil gel, gi dad amil nibi abe geligipim.
God pen nibop giñil anigil dek, apis based
geligipal ak keligipim. Pen nib nepim, tap
gol, silpa, tap kuyig yowep anib okok tek ñil,
nibop giñil anigil ma dak. Mel.
19 Ne Klays nikim ne ak ñil, nibop giñil
anigil dak. Nikim anib ak, tap awl yibil.
Klays ne chag sipsip ñiluk olap tek yek. Chag
sipsip ñiluk God nop sibog ñibal okok, tap
timel olap ma midil, soy tap okok ma mideb.
Klays abe, tap timel olap ma midil, gach sek
ma mideb.
20 God bilel man alwol ma gilak ñin ak,
gos ne ke nep niŋid kidek gil, Klays ne anigil
ginigab agil, nop aglak. Pen miñil ñin kidek
midobun ñin awl, God Klays nop agyokil
miseŋ lek, nibop nen owak.
21 Apil nibop gek, God nop gos linepim.
God nim ak, ne Klays kumak ak nop gek
tepayaŋ tikjakek, yib awl nop ñak. Anib ak
tek nibi God nop gos liniŋid, nop nokom
niŋid gos sek kod midebim.

Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen linigun

22 Nibi takaw niŋid yibil ak kidek gil, God
widin midup ne adek siŋak teplep midebim.
Anigil midil, mam ay okok kilop mapen
lipim. Anib ak miñil gos nibi nab ayaŋ
suŋtep mideb ak niŋid, kilop mapen yibil lilig
yenimib.
23 God takaw ne ak nibop gek binib koŋim
midebim. Pen takaw anib ak, yep won
nokom midil, kul ginigab olap ma mideb.
Takaw anib ak, God takaw ne pel midep ak,
pel pelnep yenigab.
24 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,
Binib okok midupsek kili bopil tek midil,
tap teplep kili ak yib awl kili ak
midupsek, nag sum tek mideb agil
tikak. Bopil ak kasek milep gil, nag
sum okok lug yowup agil tikak.
25 Biawl takaw ne ak pen, pel pelnep
yenigab agil tikak.
Takaw anib ak nep, takaw teplep ak nibop
agñibal.

2

Biawl ak nim, ne kab tep pel midep ak

1 Nibi binib koŋim midebim, anib ak tap
timel ginigun agil gos nepim ak keliginimib.
Pen binib kilop yepis agon chinop niginigel
agil nepim ak, takaw yepis keke apim ak,
tap kili okok chin tek yobikop agil nepim
ak, binib kilop takaw timel agil agjupim ak,
midupsek keliginimib.
2-3 Chin nopun, ñapay ŋaŋ kidek tikipal
okok, tul ñiŋun agil gos nokom nepal. Anib
ak nep, God Kawnan ne ak tap ñiŋeb tek
nibop ñub ak, nibi tap ñiŋeb tek anib ak
ñiŋun agil gos nokom niginimib. Tap anib ak,
tap timel olap migan ayaŋ ma mideb. God
nibop pel gup ak, nibi anib ak niŋid nepim,
Biawl ak ne bi teplep yibil mideb. Anib ak
God Kawnan ne ak tap ñiŋeb tek nibop ñub
ak, nibi dil ñibil, awl gem, God nibop tig asik
dinigab.
4 Biawl ak ne kab tep pel midep tek mideb
ak, nibi ne yil amnimib. Binib kili nop niŋid
anib apal, Nop ma dinigun, mel apal. Mel
apal ak pen, God ne nop aglil, bi teplep yibil
mideb agil gos nigup.
5 Nibi abe kab tep pel midep okok
midebim. Anigil midem, God Kawnan ne ak
kili kal yad tek yenigel agil, nibop dil kal anib
ak gililig gup. Pen God nibop aglek, nibi bi
God nop sibogep okok abe yenigabim. Anigil
midem, God Kawnan ne ak nibop gek, nibi
Jisas Klays nop gos nepim. Gos niŋid, God
nop tep ginimuŋ agil, nibi ke dil God nop
sibog ñinimib.
6 Buk Baybol ak tikil anib agak,
Nigim. Kab olap, kal meg awl nab ayaŋ
puŋilup tek mideb ak, taun Sayon
dilebin agil tikak. Kab anib anop aglil,
kab teplep yibil mideb agil gos nepin
agil tikak. Binib nop gos liniginigabal
okok, kili nebeŋ dinigel tek ma yibil
linigabal agil tikak.
7 Anib ak nibi binib nop gos linepim okok,
kab anib ak niŋid, tap teplep yibil yib mideb

1:17 Lo 10.17, Mat 6.9, Apo 10.34, Lom 2.11, 2 Ko 5.6, 7.1, 2 Ti 4.14, Hib 11.13, 12.28, Lep 2.23 **1:18** Ese 20.18, 1 Ko 6.20, 7.23, 1 Pi 4.3 **1:19** Kis 12.5, Ais 53.7, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 5.7, Hib 9.12-14, 1 Pi 1.2, Lep 5.9 **1:20** Apo 2.23, Gal 4.4, Epe 1.4, 1.10, Kol 1.26, Tat 1.2-3, Hib 9.26 **1:21** Jon 14.6, Apo 2.24, 2.33, Lom 4.24, 5.1-2, 10.9, Plp 2.9, Hib 2.9, 1 Pi 3.22 **1:22** Jon 13.34, Apo 15.9, Lom 12.9-10, 1 Ti 1.5, 2 Pi 1.7, 1 Jo 3.18 **1:23** Jon 1.13, Hib 4.12, Jem 1.18, 1 Jo 3.9 **1:24** Sng 103.15, Ais 51.12, Jem 1.10-11 **1:24** Ais 40.6-8 **1:25** Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 1.1-3 **2:1** Epe 4.22, 4.25, Kol 3.8, Hib 12.1, Jem 1.21 **2:2-3** Sng 34.8, Mat 18.3, Mak 10.15, 1 Ko 3.2, 14.20, Epe 4.15-16, Hib 5.12-13, 6.5 **2:4** Sng 118.22, Ais 28.16, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11 **2:5** Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, Hos 14.2, Mal 1.11, Lom 12.1, Epe 2.21-22, Plp 4.18, Hib 13.15-16, Lep 1.6 **2:6** Ais 28.16, Lom 9.33, Epe 2.20 **2:7** Sng 118.22, Mat 21.42, Apo 4.11

agil gos nepim. Binib pen nop gos ma linepal
okok, God takaw ak kilop ninid, tikil agak,
Bi kal gep okok kab olap ma dinigun agil
keligilak, kab anib ak miñil kal meg
nab ayaŋ tek ak mideb agil tikak.
8 Pen takaw olap tikil agak,
Kab anib ak binib okok tob kili ak adek anib
ak aldek apyap pakinigabal agil tikak.
Kab kiles timel anib ak, tob kili ak
aldek miduŋ amil apyap pakinigabal
agil tikak.
God takaw ak ma nepal, anib ak tek kili
apyap pakipal. Anigipal ak, God ne kili
ginigabal agak tek nep gipal.
9 God pen nibop aglek, binib ne yibil
midebim. Nibi Binonim bi wog giñeb ne
ak midil, bi God nop sibogep wog ak gipim.
God binib ne suŋtep yibil midebim. Nibi
God binib ne ke nibop aglup ak midebim.
God ne kili tap teplep yibil yad gipin okok
agyikinigel agil, nibop aglil dak. Ned kisilim
nab okok yeligipim ak pen, nibop suk agil
milek tep yibil ne adek siŋak lak.
10 Ned nibi binib yokip yeligipim ak pen,
miñil God binib ne midebim. Ned nibop
mapen ninid ditep ma goligup ak pen, miñil
nibop mapen ninid ditep gup.

Chin God binib wog giñeb ne okok yonigun

11 Binib mapen yad okok, nibi binib
man ke okok nib ju ap midil, man nibi ma
midebim. Anib ak yad nibop kiles gil agebin,
mubwak gos nab nedil ayaŋ ak midupsek
kud ñil keliginimib. Gos lum awl yil anib ak,
gos nibi pi ak ayip penpen gebil.
12 Nibi binib God nop kidek ma gipal
nab okok midil, gitep gil kanib tep adek ak
amnimib. Anigem, kili nibop ninid takaw
timel agil agjunigabal okok, gitep ginigabim
ak ninid, kidek God ne ownigab ñin ak, yib
nop ak dad aplanigabal.
13 Nibi Biawl binib ne midebim, anib ak
tek biawl lum awl midupsek okok, kilop
muk okok midil aginigel tek niginimib. Gap-
man binonim ak, ne gapman biawl yibil
ak yek, nop muk okok midil aginimuŋ tek
niginimib.
14 Pen gapman biawl plopens keke kod
midebal okok abe, kilop muk okok midil
aginigel tek niginimib. Gapman biawl anib
okok, gapman binonim ak ne kilop agyokak.
Agyokek, binib gi timel gipal okok kilop pen
gi timel ginigel, binib gitep gipal okok yib
kilop ak dad aplanigel.
15 Nigim, God ne anigil gos nigup. Nibi
gitep gem, binib gos ma lak okok nibop
takaw yepis agil, agjunigel tek ma linigab.
16 Nibi binib nag lup ak asikil, koŋim
amebal tek yenimib. Pen gos anib ak ninid,
gi timel gil monmon ma ginimib. Mel. Nibi
God binib wog giñeb ne midebim, anib ak tek
gitep nep ginimib.
17 Binib okok midupsek kili yib mideb
agil, kilop gitep ginimib. Mam ay Klays yil
midebal okok kilop mapen linimib. God ne
bi jel gup ak nop ninid, muk okok yenimib.
Gapman binonim anop yib awl ñinimib.

Jisas gak ak kidek gil, yul dinigabun

18 Nibi binib wog giñeb okok, biawl nibi
okok kilop muk okok midil, gitep gil, aginigel
tek niginimib. Pen biawl okok kili nibop
gitep gil sayn tep yibil midebal ak nep mel.
Biawl okok kili nibop gi timel yibil gipal ak
abe, kilop muk okok midil gitep ginimib.
19 Nigim. Nibi gitep gem, binib oginap
nibop yul ak monmon ñel, God nop gos ninid
yul awl ak dipim ak, God nibop nigek tep
yibil gup.
20 Pen gi timel gem, nibop pakil yul ak
ñel, yul awl ak dipim ak, tap anib ak tay
dinigabim? Tap tep olap ma dinimib tek lup.
Nibi pen gitep gem, nibop yul ak ñel, yul awl
ak dipim ak, God nibop nigek tep yibil gup.
21 Klays ne nibop nen yul awl dak ak nim,
Klays anigak tek nibi abe ginimib. God ne
nibi aniginimib agil nibop aglak. Anib ak
Klays ne gak tek nibop yomub ak, nibi kidek
gil aniginimib.
22 Ne tap timel olap ma gak, takaw yepis
ma agak.
23 Kili nop agjuwel, kilop pen ma
agjuwak. Kili nop gi timel gilakniŋ yul awl
dek, nibop pen gi timel ginigayn agil ma
agak. Ne ke dil, bi tig asikep anop ñak. Bi
tig asikep anib ak, God nim. Ne pel tap okok
midupsek yipid gil yibil tig asikup.
24 Klays tap si tap timel gipun ak dil, mub-
wak ne di jimñil lil, mab bak alaŋ kumak.
Ne kili tap timel anib okok midupsek keligil,
God agak tek kidek gil koŋim yenigel agil
kumak. Nop tapin pakel yul awl dak tek,
nibop suŋ lup.
25 Nibi chag sipsip okok nib okok nib
ajipal tek yeligipim. Miñil pen adikid, bi
chag sipsip mukep yil ak opim. Bi anib ak,
nibop kod midil ditep gup.

2:8 Ais 8.14-15, Apo 4.11, Lom 9.22, 9.33, 1 Te 5.9 **2:9** Kis 19.5-6, Lo 4.20, 7.6, 14.2, Ais 9.2, 40.20-21, 43.20-21, Jon 17.19, Apo 20.28, 26.18, Epe 5.8, Kol 1.13, Tat 2.14, 1 Pi 2.5 **2:10** Hos 1.9-10, 2.23, Lom 9.25 **2:11** 1 Sto 29.15, Sng 39.12, Lom 13.14, Gal 5.17, 5.24, Hib 11.13, Jem 4.1 **2:12** Mat 5.16, Luk 19.44, Lom 12.17, 2 Ko 8.21, Plp 2.15, Tat 2.8 **2:13** Mat 22.21, Lom 13.1, Tat 3.1 **2:15** Tat 2.8, 1 Pi 2.12, 3.16 **2:16** 1 Ko 7.22, Gal 5.1, 5.13 **2:17** Snd 24.21, Mat 22.21, Lom 12.10, Plp 2.3, Hib 13.1, 1 Pi 1.22 **2:18** Epe 6.5, Kol 3.22, 1 Ti 6.1 **2:20** 1 Pi 3.14, 3.17, 4.14-15 **2:21** Mat 16.24, Jon 13.15, Apo 14.22, 1 Pi 3.18, 1 Jo 2.6 **2:22** Ais 53.9, Jon 8.46, 2 Ko 5.21, Hib 4.15 **2:23** Ais 53.7, Mat 27.39, Jon 8.48-49, Hib 12.3, 1 Pi 3.9 **2:24** Ais 53.5, Lom 6.2, 6.11, 7.6, Hib 9.28 **2:25** Ais 53.6, Ese 34.5-6, 34.23, Mat 9.36, Jon 10.14, Hib 13.20

3

Bɨ bel okok kɨlop takaw agup ak

1-2 Anɨb ak nep, bin bɨ sek mɨdebɨm okok,
nɨbi nɨgɨmɨl sɨkop muk okok mɨdɨl, agɨnɨgel
tek nɨgɨnɨmɨb. Anɨgem, bɨ nɨbi ogɨnap God
takaw ne ak tɨbɨlɨkɨpal okok, nɨbi kɨlop muk
okok mɨdɨl, tap gach sek ma gɨl gɨtep gɨpɨm
ak nɨgɨnɨgabal. Nɨbi God takaw ogɨnap kɨlop
ma agɨnɨmɨb, kɨli gɨtep gɨpɨm ak nep nɨŋɨd,
Klays nop gos lɨnɨgɨnɨgabal.
3 Pen kɨmɨg wɨj mubwak nɨbi bin ak, tap
kuŋay ma tɨb kadɨg gɨnɨmɨb. Bɨs, ñɨn kagol
tap gol dɨl gɨlak okok, kuŋay ma gɨnɨmɨb.
Chech mani awl apal okok tawɨl yɨmɨn agɨl
gos ma nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
4 Nɨbi pen nab nɨbi ayaŋ tɨb kadɨŋ ñɨnɨmɨb.
Tap anɨb okok tɨmel ma gɨnɨmuŋ tek lup.
Pen tap tɨb kadɨŋ ñɨnɨgabɨm anɨb okok anɨgɨl
mɨdeb. Nɨbi sayn tep kɨmɨgel mɨdɨl, kɨmɨgel
mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨb. Anɨgem, God ne nɨgek nop
tep gek, nɨbi tap teplep gɨl bɨn teplep yɨbɨl
mɨdebɨm agɨl gos nɨgup.
5 Chɨn nopun, bɨn bɨlel God nop pel
gos nɨgelɨgɨpal okok, kɨli anɨb ak tek nep
gelɨgɨpal. Kɨli ke dɨl God nop ñɨl, gos sek
kod yelɨgɨpal. Nab kɨli ayaŋ tɨb kadɨŋ ñɨl,
nɨgɨmɨl sɨkop kɨlop muk okok mɨdɨl, agɨnɨgel
tek nɨgelɨgɨpal.
6 Bɨn Sala ne bɨn anɨb okok olap yolɨgup.
Nɨgɨmɨl Eblaham nop muk okok mɨdɨl
agolɨgup tek nɨŋɨd, anɨb agak, Nad bɨawl
yad agak. Nɨbi ma pɨlɨkɨl, gɨtep gak anɨb ak
tek gɨl nɨm, Sala payne yɨbɨl tek mɨdebɨm.
7 Nɨbi bɨ bɨn sek mɨdebɨm okok abe, gos
tep ak kɨdek gɨl bɨn nɨbi okok ayɨp mɨdtep
gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨli bɨ tek kɨles ma mɨdebal ak nɨm,
kɨlop dɨtep gɨnɨmɨb. God nɨbop bɨ okok abe,
kɨlop bɨn okok abe yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gek,
ayɨp pelpel mɨdtep gɨnɨgabɨm. Anɨb ak nɨbi
bɨ okok, bɨn nɨbi okok kɨli teplep yɨbɨl mɨdɨl
yɨb mɨdebal agɨl gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb. Anɨgɨpɨm ak,
nɨbi God ayɨp agɨnɨg, tap olap nɨbop gep tek
ma lɨnɨgab.

Chɨn bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlop gɨtep gɨnɨgun

8 Pen mɨñɨl takaw ak agjunɨgebɨn. Nɨbi
gos nokom jɨmñɨl lɨl nɨgɨnɨmɨb. Penpen
yɨmug nɨŋɨd dɨtep gɨnɨmɨb. Mam ay okok
ayɨp penpen mapen lɨlɨg dɨnɨmɨb. Kɨlop chɨb
nɨŋɨd, yad bɨ tam okok tek mɨdebɨn agɨl gos
nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
9 Bɨnɨb nɨbop mɨlɨk nɨŋɨd gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak,
pen mɨlɨk nɨŋɨd gɨ tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb. Nɨbop
agjupal ak, pen ma agjunɨmɨb. Nɨbi pen
anɨgɨnɨmɨb. Bɨnɨb nɨbop gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak,
God nop agnɨgem, kɨlop gɨtep gɨnɨmuŋ. God
ne nɨbi anɨgɨl gɨtep gɨnɨmɨb agɨl gos nɨŋɨd,
nɨbop suk agak. Anɨgem, ne nɨbop pen gɨtep
yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab.
10 Buk Baybol ak tɨkɨl agak,
Bɨnɨb mɨdtep gon, mɨnek mɨnek chɨnop tep
yɨbɨl gonɨmuŋ agɨl gos nepal okok,
kɨli anɨgɨnɨgel agɨl tɨkak. Takaw tɨmel
okok ayɨp, takaw yepɨs okok ayɨp ma
agɨnɨgel agɨl tɨkak.
11 Pen gɨ tɨmel gɨpal ak kud ñɨl kelɨgɨl, gɨtep
gɨnɨgel agɨl tɨkak. Bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek ayɨp
jɨmñɨl kɨmɨgel mɨdtep gɨnɨgun agɨl, adek anɨb
ak nep gel amnɨmuŋ agɨl tɨkak.
12 Nɨgɨm. Bɨawl bɨnɨb suŋtep ne okok, ne
kɨlop kod mɨdɨl dɨtep gɨl, nop agnepal ak
nɨgup agɨl tɨkak. Bɨnɨb pen gɨ tɨmel gɨpal
okok, kɨlop gos tɨmel nɨŋɨd gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gup
agɨl tɨkak.

Gɨtep gon chɨnop gɨ tɨmel gel, pɨlɨkɨl gos kuŋay ma nɨgɨnɨgun

13 Pen nɨbi gɨtep gun agɨl nep gem amek, bɨ
an nɨbop gɨ tɨmel gɨnɨgab? Bɨ olap ma mɨdeb.
14 Pen yɨpɨd gɨl gɨtep gem nɨbop gɨ tɨmel
gel yul denɨmɨb, God gek nɨbop tep yɨbɨl
gup. Bɨnɨb nɨbi pɨlɨkɨnɨmɨb agɨl nɨbop gɨ
tɨmel gɨpal ak, kɨlop ma pɨlɨkɨl, gos kuŋay ma
nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
15 Pen gos nɨbi nab ayaŋ, Klays nokom ne
Bɨawl chɨn suŋtep mɨdeb agɨl gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb.
Bɨnɨb ogɨnap, taynen gos sek kod mɨdebɨm
agɨl agnɨgenɨgel, kɨlop pen anɨb anɨb
agñɨnɨgun agɨl gos nɨgɨnɨmɨb. Gos chɨn
dɨlɨtep gɨl, pel agñɨnɨg yonɨgun agɨl kod
yenɨmɨb.
16 Pen agñɨnɨg, kɨli ayɨp kɨmɨgel mɨdon
agɨl, kɨlop dɨtep gɨl kɨmɨgel agñɨ tep gɨnɨmɨb.
Gem, chɨbol nab nɨbi ayaŋ mɨdtep gɨnɨmuŋ.
Anɨgem, bɨnɨb ogɨnap, nɨbi Klays nop chɨgɨl
gɨtep gɨpɨm ak nɨŋɨd, nɨbop takaw tɨmel agɨl
agjupal okok, kɨli takaw tɨmel anɨb apal ak
gos nɨŋɨd, nebeŋ dɨnɨgel.
17 God nɨbop gos nɨŋɨd, nɨbi gɨtep gem
nɨbop yul ak ñenɨgel, yul awl ak dɨnɨgabɨm
agɨl gos nɨgenɨgab, takaw ma mɨdeb. Pen gɨ
tɨmel gem, nɨbop yul ak ñenɨgel, yul awl ak
dɨnɨgabɨm ak, ak tɨmel gup.

Klays kumɨl tepayaŋ tɨkjakɨl, chɨnop tɨg asɨk dup

18 Pen Klays nop gos nɨgɨm. Nop abe gɨ
tɨmel gel, yul awl dak. Ne bɨ suŋtep yek
ak pen, bɨnɨb suŋtep ma yelak okok kɨlop
nen kumak. Bɨnɨb tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak
tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨl, nɨbop dapɨl God yɨl dad

3:1-2 Mat 18.15, 1 Ko 7.14-16, Epe 5.22, Kol 3.18, Tat 2.5 **3:3** 1 Ti 2.9, Tat 2.3 **3:4** Sng 45.13, Lom 7.22, 2 Ko 4.16 **3:5** Stt 18.12 **3:7** 1 Ko 7.3, 12.23, Epe 5.25, Kol 3.19, 1 Te 4.4 **3:8** Mat 5.44, Lom 12.10, Plp 3.16, Kol 3.12, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Pi 2.17, 2.23 **3:9** Mat 25.34, Lom 12.14, 1 Te 5.15 **3:10** Jem 1.26, 1 Pi 2.1, 2.22 **3:10** Sng 34.12-16 **3:11** Ais 1.16-17, Lom 12.18, Hib 12.14 **3:12** Jon 9.31 **3:13** Snd 16.7, Lom 8.28 **3:14** Jer 1.8, Mat 5.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20, 4.14 **3:14** Ais 8.12-13 **3:15** Apo 4.8, Kol 4.6, 2 Ti 2.25 **3:16** Tat 2.8, Hib 13.18, 1 Pi 2.12 **3:17** 1 Pi 2.20 **3:18** Lom 5.6, 6.10, 8.11, 2 Ko 13.4, Epe 2.18, Kol 1.21-22

ownim agil kumak. Minek nokom yibil kumak, tepayaŋ kumnimuŋ tek ma linigab. Ne lum awl mubwak sek yek, nop paklel kumak. God Kawnan ne ak pen Klays nop gek, tepayaŋ tikjakil koŋim yek.
19 God Kawnan ne ak Klays nop gek amil, binib ned kumil kawnan kili okok am nag lil yelak okok, kilop takaw agñak.*
20 Kawnan anib okok, binib kili Nowa yek ñin ak, God takaw ne ak tibilikilak. Ñin anib ak, tap timel ak gil, tap awl yibil amnak ak pen, God won anib nep kilop gi timel ma gak. Mel. Takaw yad niginigabal akaŋ agil, kod yek. Kod midil mid dad amil, Nowa ne sip awl ak gijuwak. Gijuwil, binib sikol bad olap, anep jel ak sip migan amnilak. Amel, ñig awl tan aplanek, God kilop gitep gek midtep gilak.
21 Ñig anib ak, ñig pakipal tek mideb. Anib ak tek miñil nibi ñig pakem, God nibop tig asik dup. Pen ñig pakipim anib ak, wak gach li yokun agil ma ñig pakipim. Ñig pakipim jij ak anigil mideb. Nibi gos teplep pal ak nig midilig, gos timud chinop tig asikinigun agil, God nop anib aglipim. Jisas Klays nibop agil kumil tepayaŋ tikjakak ak nim, ñig pakem, God nibop tig asik dup.
22 Pen Klays ne God man ne alaŋ amil, ñin yipid kid ne okok mideb. Yek, ensel okok sek, kicheki kiles midebal okok sek, tap kiles okok midupsek kili nop muk okok midebal.

4

Gos nedil ak keligil kidek ma ginigun

1 Anib ak, Klays lum awl midil mubwak ne yul awl dak tek, kili chinop abe gel yul awl dinigabun agil, gos ne nigup tek niginimib. Chin nopun, binib yul awl dipal okok, kili tap si tap timel gun agil gos ak ma nepal.
2 Anib ak tek, ñin anib ak tikil, mid dad amil kidek kumnigabal won ak, mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak kidek ma ginigabal. God gos ne ke nigup ak niŋid kidek ginigabal.
3 Nibi ned binib God nop kidek ma gipal okok pel gos niŋid nigeligipal tek geligipim. Sikol won olap mel, pelpel geligipim. Nim anib ak tek. Tap si tap timel okok monmon yibil gil, gos timel niŋid mapen tikjakek geligipim. Ñig kiles ñibil sawl lil, tap nigep ma nigep gil, monmon yibil geligipim. Tap yepis agnigep okok agniŋid, nebeŋ ma deligipim.
4 Miñil pen, binib God nop kidek ma gipal anib okok ayip ma ajipim. Kili pelpel sawl sek lek monmon gipal anib ak, kili ayip ma gipim. Pen tap timel anib okok ma gipim ak kili niŋid ju dil, taynen chin ayip jimñil ma gipim agil, nibop agjupal.
5 Pen kili tap monmon okok anigipal ak, bi tig asikep ak nibi taynen anigipim agil agnigek, nop agñinigabal. Bi tig asikep anib ak, ne binib koŋim midebal ayip binib kubal ayip kilop tig asikinig mideb.
6 Anib ak tek binib kubal okok, ned koŋim yelak ñin ak kili takaw teplep ak nigilak. Niŋid apun, kili tap si tap timel gel, binib midupsek kumnigel tek kumil, mubwak ak kuy gilak. Kuy gilak ak pen, kawnan kili okok amil, God koŋim mideb tek ak yenigel.

God chinop kiles teplep keke ñek, wog ne gitep ginigun

7 Wulep mideb, lum awl tap okok midupsek kul ginigeb. Anib ak chin God ayip aginigun agil gos niŋid, sayn midil gos nigtep gil, gos tep nigilig yenimib.
8 Takaw awl yibil ak nim, penpen mapen lil yenimib. Binib penpen mapen lipal okok, midtep ginigabal. Pen mam ay oginap kilop gi timel genigabal, kili kasek niŋid keliginigel tek lil, midupsek midtep ginigabal.
9 Binib Klays yil midebal okok apel, kilop ag dap kal migan nibi lil ditep ginimib. Ditep gilig kilop yilik ma niginimib.
10 God nibop yimug niŋid gitep gil, nokom nokom kiles teplep ñub. Anib ak kiles keke nibop ñub anib okok, kod midtep gil binib oginap kilop ditep gil giñinimib.
11 Binib olap nop kiles ñek takaw agñinig, God takaw ne yibil nep agñinimuŋ. Binib olap nop kiles ñek, tap malik gil giñinig, God kiles ne anib ak dil malik gil giñinimuŋ. Anib okok midupsek anigem, binib oginap nibi Jisas Klays nop gos niŋid anigebim ak niŋid, God nop yib awl ñinigabal. Yib nop pel pelnep dad aplaneb, kiles ne tap okok midupsek pel kod mideb. Yaw.

Klays ne yul awl dak tek, chin abe yul awl dinigabun

---

* **3:19** Bi gos nigep oginap anigil nigilak. Kawnan anib okok, binib kili Nowa yek ñin ak kumilak okok. Bi gos nigep oginap sek pen, anigil nigilak. Jisas ne amil, kicheki kili bilel God takaw ak tibilikel ne kilop dek nag lil yelak okok, kilop agñak.

3:19 Stt 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 2 Pi 2.5 **3:21** Lom 10.10, Epe 5.26, Tat 3.5, Hib 10.22 **3:22** Sng 110.1, Mat 22.44, Lom 8.34, 8.38, 1 Ko 15.24, Epe 1.20-21 **4:1** Lom 6.2, 6.7, Gal 5.24, Kol 3.3-5 **4:2** Jon 1.13, Lom 6.11, 2 Ko 5.15, Gal 2.20, 1 Jo 2.16 **4:3** Apo 17.30, Epe 2.2-3, 4.17, Tat 3.3 **4:4** Apo 13.45, 18.6, 1 Pi 3.16 **4:5** Apo 10.42, 17.31, 1 Ko 15.51-52, Jem 5.9 **4:6** Lom 8.10, 1 Ko 5.5 **4:7** Mat 24.13-14, Luk 21.34, Lom 13.11-12, 1 Ko 10.11, Plp 4.5, Kol 4.2, 2 Pi 3.9, 1 Jo 2.18 **4:8** Snd 10.12, 1 Ko 13.7, Kol 3.14, Hib 13.1, Jem 5.20, 1 Pi 1.22 **4:9** 2 Ko 9.7, Plp 2.14, Plm 14, Hib 13.2 **4:10** Lom 12.6-8, 1 Ko 4.1-2, 4.7, Tat 1.7 **4:11** 1 Ko 3.10, 10.31, Epe 5.20, 1 Pi 5.11, Lep 1.6 **4:12** 1 Ko 3.13, 1 Pi 1.6-7

12 Binib mapen yad okok. Nibi miŋel awl
yibil debim ak, ak mab miŋilaŋ tek mideb.
Midil nibop gek, kiles gil jak midil miŋel ak
dinimib tek lup. Pen tap olap ke chinop gil
taynen anigeb agil, gos ak ma niginimib.
13 Miŋel anib okok, Klays ne yul awl dak
tek, nibi abe yul awl dipim, anib ak miñmiñ
ginimib. Anigem, Klays ne biawl milek sek
yib awl sek adikid ownigab ñin ak, nibop tep
yibil gek miñmiñ timel yibil ginigabim.
14 Nibi Klays yil midem nibop
agjuwenigel, tep gakniŋ midebim. God
Kawnan ne ak, Kawnan milek sek yib awl
mideb ak, ne ayip midebim ak niŋid nim,
anigipal.
15 Nigim. Nibi olap chip ñagil, tap si dil,
tap timel oginap gil, bi oginap tap kili gipal
ak nigilig takaw dilig agil gek, nop yul awl
ñinigabal ak, ak tep ma mideb.
16 Pen binib oginap nibop olap niŋid, ne
Klays bine olap mideb agil nop yul awl ñel,
nebeŋ ma dinimuŋ. Klays bine miden yip
anigipal agil, tep gakniŋ God yib nop ak dad
aplanimuŋ.
17 Chin God binib ne ke midobun okok,
God chinop tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak miñil
owup. Chinop ned bilokil, kidek binib God
takaw teplep ne ak ma dil tibilikipal okok,
kilop bilokinigab. Pen kilop bilokinigab ñin
ak, kili titay dil tek yenigabal?
18 Buk Baybol ak tikil agak,
God binib suŋtep ne okok, koslam yibil gil, gi
dad amel amel kilop tig asik dinigab
agil tikak. Ak nim, binib God nop kud
ñil kidek ma gil, tap si tap timel gipal
okok, kili titay dil tek yenigabal agil
tikak?
19 Anib ak tek, God binib oginap kili yul
awl denigel agil gos niginigab. Nigenigab,
binib anib okok gitep gilig God nop nigilig,
kili ke God nop ñinigel. Ne chinop gilak
ak, chinop kod midtep gil, pelpel ditep yibil
ginigab.

5

Nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midebim okok, binib ne okok kilop kod midtep ginimib

1 Nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebim okok, nibop takaw aginigebin. Yad
abe bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod midep
olap midebin. Klays yul dil kumak ñin
ak, yad nig yenek. Pen Klays ne biawl
milek sek yib awl sek adikid ownigab ñin
ak, chin jimñil Klays ayip yonigabun. Anib
ak yad nibi bi Klays binib ne okok kilop kod
midebim okok kiles gil agebin.
2 God binib ne, kili chag sipsip tek
midebal okok, nibop ñek kilop kod midtep
ginimib. Binib oginap nibi wog anib ak
ginimib agil, nibop nebneb gil agel, wog ak
ma ginimib. Mani tap okok nen wog anib
ak ma ginimib. God ne wog ak chinop agek,
chinop tep gilig ginigun agil, gos tep anib ak
nigilig wog ginimib.
3 Pen chin biawl midobun binib kilop
kiles gil agil kodinigun agil gos ma niginimib.
Binib anib okok, God kilop dil nibop ñub.
Anib ak nibi kilop gitep gem, gitep gipim tek
kili abe ginigabal.
4 Anigem, Bi chag sipsip kod mideb biawl
yibil ak ownigab ñin ak, tap teplep yibil
nibop ñil dinigabim. Tap teplep anib ak, pel
pelnep midil kul ma ginigab.

Yib chin ke ma dad aplanil, gos yipid gil nep niginigun

5 Anib ak nep, nibi bi pilaj okok, biawl
nibop kod midebal okok muk okok midil,
aginigel tek niginimib. Nibi midupsek chin
binib tam okok tek midobun agil, penpen
muk okok yenimib. Nigim. Buk Baybol ak
tikil anib agak,
Binib chin ke binib awl midobun agil apal
okok, God kilop gek apyap pakipal
agil tikak. Binib pen chin bi tam okok
tek midobun agil nepal okok, kilop
yimug niŋid gitep gup agil tikak.
6 Anib ak chin bi tam okok tek yonigun agil,
God kiles ne muk okok yenimib. Anigem, ne
ke aglup ñin ak, nibop dad aplanigab.
7 God ne nibop yimug niŋid ditep ginigayn
agil nigup. Anib ak tek gos awl nep nigilig
midebim okok, midupsek God nop ñinimib.
8 Pen nigtep gil gos nigilig yenimib. Bi
kicheki biawl ak, ne nibop bi milik nigep ak
mideb. Ne chen layon tek midil, meg migan
awl agil, binib su ñiŋin agil piyowil nig aplan
apyan gup.
9 Nop mel agil, Klays nop gos liniŋid jak
kiles gil yenimib. Nib nepim, God binib ne
kili lum awl midebal okok midupsek, yul
awl dipim tek kili abe dipal. Anib ak nop mel
agil, jak kiles gil yenimib.
10 God ne nibop yimug niŋid gitep gep
bi ak mideb. Ne nibop suk agek Klays nop
chig tep gil, God biawl milek sek midil ayip

4:13 Apo 5.41, Lom 8.17, 2 Ko 1.7, 2 Ti 2.12, Jem 1.2, 1 Pi 1.5-6, Lep 1.9 **4:14** Sng 89.50-51, Mat 5.11, 2 Ko 12.10, Jem 1.12, 1 Pi 2.20 **4:15** 1 Te 4.11, 1 Ti 5.13, 1 Pi 2.20 **4:16** Apo 11.26, Plp 1.20 **4:17** Jer 25.29, Mal 3.5, Luk 10.12-14, 23.31, 2 Te 1.8 **4:18** Snd 11.31, Luk 23.31 **4:19** Sng 31.5, Luk 23.46, 2 Ti 1.12 **5:1** Apo 1.8, 1.22, Lom 8.17-18, Lep 1.9 **5:2** Jon 10.11-13, 21.15-17, Apo 20.28, 1 Ko 9.17, 1 Ti 3.3, 3.8, Tat 1.7, 1.11, Plm 14 **5:3** Sng 74.2, 1 Ko 3.9, 2 Ko 1.24, Plp 3.17, 1 Ti 4.12, Tat 2.7 **5:4** 1 Ko 9.25, 2 Ti 4.8, Hib 13.20, 1 Pi 1.4 **5:5** Snd 3.34, Ais 57.15, Epe 5.21, Plp 2.3, Jem 4.6 **5:6** Mat 23.12, Luk 14.11, 18.14, Jem 4.10 **5:7** Sng 37.5, 55.22, Mat 6.25-30, Plp 4.6 **5:8** Luk 22.31, 1 Te 5.6, Lep 12.12 **5:9** Apo 14.22, Epe 6.11-13, 2 Ti 3.12, Jem 4.7 **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, 1 Te 2.12, 2 Te 2.17, 1 Ti 6.12, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 1.6

pelpel yenigabim. Won awl sikol midil, nibi
yul awl dil anigil yenigebim ak pen, kidek ne
ke nibop gek midtep yibil ginigabim. Nibop
kiles ñil kod midakniŋ, kiles gil yenimib tek
lek, jak kiles gil yenigabim.
11 Ne nokom nim, kiles ne tap okok
midupsek pel pelnep kod mideb. Yaw.

Takaw day won oginap

12 Bi Saylas ayip midil, takaw sikol won
olap agil, nibop mij tikobul. Mam anib ak, ne
bi tep yibil midil, yad Klays nop gos linepin
tek ne nigup agil gos nepin. Pen mij tikipul
anib awl, God nibop yimug niŋid gitep gup
takaw ak nibop agin agil, kil tikipul. God
chinop yimug niŋid gitep gup takaw ak,
niŋid yibil agil nibop agyikipin. Agyiken,
nibi takaw anib ak dil, kiles gil jak midil, gos
sek yenimib.
13 Pen Klays binib ne midebal taun Ba-
bilon* awl, kili nibop ag dideg lebal. Binib
anib okok God nibop dil jimñil lil aglak. Ñi
yad Mak abe nibop ag dideg leb.
14 Mam ay okok kilop mapen lilig, ñin
pak sakinimib. Nibi Klays yil midebim
okok midupsek, nibop gek kimigel midtep
ginimib.

5:12 Apo 15.22, 15.40, 2 Ko 1.19, 1 Te 1.1, Hib 13.22, 2 Pi 1.12 **5:13** Apo 12.12, 12.25, 13.13, 15.37-39, Kol 4.10, 2 Ti 4.11, Plm 24 * **5:13** Bi gos nigep oginap anigil gos nigilak. Pita taun Babilon ñu kil tikak ak, taun Lom mideb tek agil tikak. Jon ne Lepelesin mij tikak ak, anib ak tek kil tikak. **5:14** Lom 16.16, 1 Ko 16.20, Epe 6.23

2 PITA
Pita Mɨj Kɨdek Ak Tɨkak

1 Yad Saymon Pita, Jisas Klays bɨ wog giñeb ne midil, bɨ takaw nop dad ameb
ak midebin. Miñil yad mɨj anib ak ñu kil
tikebin. Tikil, nibi Klays nop gos linepim
okok nibop ñebin. Jisas Klays, ne God chin ak
midil, bɨ kasin gep chin ak mideb. Ne yipid
gil gitep gup. Chin nop kiles gil gos linopun
tek, nibi abe nop kiles gil gos linepim.
2 Nibi God ayip Biawl chin Jisas ayip
kilop gos nigtep gil midebim. Ak nim kili
nibop yimug ninɲid gitep gek, kimigel midtep
ginimib.

God ne ke chinop aglil dup

3 Jisas ne kiles ne ak dil, tap tep ne ak
chinop ñak. Ñek, pel midtep gil God anigup
tek ak ninɲid, kidek ginigun tek lup. Chin God
nop nopun, anib ak tek aniginigun tek lup.
Ne chinop suk agak. Agek, yib awl ne dup
ak sek, ne gitep yibil gup ak sek, chin abe
dinigabun.
4 God chinop tap okok midupsek ñub ak,
tap awl yibil tap teplep yibil mideb. Tap anib
okok, nibop anib okok ñinigayn agil bilel
aglak. Nigim. Chin binib lum awl midobun
okok, mubwak gos nab ayaŋ nedil ak kidek
ginigun agil gos nopun. Gos nigon, chinop
gɨ timel yibil gup. God pen tap tep ne anib
okok nibop ñak. Ñek, nibi tap timel yibil ak
nibop gɨ timel gup ak, tap anib okok dideg
linimib tek lup. Tap anib okok dideg lil, God
ne koŋim midep tek yenigabim, ne gitep gup
tek ginigabim.
5 Pen nibi anigil midtep ginig, tap anib
okok adek anib ak nep gɨ yenimib. Klays nop
gos liniginimib. Klays nop gos lininɲid, abe
gitep yibil ginimib. Gitep yibil gil, abe God
nop gos nigtep ginimib.
6 God nop gos nigtep gil, abe takaw sayn
tep agil gos nigtep ginimib. Takaw sayn tep
agil gos nigtep gil, abe miŋel awl apek jak
kiles gil midil miŋel okok dinimib. Miŋel awl
apek jak kiles gil midil miŋel okok dil, abe
God gup tek ak ninɲid kidek ginimib.
7 God gup tek ak ninɲid kidek gil, abe mam
ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig dinimib.
Mam ay okok ayip penpen mapen lilig dil,
abe binib okok kilop mapen yibil linimib.
8 Biawl chin Jisas Klays nop gos nigtep
gipim. Anib ak gitep ginimib apin ak, adek
anib ak nep genigabim, nop gos nigtep gipim
anib ak yokip tek ma yenigab. Wog ak gem
am tep yibil ginigab.
9 Binib takaw miñil apin ak kili kidek ma
gipal okok, kili tap pal okok mideb ak ma
niginigel tek lek, kili widin koy tek midebal.
Binib anib okok tek, God tap si tap timel
geligipal ak tig walig giyokil gach kilop wik
yokak ak pen, kili sawl gil, God kilop gak
anib ak gos nig nep ma midebal.
10 Mam ay sikop, God ne nibi binib yad
yenimib agil, nibop suk agil aglak. Anib ak
tek nibi kiles timel yibil gil, binib ne yibil
okok yenimib. Apin anib ak genigabim, ma
apyap pakinigabim. Mel yibil.
11 Ne pen kanib yikil owim agek, nibi Klays
binib dil kilop kod yenigab ak amnigabim.
Man anib ak Klays kod mideb ak, pel pelnep
yenigab. Jisas Klays ne Biawl chin ak midil,
ne bɨ kasin gep chin ak abe mideb.
12 Anib ak yad nibop tap anib okok
tepayaŋ agil, agilig nep yenigayn. Yad
nepin, nibi anib ak nigjuwil, takaw ninɲid
yibil ak dil jak kiles gil midil midtep gipim.
13-14 Biawl chin Jisas Klays pen yip agñek
nepin, wulep mideb yad mubwak yad ak
keliginigebin. Anib ak mubwak yad ak
midebin won ak, nibop tepayaŋ agñen, tap
anib okok gos ak tepayaŋ niginimib. Yad
aniginigayn ak, tep mideb.
15 Yad kumnigayn ñin ak, nibi takaw
agebin anib okok sawl ma ginimib, nigilig
yenimib agil gos nepin. Anib ak tek kiles
timel yibil gil nibop pel agñɨ tep gebin.
Anigen, kidek abe anib okok sawl ma gil, gos
nigilig yenigabim.

God milek awl ne ak Klays nop pakek nopun

16 Chin Biawl chin Jisas Klays ne kiles sek
adikid ownigab takaw ak nibop agon nepek.
Pen takaw anib ak, aŋoj yokip okok bɨ gos
kili ak nep apal ak, ma aginok. Ned God
milek tep ne sek kiles awl ne sek Klays nop
lek, wak ne ke yibil lak ak, widin chin ke
ninɲid nibop aginok.*
17 Ñin anib ak, Bapi God ne nop yib awl
ñil, milek tep ne ak nop lak. Lek, God ne
milek sek man ne alaŋ midakniŋ, Klays nop
agak, Ñɨ mapen yad yibil nim awl agak. Nop
nigen yip tep yibil gup agak.
18 Chin Klays ayip amil dum God yek ak
yonokniŋ, takaw God man ne alaŋ nib anib
agek niginok.
19 Anib ak tek bɨ God gos ñek agñeb takaw
agilak okok, takaw pisnep dep okok nep

1:1 2 Ko 4.13, Epe 4.5, Tat 1.4 **1:2** Jud 2 **1:3** Jon 17.3, 2 Te 2.14, 2 Ti 1.9, 1 Pi 2.9 **1:4** 2 Ko 7.1, Epe 4.24, 2 Pi 2.18-20, 1 Jo 3.2 **1:5** 1 Pi 3.7, 2 Pi 3.18 **1:6** Gal 5.22-23 **1:7** Gal 6.10, 1 Te 5.15, 1 Jo 4.21 **1:8** Jon 15.2, Tat 3.14 **1:9** Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 2.9-11 **1:10** 2 Pi 3.17, 1 Jo 3.19 **1:12** Plp 3.1, 1 Pi 5.12, 2 Pi 3.1, 3.17, 1 Jo 2.21, Jud 5 **1:13-14** Jon 21.18-19, 2 Ko 5.1, 2 Ti 4.6, 2 Pi 3.1 **1:16** 1 Ko 1.17, 1 Jo 1.1 * **1:16** Kesim anib awl, Jisas wak nop ak ke lak kesim ak. Matyu 17.1-13 ayip, Mak 9.2-13 ayip, Luk 9.28-36 ayip niginimin. **1:17** Mat 3.17 **1:17** Mat 17.1-5, Mak 9.2-7, Luk 9.28-35 **1:19** Sng 119.105, Jon 5.35, Lep 2.28

agilak ak nim, kiles gil gos niginok. Nibi abe
takaw kili ak nigtep gil pisnep denimib, tep
mideb. Takaw agilak anib ak, sup maynab
ayaŋ dagilel, milek yomub ak tek gup. Milek
anib ak, nig dad amil, kidek Klays milek ne
ak gos nibi nab ayaŋ tikjakinigab. Tikjakek
nim, gap pogilin man tikakniŋ aplan jakup
tek ak ginigab.
20-21 Nigim. Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok, kili
buk Baybol takaw ak mij tikinig, bi olap gos
ne nigak akaŋ gos kili ke nigilak tek tikil ma
agilak. Mel. God Kawnan ne ak kilop kod
midilig gos ñakniŋ, anib ak nep God takaw
ne nep tikil agilak. Anib ak tek takaw nokom
olap nigtep ginimib. Bi God gos ñek agñeb
okok, God kilop gos ñek takaw ne ak nep
tikilak. Gos kili ke niŋid tig asikil ma tikilak.

2

Bi oginap kili God takaw agñobun agil yepis apal

1 Pen bilel, bi oginap kili bi God gos ñek
agñeb midobun agilak ak pen, yepis agilak
okok, kili Yislel binib nab okok yeligipal.
Miñil anib ak nep, bi oginap kili nibop takaw
tep agñobun agil yepis aginigabal okok, kili
nab nibi okok ap yenigabal. Midil, gos kili
nig we gil, takaw yepis yepis aginigabal.
Takaw aginigabal anib ak, Klays nop gos
linepim ak gi timel ginimuŋ tek linigab.
Bi anib okok, kili Biawl ne kilop tawil tig
asik dup ak, ne Biawl mel agil agju midilig,
kud ñinigabal. Kili aniginigabal won ak,
God kilop gek, kasek yul awl yibil dil kul
ginigabal.
2 Pen Klays binib ne kuŋay yibil takaw
kilop ak dil, tap si tap timel okok monmon
yibil ginigabal. Anigel, binib oginap takaw
niŋid yibil kidek gipun pal ak agjunigabal.
3 Bi kili takaw tep agñobun agil yepis
aginigabal anib okok, tap chin ke kuŋay yibil
dun agil gos niginigabal. Mani tap nibi ak
dinigun agil, nibop takaw yepis yepis kuŋay
yibil aginigabal. Aniginigabal ak pen, bilel
God ne kilop tig asik bilokinigayn agil, ñin
anib ak aglak mideb. Aglil midil, mid dad
amil, ñin aglak anib ak apek, God kilop tig
asik bilokek yul awl yibil dil kul ginigabal.
Pen bi anib okok, kili God chinop tig asik ma
bilokinigab agil, gos anib ak ma niginigel.
Mel yibil.
4 Nib nepim, bilel bilel God ne ensel tap si
tap timel gilak okok kilop ma keligak. Nag
kiles timel ak kilop lil, mab ke yineb migan
ak diyokek, kaw migan kisilim owup ayaŋ
anib ak yelak. Nag lek midil, God kilop tig
asik bilokinigab ñin ak kod midebal.
5 Pen binib bilel God nop kud ñil kidek
ma gilak okok, kilop abe ma keligak. Kilop
gi timel gek kul gilak. God gek man awl
ak pakil ñig tan aplanek, midupsek ñig ñibil
kum dilak. Nowa pen, ne bi yipid gil gitep gil
takaw agñak ak yek. God Nowa ayip, binib
ne anep kugul ak ayip, kilop nep kod yek
midtep gilak.
6 Pen binib bilel taun Sodom ayip taun
Gomola ayip yelak okok, God kilop bilokil
nibi binib kumeb agak. Anib ak taun Sodom
ayip taun Gomola ayip, pisnep yin sibok
amnak, tun kab ak nep yek. Anigek, binib
God nop kud ñil kidek ma ginigun agil nepal
okok, kili Sodom Gomola gak tek chinop abe
ginigab agil, gos nigtep ginigel.
7 Pen bilel Sodom Gomola anigak ñin ak,
God ne bi yipid gep Lot ak nop dil kod yek,
tap olap nop ginimuŋ tek ma lak. Lot ne
binib titimel anib okok, tap si tap timel okok
monmon yibil geligipal ak niŋid, chibol nop
timel gak.
8 Yaw, bi yipid gep anib ak, ne nab kili
okok midil, minek minek timel gilak ak ayip
takaw timel agilak ak ayip nigak. Gos ne
nab ayaŋ abe yipid gup ak nim, kili monmon
gilig God agak ak pisnep keligilak ak nigek,
chibol nop timel yibil gak.
9 Anib ak tek nep chin nopun, binib God
nop gos niŋid kidek gipal okok, miŋel oginap
kilop apek, ne kilop dil kod yek, tap olap
kilop ginimuŋ tek ma lup. Pen ne binib
tap si tap timel nep gipal okok kilop gek,
miŋel dilig yul dinigabal. Miŋel dilig yul
dakniŋ, midil mid dad amil, binib kilop tig
asik bilokep ñin ak ownigab.
10 Pen binib oginap kili yul awl timel yibil
dinigabal. Binib anib okok, kili pelpel bin si
bi si gi dad amil keke timel yibil gil, nab kili
ak ke tap gach gi timel gipal. Anigil gi timel
gil, Biawl takaw ak keligil, ak takaw yokip
tek lup agil gos nepal.

Kili chin yib awl yibil midobun agil, gos
kili ke kidek gel jel ma gak. Anigil midil, en-
sel kiles timel okok kilop monmon agjupal.
11 Ensel oginap sek pen anib ak tek ma
gipal. Kili abe kiles midebal ak pen, Biawl
ne nig mideb ak, kili binib anib okok kilop
ma agjupal. Mel yibil.
12 Binib anib okok pen, kili tap titay dil
mideb agil ma nepal okok monmon agjupal.
Gos timud kili ak ke pal ak pal ak midil, chen
ladek chag ladek okok gos kili midebal tek
midebal. Midebal anib ak, sab chag gon lel,

1:20-21 Apo 1.16, 3.18, Lom 12.6, 2 Ti 3.16, 1 Pi 1.11 **2:1** Mat 24.11, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 6.20, Epe 1.7, 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1-5, 1 Pi 1.18, Jud 4 **2:3** Lom 16.18, 2 Ko 12.17-18, 1 Te 2.5, 1 Ti 6.5, Tat 1.11, 2 Pi 1.16 **2:4** Luk 8.31, Jon 8.44, 1 Jo 3.8, Jud 6, Lep 20.2-3 **2:5** Stt 6.1–7.24, 8.18, Hib 11.7, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.6 **2:6** Stt 19.24, Nam 26.10, Jud 7 **2:7** Stt 19.1-16 **2:9** Sng 34.17-19, 1 Ko 10.13, Jud 6 **2:10** Jud 4-10, 16 **2:11** Jud 9 **2:12** Jud 10 **2:13** Lom 13.13, 1 Ko 11.20-21, Plp 3.19, Jud 12

dek paklel kubal tek ak kilop ginigab. God
kilop gi timel yibil ginigab.
13 Kili tap timel gup okok nep gel amub,
bi oginap kilop pen abe gi timel ginigabal.
Chin subnab tap awl ñibilig, ñig kiles ñibilig
monmon miñmiñ ginigun agil nepal. Kili nib
ayip apnan gil tap jimñil ñibil, gach sek midil
nibop gel, yib nibop gi timel gipal. Tap yepis
anib okok gilig miñmiñ gipal.
14 Kili bin si dun agil, widin lil nep ajipal.
Tap si tap timel pel gipun ak keliginigun agil
gos ma nepal. Binib Klays nop gos kiles ma
nepal okok, kilop nebneb gi dad kid kili ak
amel, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap chin ke
kuŋay yibil dun agil, gos kili nab ayaŋ anep
lup. God kilop yul awl yibil ak ñinigab.
15 Kili kanib yipid gil adek ak keligil, am
sawl sek lipal. Balam, Beyol ñine, ne kanib
timel adek ak kidek gak tek, kili abe gipal.
Yad gi timel gen yip mani tap okok ñel din
agil, gos anib ak kidek gak. Pen bi anib okok
kili anigipal.
16 Pen Balam ne anigil gi timel gek, chag
donki ne ak nop ag gak. Chag donki okok,
takaw yibil ma apal ak pen, chag donki ne
ak Balam nop bi apal tek ag gak. Ag gek, bi
God gos ñek agñeb Balam ak, ne gi timel gil
sawl linig gek anib ak keligak.
17 Bi anib okok, kili ñig kilam jup ak
milep gup tek midebal. Pen man pakinig
gek, yigen awl apil lig yokek ma pakup tek
midebal. Anigil midel, God tep kili kisilim
owup migan olap gilek, kili amil anib migan
ayaŋ yenigabal.
18 Kili ke suk agilig takaw yokip agilig, yib
kili ke dad aplanibal. Binib kilop nebneb
gi dad kid kili ak amel, kili bin si bi si gi
dad amil keke timel yibil gipal. Bi anib okok
kili anigel, binib oginap miñil nep binib tap
si tap timel gipal okok kilop keligipal okok,
kilop lipig dad amek tepayaŋ tap si tap timel
gipal.
19 Pen kili anib apal, Chinop kidek gem,
nag lup ak keligil koŋim amil, gos chin ke
kidek gun agil ak nep ginigabim apal. Anib
apal ak pen, kili ke pel gi timel gipal ak
kilop pen gi timel gek, bi yokip wog giñeb
tek midebal. Chin nopun, bi olap ne keligek
tap oginap nop kodek, bi anib ak ne tap anib
okok bi wog giñeb tek mideb.
20 Niŋid apun, binib oginap Biawl chin
Jisas Klays, ne bi kasin gep chin mideb ak,
kili nop gos nigtep gipal. Nigtep gel, kilop
gek, tap lum awl gach gi timel gup ak piskid
abal. Kili tap timel gup anib ak piskid amil,
midtep gipal ak pen, tepayaŋ gel amek, kilop
di nag lil gi timel yibil ginigab. Ned mid
timel gilak ak pen, tap gach anib ak kilop
dil tepayaŋ nag lek, pelpel mid timel yibil
ginigabal.
21 Kili binib suŋtep midep kanib ak ma
nepilap ak, tep gipikop. Pen kanib anib ak
niŋid, God takaw suŋtep ne ak dil, kidek
keligipal. Anigipal anib ak, miñil midtep ma
yibil gipal.
22 Kilop anigup ak, takaw wulep olap,
takaw niŋid yibil mideb nepal ak agak, Chen
okok yakil amil, adikid apil tap yakipal ak
ñibal agak. Pen takaw olap abe anib agak,
Chag okok ñig pakil, adikid amil tepayaŋ
wuleb kolkol gipal agak.

3

Niŋid agup, Biawl ak ne adikid ownigab

1 Binib mapen yad okok, nibop mij olap
ned tik yokil, miñil olap tikebin. Nibop
tepayaŋ agñen, tap anib okok gos ak tepayaŋ
niŋid, gos tep yibil ak nigilig yenigabim agil,
ak tep mideb mij omiŋal anib ak tikipin.
2 Bi God gos ñek agñeb okok takaw kili
bilel agñilak ak niŋid, gos anib ak nigilig
yenimib agil gos nepin. Pen Biawl ak, ne bi
kasin gep chin mideb ak, takaw kiles ne ak
abe niŋid, gos anib ak nigilig yenimib agil
gos nepin. Takaw anib ak, bi Jisas takaw
nop dad ameb okok kili nibop agñilak.
3 Pen takaw nokom olap ned nigtep
ginimib. Ñin kidek ak ownigab ñin ak, bi
agjuwep okok midil, gos kili ke nab ayaŋ
nepal tek kidek gil, agjuwil aginigabal,
4 Bi ownigayn agil aglak ak, ownigab
migan akal nib aginigabal? Based yes kili
bilel okok midil kumilak ñin ak, gi dad amil
miñil owup, lum awl ak alwol gilak ñin ak
yek tek nep mideb aginigabal.
5 Bi anib okok, kili nigtep gipal ak pen,
ñinen keligipal. Bilel bilel God agek, wisip
adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ apjakak. Ne
agek, wisip alaŋ lil, ñig ayaŋ ak kuskus gil,
lum ak nab ayaŋ lil gak.
6 Kidek agek, ñig tan aplanil lum awl yu
gek, pisnep timel gak.
7 Miñil pen ne anigil agek, wisip adekab
alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ kod mideb. Kod yek,
kidek God gek mab miŋilaŋ lum sek adekab
sek pisnep dagilinigab. Ñin anib ak, God
binib kilop tig asik bilokil, binib God nop kud
ñil kidek ma gilak okok, kilop gi timel gek kul
ginigabal.
8 Pen binib mapen yad okok, tap nokom
anib ak sawl ma ginimib. Biawl ak ne anigil
gos nigup. Ñin nokom olap, ak sub kuŋay

2:15 Jud 11, Lep 2.14 **2:15** Nam 22.4-35 **2:17** Jud 12-13 **2:18** Apo 2.40, 2 Pi 1.4, 2.20, Jud 16 **2:19** Jon 8.34, Lom 6.16, 1 Pi 2.16 **2:20** Mat 12.45, Luk 11.26, Hib 6.4, 2 Pi 1.2-4 **2:21** Luk 12.47-48, Jon 9.41 **2:22** Snd 26.11 **3:1** 2 Pi 1.13 **3:2** Jud 17 **3:3** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.10, Jud 18 **3:4** Ais 5.19, Jer 17.15, Ese 12.22, 12.27, Mat 24.48, Luk 12.45 **3:5** Stt 1.6-9, Sng 33.6, Kol 1.17, Hib 11.3 **3:6** Stt 7.11, 7.21, 2 Pi 2.5 **3:7** Mat 25.41, 2 Te 1.8, 2 Pi 3.10 **3:8** Sng 90.4

yibil anep 1,000 tek lup, sub kuŋay yibil
anep, ak ñin nokom olap tek lup.
9 Bi oginap kili apal, Biawl ak ne takaw
ne aglak ak, saynsayn geb apal. Pen mel
ak. Biawl ak ne takaw ne aglak ak saynsayn
ma geb. Ne pen binib olap pisnep timel gil
kul ginimuŋ agil ma nigup. Binib midupsek
kili tap si tap timel gipal ak taynen anigipun
agil keliginigel agil gos nigup. Anib ak yip
yil ownimib agil, nibop yilik ma niŋid kod
mideb.

Wisip adekab alaŋ lum awl ayaŋ timel gil kul ginigab

10 Pen Biawl ne ownigab ñin ak, bi tap si
dep okok nig midel ma opal tek ak ownigab.
Ñin anib ak, wisip adekab alaŋ gu awl
agil pisnep kul ginigab. Lum awl tap titay
mideb okok midupsek, yin gil ñig bad lil, kul
ginigab. Anib ak lum awl sek tap gilak okok
sek, midupsek ma yenigab.
11 Anib okok midupsek yin ginigab, anib
ak tek nibi gitep ginimib akaŋ monmon
ginimib? Anigil ginimib. Yipid gil gitep gil,
God gup tek ak niŋid kidek ginimib.
12 Nibi anigil gi dad amil, God binib kilop
tig asik bilokinigab ñin ak kod yenimib. Ñin
anib ak kasek ownimuŋ agil, wog kiles timel
gil kod yenimib. Ñin anib ak, wisip adekab
alaŋ yin gil, timel gil kul ginigab. Pen lum
awl tap titay mideb okok midupsek, yin gil
ñig bad linigab.
13 God pen aglil agak, Wisip adekab alaŋ
sek lum awl sek ke kideyil nib linigayn agak.
Agil, aglak anib ak kod midobun. Nab anib
ak, tap yipid gil gitep gep ak nep yenigab.

Chin nigtep gil midil, Biawl ak nop kod yonigun

14 Anib ak tek binib mapen yad okok, tap
anib okok kidek ownigab ak gos niŋid, Biawl
ak nop kod yenimib. Nibi kiles timel yibil
gil, binib suŋtep ne takaw ma mideb okok
midil, tap timel olap ma midil gach sek ma
yenimib. Pen abe kiles timel yibil gil, Biawl
ak ayip kimigel midtep ginimib.
15 Biawl ak ne binib kilop tig asik dinigayn
agil, chinop yilik ma niŋid kod mideb. Anib
ak gos nigilig yenimib. Pen Biawl ak ne mam
tep chin Pol nop gos tep ñek, ne abe takaw
nokom anib ak tek nibop mij tikak.
16 Mij ne tikup okok midupsek, tap anib
okok nep agup. Niŋid apun, takaw oginap
ne tikup ak, takaw koslam nigep tek agup.
Anigil agek, binib gos sikol sikol niŋid, Klays
nop gos kiles ma nepal okok, kili takaw
anib ak tig adikil, monmon agñibal. Pen Pol
takaw ne tikup ak nep anib ma gipal, God
takaw kuŋay bi oginap tikilak ak abe gipal.
Anigel, God kilop gek, yul awl yibil dil kul
ginigabal.
17 Binib mapen yad okok, titay kidek
ginigab ak nepim, anib ak nigtep ginimib.
Mel ak, binib titimel gil yepis agil monmon
gipal okok, kili gipal adek anib ak kidek gil
apyap pakinimib tek lup. Nibi pen, Klays
nop gos kiles gil lininid, jak kiles gil midebim.
Anib ak anigil yonigun agil, nigtep ginimib.
18 Jisas Klays, ne Biawl chin ak midil,
bi kasin gep chin ak mideb. Ne nibop pel
yimug niŋid gitep gakniŋ, nop nepim. Nibop
yimug niŋid gitep gup anib ak, nibop gek jak
kiles gil yenimib. Nop nigtep gipim ak, nibi
kiles gil gem amek, nop nigtep yibil ginimib.
Pen miñil nop yib awl ñinigun, pel pelnep
abe ñilig yonigun. Yaw.

3:9 Ais 30.18, Hab 2.3, Lom 2.4, 1 Ti 2.4, Hib 10.37, 1 Pi 3.20 **3:10** Mat 24.29, 24.35, 24.43, Mak 13.31, Luk 12.39, 1 Te 5.2, Hib 1.11, Lep 16.15, 20.11 **3:12** Ais 34.4, Mai 1.4, 1 Ko 1.7, Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.10 **3:13** Ais 65.17, 66.22, Lep 21.1, 21.27 **3:14** 1 Ko 15.58, Plp 1.10, 1 Te 3.13 **3:15** Lom 2.4, 1 Pi 3.20, 2 Pi 3.9 **3:16** Lom 10.3, 1 Ko 15.51, 1 Te 4.15 **3:17** Mak 13.5, 13.23, 13.33, 1 Ko 10.12, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 1.10-12 **3:18** Epe 4.15, 2 Ti 4.18, 1 Pi 2.2, Jud 25, Lep 1.6

1 JON
Jon Mɨj Ned Ak Tɨkak

Takaw pel mɨdep ak mɨseŋ lup

1 Man alwol gɨlak ñɨn ak, Takaw pel mɨdep
ak yek. Pen ne anɨb ñɨn awl apɨl, takaw agek
tɨmud chɨn ke nɨŋɨd, wɨdɨn chɨn ke nɨŋɨd, ñɨn
mɨdup chɨn ke ak nop dɨnɨgɨnok. Takaw pel
mɨdep anɨb ak, bɨnɨb kɨlop agñɨbun.
2 Bɨ gek bɨnɨb pel pelnep yenɨgabal anɨb
ak, ne Nap ayɨp mɨdɨl, bɨnɨb pel pelnep yelaŋ
agɨl owak. Mɨseŋ apek nɨŋɨd, nɨbop agñobun.
3 Nop wɨdɨn nɨŋɨd, takaw nop ak nɨŋɨd
dɨl, nɨbop agñɨbun ak nɨm, nɨb ayɨp jɨmñɨl
mɨdobun. Pen chɨn mɨdupsek Bapi ayɨp,
Ñɨne Jisas Klays ayɨp, apɨlmɨŋal jɨmñɨl mɨdɨl,
jɨj nokom mɨdobun.
4 Chɨn anɨgɨl mɨdon, chɨnop tep yɨbɨl
gɨnɨmuŋ agɨl, mɨj awl tɨkobun.

Mɨlek adek ak ajonɨgun

5 Klays chɨnop agñek nɨgɨnok takaw ak,
nɨbop agñɨnɨgobun. God mɨlek yɨbɨl mɨdeb,
kɨsɨlɨm sek ma mɨdeb.
6 Anɨb ak chɨn tap si tap tɨmel gɨ mɨdɨlɨg,
God ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdobun agɨnɨgabun ak,
kɨsɨlɨm nab okok mɨdɨl, yepɨs adek ak gɨ dad
amɨlɨg, anɨb agɨnɨgabun.
7 Pen God ayɨp mɨdɨl, mɨlek nop adek ak
ajɨl bɨnɨb ne ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdon, Ñɨne Jisas
chɨnop gos nɨŋɨd nɨkɨm ne sogek kumak ak,
ne gach chɨnop mɨdupsek wɨk yokɨlɨg nep
mɨdeb.
8 Chɨn pen agɨnɨgabun, Tap si tap tɨmel
ogɨnap ma gɨpun agonɨgabun, gos chɨn anep
nɨŋɨd yepɨs agɨl, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak ma nɨg
dɨpun.
9 Chɨn pen tap si tap tɨmel gɨpun okok
agyɨkonɨgabun, God ne bɨ suŋtep mɨdeb tek,
tap tɨmel gɨpɨm okok tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgayn
agak tek gɨnɨgab. Tap tɨmel anɨb okok
mɨdupsek wɨk yokɨnɨgab.
10 Pen tap si tap tɨmel ma nep gɨpun
agonɨgabun, God ne bɨ takaw yepɨs agep
olap mɨdeb agɨnɨgabun. Anɨb ak takaw nop
ak nɨg dɨnɨgun tek ma lɨnɨgab.

2

Klays chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd, Nap nop agnɨgɨlɨg mɨdeb

1 Ñapay yad okok. Nɨbop mɨj tɨkebɨn anɨb
ak, tap si tap tɨmel ma gɨnɨmɨb agɨl tɨkebɨn.
Pen tap si tap tɨmel genɨgabɨm, Jisas Klays
chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd, Nap nop agnɨgɨlɨg nep
agɨnɨgab, Tap si tap tɨmel gɨpal ak, tɨg walɨg
gɨyokɨnɨmɨn agɨnɨgab. Jisas ne bɨ suŋtep
mɨdeb.
2 Ne chɨnop nen kumak nɨm, Nap tap
si tap tɨmel gɨpun ak, tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab.
Pen chɨnop nep mel, bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek
kɨlop nen kumak nɨm, Nap tap si tap tɨmel
gɨpal ak, tɨg walɨg gɨyokɨnɨgab.
3 Chɨn God agup tek mɨdɨl nɨm, nop gos
nopun ak, nɨgtep gɨpun.
4 Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlɨ apal, God nop nɨgtep
gɨl dɨpun apal ak pen, agup tek ma gɨpal ak,
yepɨs yɨbɨl apal. Bɨnɨb anɨb okok, kɨlɨ takaw
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl nɨŋɨd ma apal.
5 Bɨnɨb pen God agup tek kɨdek gɨpal
okok, kɨlɨ nɨgtep gɨl God nop mapen lɨl
mɨdebal. Anɨb ak tek kɨlɨ nepal, God ayɨp
jɨmñɨl mɨdebal.
6 Bɨnɨb ogɨnap kɨlɨ anɨb apal, Chɨn God ayɨp
jɨmñɨl mɨdobun apal, Klays ne gup tek nep
gɨnɨgel.
7 Bɨnɨb mapen yad Klays yɨl mɨdebɨm
okok. Takaw kɨl tɨkɨl agebɨn anɨb ak, takaw
kɨdeyɨl tek lup ak pen, takaw ned nɨbɨ dɨpek
ak nɨbop tɨkɨl agebɨn.
8 Pen takaw nɨbop agebɨn anɨb ak, abe
takaw kɨdeyɨl tek lup. Takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl anɨb
ak, Klays yɨl ayɨp mɨdɨl, nɨb ayɨp mɨdɨl gup.
Taynen? Kɨsɨlɨm bad ak kul gɨnɨgeb, mɨlek
nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak mɨñɨl mɨdeb.
9 Bɨnɨb kɨlɨ God mɨlek nop dɨl bɨnɨb ne
yɨbɨl mɨdobun agɨl gos nepal ak pen, mam
ogɨnap kɨlop mɨlɨk nepal okok, kɨsɨlɨm nab
ayaŋ mɨdebal.
10 Bɨnɨb mam okok kɨlop mapen lɨpal
okok, God mɨlek tep adek ak mɨdebal. Mɨlek
adek ak mɨdɨl, tap olap gek kɨlɨ ma apyap
pakɨnɨgabal.
11 Pen bɨnɨb mam okok kɨlop mɨlɨk
nɨgɨnɨgabal okok, kɨsɨlɨm nab ayaŋ mɨdɨl,
puŋɨl aplan apyan gɨlɨg, amobun mɨgan ak
agɨl ma nepal. Kɨlɨ kɨsɨlɨm nab ayaŋ mɨdel,
wɨdɨn kɨlop koy gup.
12 Nɨbɨ ñapay yad okok. Klays ne gɨtep
gek, Nap nɨbop tap si tap tɨmel gɨpɨm ak tɨg
walɨg gɨyokek nɨm, nɨbop mɨj tɨkebɨn.
13 Nɨbɨ bɨawl okok, bɨ ned man alwol
gɨlek ak nop nepɨm tek, nɨbop mɨj tɨkebɨn.

1:1 Jon 1.1-4, 1.14, 20.27, 2 Pi 1.16, 1 Jo 2.13-14 **1:2** Jon 1.14, 21.24, Apo 2.32, Lom 16.26 **1:3** Jon 17.21, Apo 4.20, 1 Ko 1.9, 1 Jo 2.24 **1:4** Jon 15.11, 16.24, 2 Jo 12 **1:5** Jon 1.9, 9.5, 12.35-36, 1 Ti 6.16, Jem 1.17, 1 Jo 3.11 **1:6** 2 Ko 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4 **1:7** Ais 2.5, Jon 3.21, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.14, 1 Pi 1.19, Lep 1.5, 7.14 **1:8** Jop 9.2, Sng 32.5, Snd 28.13, Jem 3.2, 1 Jo 2.4 **1:9** Sng 51.2, Snd 28.13, 1 Jo 1.7 **1:10** 1 Jo 1.8 **2:1** Lom 8.34, 1 Ti 2.5, Hib 7.25, 9.24 **2:2** Jon 1.29, 11.52, Lom 3.25, 2 Ko 5.18, Kol 1.20, 1 Jo 4.10, 4.14 **2:4** 1 Jo 1.6-8, 4.20 **2:5** Jon 13.15, 14.21-23, 15.4-5, 1 Pi 2.21, 1 Jo 4.12-13, 4.17, 5.3 **2:7** 1 Jo 2.24, 3.11, 2 Jo 5-6 **2:8** Jon 1.9, 8.12, 13.34, Lom 13.12, Epe 5.8, 1 Te 5.5, 5.8 **2:9** 1 Ko 13.2, 2 Pi 1.9, 1 Jo 3.10, 3.14-15, 4.20 **2:10** Jon 11.9, Lom 14.13, 2 Pi 1.10, 1 Jo 3.14 **2:11** Jon 11.10, 12.35 **2:12** Luk 24.47, Apo 4.12, 13.38, 1 Ko 6.11, 1 Jo 1.7 **2:13** 1 Jo 1.1

Nibi bi pilaj okok, bi kicheki biawl ak
ayip kiles gil penpen gipim tek, nibop mij
tikebin.
14 Nibi ñapay yad okok, Bapi God nop
nepim ak nim, nibop mij tikebin.
Nibi biawl okok, bi ned man alwol gilek
ak nop nepim tek, nibop mij tikebin.
Nibi bi pilaj okok, kiles midil God takaw
ak chichik timel dil, bi kicheki biawl ak
ayip kiles gil penpen gipim tek, nibop mij
tikebin.

Tap lum awl yil ak gos ma niginimib

15 Binib lum awl yil ak gos ninjid gipal ak
sek, tap lum awl yil ak sek gos ma niginimib.
Gos nibi tap lum awl yil ak am komkam gek,
God nop mapen ma lipim.
16 Binib tap midupsek lum awl yil gos
nepal okok, mapen ke tikjakup tek gil, widin
ninjid gos timel owup tek gil, yib awl dinigun
agil nepal tek gel amub. Nap ne kilop gos ñek
anib ma gipal, gos kili ke ninjid adek anib ak
gel amub.
17 Tap gos lipigup anib okok, pisnep kul
ginigeb ak pen, binib God gos nigup tek
kidek gipal okok, pel pelnep yenigabal.

Binib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal okok, kili opal

18 Ñapay yad okok. Ñin kidek ak wulep
mideb. Bi Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak
yad din agek, biawl tek lek apeb ak, takaw
agilak anib ak nepim. Miñil pen binib Klays
nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal okok,
kunay opal, anib ak tek chin nopun, ñin
kidek ak wulep mideb.
19 Binib Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib
ak yad din apal anib okok, binib chin yil
midebilap tek, chinop keligil keke ma abilap.
Anigil kelig keke amnilak tek, chin nopun,
kili binib chin yil ma midebal.
20 God Kawnan ne ak pen apil nib ayip
midakninj, nibi midupsek takaw ninjid yibil
ak nig dipim.
21 Takaw ninjid yibil ak niginimib agil mij
awl ma tikebin, nepim tek nibop tikebin.
Nib nepim, God takaw ninjid yibil ayip,
takaw yepis okok ayip di wilik malik ma gep.
22 Binib an tek takaw yepis apal? Binib
apal, Jisas ne Klays mel, bi yokip olap apal,
kili binib yepis apal okok midebal. Kili Klays
nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din apal binib
okok midebal. Nap ayip, Ñine ayip kilop
keligil nim, anigil apal.
23 Ñine nop keligipal okok, Nap nop abe
keligipal. Binib pen Ñine ak ne Klays apal
okok, Nap nop abe dipal.

God Kawnan ne ak chinop takaw ninjid ak agñub

24 Anib ak, takaw ned nepek ak, ditep
gilig yenimib. Midil nim, Nap ayip Ñine ayip,
apilminjal ayip jimñil yenigabim.
25 Kili apilminjal ayip jimñil midil nim,
Klays binib ne dup okok pel pelnep
yenigabal agak tek, nibop ginigab.
26 Binib nibop takaw yepis agebal okok,
kili agel gi dad amek apyap pakinimib tek
lup ak ninjid, nibop mij awl tikebin.
27 Pen takaw kunay ma agñinigayn. Klays
ne God Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil nib ayip
kod mideb. God Kawnan ne ayip midebim
ak nim, ne ke nibop gos yipid gil adek ak ñek,
nigtep gipim. Takaw yepis adek okok gos ak
ma ñub. Yipid gil gos ñek nepim. Anib ak God
Kawnan ne ak gos ñub tek, Klays nop chigil
nep yenimib.

God ñapay ne midobun

28 Pen miñil Klays nop chigil nep yenimib.
Ñapay yad okok, nibi nop chigil nep midem
nim, ne adikid miseŋ ownigab ñin ak, nop
nigon nebeŋ ma gek, gos sek yonigabun.
29 Nib nepim, Klays ne sunŋtep midil, yipid
gil adek ak nep gup. Anib ak abe nepim,
binib kili sunŋtep midil yipid gil adek ak gipal
okok, God ñapay ne yibil midebal.

3

1 God chinop mapen yibil lil agup, Nibi
ñapay yad midebim agup. Ninjid yibil, chin
God ñapay ne midobun. Pen binib lum awl
yil okok, kili chinop nigtep ma gipal. Bapi
chin ak nop nigtep ma gilak, anib ak tek
chinop nigtep ma gipal.
2 Pen binib mapen yad okok nigim. Chin
miñil God ñapay ne midil, kidek titay tek
yonigabun ak nigtep ma gipun. Nigtep ma
gipun ak pen, Klays ne apil miseŋ lak ñin ak,
nop ninjid, chin ke yibil lil ne mideb tek ak
yonigabun.
3 Binib gos anib ak nepal okok, kili nop
kod midil, ne gach sek ma yek tek yonigun
agil, tap si tap timel okok keligil gach sek ma
midebal.
4 Binib tap si tap timel gipal okok, God
takaw ak tibilikipal. Tap si tap timel ak anib
ke mel, nim ak takaw ne tibilikipal ak nep.

2:14 Epe 6.10 **2:15** Mat 6.24, Lom 8.7, 12.2, Gal 1.10 **2:16** Lom 13.14, Jem 4.16, 1 Pi 2.11 **2:17** Mat 7.21, 1 Ko 7.31, Jem 1.10, 1 Pi 1.24 **2:18** Mat 24.5, 24.24, 2 Te 2.3, 1 Ti 4.1, Hib 1.2, 1 Pi 4.7, 2 Pi 2.1, 2 Jo 7 **2:19** Mat 24.24, Jon 6.37, Apo 20.30, 1 Ko 11.19 **2:20** Jon 10.4, Apo 3.14, 1 Ko 2.15, 2 Ko 1.21, Hib 1.9, 1 Jo 2.27 **2:22** 1 Jo 4.3, 2 Jo 7 **2:23** Jon 5.23, 14.7-10, 15.23, 1 Jo 4.15, 5.1, 2 Jo 9 **2:24** Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 1.3, 2 Jo 6 **2:25** Jon 3.15, 6.40, 17.3, 1 Jo 1.2, 5.11 **2:27** Jon 14.26, 16.13, Hib 8.10-11, 1 Jo 2.20 **2:28** 1 Jo 3.2, 4.17 **2:29** Apo 22.14, 1 Jo 3.7, 3.10 **3:1** Jon 1.12, 3.16, 16.3, Lom 8.16, 1 Jo 4.10 **3:2** Lom 8.18, 8.29, 1 Ko 15.49, 2 Ko 3.18, Plp 3.21, Kol 3.4, 2 Pi 1.4 **3:4** Lom 4.15, 1 Jo 5.17 **3:5** Ais 53.5-6, 53.11, Jon 1.29, 2 Ko 5.21, 1 Ti 1.15, Hib 4.15, 1 Pi 2.22-24, 1 Jo 2.2

5 Pen nib nepim, Jisas tap si tap timel gipal
okok tig walig giyokinig owak. Pen ne tap si
tap timel ma yibil gak.
6 Binib Klays nop chig tep gil midebal
okok, tap si tap timel gilig ma midebal. Binib
tap si tap timel gilig midebal okok, kili nop
widin ma ninŋid, ne bi tay tek mideb ak ma
nepal.
7 Ñapay tep yad okok. Bi oginap yepis agil,
nibop ag lipig dad amnigel tek linigab ak,
nigtep ginimib. Binib gitep gipal okok, kili
Klays suŋtep mideb tek midebal.
8 Pen binib tap si tap timel gilig midebal
okok, kicheki biawl ak kilop bak lek, kili ne
tap si tap timel bilel nib pel gup tek gilig
midebal. Adek anib ak nep, God Ñine owak.
Ne Satan binib okok kilop pel gi timel gup ak,
pisnep tibilik yokinig owak.
9 Binib God ñapay ne midebal okok, ne
kilop gitep gil kod midakniŋ, tap si tap timel
okok asik tep gipal. Ne mideb tek midil, tap
si tap timel gilig yenigel tek ma lup.
10 Anib ak tek binib an God ñapay ne
midebal akaŋ, an Satan ñapay ne midebal
ak, nigtep gipun. Binib gitep ma gil, mam
okok kilop mapen ma lipal okok, God ñapay
ne ma midebal.

Mam ay God yil midebal okok, kilop mapen linimib

11 Pen takaw anib ak ned nibop aginok
tek, mam ay okok kilop mapen linimib.
12 Adam ñine Kein gak tek ma ginimib.
Ne Satan yil midil, nimam kidek gitep gak
ak nop milik ninŋid, pisnep paklek kumak.
Taynen nop paklak? Kein gos timel niŋid pel
gi timel goligup, nimam kidek gos tep niŋid
pel yipid gil goligup.
13 Anib ak mam ay yad okok. Binib lum
awl yil ak nibop nigel milik yownigab ak, gos
kuŋay ma niginimib.
14 Chin mam ay okok kilop mapen lipun
tek nopun, God chinop dek, pisnep kubal
kid ak keligil, pel pelnep yenigabal kid ak
midobun. Binib mapen ma lipal okok,
pisnep kubal kid ak midebal.
15 Binib mam oginap kilop milik niŋid gos
anib ak nepal okok, binib chip ñapal tek lup
midebal. Pen nib nepim, binib chip ñapal
okok kili titay dinigabal? Pel pelnep ma
yenigabal.
16 Jisas Klays chinop nen kumak. Kumek,
chin binib oginap kilop mapen lep jij ak
nopun. Anib ak tek, gos chin ke nep niŋid
midtep ginigun agil ma niginigun. Mam
ay okok kilop gos niŋid, midtep ginigel agil
kilop gitep ginigun.
17 Binib tap kuŋay midilig, mam ay tap ma
mideb okok kilop niŋid chib ma nepal ak,
God binib kilop mapen lup tek ma gipal.
18 Anib ak ñapay yad okok. Takaw nep ma
aginigun, mam ay okok kilop ditep yibil gil
mapen yibil linigun.

Binib God nop chigipal okok, kili gos sek midebal

19 Chin binib okok kilop mapen yibil lipun
ak nim, chin nopun, takaw niŋid yibil ak
ditep gipun. Anigon, gos chin nab ayaŋ
midtep gil, gos pal awl ma lipun. God
widin midup adek ak nebeŋ ma dil, gos sek
midobun.
20 God gos ne gos awl yibil, gos chin
ak sikol olap mideb. Gos chinop okok
midupsek nigup. Anib ak tek, gos chin nab
ayaŋ chinop ke ag ginimuŋ tek lup won ak,
gek gos pal awl ma linigun.
21 Anib ak binib mapen yad okok nigim.
Gos chin nab ayaŋ gek gos pal awl ma lipun
ak, God widin midup adek ak ñawl ma dil,
gos sek midobun.
22 Takaw ne agak tek kidek gilig gitep
gipun, anib ak tek nop agnopun ak, tep
gakniŋ apun tek gup.
23 Pen chinop agak tek ak anigil mideb.
Ñine Jisas Klays nop gos liniŋid, mam ay
okok kilop mapen linigun.
24 Binib ne agak tek gipal okok, ne kili
ayip jimñil mideb, kili pen ne ayip jimñil
midebal. Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil chin
ayip midobun, anib ak chin nopun, ne ayip
jimñil midobun.

4

God Kawnan ne ak gos ñub ak akaŋ, kawnan yokip ak gos ñub?

1 Binib mapen yad okok. Bi kili God
takaw agobun agil, yepis agil ajipal okok, kili
kuŋay midebal. Anib ak tek binib oginap
God Kawnan ayip midobun agenigel, nigtep
gil takaw kilop ak dinimib. God Kawnan
ayip midobun apal ak pen, God Kawnan ne
ak yipid gil akaŋ, kawnan yokip ak kilop gos
ñek agebal akaŋ agil niginimib.

3:6 Lom 6.1-2, 6.14, 1 Jo 2.4, 3.9, 4.8, 3 Jo 11 **3:7** Lom 2.13, 1 Jo 2.26, 2.29 **3:8** Stt 3.15, Luk 10.18, Jon 8.44, 16.11, Hib 2.14 **3:9** 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 5.18 **3:10** 1 Jo 2.29, 4.8 **3:11** Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 1.5, 4.7, 4.21 **3:12** Stt 4.8, Hib 11.4, Jud 11 **3:13** Mat 5.11-12, Jon 15.18-19, 17.14, 2 Ti 3.12 **3:14** Jon 5.24, 1 Jo 2.9-11 **3:15** Mat 5.21-22, Gal 5.21, Lep 21.8 **3:16** Jon 3.16, 13.1, 15.13, Lom 5.8, Gal 1.4, Epe 5.2, 5.25, 1 Te 2.8 **3:17** Lo 15.7, Luk 3.11, 1 Jo 4.20 **3:18** Lom 12.9, Jem 2.15-16, 1 Pi 1.22 **3:19** Jon 18.37, 1 Jo 1.8 **3:21** Hib 4.16, 10.22, 1 Jo 2.28, 4.17 **3:22** Sng 34.15, Jer 29.12, Mat 7.8, 21.22, Jon 9.31, 14.13 **3:23** Jon 6.29, 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 17.3, 1 Te 4.9, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.8-10 **3:24** Jon 14.23, 15.10, 17.21, Lom 8.9, 1 Jo 4.12-13 **4:1** Mat 7.15, 24.4-5, 24.24, 1 Te 5.21, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.18, 2 Jo 7, Lep 2.2 **4:2** 1 Ko 12.3, 1 Jo 5.1 **4:3** 2 Te 2.7, 1 Jo 2.18, 2.22, 2 Jo 7

2 Pen God Kawnan ne ak ayip midil, kili
aginigabal, Jisas Klays, ne bi yibil lil lum awl
owak aginigabal.
3 Pen Jisas bi yibil lil ma owak aginigabal
ak, God Kawnan ne ak ayip ma midebal. Bi
Klays nop diyokil tep ne anib ak yad din
agup ak, kili gos ne ak dil, takaw anib ak
tek apal. Bi anib ak ownigab agel nepek ak,
miñil apil lum awl mideb.
4 Ñapay yad okok. Nibi God binib ne
midebim tek, takaw yepis kili apal ak, taw
jisipuk gipim. God Kawnan ne ak nab nibi pi
ak jimñil mideb ak, Kawnan kiles timel yibil.
Tap olap nab kili pi ak jimñil mideb ak, ne
kiles ma mideb.
5 Binib anib okok lum awl yil. Takaw kili
abe lum awl yil ak nim, binib lum awl yil ak
takaw kili anib ak nig dipal.
6 Chin pen God yil midobun tek, binib
God nop nepal okok, kili takaw apun ak nig
dipal. Binib nop ma nepal okok pen, takaw
apun ak ma nig dipal. Anib ak tek, God
Kawnan ayip midil takaw ninŋid yibil won
ak apal akaŋ, kawnan yokip gos ñek takaw
yepis won ak apal ak nopun.

God chinop mapen lup tek, chin anib ak nep mam ay okok kilop mapen linigun

7 Binib mapen yad okok. God chinop
mapen lup tek, chin anib nep penpen
mapen linigun. Binib mapen lipal okok, kili
God nop nigtep gil, ñapay ne midebal.
8 God pelpel binib okok midupsek mapen
lup. Anib ak tek binib kili binib oginap kilop
mapen ma lipal okok, God nop ma nepal.
9 God Ñine nokom agyokek lum awl
owak. Anigek, chin pelpel yonigabun.
Anigup ak chin nopun, God chinop mapen
lup.
10 Mapen lep adek ak, chin kid yil ak ma
tikjakak, God kid yil ak tikjakak. Chinop
mapen lil, Ñine nop agyokek apil, tap si tap
timel gipun okok tig walig giyokinig owak.
11 Binib mapen yad okok. Ne chinop
anigil mapen lup, anib ak tek chin abe pen-
pen mapen linigun.
12 God nop miseŋ ma nopun ak pen,
penpen mapen lipun ak, ne chin ayip jimñil
midakniŋ gipun. Ne chin ayip jimñil mideb
ak nim, ne binib mapen yibil lup tek gipun.
13 God Kawnan ne ak agyokek apil, chin
ayip jimñil mideb ak nim, Kawnan ne ak
chinop ñek ne ayip jimñil midobun ak nigtep
gipun.
14 Nap Ñine bi kasin gep ak midoniminŋ
agil, nop agyokek apek, widin chin ke
niginok. Niŋid, Nap ne binib lum awl
ak midupsek kilop gos niŋid agyokak agil,
nigtep gil binib kilop agñibun.
15 Binib miseŋ apal, Jisas ne God Ñine
yibil mideb apal okok, God kili ayip jimñil
midakniŋ, kili pen God ayip jimñil midebal.
16 Chin ke God chinop mapen lup ak
nigtep gil, adek anib ak gon ameb.
God bi mapen lep. Binib kili God ayip
mam ay oginap ayip kilop mapen lipal okok,
God ayip jimñil midebal, ne kili ayip jimñil
mideb.
17 God chin ayip jimñil mideb ak nim, ne
binib mapen lup tek gipun. Anib ak kot awl
ginigab ñin ak niŋid gos sek midon jel ma
gup. Chin lum awl midobun ak pen, Klays
mideb tek midon jel ma gup.
18 Binib penpen mapen lipal okok, tap
olap nigel jel gek ma pilikipal. Anib ak tek,
binib God ayip penpen mapen yibil lipal
okok, pilikinigel tek ma yibil lup. Pen binib
kili God nop mapen ma lil, binib okok kilop
abe mapen ma lil, pilikipal. Taynen? Kili
nepal, yul awl ak dinigabal.
19 God ne ned chinop mapen lup ak nim,
God nop mapen lil, binib okok kilop mapen
lipun.
20 Binib God nop mapen lipun apal ak
pen, mam ay okok kilop milik nepal ak,
yepis yibil apal. Mam ay okok kilop widin
nepal, God nop widin ma nepal. Anib ak, kili
mam ay oginap kilop mapen ma lipal, titay
dil God nop mapen lipal?
21 God ne chinop kiles gil agak, Binib yip
mapen lipal okok, mam ay okok kilop abe
mapen linigel agak.

5

Binib Jisas nop gos linepal okok, tap lum awl yil ak taw jisipuk gipal

1 Binib kili Jisas ne Bi God nop aglup ak
agil gos linepal okok, God ñapay ne midebal.
Nap nop mapen lil, ñapay ne okok kilop abe
mapen lil gipal.
2 Pen chin God nop mapen lil, agak tek
kidek gipun ak, chin nopun, ñapay ne okok
kilop mapen lipun.
3 God nop mapen lil nim, agak tek kidek
gipun. Pen takaw ne agak anib ak, miŋel ma
gup.
4 God nop gos linigon, chinop dek ñapay
ne midobun ak, tap lum awl yil ak midupsek

4:4 Mat 12.29, Jon 16.33, 1 Ko 2.12, Epe 2.2, 6.12, 1 Jo 5.4-5 **4:5** Jon 3.31, 15.19, 17.14 **4:6** Jon 8.47, 10.27, 14.17, 1 Ko 14.37, 2 Ko 10.7 **4:7** 1 Jo 2.29, 3.10-11, 3.23 **4:8** 1 Jo 2.4, 3.6, 4.16 **4:9** Jon 3.16, Lom 5.8, 8.32, 1 Jo 5.11 **4:10** Jon 15.16, Lom 5.8-10, Tat 3.4, 1 Jo 2.2 **4:11** Mat 18.33, Jon 15.12-13, 1 Jo 3.16 **4:12** Jon 1.18, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Jo 2.5-6, 4.18-20 **4:13** Jon 14.20, 2 Ko 1.22, 1 Jo 3.24 **4:14** Jon 1.14, 3.17, 1 Jo 1.1-2 **4:15** Lom 10.9, 1 Jo 5.1, 5.5 **4:16** 1 Jo 3.24, 4.8, 4.12 **4:17** Jem 2.13, 1 Jo 2.28, 3.3, 3.19-21 **4:20** 1 Jo 2.4, 3.17, 4.12 **4:21** Mat 5.44-45, Mak 12.29-31, Jon 13.34, 15.12, 1 Jo 3.23 **5:1** Jon 1.12-13, 15.23, 1 Jo 2.22-23, 4.15 **5:3** Mai 6.8, Mat 11.30, Jon 14.15, 14.21-24, 2 Jo 6 **5:4** Jon 16.33, 1 Jo 3.9, 4.4

taw jisipuk gipun. Gos chinop ak ma ap lipig
dad amnigab.
5 Binib an tap lum awl yil ak midupsek
taw jisipuk gipal? Binib Jisas ne God Ñine
agil gos linepal okok, kili nim anigipal.

God Ñine takaw nop ak miseŋ agup

6 Jisas Klays owak ak, bi yokip ma owak.
Ñig pakak, kidek mab bak alaŋ nikim sogek
kumak. Ñig nep pakek, God Ñine mideb agil
ma apun. Ñig pakek kidek mab bak alaŋ
nikim sogek kumak ak, God Ñine mideb agil
nopun. God Kawnan ne ak takaw jij niŋid
yibil ak, ne Jisas Klays takaw nop ak miseŋ
agup.
7 Anib ak takaw adek omiŋal nokom
mideb,
8 Jisas ne ñig pakak ak, mab bak alaŋ
nikim ne sogak ak, God Kawnan ne ak
takaw miseŋ agak ak. Takaw omiŋal nokom
anib ak, jimñil adek nokom agup anib ak
tek, Jisas God Ñine nokom mideb ak nigtep
gipun.
9 Binib okok agel nopun ak, takaw nep
agel nig dipun. God ne pen Ñine takaw nop
ak chinop agup ak, takaw niŋid yibil agek
nig dipun.
10 Binib God Ñine nop gos linepal okok,
God ayip midil, God takaw miseŋ agup ak
nig dipal. Binib pen God takaw agup anib ak
niŋid ma dipal okok, God bi yepis agup agil
nepal. Taynen? God ne Ñine takaw nop ak
miseŋ agup ak, kili niŋid ma dipal.
11 God ne Ñine nop agyokek apil chinop
gek, pel pelnep yonigun. Chin niŋid anib ak
nopun, God takaw ne miseŋ agup ak, takaw
niŋid yibil mideb.
12 Binib God Ñine nop dipal okok, miñil
midtep gil pel pelnep yenigabal. Pen God
Ñine nop ma dipal okok, miñil midtep ma
gil, pel pelnep ma yenigabal.

Chin nopun, pel pelnep yonigabun

13 Nibi God Ñine nop gos linepim okok, pel
pelnep yenigabim ak nigtep ginimib agil, mij
awl tikebin.
14 God gos ne ke nigup ak niŋid agnopun
ak, agnopun tek nep nigup. Anib ak tek God
yil monmon apil nop agnopun.
15 Pen chin nopun, God nop agnopun ak,
tap agnopun anib okok midupsek ne nigup.
Anib ak tek, chin tap olap nop agnigon, tap
anib ak ginigab.
16 Pen mam olap tap si tap timel gek niŋid,
God nop agniginimib. Agnigem, nop tep
ak dek, ne ayip jimñil yenigab. Pen tap si
tap timel olap gonimuŋ, kawnan ne pisnep
kumeb tek mideb ak, God nop gitep gaŋ agil
agniginimib ma agebin.
17 God tap mel agak okok gipal ak, tap
si tap timel gipal. Pen tap timel anib okok
gipal, kawnan kili pisnep kumeb tek ma
mideb. Tap nokom olap gipal ak, kawnan
kili ak pisnep kumeb tek mideb.
18 Chin nopun, binib God ñapay ne
midebal okok, tap si tap timel gilig ma
midebal. God Ñine kilop kod midakniŋ,
Satan kilop diniimuŋ tek ma lup.
19 Chin nopun, binib lum awl yil okok
midupsek Satan yil midebal ak pen, chin
God yil midil ñapay ne midobun.
20 Pen chin nopun, God Ñine apil, chinop
gos tep ñek, God ne bi yipid gil mideb ak nop
nigtep gipun. Chin God bi yipid gil mideb ak
ayip jimñil yibil midil, Ñine Jisas Klays ayip
abe jimñil midobun. Jisas Klays nim, ne God
bi yipid gil mideb. Ne chinop gek, pel pelnep
yonigabun.
21 Ñapay yad okok. Tap yepis god chin agil
agnepal okok, asik tep ginimib.

5:5 Lom 8.37, 1 Ko 15.57, 1 Jo 4.4, 4.15 **5:6** Jon 1.29, 1.34, 14.17, 16.13, 19.34, 1 Ti 3.16, 1 Jo 1.7 **5:7** Jon 1.1, 10.30, Lep 19.13 **5:8** Jon 15.26 **5:9** Mat 3.16-17, 17.5, Jon 5.32-37, 8.17-18 **5:10** Jon 3.33, 5.38, Lom 8.16, Gal 4.6 **5:11** Jon 3.36 **5:12** Jon 3.36, 5.24 **5:13** Jon 20.31, 1 Jo 1.1-2 **5:14** Jon 14.13, 16.23, 1 Jo 3.21-22 **5:16** Mat 12.31-32, Luk 12.10, Hib 6.4-6, Jem 5.14-15 **5:18** Jon 17.15, Jem 1.27, 1 Pi 1.23, 1 Jo 3.9 **5:19** Lom 8.10, 8.23, Gal 1.4, 1 Jo 4.6 **5:20** Ais 9.6, Mat 25.46, Jon 17.3, 1 Ti 3.16, Hib 1.8 **5:21** 1 Ko 10.14

2 JON
Jon Mɨj Nab Ak Tɨkak

1 Yad binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdebal okok kɨlop
kod mɨdep olap mɨdebin. Yad binawl* ayɨp
ñɨpay nad ayɨp, God nɨbop dɨnɨgayn agɨl
nɨŋɨd dak okok, mɨj tɨkebin. Yad nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
agebin, nɨbop mapen yɨbɨl lɨpin. Pen yad
nokom mel, binɨb takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl nepal
okok mɨdupsek nɨbop mapen lɨpal.
2 Taynen? Takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak chɨn ayɨp
mɨdɨl, chɨn ayɨp pel pelnep yenɨgab.
3 Bapi God ayɨp Ñɨne Jisas Klays
ayɨp, chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd gɨtep gɨlɨg kod
mɨdenɨgayl. Mɨdɨleknɨŋ, takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
nopun anɨb ak nɨŋɨd, penpen mapen lɨl
mɨdɨl, mɨdtep gɨnɨgabun.

Chɨn mapen lep kanɨb adek ak kɨdek gɨnɨgun

4 Ñɨpay nad ogɨnap Bapi God takaw nɨŋɨd
agak tek kɨdek gɨpal ak nɨgen, yɨp tep yɨbɨl
gup.
5 Pen binawl, chɨn penpen mapen lɨnɨgun
agɨl, mɨñɨl nep mɨj tɨkebin. Takaw kɨdeyɨl tek
lɨnɨgab ak pen, takaw ned chɨn dɨnok ak nep
agebin.
6 Penpen mapen lep ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb, God
agak tek kɨdek gɨnɨgun. Pen takaw kɨles
ne ned agek nepek ak anɨgɨl mɨdeb, Nɨbi
penpen mapen lɨnɨmɨb.

Binɨb ogɨnap takaw yepɨs agñɨbal ak, kɨdek ma gɨnɨgun

7 Binɨb kuŋay yɨbɨl, kɨli Jisas Klays ne bɨ
yɨbɨl lɨl lum awl ma owak agɨl, binɨb man
wakay okok okok kɨlop anɨb agñɨbal. Kɨli
Klays nop dɨyokɨl tep ne anɨb ak yad din
apal okok, binɨb okok kɨlop takaw yepɨs
agñɨnɨgun agɨl anɨgɨl apal.
8 Anɨb ak tek nɨbi nɨgtep gɨnɨmɨb. Takaw
chɨn kɨles gɨl apun ak, kɨles tɨmel gɨl
chɨchɨk dɨnɨmɨb. Mel ak, tap dɨpɨm anɨb
ak kelɨgɨnɨmɨb tek lup. Pen kɨles gɨl jak
yenɨgabɨm, God tap teplep ne mɨdupsek
nɨbop ñɨnɨgab.
9 Binɨb Klays takaw nop ak kelɨgɨl, am
takaw yokɨp ogɨnap sek dɨpal okok, God ayɨp
jɨmñɨl ma mɨdebal. Binɨb pen Klays takaw
nop ak nɨgɨlɨg mɨdebal okok, Bapi ayɨp Ñɨne
ayɨp jɨmñɨl mɨdebal.
10 Anɨb ak binɨb ogɨnap, nɨbop God takaw
agñɨnɨg apenɨgel, nɨgtep gɨl kɨlop dɨnɨmɨb.
Klays takaw ak kelɨgɨl, takaw yepɨs ak
agenɨgel, kɨlop ma ag dɨdeg lɨl, kal mɨgan
nɨbi ak ma dad amnɨmɨb.
11 Pen binɨb anɨb okok kɨlop ag dɨdeg
lɨl poŋɨd kal nɨb amem, takaw tɨmel kɨli
agɨnɨgabal anɨb ak, nɨb apɨm tek lɨnɨgab.

Takaw day won ogɨnap

12 Yad takaw kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨdeb, nɨbop
agɨnɨm ak pen, kɨl tɨkɨnɨgayn agɨl gos ma
nepɨn. Gos yad pen anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Yad nɨbop
am nɨŋɨd, takaw agɨlɨg mɨñmɨñ tɨmel yɨbɨl
gɨnɨgabun.
13 God nanay nop dɨnɨgayn agɨl nɨŋɨd dak
ak, ñɨpay ne okok kɨli nep ag dɨdeg lebal.

1:1 Jon 8.32, 1 Pi 5.1, 1 Jo 3.18, 3 Jo 1 * **1:1** Bɨ gos nɨgep ogɨnap kɨli anɨgɨl gos nepal, Pol ne binawl agup ak, ne takaw pal adaŋ lɨl agup. Binawl anɨb ak, ne sɨos olap mɨdeb agɨl gos nepal. **1:4** 3 Jo 3 **1:5** Jon 13.34, 15.12, 15.17, 1 Pi 4.8, 1 Jo 2.7-8, 3.11, 3.23 **1:6** Jon 14.15, 14.21, 1 Jo 2.5, 2.24, 5.3 **1:7** 1 Jo 2.22, 4.1-3 **1:8** Mak 10.29-30, Gal 3.4, Hib 10.32, 10.35 **1:9** 1 Jo 2.23 **1:10** Epe 5.11, 2 Te 3.6 **1:12** Jon 17.13, 1 Jo 1.4, 3 Jo 13-14

3 JON
Jon Mɨj Kɨdek Ak Tɨkak

1 Yad binɨb Klays yɨl mɨdebal okok kɨlop
kod mɨdep olap mɨdebɨn. Mam mapen yad
Gayus, nep mɨj tɨkebɨn. Yad nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl age-
bɨn, nep mapen yɨbɨl lɨpɨn.
2 Mam mapen yad. Yad nepɨn, bɨpɨl
nad nab pɨ ak mɨdeb ak, mɨdtep gup.
Anɨb ak God nop agnɨgen, tap mɨdupsek
gɨnɨgaban okok mɨdtep gɨl, nad ke abe
mɨdtep gɨnɨgaban.
3 Mam ogɨnap awl apɨl yɨp apal, Bɨ Gayus
ne God takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl ak gos nɨŋɨd,
mɨdupsek pel kɨdek gup apal. Anɨb agñɨbal,
yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup.
4 Ñɨpay yad okok, kɨli pel takaw nɨŋɨd
yɨbɨl ak nɨŋɨd kɨdek gɨl mɨdebal ak nɨgen, yɨp
tep yɨbɨl gup. Yɨp tep yɨbɨl gup mɨñmɨñ anɨb
ak, tap awl yɨbɨl, mɨñmɨñ ogɨnap sɨkol olap
mɨdeb.

Gayus gɨtep gup

5 Bɨ mapen yad. Nad mam ogɨnap kɨlop pel
dɨtep yɨbɨl gɨpan. Kɨli man palawl okok nɨb
apel kɨlop ma nepan okok, kɨlop monmon
dɨl kod mɨdtep gɨpan.
6 Anɨgɨpan ak ogɨnap apɨl, binɨb Klays yɨl
mɨdebal awl okok kɨlop apal, Gayus ne God
binɨb ne okok kɨlop mapen yɨbɨl lup apal.
Kɨli adɨkɨd apɨl nep nɨŋɨd, kanɨb olap amnɨg,
kɨlop tap ogɨnap ñe dad amnɨgel. Bɨ God wog
ne gɨnɨgel ak, kɨlop anɨgɨl gɨñɨtep gɨnɨgun.
7 Kɨli Klays takaw ak agñɨ ajɨpal. Pen agñɨ
ajɨlɨg, binɨb God takaw ma nepal okok kɨlop
agnɨŋɨd, tap mɨdup tap okok ma dɨpal.
8 Anɨb ak bɨ tep anɨb ak tek kɨlop dɨtep
gɨnɨgun. Kɨlop dɨtep gɨl nɨm, God takaw nɨŋɨd
yɨbɨl wog ak jɨmñɨl gon, am tep gɨnɨgab.

Diyotlepes gɨ tɨmel gup

9 Yad Klays binɨb ne okok kɨlop mɨj tɨkɨnek
ak pen, bɨ Diyotlepes, bɨawl kɨli mɨden agɨl,
takaw apun ak ma yɨbɨl nɨgup.
10 Anɨb ak tek yad mɨdebɨm ak amɨl,
ne chɨnop agjuwɨl tɨtay gup takaw ak
agyɨkɨnɨgayn. Pen ne tɨmel anɨb ak nep
ma gup. Mel. Ne mam God takaw agñɨ
ajɨpal okok kɨlop ma yɨbɨl dup. Pen binɨb
ogɨnap kɨli mam God takaw agñɨ ajɨpal okok
kɨlop dɨnɨg gel, ne mel agɨl, kɨlop agup, Klays
binɨb ne nab okok kelɨgɨl amnɨm agɨl, kɨlop
agyokak.

Demitliyus gɨtep gup

11 Pen bɨ mapen yad. Binɨb gɨ tɨmel
gɨpal okok, anɨgɨpal ak kɨdek ma gɨnɨmɨn.
Binɨb pen gɨtep gɨpal okok, anɨgɨpal ak kɨdek
gɨnɨmɨn. Binɨb gɨtep gɨlɨg mɨdebal okok, God
yɨl mɨdebal. Pen tap tɨmel gɨlɨg mɨdebal
okok, God nop ma nepal.
12 Bɨ Demitliyus ne takaw nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl
won ak kɨdek gɨl mɨdeb. Anɨb ak tek binɨb
mɨdupsek nop nɨŋɨd apal, Bɨ teplep yɨbɨl
apal. Chɨn abe mɨseŋ agɨl apun, Bɨ anɨb ak,
bɨ teplep yɨbɨl apun. Pen nad nepan, chɨn
takaw anɨb ak nɨŋɨd yɨbɨl apun.

Takaw day won ogɨnap

13 Yad takaw kuŋay yɨbɨl mɨdeb, nep
agɨnɨm ak pen, kɨl tɨkɨnɨgayn agɨl gos ma
nepɨn.
14 Gos yad pen anɨgɨl mɨdeb. Wulep
mɨdeb yad nep am nɨŋɨd, nad ayɨp takaw
agɨnɨgabul.
15 Mɨdtep gɨnɨmɨn. Namam okol nep ag
dɨdeg lebal. Takaw yad ak dɨl, mam nad ayɨp
mɨdebal okok kɨlop nɨnokom abe ag dɨdeg
lɨnɨmɨn.

1:1 Apo 19.29, Lom 16.23, 1 Ko 1.14, 2 Jo 1 **1:3** 2 Jo 4 **1:4** 1 Ko 4.15, Plm 10 **1:6** Tat 3.13 **1:7** 1 Ko 9.12, 9.15
1:11 Sng 37.27, Ais 1.16-17, 1 Pi 3.11, 1 Jo 3.6-10 **1:12** Jon 19.35, 21.24, 1 Ti 3.7 **1:13** 2 Jo 12

JUD
Jud Mɨj Tɨkak

1 Yad Jud, Jisas Klays nop wog gɨñeb ne
midebin. Jemis nɨmam ne ak mɨdebin. Mɨj
ñu kɨl tɨkebin anɨb awl, nɨbop bɨnɨb God ne
ke suk agɨl aglup okok, tɨkɨl ñebin. Bapi God
nɨbop mapen lakɨnɨŋ, Jisas Klays nɨbop kod
mɨdtep gup.
2 God nɨbop mapen nɨŋɨd, mapen lek awl
gɨnɨmuŋ, mɨdtep yɨbɨl gɨnɨmɨb.

Bɨ ogɨnap kɨli God takaw agobun agɨl pen yepɨs apal
(2 Pita 2.1-18)

3 Bɨnɨb mapen yad okok. Nɨbop mɨj
tɨkɨnɨg, God chɨnop tɨg asɨk dup takaw ak
agɨnɨm agɨl gos nepɨn ak pen, mɨñɨl nepɨn,
takaw olap sek mɨdeb nɨbop agɨnɨgebɨn.
God bɨnɨb ne mɨdobun okok, chɨnop takaw
tep ne ak pɨsnep agñub. Pɨsnep agñub ak
pen, bɨnɨb ogɨnap takaw anɨb ak dɨl tɨg adɨkɨl,
takaw adek ogɨnap ke agenɨgel, chɨn kɨlop
nɨŋɨjsek lɨl agɨnɨgun.
4 God bɨlel agak, Bɨnɨb anɨb ak tek
gɨnɨgabal okok, kɨlop ag gɨl yul awl yɨbɨl
ñɨnɨgayn agak. Bɨnɨb God nop anɨgɨl gɨ
tɨmel gɨpal okok, ogɨnap kɨmɨgel apɨl nɨb ayɨp
jɨmñɨl mɨdebɨm. God chɨnop yɨmug nɨŋɨd
gɨtep gup ak pen, kɨli anɨb ak tɨg adɨkɨl, tap si
tap tɨmel okok monmon yɨbɨl gɨpal. Pen kɨli
Bɨawl chɨn nokom yɨbɨl Jisas Klays nop kud
ñɨl kelɨgɨpal.
5 Bɨlel tap gak ak nepɨm ak pen, tepayaŋ
agɨnɨgebɨn. Bɨawl bɨnɨb ne Yislel kɨli Yɨjɨp
yelak ñɨn ak, kɨlop tɨg asɨk dad apek, Yɨjɨp
kelɨgɨl owlak. Kɨdek pen ogɨnap nop gos ma
lɨnɨgɨlak okok kɨlop, paklek kumɨlak.
6 Pen ensel tɨmel ogɨnap, nɨbɨ nɨgɨm. Ensel
anɨb okok wog ned mɨdtep gɨlak ak pen, tep
kɨli yelak ak kelɨgɨlak. Kelɨgɨl, Bɨawl ne nag
kɨles tɨmel pel pelnep mɨdeb ak dɨl kɨlop nag
lɨl, dam kɨsɨlɨm nab ayaŋ yokak. Yokek, kɨli
God kot awl gɨnɨgab ñɨn ak kod mɨdebal.
7 Pen taun Sodom sek taun Gomola sek,
man wulep anɨb okok mɨdupsek, kɨlop gak
ak gos sawl ma gɨnɨmɨb. Kɨli anɨgɨl gɨ tɨmel
gɨl, bɨn si bɨ si gɨ dad amɨl keke tɨmel yɨbɨl
gɨlak. Gelak, Bɨawl ne bɨnɨb anɨb okok
mɨdupsek mab ke yɨneb ayaŋ dɨyokek, pel
pelnep yul awl dɨnɨgabal. Tap tɨmel gɨlak
anɨb okok, nɨbɨ nɨgtep gɨl, anɨgɨl ma gɨnɨmɨb.
8 God kɨlop anɨgak ak pen, bɨ wɨsɨn nɨŋɨd
takaw yepɨs agñɨbal anɨb okok, nab kɨli ak ke
tap gach gɨ tɨmel gɨl, Bɨawl takaw ak kelɨgɨl,
ensel kɨles tɨmel okok kɨlop agjupal.
9 Pen Mosis kumak ñɨn ak, Satan ayɨp,
ensel awl yɨbɨl Maykel ayɨp, Mosis chɨp tɨkɨl
ak dɨnɨg penpen agɨlek. Penpen agɨlek ak
pen, Maykel ne Satan nop ma agjuwak. Mel
yɨbɨl. Pen anɨb agak, Bɨawl ne ke nep ag
gɨnɨmuŋ agak.
10 Maykel nɨgtep gɨl anɨb agak. Bɨ agobun
anɨb okok pen, tap tɨtay dɨl mɨdeb agɨl ma
nepal okok monmon agjupal. Anɨb ak tek
ak, gos tɨmud kɨli ak ke pal ak pal ak mɨdɨl,
chen ladek chag ladek okok gos kɨli mɨdebal
tek mɨdebal. Pen tap tɨmel yɨbɨl adek ak
gebal ak, kɨlop ke gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl geb.
11 Kɨlop ke gɨ tɨmel yɨbɨl gɨnɨgab. Bɨ Kein ne
ned gak tek gɨpal. Pen chɨp kabem, mani tap
okok nep gos nepal ak, bɨ Balam bɨlel gɨ tɨmel
gak tek gɨpal. Bɨ Kola ne God takaw tɨbɨlɨkak
tek gɨpal, anɨb ak pɨsnep apyap pakɨl abal.
12 Pen nɨbɨ God nop mapen lɨlɨg penpen
mapen lɨlɨg, tap jɨmñɨl ñɨŋɨnɨg apnan gɨpɨm
ñɨn ak, kɨli God nop gos ma nɨŋɨd, yokɨp apɨl
monmon gɨpal. Gos kɨli ke nepal. Anɨb ak
kɨli wɨsɨp ak yɨgen dɨl dad okok nɨb okok
nɨb gɨl, apɨl sub wɨdɨn yu gup tek mɨdebal.
Pen kɨli mab ñɨŋeb mɨdup ma pulup tek
ak mɨdebal. Mab mɨlep gek, jɨj abe tɨg ju
dɨyokɨpal tek mɨdebal. Anɨgel, kawnan nab
kɨli ayaŋ pɨsnep kumub.
13 Kɨli ñɨg solwala pag apɨl, tap dayday
okok nɨb okok nɨb dap yokup tek mɨdebal.
Pen tap tɨmel gɨpal anɨb okok nebeŋ kɨlop
ma gup. Gap pogɨlɨn olap pugjuwɨl okok nɨb
okok nɨb gup tek mɨdebal. Anɨgel, God tep
kɨlop kɨsɨlɨm owup mɨgan olap gɨlek, kɨli amɨl
anɨb mɨgan ayaŋ pel pelnep yenɨgabal.
14 Bɨ Adam jɨj ne tɨkak ak, tɨk dad amel,
Yinok nop nɨm kugul ak tɨkɨlak. God ne
Yinok nop gos ñek, bɨnɨb tap tɨmel gɨlak anɨb
okok kɨlop nɨŋɨd anɨgɨl agak, Nɨgɨm. Bɨawl
ensel ne ñɨn juwɨl kuŋay yɨbɨl nep dad apɨl,
15 bɨnɨb okok mɨdupsek nɨŋɨd bɨlokɨnɨgab
agak. Bɨnɨb kɨli nop kud ñɨl kɨdek ma gɨl, tap
si tap tɨmel adek keke gɨl, nop takaw kɨles
tɨmel adek keke agɨl gɨpal ak, kɨlop ag gɨl yul
awl yɨbɨl ak ñɨnɨgab agak.
16 Bɨ agobun anɨb okok, pel pomɨl agɨlɨg,
takaw dɨlɨg gɨpal. Gos kɨli adek ak ke nɨŋɨd,
tap tɨmel gup adek anɨb ak monmon gel
amub. Kɨli ke suk agɨlɨg, yɨb kɨli ak ke dad

1:1 Mat 13.55, Mak 6.3, Jon 17.11-12, 1 Pi 1.5 **1:2** 1 Pi 1.2, 2 Pi 1.2 **1:3** Plp 1.27, 1 Ti 1.18, 6.12, 2 Ti 1.13, Tat 1.4 **1:4** Gal 2.4, Tat 1.16, Hib 12.15, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 2.22 **1:5** Kis 12.51, Nam 14.29-30, Sng 106.26, 1 Ko 10.5, 10.9, Hib 3.17-19, 2 Pi 1.12 **1:6** Jon 8.44, 2 Pi 2.4, 2.9, Lep 20.10 **1:7** Stt 19.1-24, 2 Pi 2.6, 2.10 **1:8** Kis 22.28, 2 Pi 2.10 **1:9** Lo 34.6, Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Sek 3.2, 2 Pi 2.11-12, Lep 21.7 **1:10** 2 Pi 2.12 **1:11** Stt 4.3-8, Nam 16.1-35, 22.1-35, 2 Pi 2.15, 1 Jo 3.12 **1:12** Ese 34.8, Mat 15.13, 1 Ko 11.21, Epe 4.14, 2 Pi 2.13, 2.17, Lep 2.11, 20.14 **1:13** Ais 57.20, Plp 3.19, 2 Pi 2.17 **1:14** Stt 5.18-24, Lo 33.2, Dan 7.10, Sek 14.5, Mat 25.31, 2 Te 1.7, Lep 1.7 **1:15** Sng 31.18, 94.4, Mal 3.13 **1:16** Snd 28.21, Jem 2.1, 2.9, 2 Pi 2.10, 2.18

aplanibal. Pen bi anib okok, kili takaw ñig
lil, chinop kidek gilaŋ agil apal.

Nibi Klays nop gos linigem, nibop kiles ñinigab

17 Pen binib mapen yad okok. Biawl chin
Jisas Klays, bine takaw nop dad ameb okok,
kili takaw ned agilak ak, tap kidek ownigab
agilak okok gos ak nigilig yenimib.
18 Nibop anigil agilak, Ñin kidek ak
ownigab ñin ak, bi agjuwep okok yenigabal
agilak. Gos timel kili ke nepal tek gilig, God
nop kidek ma ginigabal agilak.
19 Bi timel agobun anib okok, Klays binib
ne okok kilop tig asik keke lipal. Gos kili
lum awl tap ak niŋid kidek gun agil gil, God
Kawnan ne ak ayip ma midebal.
20 Pen binib mapen yad okok. God
nibop gek nop gos linepim tek, nop chig tep
gil yonigun agil, gem amnimuŋ. Pen God
Kawnan ne ak nibop gos ñakniŋ, nop agilig
yenimib.
21 God nibop mapen lup tek, nibi God
nop gos nigilig midem, nibop mapen yibil
lilig yonimuŋ. Pen Biawl chin Jisas Klays, ne
ayip yonigun agil kod midem, nibop mapen
nigek ne ayip pel pelnep yenigabim.
22 Binib gos omiŋal nepal, gos teplep kilop
won ak nab yowup okok, kilop mapen niŋid
kod yenimib.
23 Oginap mab miŋilaŋ adek ak amnigel
tek lup agil, kilop kasek tig asik dem kim
amnigel. Oginap mapen niŋid dinimib ak
pen, midupmidup pig jup tek gipal ak,
chin abe ginigun tek lup agil, nigtep gil
yenimib. Bi anib okok kili midupsek gach
sek midebal, walij tap kili abe gach sek
mideb. Pen gach kili gipal okok asik tep
ginimib.

God yib nop ak dad aplanigun

24 God nibop kiles ñil kod midakniŋ,
apyap pakinimuŋ tek ma mideb. Ne nibop
dad amil, man teplep ne alaŋ dam lek
yenigabim. Pen tap titimel oginap nab
nibi ayaŋ ma yenigab, binib teplep nokom
yenigabim. Minek minek miñmiñ tep yibil
ginigabim.
25 God kuŋay ma mideb, nokom olap
mideb. Ne biawl chin Jisas Klays nop
agyokek apil gek, chinop tig asik dup tek, yib
nop ak dad aplanigun. Ne biawl yibil midil
kiles ne dil, binib okok midupsek kod midil,
tap okok midupsek abe kod yonimuŋ. Ne
bilel anigil yoligup. Miñil anib ak nep mideb.
Kidek abe pel pelnep anigil yenigab. Yaw.

1:17 2 Pi 3.2 **1:18** 1 Ti 4.1, 2 Ti 3.1, 2 Pi 2.1, 3.3 **1:19** Hos 4.14, 1 Ko 2.14-15, Hib 10.25, Jem 3.15 **1:20** Lom 8.26, Epe 6.18, Kol 2.7, 1 Te 5.11, 1 Ti 1.4 **1:21** Tat 2.13, 2 Pi 3.12 **1:23** Amo 4.11, Sek 3.2-5, Lom 11.14, 1 Ko 3.15, Lep 3.4 **1:24** Lom 16.25, Epe 3.20, Plp 1.10, Kol 1.22, 2 Pi 3.14 **1:25** Lom 16.27, 1 Ti 1.17, 2.3, 2 Pi 3.18

LEPELESIN
Jisas Klays Ne Jon Nop Takaw Jij We Gil Agyikak

Takaw ned agak ak

1 Yad bi God wog giñeb ne Jon. Takaw
tikebin anib awl, ned miseŋ ma nigelak,
Jisas Klays ne ag miseŋ lak. Takaw anib
ak, tap anib okok wulep mideb ginigab tek,
God Jisas nop agñil, Jisas ne bi wog giñeb ne
okok kilop agñinimuŋ agil gos nigak. Anigil
niŋid, ensel ne ak agyokek apil, yip takaw ak
agñak.
2 Takaw anib ak, God takaw ak ayip, Jisas
Klays kidek ginigab tek takaw jij ak ayip,
jimñil mideb okok niŋid midupsek takaw
niŋid yibil nim, nibop agebin.
3 God ne gos anib okok ñek, mij awl kil tikil
agñebin. Pen wulep mideb, tap anib okok
gijunigab ak nim, binib takaw tikebin anib
awl pi ak nigilig niginigabal okok sek, binib
pi ak nigilig agñel niŋid dinigabal okok sek
God gek, miñmiñ ginigabal.

Jon God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl anep kugul ak, kilop mij kil tikak

4 Yad Jon. Nibi God binib ne pelpel apnan
gipim, Esiya plopens man awl keke anep
kugul ak midebim okok, nibop mij ñu kil
tikebin. God ne miñil mideb, ned yek, kidek
yenigab ak, nibop yimug niŋid gitep gek
midtep ginimib. Kawnan ne tam pakil anep
kugul lup ak, God biawl besig midep jij siŋak
mideb ak, ne abe nibop yimug niŋid gitep
gek midtep ginimib.
5 Pen Jisas Klays ne God takaw agak ak
dad apil yipid gil nep agil, jij gi kumil tikjakil,
gapman binonim lum awl midebal abe kilop
kodup ak, ne abe nibop yimug niŋid gitep
gek midtep ginimib.
Ne chinop mapen lil kumak tek, gach
chinop tig walig giyokek kim ameb tek lup.
6 Ne binonim chin ak midakniŋ, chin binib
God nop sibogep okok midil, Nap nop wog
gitep gilig midobun. Anib ak Jisas Klays yib
nop pel pelnep dad aplaneb, kiles ne tap
okok midupsek pel kod mideb. Yaw.
7 Pen nigim. Ne wisip sek apek niŋid,
binib man okok midupsek abe, binib nop
ñagilak okok abe, nop miseŋ niginigabal.
Nop niŋid, binib midupsek taynen anigipun
agil, chib gek chaŋ awl yibil linigabal. Yaw,
tap anib ak ginigab. Tep.
8 God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak, ne agup, Yad ke
bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke yenigayn agup.
God biawl agup anib ak, ne miñil mideb, ned
yek, kidek yenigab.

Jon ne Klays nop nigak

9 Yad namam nibi Jon. Chin nim, God
binib ne dil kod yenigab okok midobun. Pen
binib yokip okok, chinop gi timel gel niŋid,
Jisas nop ma keligil, kiles yibil gil gon ameb.
Yad God takaw ak agñilig, Jisas nop gos
nepin agenek, yip dam ñig solwala tib kus
gak, man Patmos lilak.
10 Anib okok miden, Biawl ñin awl ne olap
apek, God Kawnan ak yip bak lakniŋ, kud
yad okok yil takaw awl olap akil tek agil
agak,
11 Tap tay nep yomen niginimin okok, mij
ñu kil tikinimin agak. Kil tikil, God binib
ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep
kugul ak kilop, yoke amnimuŋ agak. Taun
Epesus olap, Simena olap, Pegamum olap,
Tayatayla olap, Sadis olap, Piladelpiya olap,
Layodisiya olap agak.
12 Anib agakniŋ, yad bi takaw ageb anib
ak nigin agil, adikil niginek, lam gol dil gilak
anep kugul ak yek.
13 Pen lam nab anib ak, bi olap nop
niginek. Bi anib ak, Bi Olap Ñine tek ak yek.
Ne chech palawl yibil olap yimil, gol dil gilak
sibnag ak nab awl siŋak pal tibikak.
14 Kimig wij ne ak kayig yibil gil, chag
sipsip wij kayig tek akaŋ, wisip kayig tek ak
lak. Widin ne ak, mab miŋilaŋ tek yek.
15 Tob kid ak, tap kiles blas apal ak dagilel,
yinil kilid dup tek ak gak. Pen takaw ne ak,
ñig sij awl puŋil, gu agup tek ak agak.
16 Ñin yipid kid ne ak, gap anep kugul
ak di yek. Pen baynat kid pispis gak ak,
meg migan alaŋ aplan jakak. Jomulik ne ak,
subnab alaŋ apil, milek kid yibil agil gup tek
ak gak.
17 Yad nop nigen nebeŋ gek, tob agen
nop siŋak apyap pakil, chip kumeb pal tek
ak yenek. Anigenek, ñin yipid kid ne ak
yip dinigilig agak, Ma pilikinimin. Yad bi
ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep
yenigayn agak.

1:1 Dan 2.28-29, Jon 3.32, 12.49, Lep 1.19, 4.1, 22.6, 22.16 **1:2** 1 Ko 1.6, 1 Jo 1.1, Lep 6.9 **1:3** Luk 11.28, Jem 5.8, 1 Pi 4.7, Lep 22.7, 22.10 **1:4** Kis 3.14-15, Sek 3.9, Jon 1.1, Lep 1.8, 3.1, 4.5, 4.8, 5.6, 11.17, 16.5 **1:5** Sng 89.27, Ais 55.4, Jon 15.9, 18.37, Epe 1.20, Kol 1.18, 1 Ti 6.13, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, 4.10, Lep 3.14, 17.14 **1:6** Kis 19.6, 1 Ti 6.16, Hib 13.21, 1 Pi 2.5, 2.9, Lep 5.10, 20.6 **1:7** Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10, Mat 24.30, Mak 13.26, Luk 21.27, Jon 19.34, 19.37, Apo 1.11, 1 Te 4.17 **1:8** Kis 3.14, Lep 1.4, 1.17, 4.8, 11.17, 15.3, 21.6, 22.13 **1:9** Plp 1.7, 2 Ti 1.8, 2.12, Lep 6.9 **1:10** Jon 20.26, Apo 10.10, 2 Ko 12.2, Lep 4.1-2 **1:12** Kis 25.37, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.20 **1:13** Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, 10.5, Lep 15.6 **1:14** Dan 7.9, Lep 2.18, 14.2, 19.12 **1:14** Dan 10.6 **1:15** Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 14.2 **1:16** Epe 6.17, Hib 4.12, Lep 1.20, 2.1, 2.12, 2.16, 3.1, 19.15, 19.21 **1:17** Ais 41.4, 44.6, 48.12, Ese 1.28, Dan 8.18, 10.10, Lep 2.8, 22.13 **1:18** Sng 68.20, Lom 6.9, Lep 4.9, 5.14

18 Yad nim bi pel midep agak. Ned kumnek ak pen nigan. Miñil konjim midil, pel pelnep yenigayn agak. Binib kumil kanib tep abal ak sek, kanib timel abal ak sek ki wul ak, yad kod midebin agak.

19 Anib ak miñil geb tek ninjid, kidek ginigab tek ninjid, midupsek mij ayanj kil tikinimin agak.

20 Pen tap nigeban okok, takaw we gil jij ne ak anigil mideb agak. Lam gol dil gilak anep kugul nigeban okok, God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep kugul ak agak. Pen gap anep kugul ak, ñin yipid kid yad adek ak nigeban okok, ensel anep kugul ak mideb agak. God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke anep kugul ak, ensel anib okok kili kilop kod midebal agak.

2

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Epesus ak kilop takaw agak

1 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Epesus binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak,* takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi gap anep kugul ak ñin yipid kid ne adek ak di midilig, lam gol dil gilak anep kugul nab okok ajup ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

2 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, wog kiles gil, gi dad amil koslam midil, pen yilik ma nepim ak, nepin agak. Bi timel gipal okok kilop nigem, nibop tep ma gup agak. Bi oginap anigil apal, Chin bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok midobun apal agak. Pen mel ak, kili anigil ma midebal agak. Takaw kilop yigilil nepim, bi takaw yepis agep okok agak.

3 Yad nepin, yip chigem binib kili nibop minjel ñel, yilik ma ninjid yip chigil yibil midebim agak.

4 Pen takaw olap mideb agak. Yip ned chigil mapen yibil leligipim adek ak, dam yokipim akal agak?

5 Yip Biawl chin agil mapen leligipim miñ tep anib ak, taynen keligipun agil tepayanj ak dil, midtep geligipim tek yenimib agak. Mel ak, yad ap lam nibop ak pilig dinigayn agak.

6 Pen adek olap gitep gipim ak, yip tep gup agak. Binib Nikolas nop takaw timel ne ak dil, timel adek ak gel yip tep ma gup tek, nibop abe gup agak.

7 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, nop agen, mab midup olap dil ñibil, pel pelnep yenigab agak. Mab anib ak, God man ne alanj wog nab ne ak mideb agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Simena ak kilop takaw agak

8 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Simena binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi ned yibil midil, mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigab ak, ned kumnek ak pen tikjakil konjim mideb ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

9 Yad nepin, binib yokip oginap nibop gi timel gel, nibi binib yimgeptek midebim ak pen, yad nigen bin gin bi gin yibil midebim agak. Pen Juda oginap, chin Juda yipid gil midobun apal ak pen, Satan binib ne midil nibop takaw dilig midebal ak, yad abe nepin agak.

10 Nibi yul awl yibil dinigebim ak, gos awl ma niginimib agak. Nigim. Wulep mideb, Satan ne kili God nop chig tep ginigabal akanj apyap pakinigabal agil, ne gek, nibop oginap di nag linigabal agak. Pen yip yil midebim ak ninjid, nibop ñin anep wajilem ak tek, gi timel gilig yenigabal agak. Pen nibop titay dinigel akanj, pisnep paklinig gel, gos awl anib ak ma niginimib agak. Yip chigil nep midem nibop paklenigabal, tap teplep yibil nibop ñinigayn agak. Tap teplep anib ak anigil mideb, nibi pel pelnep yenigabim agak.

11 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak, tepayanj kumil yul awl dipal ak ma dinigab agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Pegamum ak kilop takaw agak

12 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak, Pen ensel ne Pegamum binib God yil midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bi baynat ne kid pispis gak ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.

1:19 Lep 1.1, 1.11, 2.1, 4.1 **1:20** Sek 4.2, Plp 2.15, Lep 1.12, 1.16, 2.1, 3.1 **2:1** Lep 1.16, 1.20 * **2:1** God ensel agyokek amil, binib God yil midebal okok kilop keke kod yelak. Jon takaw agak anib ak, ne ensel nokom nokom kilop agñak. Pen takaw anib ak, binib God yil midebal okok midupsek ninjid kidek ginigel agil gos nigak. Sapta 2 ayip 3 ayip niginimib. **2:2** 2 Ko 11.13, 2 Pi 2.1, 1 Jo 4.1, Lep 2.9, 2.13, 2.19, 3.1, 3.8, 3.15 **2:3** Gal 6.9, Hib 12.3-5 **2:5** Mat 21.41-43, Lep 2.16, 2.22, 3.3, 3.19 **2:6** Sng 139.21 **2:7** Stt 2.9, Ese 28.13, 31.8, Mat 11.15, Lep 2.11, 2.17, 2.29, 3.6, 3.13, 3.22, 22.2, 22.14, 22.19 **2:8** Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.17, 22.13 **2:9** Lom 2.17, 2 Ko 11.14-15, 1 Ti 6.18, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.9 **2:10** Mat 10.22, 10.28, 24.13, 2 Ti 4.8, Jem 1.12, Lep 3.11 **2:11** Lep 13.9, 20.14, 21.8 **2:12** Ais 49.2, Lep 1.16 **2:13** Lep 3.8

13 Yad nepin, nib koslam yibil midebim
agak. Taun nibi midebim nab ak, Satan kod
mideb agak. Pen nibi yip chig tep gil, yip
nokom gos linepim ak, gos yip ak nibi ma we
gipim agak. Man awl Satan pel mideb anib
ak, biyad Adipas ne wog ma keligil takaw
yad pel agñek, nop ñagilak ak pen yip ma
keligipek agak.
14 Pen takaw oginap mideb agak. Binib
nibi oginap, Balam takaw agñoligup ak dil
kidek gebal agak. Bi Balam anib ak, bi Balak
nop timud wukek nim, am yepis gek, Yislel
binib okok apyap pakililak agak. Tap ñiŋeb
tap yokip sibogilak okok ñibilig, bin si bi si
gilig gilak agak.
15 Ak pen nibi oginap bi Nikolas takaw
timel ne ak dil, timel adek nop ak kidek gil,
gem amub agak.
16 Anib ak, chin taynen anigipun agil
keliginimib agak. Pen ma keliginigabim ak,
sikol won olap midil yad nibop yil ownigayn
agak. Apil, baynat meg migan yad ayaŋ nib
aplan jakup ak mideb, binib anigipal okok
ayip penpen ginigayn agak.
17 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan
ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl
keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib
agak. Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab
ak, tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana† apal ak, binib
yokip okok ma nepal ak, nop ñen ñiŋinigab
agak. Pen nop kab kayig olap ñinigayn
agak. Kab ñinigayn adek anib ak, yib kideyil
ak keke tik ñenigayn, bi dinigab ak nep
niginigab agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Tayatayla ak kilop takaw agak

18 Bi anib ak takaw oginap sek agil
agak, Pen ensel ne Tayatayla binib God yil
midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw
aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin
agak. God Ñine, widin mab miŋilaŋ tek
midil, tob kid ne ak, tap kiles blas apal ak
dagilel yinil kilid dup tek gak ak, takaw nim
ak agyokeb agak.
19 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak.
Binib okok kilop mapen yibil lil, wog giñilig
yibil midebim agak. Yip gos liniŋid, wog
kiles gil gi dad amil pen yilik ma nepim ak,
nepin agak. Gipim anib ak, ned sikol sikol
geligipim ak pen, miñil tapin gipim agak.
20 Pen takaw olap mideb agak. Bin Jesebel
takaw yepis agep ak, yad bin God gos ñek
agñeb agek, nibi nop taynen keligem nib
ayip mideb agak? Binib wog yad giñibal
okok kilop takaw yepis agñek, tap midup
dam tap yokip sibog ñibal okok ñibilig, bin
si bi si gilig gipal agak.
21 Ne bi si tap timel adek anib ak keligil,
midtep ginimuŋ akaŋ agil, nig mid mel niŋid
keligipin agak.
22 Anigup tek pen gen, miñak awl gek yul
awl dinigab agak. Binib nop kidek gil bin
si bi si gipal anib okok, taynen anigipun
agil ma keligel, kilop abe gen yul awl yibil
dinigabal agak.
23 Ñapay ne okok kilop paklen
kumnigabal. Kumnigabal ak nim, binib
yad man keke midebal tek, yip nigtep gil
aginigabal, Ne gos timud nab kilop ayaŋ
nigtep yibil gil nep, binib okok bilokup
aginigabal agak. Anigipin tek, nibi ninokom
midupsek gipim tek niŋid, anib ak tek nibop
pen ñinigayn agak.
24 Pen nibi Tayatayla binib oginap, takaw
olap nibop aginigebin agak. Binib agebin
okok, kili bin takaw nop ak kidek ma gil, tap
adek anib ak gos niŋid ma apal, Satan takaw
ag we gup apal agak. Nibi anib tek ma gipim
ak nim, takaw miŋel nibop oginap ma mideb
agak.
25 Pen yip chigipim anib ak, chichik dil
midem midem, kidek yad ninim agak.
26 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen gil, wog
yad gitep ginigab ak, amil amil tap okok
midupsek kul ginigab ñin anib ak, nop agen,
binib man keke okok kilop bi kod midep
yenigab agak.
27 Taynen? Bapi takaw olap yip agil agup,
Binib okok kilop kiles gil kod yenimin agup
agak. Anib ak tek, yad agen, bi anib ak binib
man keke okok kilop kiles gil kod yenigab
agak. Yil kiles olap dil, kilop pak jisipuk
jisipuk ginigab, sige cheg ak tek agak.
28 Pen gap pogilin man tikinig gakniŋ
nepal tek ak nop ñinigayn agak.
29 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan
ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl
keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib
agak.

3

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Sadis ak kilop takaw agak

---

2:14 Nam 22–24, 25.1-3, 31.16, Lo 23.4, Apo 15.29, 1 Ko 6.13, 8.9, 2 Pi 2.15, Jud 11 **2:16** Ais 11.4, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 3.11, 19.15, 19.21, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 **2:17** Kis 16.4, 16.14-15, 16.33-34, Ais 62.2, 65.15, Jon 6.48-50, Lep 2.7, 2.11, 3.12, 19.12

† **2:17** Tap ñiŋeb olap, bilet Mana apal ak, God ne tap ñiŋeb anib ak bilel Yislel binib kilop ñak. Kili man Yijip keligil, man nep binib ma yelak nab okok ajeligipal ñin ak, God tap ñiŋeb bilet Mana anib ak kilop ñoligup. Pen Kisim Bek sapta 16 ayip Buk Song sapta 78 lain 24 niginimib. **2:18** Lep 1.14-15 **2:20** 1 Kin 16.31, 2 Kin 9.7, Apo 15.20, 15.29, 1 Ko 10.19, Lep 2.14 **2:21** Lom 2.4, Lep 9.20 **2:23** Sng 7.9, 62.12, Jer 11.20, 17.10, Lom 8.27, 2 Ko 5.10, 2 Ti 4.14, Lep 20.12-13 **2:25** Lep 3.11 **2:26** Mat 19.28, Jon 6.29, 1 Ko 6.3, 1 Jo 3.23, Lep 20.4 **2:26** Sng 2.8-9 **2:27** Dan 7.22, Lep 12.5 **2:28** Lep 22.16 **3:1** Lep 1.4, 1.16, 2.2, 5.6

1 Bɨ anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak,
Pen ensel ne Sadis binib God yil midebal
okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw aginigebin
ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin agak. Bɨ God
Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup
ak ayip midil, gap anep kugul ak dɨ mideb
ak, takaw nim ak agyokeb agak. Okok tap
nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak. Binib okok
kili agilak, Nibi Sadis binib God yil midebim
okok, konɲim midebim agilak agak. Pen nibi
pisnep kubim agak.
2 Wisin sawl kinebim ak keligil, añiŋ lep
bad nibi ak mideb tek, añiŋ lil tikjakil God
agup wog adek ak gijunimib agak. Tap okok
nibi gipim adek ak God yad ak ne nigek tep
ma gup agak.
3 Anib ak takaw tep agñelak niŋid dipek
ak, taynen keligipun agil, adikid tepayaŋ dil
kidek ginimib agak. Wisin kil kin yenigabim
ak, yad bɨ tap si dep okok nig midel ma opal
tek ak apen, nibi ma niginigabim ñin akal
ownigayn agak.
4 Pen Sadis binib nibi oginap midtep gil,
chech kili okok gel gach ma gup agak. Kili
gitep gel yip tep gup ak nim, chech kayig pal
lil, yad ayip ajonigabun agak.
5 Bɨ an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab ak,
chech kayig tep anib ak tek liñinigayn agak.
Pen yib nop pel midep mij ayaŋ kil tik len
mideb ak, ma wik yokinigayn agak. Bapi
sek, ensel ne okok sek ayip nig yelakniŋ,
biyad yil mideb agil miseŋ agñinigayn agak.
6 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan ak,
ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl keke
okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Piladelpiya ak kilop takaw agak

7 Bɨ anib ak takaw oginap sek agil agak,
Pen ensel ne Piladelpiya binib God yil
midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw
aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin
agak. Bɨ suŋtep ak, ne takaw niŋid yibil agil,
binonim Depid ki nop ak dɨ mideb agak. Bɨ
anib ak kanib yikek, binib oginap giñinigel
tek ma lup pen giñek, yikinigel tek ma lup ak,
takaw nim ak agyokeb agak.
8 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak.
Nigim, nibop kanib yikipin ak nim, binib
oginap giñinigel tek ma lup agak. Nibi kiles
sikol olap mideb ak pen, takaw yad ak kidek
gil, yib yip sawl ma gipim agak.
9 Pen binib kili chin Juda yipid gil
midobun agil yepis apal okok, Satan binib
ne midebal agak. Ak nim kilop gen, tob
agen nibop siŋak kigom yimil, jel kuyan
gil niginigabal, yad nibop mapen yibil lipin
agak.
10 Nibop gɨ timel gel, apin tek yip kidek
gil yilik ma nepim ak, binib lum awl kilop
midupsek gɨ timel gil miŋel ñinigab ñin ak,
nibop sek ma gɨ timel ginigab niginigabal
agak.
11 Wulep mideb ownigayn agak. Yip
chigil midem, tap teplep nibop ñen pel pel-
nep yenigabim ak, binib oginap tig asik ma
dinigel agak.
12 Bɨ an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab
ak, God nop gen, God agnigep kal awl kal
meg awl olap tek midil nim, yokip okok ma
gɨ ajenigab agak. Wak adek nop ak, God yad
ak yib nop ak tikil, man awl ne Jelusalem
kideyil ak yib tikil ginigayn agak. God yad
ak man awl ne Jelusalem anib ak, God agek
man ne alaŋ nib lum awl ownigab agak.
Yib yad kideyil ak abe, wak adek nop ak
tikinigayn agak.
13 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan
ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl
keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib
agak.

God binib ne pelpel apnan gipal taun Layodisiya ak kilop takaw agak

14 Bɨ anib ak takaw oginap sek agil
agak, Pen ensel ne Layodisiya binib God yil
midebal okok kilop kod midep ak, takaw
aginigebin ak ensel ak nop kil tikinimin
agak. Tap okok midupsek God ne gilak ak,
yad ke bɨ tap jij agak. Yad bɨ takaw niŋid
yibil, God takaw agup tek kidek gil, takaw
niŋid yibil nep apin agak. Yad takaw nim ak
agyokebin agak.
15 Okok tap nibi gipim ak, yad nepin agak.
Yad nepin, nibi ñig yigen tek ma midebim
agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek ma midebim
agak. Nibi ñig yigen tek yebikep, ak tep yibil
agak. Pen nibi ñig yineb tek yebikep, ak abe
tep yibil agak.
16 Ak pen, nibi ñig yigen tek ma midebim,
ñig yineb tek abe ma midebim agak. Anib
ak nibi ñig ak ñibel tep ma gup tek midebim,
nibop yak yokinigayn agak.
17 Nibi apim, Chin midtep yibil gipun apim
agak. Tap chin kuŋay mideb, tap olap ma
tek dup apim ak pen, nib ke ma nepim
agak. Nibi binib yimgeptek yebek, binib
okok nibop niŋid yimug nepal agak. Tap
ma yek, widin koy gil, chib migan day nep
midebim agak.

3:3 Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 1 Te 5.2, 5.6, 1 Ti 6.20, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 2.5, 16.15 **3:4** Apo 1.15, Jud 23, Lep 6.11, 7.9, 7.13 **3:5** Kis 32.32-33, Sng 69.28, Mat 10.32, Luk 10.20, 12.8, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.18, 19.8, 20.12 **3:7** Jop 12.14, Ais 22.22, Luk 1.32, Apo 3.14, 1 Jo 5.20 **3:8** 1 Ko 16.9, 2 Ko 2.12, Lep 2.2 **3:9** Ais 43.4, 45.14, 49.23, 60.14, Lep 2.9 **3:10** Ais 24.17, Luk 21.19, 2 Ti 2.12, 2 Pi 2.9 **3:11** Plp 4.5, Lep 2.10, 2.16, 2.25, 22.7, 22.12, 22.20 **3:12** Ais 62.2, 65.15, Ese 48.35, Gal 2.9, 4.26, Hib 12.22, Lep 14.1, 21.2 **3:14** Snd 8.22, Ais 65.16, 2 Ko 1.20, Kol 1.15, Lep 1.5, 19.11, 22.6 **3:15** Lom 12.11, Lep 2.2 **3:17** Hos 12.8, Luk 12.21, 1 Ko 4.8 **3:18** Ais 55.1, Mat 13.44, 2 Ko 5.3, Jem 2.5, Lep 3.5, 4.4, 7.13, 16.15

18 Anib ak nim, nigtep ma gipim tek,
takaw yad apin adek ak dinimib agak. Tap
gol yad ak dagilek yinil, dayday sek ma
mideb ak tawnimib agak. Tawil, tap kuŋay
yibil yonimuŋ agak. Pen nibi chib migan day
nep midem nigel nebeŋ gakniŋ midebim
tek, chech kayig tep yad ak tawil linimib
agak. Pen widin lep tap ak tawil lem, widin
suŋ lek nigtep ginimib agak.
19 Binib mapen lipin okok, kilop midtep
gilaŋ agil, miŋel ñilig timud wukipin agak.
Anib ak tap timel gipun ak taynen anigipun
agil keligil, gitep ginimib agak.
20 Nigim. Yad ap seŋayaŋ midilig, kanib
pak gigu gilig kod midebin agak. Binib
olap takaw yad ak niŋid, agek kal migan
amnigayn okok, yad ne ayip tap ñibil, ne pen
yad ayip tap ñibil, jimñil yonigabun agak.
21 Bi an kiles timel yibil penpen ginigab
ak, yad agen yad ayip binonim besig midep
ak besig yonigabul agak. Bilel yad anib ak
tek ginek agak. Yad kiles timel yibil penpen
ginek ak, Bapi yad ne agek, ne ayip binonim
besig midep ak besig yolok agak.
22 Nibi binib timud sek ak, God Kawnan
ak, ne binib pelpel apnan gipal man awl
keke okok kilop takaw agup ak niginimib
agak.

4

Kili God yib nop dad aplanilak, man ne alaŋ

1 Pen takaw kil tikipin anib ak niŋid, sayn
tap olap niginek, God man ne alaŋ kanibtub
yikil yek. Ned akil tek agek niginek ak,
tepayaŋ ak agil yip agak, Adek awl ape, tap
kidek ginigab okok nep yomin agak.
2 Anib agakniŋ, God Kawnan ne ak ap yip
bak lakniŋ niginek, God man ne alaŋ bi olap
midil, binonim besig midep adek siŋak besig
yek.
3 Wak nop ak ke yibil lil, kab Kilmejik ayip
kab Koniliyan ayip tek ñiñakol gilig yek. Pen
chiben ak nop gaw gil, kab Emelal tek gugiñ
pagiñ gil, yinig tik yapilig yek.
4 Binonim besig midep ne ak nab ayaŋ
midakniŋ, biawl besig midep anep 24 okok
lil kus gilak. Biawl anib okok chech kayig
yimil, tap gol dil gilak nag ak, kimig cheg
okok keke lil, besig yelak.
5 Binonim besig midep siŋak, añiñak dilig,
timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amnak. Jij
anib siŋak sup milek anep kugul ak milek gi
yek. Sup milek anib okok nim, God Kawnan
ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup ak.
6 Binonim besig midep ne yek jij siŋak, tap
olap ñig solwala ak glas tek kid yibil agil yek.

Besig midep bak ne ak, tap kim midep
omiŋal omiŋal jak mid kus gilak. Tap anib
okok widin kili kuŋay nep kud okok midil,
wiŋ okok midil gak.
7 Tap kim midep anib okok, olap chen
layon tek lak, olap chag bulmakaw ñiluk tek
lak, olap bi jomulik tek lak, olap yawl duk pil
palsek li ajipal tek lak.
8 Pen tap anib okok midupsek pilikid
anep kagol ak lak. Widin kuŋay yibil, adek
okok dil, pilikid okok dil midupsek yu gak.
Pen subnab maynab ayaŋ, kimep ag midilig
agilak,

God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Ne bi
suŋtep agilak. Ne bi suŋtep agilak. Ne bi
suŋtep agilak. Ned yek, miñil mideb, kidek
yenigab agilak.

9 Pen tap kim midep keke omiŋal omiŋal
anib okok, bi binonim besig midep adek yek
ak pel pelnep yenigab ak kilop tep gakniŋ,
nop tep agilig yib nop dad aplanilak.
10 Aplanelak, 24 biawl okok, kili jij siŋak
kigom yimil, bi binonim besig midep adek
yek ak nop gos anep lilig Biawl yibil ak pel
pelnep yenigab agilig, nag kimig cheg lilak
ak tig asikilak. Tig asikil ne yek siŋak diyokil,
yib nop dad aplanilig agilak,

11 God Biawl chin, nad tap okok midupsek
gilinak agilak. Gos nad niŋid tap okok
midupsek gilinak agilak. Gile, miñil tap
anib okok midupsek mideb agilak. Anige,
binib midupsek kilop tep yibil gek, yib
nep dad aplanil, kiles nad muk okok yelak
agilak. Anigebal nim, teplep mideb agilak.

5

Jon ne mij kil tikilak olap nigak

1 Pen niginek, bi binonim besig midep ak
yek, mij palawl dayday kamilak olap, ñin
yipid kid ak di yek. Mij kamilak anib ak, yib
okok seŋ adek okok ken tikil, migan ayaŋ
ken tikil gilak. Pen dayday kamil, nag keke
anep kugul ak tunig tep yibil gilak.
2 Pen God ensel ne awl yibil olap niginek.
Ensel anib ak apil, suk awl agil agak, Bi
an tek nag lak awl wisibil, mij anib awl
malakinigab agak?

3:19 Snd 3.12, 1 Ko 11.32, Hib 12.6, Jem 1.12, Lep 2.5 **3:20** Luk 12.37, Jon 14.23, 1 Jo 2.24 **3:21** Mat 19.28, Luk 22.30, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 2.26-27 **4:1** Lep 1.1, 1.10, 1.19, 11.12, 22.6 **4:2** Sng 47.8, Ais 6.1, Jer 17.12, Lep 4.9, 17.3, 21.10 **4:2** Ese 1.26-28, 10.1 **4:4** Lep 3.18, 6.11, 11.16, 19.14 **4:5** Kis 19.16, Ese 1.13, Sek 4.2, Lep 1.4, 8.5, 11.19, 16.18 **4:6** Ese 1.5-10, 1.22, Lep 15.2 **4:6** Ese 1.5-10, 10.14 **4:8** Ais 6.2-3, Ese 1.18, 10.12, Lep 1.4, 1.8 **4:9** Dan 4.34, 6.26, 12.7, Lep 1.18, 4.2, 4.10, 5.14, 15.7 **4:10** Lep 4.4, 4.9, 5.1, 5.7-8, 5.13-14, 6.16, 7.15, 19.4, 21.5 **4:11** Apo 17.24, Epe 3.9, Kol 1.16, Lep 5.12, 10.6 **5:1** Ais 29.11, Ese 2.9-10, Dan 12.4

3 Anib agak ak pen, bi wisip alaŋ akaŋ, lum
awl akaŋ, muk okyaŋ oginap akaŋ, mij anib
ak malakil niginigel tek olap ma yelak.
4 Anigek nigen, mij anib ak malakil
niginigel tek olap ma yelak. Yad anib ak
niŋid, chib gek chaŋ awl linek.
5 Pen biawl anep 24 okok, olap yip agak,
Chaŋ ma linimin agak. Nigan. Bi olap yib
nop ak Chen Layon kiles tek agilak agak. Ne
Juda jij ak nib, binonim Depid tikek tik dad
amil, nop tikelak ne Biawl yek agak. Ne bi
penpen gep ak kilop ñag jup tek, mij anib
ak nag anep kugul ak wisibil, malakinigab
agak.

Jon Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nop nigak

6 Pen niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ñag lelak
kumak tek olap jakil yek. Ne binonim besig
midep abe, tap kim midep ominal ominal
anib okok abe nab sinak yek. Pen biawl
kuskus gil yelak. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk anib ak
mablod anep kugul ak, widin anep kugul
ak lak. Widin anep kugul lak takaw jij ak,
God Kawnan ne ak tam pakil anep kugul lup
ak. Kawnan ne anib ak yokek, lum okok
midupsek kid kid amub.
7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak bi binonim
besig midep yek ak jij sinak amnak. Amil,
mij kamil ñin yipid kid okok ken di yek ak ne
dak.
8 Dak tek, tap kim midep ominal ominal
anib okok sek, 24 biawl okok sek, ap kili
Chag Sipsip Ñiluk yek sinak kigom yimilak.
Biawl anib okok kili tap gita tek okok keke
dil, kinag gol dil gilak okok keke di yelak.
Kinag di yelak migan anib okok, tap kuy tep
owep ak dagilel sikom kuy tep aplan jakil
yek. Tap kuy tep owep God nop dagililak
anib ak, binib God yil yelak okok agnigep kili
tek ak.
9 Pen kili kimep kideyil olap agil agilak,
Nep ñag lelak kumnak ak, binib man keke
midebal tek, jij keke midebal tek, takaw
yibil keke apal tek, wak keke lup tek,
oginap God yil dinak agilak. God yil dinak
ak nim, nak nokom mij kamil tunig tep
gak anib ak, di wisibil malakinimin tek lup
agilak.
10 Nad binonim kili ak midakniŋ, kili binib
God nop sibogep okok midil, God chin anop
wog gitep gilig midebal agilak. Kidek kili nad
ayip, binib lum awl kilop kodinigabal agilak.

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak yib nop dad aplanilak

11 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, ensel ñin
juwil ñin juwil, tawsin milion kuŋay yibil
kuŋay yibil ap yelak. Apil binonim besig
midep ak sek, tap kim midep ominal ominal
okok sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek kilop puŋil
kus gil agil,
12 meg migan dad aplanilig agilak,
Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nop ñag lelak kumak ak,
ne bi tep yibil agilak. Ne nim, bi yib awl
yibil midil, kiles dil, gos teplep abe niŋid,
tap teplep okok midupsek dinimuŋ tek
yenigab agilak. Binib okok kilop tep yibil
gek, nop tep agil, yib nop dad aplanigabal
agilak.
13 Pen niginek, tap midupsek God ne
gilak okok, wisip alaŋ, lum awl, muk okyaŋ,
ñig solwala nab ayaŋ, okok midupsek agil
agilak,
Bi binonim besig midep ak sek, Chag Sip-
sip Ñiluk ak sek, bi ominal bi yib awl
yibil midil, kiles dinigel agilak. Binib
okok kilopminal tep agil, yib kilop dad
aplanigel, pel pelnep agilak.
14 Anib agelak, tap kim midep ominal ominal
okok agilak, Niŋid apal agilak. Anib agelak,
biawl okok kili kigom yimil, kilopminal yib
dad aplanilak.

6

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nag anep kagol ak wisikak

1 Pen niginek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne mij
kamil nag anep kugul ak tunig wos gek di
yek ak, nag ned ak wisikak. Anigek, tap kim
midep ominal ominal okok, olap takaw awl
timuk agup tek agil agak, Owan agak.
2 Agek niginek, chag hos kayig olap aplan
jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak,
chim di yek. Penpen ñag junimuŋ tek nep
lak nim, nop nag kimig cheg liñel, binib okok
ayip penpen gil, ñag ju yokinig amnak.
3 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab ak
wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep olap pen agak,
Owan agak.
4 Agek niginek, chag hos nikim olap aplan
jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek ak
nop kiles awl ñel, ne amnak. Am gek, binib
lum okok midupsek kimigel yelak ak keligil,
penpen ñagilig gel amnak. Pen tu palawl
olap ñilak.
5 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag nab
peŋ ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep olap pen
agak, Owan agak. Agek niginek, chag hos
mosib olap aplan jakak. Bi chag hos adek

5:5 Stt 49.9, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Lom 15.12, Hib 7.14, Lep 6.1, 22.16 **5:6** Ais 53.7, Sek 4.10, Jon 1.29, 1.36, Lep 1.4, 4.5, 5.9, 5.12, 13.8 **5:7** Lep 4.2, 4.10 **5:8** Sng 141.2, Lep 4.8-10, 8.3-4, 15.2 **5:9** Sng 33.3, 40.3, 96.1, 98.1, 144.9, Ais 42.10, Apo 20.28, Epe 1.7, Hib 9.12, 1 Pi 1.18-19, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 14.3 **5:10** Kis 19.6, Ais 61.6, 1 Pi 2.5, Lep 1.6, 20.6, 22.5 **5:11** Sng 68.17, Dan 7.10, Hib 12.22, Lep 4.4-6 **5:12** 1 Sto 29.11, Lep 5.6 **5:13** Lom 9.5, Plp 2.10, 1 Ti 6.16, 1 Pi 4.11, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 6.16, 7.10 **6:1** Lep 4.6-7, 5.1, 5.5-7 **6:2** Sek 1.8, Lep 6.3, 6.6, 14.14, 19.11 **6:4** Sek 1.8, 6.2 **6:5** Sek 6.2, 6.6

anib ak besig yek ak, tap miŋel bilokep olap di yek.
6 Takaw olap, tap kim midep omiŋal
omiŋal okok yelak nab siŋak nib agil agak,
Binib okok mani kili ñin nokom dipal ak,
wit midup tawnig, bad nokom olap nep
tawnigel agak. Pen bali midup tawnig, bad
omiŋal nokom nep tawnigel agak. Pen mab
olip wel ak sek, ñig wayn ak sek pel tawpal
tek, tawnigel agak.*

7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag tigawup
ak wisikakniŋ, tap kim midep kidek ak agak,
Owan agak.
8 Agek niginek, chag hos pok olap aplan
jakak. Bi chag hos adek anib ak besig yek
ak, yib ne Kumeb. Pen bine kidek gil apek
ak, yib ne Chip Kawnan Kal. Bi omiŋal anib
ak kilop kiles awl ñel adek keke gel, binib
lum awl okok kuŋay yibil kumnigel tek lak.
Oginap penpen ñagil kumnigabal, oginap
yuwan awl apek kumnigabal, oginap miñak
tap okok gek kumnigabal, oginap chen
ladek tap sawl okok su lel kumnigabal.
Anigil kum dad apil nim, kilop day bad
anep tigawup ak bilokinigab. Day bad
nokom kumnigabal, pen omiŋal nokom
koŋim yenigabal.

9 Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag mamid ak
wisikak. Anigek niginek, God nop sibogep
abañ adek ak, binib God takaw nop niŋid, dil
agñelak, kilop ñag lilak kawnan okok abañ
muk okok yelak.
10 Kili suk awl agil agilak, Biawl kiles timel
yibil agilak. Nad bi suŋtep, niŋid yibil adek
ak nep gipan agilak. Pen ñin titay midil,
binib lum ayaŋ chinop ñag lilak okok, kilop
tig asikil yul ñinigaban agilak?
11 Anib agelak, kilop chech kayig pal
keke ñilig agilak, Wulep mideb kod yenimib
agilak. Namam nanay God nop ditep gipim
tek gipal okok, kilop oginap sek paklel nim,
God ne binib ñin pag lak ak amek, agebim
tek ginigab agilak.

12 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, ne nag kagol
ak wisikak. Anigek niginek, monmon awl
yibil ak dil, sub ak wad mab wol yinil gach
gup tek gil, takan ak pisnep nikim yibil gak.
13 Pen gap okok, mab pik midup pok ma
gup okok, yigen kiles ak dil pilmal gi yowup
tek ak yowak.
14 Pen wisip alaŋ lig amnakniŋ sinay ak
pag lil dad abal tek ak gil, dum okok sek
man ñig tib kus gak okok sek yeligipal tep ak
keligil, lig keke amil gilak.
15 Anigakniŋ, gapman binonim man keke
okok, biawl yokip okok, bi chim kadiŋ gep
biawl yibil okok, bi mani awl dipal okok,
bi yib yek okok, bi yib ma yek okok, binib
wog giñeb biawl olap muk okok midebal
okok, binib wog gep biawl olap muk okok
ma midebal okok, kili midupsek pilik am
kab migan lum migan kab awl bak okok we
gilak.
16 We gil, kili kab awl ayip dum awl
ayip kilop agilak, Bi binonim besig mideb
yek ak chinop ma nigonimuŋ agilak. Chag
Sipsip Ñiluk ak chinop yul awl ma ñonimuŋ
agilak. Anib ak tek yonigun tek ma lup
agilak. Pig juwil pag apil, chinop pisnep yu
gil we ginimuŋ agilak.
17 Taynen anib agilak? Ñin kidek pel
apun ak owup ak nim, biawl omiŋal ak binib
okok kilop gos timel niŋid, gi timel ginimil.
Pen bi an kiles gil kilopmiŋal giyokil, midtep
ginigab? Bi olap ma mideb.

7

God ne Yislel binib kuŋay yibil okok kilop kijikil tikak

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek,
ensel anep tigawup ak kili lum awl mid kus
gil, day puŋilek amnak kid omiŋal omiŋal
ak yigen owin agek chichik dilak. Yigen ak
delak, lum awl, ñig solwala, mab, tap okok
ginimuŋ tek ma mideb.
2-3 Pen niginek, ensel olap sub lim gup
okok nib, God pel midep ak tap kil tik lep ne
ak dad owak. Apil, binib ne okok kilop kijikil
tikinig, ensel omiŋal omiŋal yigen gel ownig
gek okok kilop suk agil agak, Alad gim agak.
Binib God chin ak nop ditep gipal okok,
kijikil ak nebeŋ kilop alaŋ tikinigun agak.
Kidek yigen ak yep lem, ap ñig solwala, lum
awl, mab tap okok gi timel ginimuŋ agak.
4 Pen takaw olap agel niginek, binib God
kijikil ne ak nebeŋ alaŋ tikipal anib okok,
Yislel binib jij keke okok jimñil kuŋay yibil,
144,000.
5 Binib kijikil tikipal anib okok, Juda jij ak
nib 12,000, Luben jij ak nib 12,000, Gad jij
ak nib 12,000,
6 Asel jij ak nib 12,000, Naptali jij ak nib
12,000, Manase jij ak nib 12,000,
7 Simiyon jij ak nib 12,000, Lipay jij ak nib
12,000, Yisakal jij ak nib 12,000,

* **6:6** Takaw won anep agak, Yuwan awl ownigab tek, mani kid nokom dad amil, tap kuŋay taweligipal tek ma tawnigabal agak.

6:6 Ese 5.12, 5.17 **6:8** Jer 15.1-3, Ese 5.12, 5.17, 14.21, 33.27, Sek 6.3 **6:9** 2 Ti 1.8, Lep 1.9, 8.3, 12.17, 19.10 **6:10** Lo 32.43, Sng 78.10, Lep 11.18, 16.7, 19.2 **6:11** Hib 11.40, Lep 3.4-5, 3.18, 7.9, 7.13-14, 14.13, 19.14 **6:12** Ais 13.10, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Mat 24.29, Mak 13.24-25, Luk 21.25, Apo 2.20, Lep 8.12, 11.13, 16.18 **6:13** Lep 8.10, 9.1 **6:13** Ais 34.4 **6:14** Jer 4.24, Hib 1.12-13, Lep 16.20 **6:15** Ais 2.10, 2.19-21 **6:16** Hos 10.8, Luk 23.30, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 9.6 **6:17** Sng 76.7, Ais 13.6, Jol 2.11, Nah 1.6, Sef 1.14, Mal 3.2, Lep 16.14 **7:1** Jer 49.36, Dan 7.2, Sek 6.5 **7:2-3** Ese 9.4-6, Lep 6.6, 9.4, 14.1, 22.4 **7:4** Lep 9.16, 14.1-3

8 Sebulun jij ak nib 12,000, Josep jij ak nib
12,000, Bejamin jij ak nib 12,000.

Binib kuŋay yibil God nop gos niŋid, yib nop dad aplanilak

9 Pen kidek yad niginek, binonim besig
midep ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek
yilekniŋ, binib kuŋay yibil nep ap widin
yilik adek kilop siŋak jak yelak. Binib anib
okok, man keke lak tek, jij keke lak tek, wak
keke lak tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, ap
yelak. Binib ñin pagep tek ma yek anib
okok, midupsek chech pal kayig yibil lil,
albad wij di yelak.
10 Kili suk awl agil agilak,
God chin ne binonim besig midep yek ak
sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek, chinop tig
asik dinimil tek lup nim, midtep gipun
agilak.
11 Ensel okok midupsek apjakil, binonim
besig midep ak sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek,
tap kim midep ominal ominal okok sek, kilop
puŋil kuskus gilak. Ensel anib okok kili
apyap kigom yimil, kimig kili abe lum ayaŋ
puŋilil, God yib nop dad aplanilig,
12 agilak,
Niŋid yibil agobun agilak.
God chin ak, yib nop dad aplanil nop tep
aginigun agilak.
Ne bi tep yibil, chinop tep yibil gup agilak.
Ne kiles ak dil, gos teplep abe niŋid, bi yib
awl yibil yonimuŋ agilak.
Tap anib okok midupsek, pelpel God tap
ne agilak.
Niŋid yibil agobun agilak.

Binib anib okok tepayaŋ yul ma dinigabal

13 Pen biawl anep 24 anib okok olap, ne
yip agniŋid agak, Binib chech kayig teplep
pal lipal anib okok anib an agak? Pen kili
akal nib opal agak?
14 Agek aginek, Biawl. Nad ke nepan
aginek. Anib agen, yip agak, Binib okol
kilop gi timel gel, koslam yibil midil opal
agak. Pen kili Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nikim ak
dil, chech kili okok nikim pakñel, kayig gup
agak.
15 Anib ak nim, kili God binonim besig
midep ne nab siŋak midilig, subnab maynab
ayaŋ God agnigep kal awl migan ak wog
giñilig, yib nop dad aplanilig gipal agak. Bi
binonim besig midep anib ak yek, kilop kod
midtep yibil ginigab agak.
16 Kilop yuwan ma ginigab, ñig nen ma
ginigab, sub sij timel niŋid yul ma ginigab
agak.
17 Taynen? Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne binonim
besig midep nab siŋak mideb ak, kilop
kod midtep ginigab agak. Kilop poŋid ñig
kilam junigab okok amek, ñig pel midep ak
ñiŋinigabal agak. Pen God ne chaŋ ñig kilop
ak midupsek wik yokinigab agak.

8

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak nag nokom yek ak wisikak

1 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, nag kugul ak
wisikakniŋ, God man ne alaŋ takaw pug ma
gil, yep won olap yokip yek.
2 Pen niginek, ensel anep kugul ak, God
widin midup adek siŋak jak yeligipal. Ensel
anib okok kilop akil keke ñek, di yelak.
3-4 Ensel olap pen kinag gol dil gilak won
olap dak. Kinag anib ak, tap teplep kuy tep
owep ak migan yek. Dil, ap God nop sibogep
abañ adek gol siŋak jakil yek. God nop
tap dagilel yin kuy tep owep ak kuŋay yibil
ñelak, dil God nop abañ gol dil gilak adek ak
dagilak. Abañ anib ak, binonim besig midep
wulep siŋak yek. Pen tap kuy tep owep ak
dagilek, sikom ak yin aplanilig, binib God
yil yelak okok nop agnigilak takaw ak sek
jimñil wilik malik gil, aplan amnak.
5 Pen kinag won anib ak dil, mab yin gilig
yek God nop sibogep abañ adek alaŋ yinek
okok dil, kinag migan ayaŋ lil, lum awl adek
ayaŋ yokak. Yokek, timuk awl agilig, añiñak
dilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon dak.

Ensel anep tigawup ak akil okok pugilak

6 Won anib ak, ensel anep kugul akil di
yelak okok, dad aplanil puginig gelak.
7 Ensel ned ak, akil ne ak pugek, mab
miŋilaŋ ak sek, tun man midup awl ak sek
nikim komkam gil, lum adek awl sog yowak.
Pen sogak anib ak, lum awl day ominal
nokom tek agil, day ominal tek yek, day
nokom olap yin sibok amnak. Man okok,
mab okok, tap wij kim kim jak yek okok
midupsek, yin sibok amnak.
8 Pen ensel nab ak, akil ne ak pugek, dum
awl yibil mab tek yinek olap, ñig solwala
nab siŋak diyokilak. Diyokel, ñig solwala
day ominal nokom tek agil, day ominal tek
yek, day nokom olap nikim tawek amnak.
9 Amek, kubsal tap yelak okok day ominal
nokom tek agil, day ominal tek yek, day

7:9 Lom 11.25, Lep 3.5, 3.18, 4.4, 5.9 **7:10** Ais 43.11, Jer 3.23, Hos 13.4, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 5.13 **7:12** Lep 5.12-14, 11.17 **7:13** Lep 3.18 **7:14** Ais 1.18, Dan 12.1, Mat 24.21, Mak 13.19, Hib 9.14, 1 Jo 1.7, Lep 1.5, 6.9 **7:15** Ais 4.5-6, Lep 4.2, 4.10, 21.3 **7:16** Sng 121.6, Ais 49.10, Lep 21.4 **7:17** Sng 23.1-2, Ais 25.8, 49.10, Ese 34.23, Jon 10.11, 10.14, Lep 5.6, 21.4 **8:1** Hab 2.20, Lep 6.1 **8:2** 2 Sto 29.25-28, Mat 18.10, Luk 1.19 **8:3-4** Kis 30.1-3, Sng 141.2, Amo 9.1, Luk 1.10, Lep 5.8, 9.13 **8:5** Kis 19.16-19, Wkp 16.12, 1 Kin 19.11, Ese 10.2, Apo 4.31, Lep 4.5, 11.19, 16.18 **8:7** Kis 9.23-25, Ais 2.13, Ese 38.22, Jol 2.30, Lep 9.4, 16.2 **8:8** Kis 7.20-21, Jer 51.25, Ese 14.19, Amo 7.4, Lep 16.3 **8:9** Ais 14.12 **8:10** Ais 14.12, Lep 9.1, 16.4

nokom olap midupsek kumilak. Pen sip
yelak okok day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day
omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap gi timel gak.
10 Pen ensel nab peŋ ak, akil ne ak pugek,
gap pogilin awl mab miŋilaŋ tek yinek olap,
wisip alaŋ nib pigju apyowak. Ñig awl okok
sek, ñig kilam jup okok sek, day omiŋal
nokom tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day
nokom olap apyowak.
11 Gap anib ak yib ne Malasin Silek agilak.
Ñig okok day omiŋal nokom tek agil, day
omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap gi timel gak.
Binib kuŋay ñig gi timel gak anib okok ñibil
kumilak.
12 Pen ensel tigawup ak, akil ne ak pugek,
sub, takan, gap okok day omiŋal nokom tek
agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap
sikom tek pak yu gil, milek tep pel gup
tek ma gak. Sub ak timel gil, takan gap
okok timel gil, day omiŋal nokom tek agil,
day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap milek
goligup tek ma gak.
13 Pen yad anigil nig midilig niginek, yawl
duk ak wisip nab siŋalaŋ wiŋid ajilig, takaw
awl tek agil agak, Ake, ake, ake, timel yibil
ginigeb agak. Ensel omiŋal nokom, akil kili
puginigebal ak pugilakniŋ, binib lum awl
midebal okok, kilop gi timel yibil ginigab
agak.

9

Ensel mamid ak akil ne ak pugak

1 Ensel mamid ak, akil ne ak pugek, gap
wisip alaŋ nib pigju lum awl owak olap nop
niginek. Pen nop ki olap kaw migan kiluŋ
ma tikak ak ñilak.
2 Ñelak, kaw kanibtub ak yikek, sikom awl
yibil ak aplanil, sub ak sek, wisip alaŋ sek
gek yu gil, kisilim owak.
3 Anigek, joŋ gilobid okok, sikom nab anib
okok nib gi dam lum ayaŋ lil, meg gaw awl
okok gipal tek ginig gelak.
4 Gilobid anib okok kilop agak, Mij wij
mab wij tap titay lum ayaŋ jakinimuŋ okok,
gi timel ma ginimib agak. Binib kili God
kijikil nebeŋ kilop alaŋ ma mideb okok nep,
gi timel ginimib agak.
5 Agak anib ak, pisnep paklem kumnigel
agil ma agak. Yokip takan anep mamid ak
yipil mab timel ñinimib agil agak. Kilop yipil
mab timel ñinigabal anib ak, meg gaw awl
okok suwel yul gup tek ginigab.
6 Ñin nab anib ak, binib anib okok
kubinop agil niginigabal ak pen, kumeb
kanib tam olap ma yenigab.
7 Joŋ gilobid anib okok, chag hos pen-
pen ñaginig, tap kiles lipal tek okok li yelak.
Kimig kili dum alaŋ nag gol dil gilak okok tek
lak. Jomulik kili okok, bi tek lilak.
8 Kimig wij kili okok, bin kimig wij pal ak
tek lak. Pen meg kili okok, chen layon apal
ak meg kid timel tek lak.
9 Pabil okok, chech kiles timel sek kadiŋ
tek lak. Pen joŋ kuŋay yibil pil pakelak,
gu awl yibil agak. Chag hos tap bad lipig
dad ameb okok, kuŋay yibil lipig dad penpen
ñaginig amel gigu agup tek okok agak.
10 Yinig day ayim, meg gaw binib suwek
yul gup tek ak gak. Takan anep mamid ak,
binib okok kilop yipil mab timel ñilig yelak.
11 Tap anib okok binonim kili nim, ensel
ne siŋak kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ak kod
mideb ak. Hiblu takaw agil, ensel anib ak
yib ne Abadon apal. Pen Glik takaw agil, yib
ne Apoliyon apal. Takaw jij anib ak nim, Bi
olap ne tap okok midupsek gi timel yibil gup.
12 Anib ak miŋel awl yibil ned ak owup,
pen nigim. Kidek omiŋal ownigab.

Ensel kagol ak akil ne ak pugak

13 Ensel kagol ak, akil ne ak pugek
niginek, takaw olap owak. Abañ adek gol
dil gilak ak, tap chag mablod tek abañ adek
gol omiŋal lil kus gilak ak, takaw anib ak yil
owak. Abañ anib ak, God widin ne siŋak yek.
14 Pen takaw anib ak, ensel kagol akil di
yek anib ak nop agak, Ensel omiŋal omiŋal
tunig lel, ñig awl Yupletis midebal okok,
wisib yokinimin agak.
15 Agek, ensel anib ak ne ensel omiŋal
omiŋal okok kilop wisib yokak. Taynen?
God ne ensel anib okok kilop ned aglek, sub
anib ak nep, takan anib ak nep, ñin anib ak
nep, won anib ak nep kod yeligipal. Kod
yeligipal ak nim, ñin anib ak apek, binib
lum awl yelak okok day omiŋal nokom tek
agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap
ñaginigel agil, wisib yokak.
16 Pen agek niginek, Bi chim kadiŋ gep
kili chag hos adek besigilak okok kuŋay yibil
nep, 200 milion tek yelak.
17 Pen day anib ak niginek, chag hos kili
okok sek, bi hos adek besigilak okok sek
anigil midebal. Bi okok, pabil kili chech kiles
timel sek kadiŋ tek lilak. Chech anib okok,
mab miŋilaŋ nikim tek gak, muk tek gak,
kab pok salpa apal ak tek gak. Chag hos
kimig okok, chen layon kimig tek lak. Meg
migan kili alaŋ mab miŋilaŋ sek, sikom sek,
kab salpa yuk timel ak sek apil gek,

8:11 Kis 15.23, Jer 9.15, 23.15 **8:12** Ais 13.10, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 2.31, 3.15, Amo 8.9, Lep 6.12-13 **8:13** Lep 9.12, 11.14 **9:1** Luk 8.31, 10.18, Lep 8.10, 17.8, 20.1 **9:2** Stt 19.28, Kis 19.18, Jol 2.2, 2.10 **9:3** Kis 10.4, 10.12-15, Het 7.12, Lep 9.10 **9:4** Ese 9.4, Lep 6.6, 7.3 **9:5** Lep 9.10, 11.7 **9:6** Jop 3.21, Ais 2.19, Jer 8.3, Lep 6.16 **9:7** Dan 7.8, Jol 2.4, Nah 3.17 **9:8** Jol 1.6 **9:9** Jol 2.5 **9:12** Lep 8.13 **9:13** Kis 30.1-3, Lep 8.3 **9:14** Lep 16.12 **9:15** Lep 8.7-12 **9:16** Sng 68.17, Ese 38.4, Dan 7.10 **9:17** 1 Sto 12.8, Ais 5.28-29

18 binib kuŋay yibil kumilak. Binib anib
okok, day oniŋal nokom tek agil, day oniŋal
tek yek, day nokom olap kumilak. Tap
timel oniŋal nokom anib ak, mab miŋilaŋ
sek, sikom sek, kab salpa sek chag hos meg
migan kili alaŋ apil gak.
19 Chag hos anib okok kiles kili ak yek,
kimig day oŋid sek, amun day ayim sek.
Amun kili okok, yoy kimig tek lak ak nim,
binib okok kilop gi timel gilak.
20 Pen tap timel anib okok binib kuŋay
kilop paklel kumilak. Kumel, binib kuŋay
yibil yelak okok gak anib ak nigilak ak pen,
taynen tap si tap timel gipun agil niŋid ma
keligilak. Pen tap ñinen gilak ak abe ma
keligilak. Tap yokip widin ma niŋid, timud
ma niŋid, kanib ma ajel, gol, silpa, blas, kab,
mab dil gilak okok kilop suk aginigun agil
ma keligilak. Kicheki tap okok abe kilop nep
agnig yelak. Ma keligilak.
21 Pen chip ñagil, kiyob pakil, kuj gil, tap
si dil, bin si bi si gel amnakniŋ, taynen
anigipun agil ma keligilak.

10

Ensel ne mij kil tikilak ak Jon nop ñek ñiŋak

1 Pen tepayaŋ niginek, ensel kiles timel
yibil olap God man ne alaŋ nib seŋ apek.
Ensel anib anop, wisip komkam gil, chiben
ak kimig nop ak pag gaw gil, jomulik ne ak
sub tek yinil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil miŋilaŋ
gup tek ak gak.
2 Mij dayday kamilak sikol olap malak gil
di midilig, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwala adek
ak tawil, aŋid kid ak lum adek ak tawak.
3 Tawil, chen layon takaw kabiyam juwil
tek ak agek, timuk anep kugul ak takaw
oginap pen agilak.
4 Timuk anep kugul ak takaw agilak anib
ak ñu kil tikinigebin ak pen, takaw olap God
man ne alaŋ nib agak, Takaw anib ak sek
niŋid keliginimin agak. Ma tikinimin agak.
5 Pen ensel tob pis kid ak ñig solwala adek
taw yek, pis kid ak lum adek taw yek niginek
ak, ñin yipid kid ak dad aplanil God man ne
alaŋ yomak.
6 Yomil agak, Yepis ma apin agak. Biawl
pelpel yenigab ak, wisip alaŋ midupsek
gilak tek, lum awl midupsek gilak tek, ñig
solwala midupsek gilak tek, anib ak pen yib
nop dil niŋid yibil agebin agak. Miñil tapin
midil mel agak.
7 Won awl nep ensel kugul ak, akil ne pu-
gakniŋ, God ginigayn agak tek ginigab agak.
Binib okok takaw anib ak ma nigeligipal ak
pen, ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos
ñek agelak niginok tek, miñil wulep apeb,
pisnep miseŋ ginigab agak.
8 Pen takaw olap God man ne alaŋ nib,
yip tepayaŋ agil agak, Ensel tob pis kid ak
solwala adek taw mideb, pis kid ak man
adek taw mideb anop am aginim agak. Age,
mij dayday kamilak sikol olap malak gil di
mideb ak, nep ñinimuŋ agak.
9 Anib agek, ensel yek ak amil, yip mij
sikol pi ak ñan agen, yip ñilig agak, Dil ñiŋan
agak. Ñiŋakniŋ, meg migan nep ak sibinim
ñig yidek gup tek ginigab ak pen, kogmeg
nab ayaŋ amil, timel ginigab agak.
10 Agek, mij sikol anib ak dil ñiben, sibinim
ñig yidek tek gak ak pen, ñib nab ayaŋ len
timel gak.
11 Pen yip agilak, Binib man keke, wak
keke, takaw yibil keke gapman binonim
kili okok sek, kilop titay ginigab ak, takaw
oginap sek God nep gos ñek agñinimin
agilak.

11

Bi God takaw agñeb oniŋal ak

1 Pen kul pal tap linepal olap yip ñilig
agak, Nad am God agnigep kal awl ak
liniŋid, God nop tap sibogep abañ adek ak
liniŋid ginimin agak. Binib God agnigep kal
awl migan apil, nop agnigebal okok abe,
kilop ñin pag niginimin agak.
2 Pen binib Juda mel okok, pel ap wali
seŋayaŋ midebal tek, tep anib ak sek ma
liniginimin agak. Taynen? God gek kili
taun suŋtep Jelusalem taw chib jakilig midel
midel, takan anep 42* ak amnigab agak.
3 Yad pen, bi takaw yip agñeb oniŋal
agyoken, wañiŋ day tek yimilig, gos yad dil
agñi ajel, ñin anep 1,260 anib ak amnigab
agak.
4 Bi takaw nop agñeb oniŋal anib ak, mab
olip bid oniŋal tek ak pen, lam oniŋal tek.
Jakil yelak, Biawl lum awl kod mideb ak nop
widin midup adek siŋak.
5 Pen binib oginap kilopniŋal gi timel
ginig gel, mab miŋilaŋ meg migan kili
oniŋal ak nib apil, kilop yinek kumnigabal.
Kilopniŋal nebneb genigabal, anib ak tek
kilop abe yin ginigab.
6 God kilopniŋal aglek wog nop gi dad
amilig, takaw nop agñinigayl ñin anib ak,
man ma pakaŋ agel ma yibil pakinigab.

9:20 Lo 31.29, Sng 106.37, 115.4-7, 135.15-17, Ais 2.8, 2.18-20, Dan 5.23, 1 Ko 10.19-20, Lep 16.9-11 **10:1** Ese 1.28, Mat 17.2, Lep 1.15-16 **10:3** Lep 8.5 **10:4** Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9 **10:5** Kis 8.6 **10:5** Kis 20.11, Lo 32.40, Dan 12.7, Amo 3.7 **10:6** Neh 9.6, Sng 146.6, Lep 4.11, 14.7, 16.17 **10:7** Dan 9.6, 9.10, Amo 3.7, Lom 16.25-26, Lep 11.15 **10:8** Ese 2.8–3.3 **10:9** Jer 15.16 **10:10** Ese 2.10, 3.3 **11:1** Nam 35.5, Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1-2, Lep 21.15 **11:2** Ese 40.17-20, Dan 8.10, Luk 21.24, Lep 12.6, 13.5 * **11:2** Takan anep 42 anib ak, anib ak tek ñin anep 1,260. **11:3** Lep 12.6, 19.10, 20.4 **11:4** Jer 11.16, Sek 4.11-14 **11:5** Wkp 10.2, 2 Sml 22.9, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Sng 97.3, Jer 5.14, Hos 6.5 **11:6** Kis 7.17-19, 1 Sml 4.8, 1 Kin 17.1

Pen ñig okok nikim sek laŋ agel nikim sek
linigab, binib lum awl okok kilop miŋel titay
okok gaŋ agel gi timel ginigab.
7 Pen God takaw ak agñi dad amil, day
julek, tap ladek kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak
ayaŋ nib ownigab ak, kili omiŋal ayip pen-
pen gi dad amil, pisnep ñag lek kumnigayl.
8 Chip pal omiŋal anib ak yenigayl, taun
kanib nab siŋak. Taun anib ak nim, Biawl
kili anop mab bak alaŋ chipil pak tibik lel
kumak. Pen chin takaw paladaŋ lil yib anib
ak lipun, Sodom akaŋ Yijip.
9 Pen binib kili man keke midebal tek,
wak keke lup tek, jij keke midebal tek,
takaw keke apal tek oginap, kilopmiŋal yilik
niginigabal tek, chip omiŋal anib ak ma dam
kamnimib aginigabal. Kumnigayl ñin day
ak tikil, ñin omiŋal nokom sek ñag linigabal
tep siŋak yenigayl.
10 Bi God gos ñek agñeb omiŋal anib
ak, binib lum awl yil okok kilop miŋel awl
ñeligipil tek kumel, pen paj agil, tap awl
ñibilig, kimep agilig, tap pen ñek pen ñek gi
yenigabal.
11 Pen ñin day ak sek, ñin omiŋal nokom
sek midil, God añiŋ bad ak yokek nab kilop
ayaŋ amek tikjakilek. Anigek niŋid, binib
okok kilop jel gak.
12 Pen takaw awl olap, God man ne
alaŋ nib kilopmiŋal agil agak, Owil agak.
Agek nim, binib kilopmiŋal ñagilak okok nig
yelakniŋ, wisip alaŋ kilop yu gek God man
ne alaŋ amnilek.
13 Pen won anib ak nep monmon awl yibil
ak dil, taun ak day anep ajip ak midakniŋ,
day anep wajilem ak pak jisipuk gil, binib
7,000 kilop paklek kumnilak. Pen binib
yelak okok, tap gak anib ak niŋid pilikil,
God Biawl man ne alaŋ yek ak yib nop dad
aplanilak.
14 Anib ak miŋel awl yibil ned ak owak,
nab ak owup, pen nigim. Miñil kidek ak
ownigab.

Ensel kugul ak akil ne ak pugak

15 Ensel kugul ak, akil ne ak pugek, takaw
won anep God man ne alaŋ nib suk awl
agil agilak, Miñil tikil biawl oginap ke mel
agilak. God Biawl chin ak sek, Bi God nop
aglup ak sek binonim midil, binib man okok
midupsek yelak okok kilop dil kod midebil
agilak. Pel pelnep kod yenigayl agilak.
16 Pen 24 biawl okok, kili biawl besig
midep adek yelak God widin midup adek
siŋak okok, kili apyap kigom yimilak. Kigom
yimil, kimig kili abe lum ayaŋ puŋilil, God
nop agnigilig agilak,
17 Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak.
Miñil mideban, bilel bilel yeligipan agilak.
Biawl kiles timel yibil pel mideban tek,
miñil tikil binib man okok midupsek dil
kod mideban ak nim, nep tep yibil agobun
agilak.
18 Binib man okok nib nep niŋid kabiyam
ju yeligipal agilak.
Pen miñil kabiyam ju midel kilop yul
ñinigaban ñin ak owup agilak.
Binib kumilak okok kilop, kot gep ñin ak
owup ak nim, kilop kot ginigaban agilak.
Binib nad kilop gos ñe agñeb wog nad
giñibal okok sek, binib nad yil midebal
okok sek, kilop midupsek gitep ginigaban
agilak.
Binib nep niŋid ñawl dil kidek gipal okok
sek, yib sek midebal akaŋ yib ma midebal
okok sek, kilop midupsek gitep ginigaban
agilak.
Pen binib monmon gil, binib oginap kilop
ñag paklipal okok, kilop pen abe gi timel
ginigaban agilak.
19 Anib agelak, God agnigep kal awl man
ne alaŋ yek ak migan yikil, God takaw ag
adek nokom lep mab bokis bad won ak
miseŋ gek niginok. Won anib ak nep añiñak
dilig, timuk awl agilig, gu agek palsek amil,
monmon dil, tun man midup awl okok pakil
gak.

12

Jon ne nigak, bin ak sek kipi nim ak sek

1 Tap ke kideyil nib awl olap, wisip nab
siŋalaŋ miseŋ lak. Bin olap sub chech
tek kab ñil, takan ak taw bilikil, gap anep
umigan ak, nag tek kimig cheg ne pag
kuskus gil yek.
2 Pen ne ñapay tikinig, ñapay ñiŋakniŋ wug
pakek yul awl yibil gek suk agak.
3 Pen tap ke kideyil nib awl olap sek, wisip
nab siŋalaŋ miseŋ lak. Kipi nim nikim sek,
awl yibil ak yek. Kimig ne anep kugul ak lil,
mablod ne anep wajilem ak lil, nag ak kimig
cheg ne anep kugul keke adek alaŋ li yek.
4 Kipi awl nim anib ak, amun ne ak gap
wisip alaŋ okok pakek, day omiŋal nokom
tek agil, day omiŋal tek yek, day nokom olap
pigju diyokek lum ayaŋ yowak. Pen ne bin
ñapay tikinig gek ak, tikek ñiŋin agil, ap bin
yek wulep siŋak kod nep yek.

11:7 Dan 7.7, 7.21, Sek 14.2, Luk 13.32, Lep 9.2, 12.17, 13.1, 13.5-7, 13.11, 17.8 **11:8** Ais 1.9-10, Luk 13.34, Hib 13.12, Lep 14.8, 18.10, 18.24 **11:10** Lep 12.12, 13.8, 16.10 **11:11** Ese 37.5-14, Lep 11.9 **11:12** 2 Kin 2.1, 2.5-7, 2.11, Ais 14.13, Apo 1.9, Lep 12.5 **11:13** Lep 6.12, 8.5, 14.7, 16.9, 16.18 **11:14** Lep 8.13, 9.12, 15.1 **11:15** Kis 15.18, Sng 10.16, Ais 27.13, Dan 2.44, 7.14, 7.27, Oba 21, Lep 10.7, 12.10, 19.6 **11:16** Lep 4.4, 4.10, 5.8, 19.4 **11:17** Lep 1.4, 1.8, 4.8, 15.3, 16.5, 19.6 **11:18** Sng 2.1, 2.5, 46.6, 110.5, 115.13, Dan 7.9-10, Lom 2.5, Lep 6.10, 10.7, 13.10, 18.6, 19.5, 20.11-13 **11:19** Hib 9.4, Lep 8.5, 15.5, 15.8, 16.18, 16.21 **12:2** Ais 66.7, Gal 4.19 **12:3** Dan 7.7, Lep 13.1, 17.3, 17.9 **12:4** Dan 8.10, Lep 9.10, 17.8

5 Pen bin anib ak, ñine yil kiles olap
dil binib man okok midupsek kiles gil kod
yenigab ak, nop tik lak. Tik lek, ñi anib ak
nop pilig dil, kasek dad God yek ak binonim
besig midep ne adek alaŋ amnilak.
6 God bin anib anop tep olap gilek, pilik
man nep binib ma yelak anib okok amnak.
Amil, anib okok nep midakniŋ, God nop tap
midup ñilig kod yenigab, ñin 1,260 amnigab.
7 Pen ensel awl Maykel ensel ne okok dil,
kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok* dil, God man
ne alaŋ penpen gilak. Gi dad amil nim,
8-9 kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok sek, kili
kiles ma yek, God man ne alaŋ nib ñag ju
yokel pisnep lum awl owlak. God man ne
alaŋ yek tek ma yelak. Anib ak tek, kili God
man ne alaŋ ma yenigel tek linigab. Yoy awl
nim anib ak, Satan nim ak. Bilel yoligup,
yib ne olap apal, Bi takaw yepis agup apal.
Ne nokom binib man okok midupsek kilop
yepis agek, takaw nop ak nigilak.
10 Pen takaw awl olap, God man ne alaŋ
nib agil agak,
Bi timel ne mam ay chinop okok kilop
subnab maynab God widin midup adek
siŋak agju yoligup anop, lum awl ayaŋ
diyokilak agak. Anib ak tek, God ne miñil
chinop taw asik dil, kiles ne ak miseŋ lil,
binib dil kod mideb agak. Bi God nop
aglup ak ne binonim midil, binib man
okok midupsek kilop dil kod mideb agak.
11 Mam ay sikop okok, kilop pakel
kumilak anib ñin ak, gos kili ak ke ma
nigilak agak. Tap yokip tek lak agak.
Anigak tek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk nikim ak
gek, kili kiles gil takaw ne agñilak ak nim,
bi timel ayip penpen gil nop ñag julak
agak.
12 Anib ak nibi God man ne alaŋ midebim
okok, miñmiñ gilig yenimib agak. Pen lum
awl ak sek, solwala ak sek nibop gi timel
ginigeb agak. Taynen? Satan ne midebim
anib ayaŋ amil, ñin ne kuŋay ma mideb
tek, kabiyam juwil nibop gi timel ginigab
agak.
13 Pen kipi awl nim anib ak, yip lum ayaŋ
diyokipal agil gos ak niŋid, bin ñi tikak ak
nop wul sek yukinig gak.
14 Yukinig gek, nop yawl duk pilikid tek
awl omiŋal liñel, wiŋid man nep binib ma
yelak nab okok ameb tek lak. Am anib okok
midakniŋ, kipi awl nim nop ginigab tek ma
lak. Nop tap midup ñilig kod yel, sap yeb
omiŋal nokom amek, sap yeb olap nab okok
amnigab.
15 Pen kipi awl nim ak, meg migan ne ñig
wilik tek kub sup gak. Gos ne ak, bin anib
anop woŋid amnaŋ agil, kub sup gak.
16 Kub sub gak ak pen, God gek ñig anib ak
man migan okok pag amil, kul gek amnak.
17 Anigek, kipi awl nim ak, ne bin nop
niŋid milik timel yibil yowak. Yapek, bin
anib ak ñapay tik lep ne okok, God takaw
adek ak kidek gil, Jisas takaw ne agñil nop
kidek gil gipal okok, kili ayip penpen ginig,
18 am ñig solwala gol siŋak jak yek.

13

Tap ladek olap ñig solwala nab okok nib, olap lum nab ayaŋ nib aplan jakilek

1 Midakniŋ niginek, tap ladek tek olap,
ñig solwala nab okok nib midil aplan jakak.
Kimig ne anep kugul lil, mablod anep
wajilem ak lil gak. Kimig cheg nag ak anep
wajilem ak, mablod day keke li yek. Pen
kimig ne anep kugul ak, God nop agjuwep
yib oginap tik lel yek.
2 Tap ladek anib ak, pusi ladek awl yibil
olap, lepat apal tek ak pen, tob ne okok chen
beya tob kiles tek lak, meg migan ne ak chen
layon meg migan tek lak. Pen kipi awl ak, ne
tap ladek anib anop bak lil midil agek, tep
nop ak dil, biawl midil, binib kuŋay yibil nep
kilop kodilig gek amnak.
3 Tap ladek anib ak, kimig nop olap, ned
pisnep ñag lel kumak tek lak ak pen, tepayaŋ
suŋ lak. Anigek, binib lum awl midupsek
gos gos lil, nop kidek gilak.
4 Binib anib okok, kili kipi awl ak ne tap
ladek nop bak lek biawl yek ak niŋid nim,
yib nop dad aplanilak. Pen tap ladek yib nop
abe dad aplanilig takaw nop ak kidek gilig
agilak, Tap anib awl biawl ke yibil mideb,
binib oginap ne ayip penpen ginigel tek ma
lup agilak.
5 Pen God ne tap ladek anib anop ñinen
keligek, takan 42 amnigab ak. Binib okok
kilop kod midil, God nop agjulig, yib ne ke
dad aplanilig gi yonimuŋ.
6 Ne anigil God nop agjuwak. God yib nop
agjuwil, tep nop mideb alaŋ agjuwil, binib
man ne alaŋ midebal okok kilop agjuwil
gak.
7 Pen God ne tap ladek nop ñinen keligek,
binib God yil yelak okok ayip penpen gil
kilop ñag juyokak. Ñag juyokil, binib okok
midupsek kilop kod yek. Binib jij keke

12:5 Sng 2.9, Ais 7.14, 66.7, Lep 2.27, 19.15 **12:6** Lep 11.2-3, 12.4 **12:7** Dan 10.13, 10.21, 12.1, Jud 9, Lep 20.2
* **12:7** Kipi awl nim ak ensel ne okok, kicheki aginigun. **12:8-9** Stt 3.1, 3.4, 3.14, Luk 10.18, 22.31, Jon 12.31, Lep 9.1, 20.2-3 **12:10** Jop 1.9-11, Sek 3.1, Lep 11.15, 19.1 **12:11** Luk 14.26, Lom 8.33-34, 8.37 **12:12** Ais 44.23, 49.13, Lep 8.13, 10.6, 11.10, 18.20 **12:14** Dan 7.25, 12.7, Lep 12.6, 17.3 **12:15** Ais 59.19 **12:17** Stt 3.15, 1 Ko 2.1, 1 Jo 5.10, Lep 11.7, 13.7, 14.12, 20.4 **13:1** Dan 7.2-3, 7.7, Lep 12.3, 17.3, 17.7-12 **13:2** Dan 7.4-6, Lep 12.4, 12.9, 16.10 **13:3** Lep 13.12-14, 17.8 **13:4** Lep 18.18 **13:5** Lep 11.2, 12.6 **13:5** Dan 7.8, 7.25, 11.36 **13:6** Lep 12.12 **13:7** Dan 7.21, Lep 11.7, 11.18, 12.17, 17.15

midebal tek, wak keke lup tek, takaw yibil
keke apal tek, man keke midebal tek kilop
kod yek.
8 Binib midupsek tek, tap ladek anib ak
yib nop dad aplanil kidek ginigabal. Pen
bilel bilel man ma alwol gilak ñin ak, God
binib pel yenigabal agil, yib kilop mij ayaŋ
ñu kil tikak. Mij anib ak, Chag Sipsip
Ñiluk ñag lel kumak ak mij ne. Binib anib
okok nep, tap ladek anib anop kidek ma
ginigabal.
9 Nibi binib timud sek ak niginimib.
10 Binib God kalabus amnigel agil nigup
okok, kalabus amnigabal. Binib tu palawl
ak dil puŋilel kumnigel agil nigup okok, tu
palawl ak dil puŋilel kumnigabal. Tap anib
ak ginigeb ñin ak, binib God yil midebal
okok, kili God nop nokom gos linigilig chig
tep gil midilig nim, gel amnimuŋ.
11 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, tap ladek
tek olap sek, man nab ayaŋ nib aplan jakak.
Mablod ne omiŋal ak, chag sipsip ñiluk
mablod tek lak ak pen, takaw ne ak, kipi awl
tek agak.
12 Ne tap ladek ned nib anop wog giñeb
yek. Tap ladek ned nib, nop ñag lel nim ku-
mak ak pen tep yek ak, ne tap ladek kideyil
ak nop bak lek biawl yek. Biawl yek ak niŋid
nim, binib man okok midupsek nebneb gek,
kili tap ladek ned nib anib anop yib dad
aplanilak.
13 Pen tap ladek kideyil ak ne tap
mageptek kuŋay yibil gak. Binib nig
yelakniŋ, ne gek, mab miŋilaŋ ak wisip alaŋ
nib lum awl owak.
14 Pen God ne tap ladek kideyil anop
ñinen keligek, binib lum awl nib okok nig
yelakniŋ, kilop yepis yepis gin agil, tap
mageptek anib okok gek, niŋid yibil gup agil
nigilak. Pen tap ladek anib ak, binib lum
awl kilop midupsek agak, Tap ladek nedil
tu palawl ak ñag lel nim kumak ak pen,
kim mideb ak yib nop dad aplanimib agak.
Dad aplanig, kawnan nop tek agnigep olap
gilinimib agak. Agek, kawnan anib ak tek
olap gililak.
15 Pen God ne tap ladek anop ñinen
keligek, tap ladek kideyil ak, añiŋ lep ne ak
tap won anib anop pugek, tikjakil kim midil,
takaw agil agak, Yad biawl. Yip nokom
kigom yimil, gos niŋid kidek ginimib agak.
Anib agek, binib nop kidek ma gilak okok,
agek midupsek ñag paklilak.
16 Pen tap ladek kideyil ak, ne binib yib
yek okok yib ma yek okok, tap kuŋay yek
okok tap ma yek okok, binib wog giñeb
biawl olap muk okok midebal okok binib
wog gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal
okok, kilop midupsek agak, Yad nibop kod
midebin tek, kijikil yad ak nibop tikinigayn
agak. Agil, midupsek kijikil ne ak tikak.
Oginap kijikil ne anib ak ñin yipid kid ak
tikak, oginap nebeŋ alaŋ tikak.
17 Pen binib kijikil ne anib ak ma tikak
okok, tap tawnig ginigel tek ma lak. Kijikil
tikak anib ak nim, yib akaŋ namba ne ak.
18 Binib gos teplep nepal okok, takaw jij
anib ak piyow niginigel tek mideb. Nigtep
gil nim, tap ladek anib ak, namba ne jij ak
niginigabal. Namba anib ak, bi olap yib ne
ak mideb. Namba anib ak nim, 666.

14

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bine kuŋay yibil kimep kideyil olap agilak

1 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, Chag Sipsip
Ñiluk ak Sayon dum alaŋ jakil midakniŋ, bi
144,000 okok ne ayip yelak. Bine ayip yelak
anib okok, nebeŋ kili alaŋ midupsek yib ne
ak sek, Nap yib ak sek tik lel yek.
2 Pen takaw olap, God man ne alaŋ nib
ñig sij awl puŋil gu agup tek akaŋ, timuk gu
palsek agup tek ak agek niginek. Takaw tep
anib ak, gita pakipal agup tek ak agak.
3 Pen bi 144,000 okok, kili binonim besig
midep ak sek, tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal
okok sek, biawl anep 24 okok sek, kilop di
nab lil, kimep kideyil olap agilak. Kimep
anib ak, binib lum awl nib yokip okok
niginigel tek ma lak. Bi 144,000 God dak anib
okok nep niginigel tek lak.
4 Bi anib okok nim, kili bin ayip ma kinilak
gach ma gak.* Midtep gil suŋtep midebal.
Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip nep ajebal. Bi anib
okok, God ne binib yokip nab okok nib kilop
dak. God ne ned nep kilop aglil adikid dak.
Anib ak tek, kili God ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk
ayip yenigabal.
5 Takaw yepis oginap ma apal. God takaw
niŋid ne ak kidek gil suŋtep midebal.

Ensel omiŋal nokom takaw agñilak

6 Pen tepayaŋ niŋid niginek, ensel olap
wisip nab siŋalaŋ wiŋid ajilig, God takaw
teplep pel yenigab ak, binib lum awl kilop
agñinig gak. Binib man keke midebal tek, jij

13:8 Kis 32.32, Sng 69.28, Dan 12.1, Plp 4.3, Lep 3.5, 5.6, 17.8, 20.12-15, 21.27 **13:10** Ais 33.1, Jer 15.2, 43.11, Mat 26.52, Lep 14.12 **13:11** Lep 11.7 **13:13** Lo 13.1-3, 1 Kin 18.24-39, 2 Kin 1.10-12, Mat 24.24, 2 Te 2.9 **13:14** Lo 13.1, 13.4, 2 Te 2.9-10, Lep 12.9, 19.20 **13:15** Dan 3.4-6, Lep 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 **13:16** Lep 14.9, 19.20, 20.4 **13:17** Lep 14.9-11, 15.2, 16.2, 19.20, 20.4 **13:18** Lep 15.2, 17.9, 21.17 **14:1** Ese 9.4, Lep 3.12, 5.6, 7.3-4, 13.16 **14:2** Ese 1.24, 43.2, Lep 1.15, 5.8, 19.6 **14:3** Sng 149.1, Ais 42.10, Lep 5.9, 7.4, 15.3 **14:4** 2 Ko 11.2, Epe 5.27, Jem 1.18, Lep 3.4, 5.9

* **14:4** Glik takaw anib agup, kili bin ayip ma kinilak. Pen bi gos nigep kuŋay kili anigil apal, Takaw anib ak pal adaŋ lil apal. Takaw jij ne anigil mideb, binbi kili God gos ne nigup ak nep kidek gil, tap timel oginap ma gil gipal. **14:5** Sng 32.2, Sef 3.13, Epe 5.27 **14:6** Epe 3.9-11, Lep 8.13, 13.7

keke midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek, wak keke lup tek,
7 kilop suk awl agil agak, God ne binib lum
awl kilop yig linigab ñin ak owup tek, God
nop pilikil agninid gos niginimib agak. Nibi
ne Biawl wisip alaŋ, lum awl, ñig solwala,
ñig kilam jup okok midupsek gilak agil, yib
nop dad aplanimib agak.
8 Ensel olap, ensel ned ak nop kidek
gilig agak, God gek man awl Babilon pisnep
apyap pakup o, pisnep apyap pakup o agak.
Man awl anib ak ne bin timel, pel bi si dup
agak. Pen ñig wayn kiles ne ñiŋub ak, binib
man keke okok kilop ñek ñibel, ne gup tek
kili abe sawl yibil gipal agak.
9 Ensel olap pen, ensel ned omiŋal ak
kilop kidek gil, suk awl agil agak, Binib tap
ladek yib nop dad aplanilig, kawnan nop tek
niŋid gililak ak yib nop dad aplanilig, kijikil
ne ak nebeŋ alaŋ tikak akaŋ, ñin adek siŋak
tikak okok,
10 God kilop niŋid nop milik yibil
yownigab agak. Yapek, ñig wayn silek yibil
ak, kinag kilop ayaŋ pagek aplan jakek, ñek
ñinigabal agak. Ñig wayn silek anib ak,
God milik yownigab ak agak. Ensel suŋtep
ne okok sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak sek nig
yelakniŋ, kilop mab yineb ak agyokek, mab
miŋilaŋ kab salpa sek ak kilop yinakniŋ wig
pak yenigabal agak.
11 Mab sikom anib ak pel pelnep
aplanigab agak. Anib ak, binib tap ladek
yib nop dad aplanilig, kawnan nop tek niŋid
gililak ak yib nop dad aplanilig, kijikil ne
tikak ak dilak okok, God kilop pen yul awl
ak subnab maynab ayaŋ ñinigab agak.
12 Aniginigab tek, binib God yil midebal
kili God agup tek gilig, Jisas nop nokom gos
linepal okok, kilopapil chig tep gil midilig
nim, gel amnimuŋ agak.
13 Pen takaw olap, God man ne alaŋ nib
yip agak, Takaw aginigebin awl tik linimin
agak. Miñil abe kidek abe, binib biawl
nop chigil kumnigabal okok, kilop tep yibil
ginigab agak. Agek, God Kawnan ne ak
agak, Niŋid yibil agak. Kili gitep gilig wog
koslam gipal tek, God nigup ak nim, ne agek
am añiŋ lil, miñmiñ gilig yenigabal agak.

God binib lum awl midupsek okok kilop bilokinigab

14 Pen niginek, Bi Olap Ñine tek ak, wisip
kayig bad adek ak besig yek. Bi anib ak, gol
dil gilak nag ak kimig cheg lil, tu gogeb kid
timel tap midup tik dad opal tek olap di yek.
15 Pen ensel olap God man ne alaŋ midil,
God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ apil, bi
wisip nab siŋak besig yek anop, suk awl agil
agak, Lum ayaŋ tap midup okok midupsek
pok gup agak. Tap midup tik dad owep ñin
ak owup tek, tu nad anib ak dil, tikinimin
agak.
16 Agek, bi wisip nab siŋak besig yek ak,
tu gogeb ne ak dil, tap midup lum awl okok
midupsek tikak.
17 Ensel olap pen, tu gogeb kid timel olap
dil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ
owak.
18 Won anib ak nep, ensel mab miŋilaŋ
kod yoligup ak, God nop sibogep abañ adek
ak nib owak. Apil, ensel tu gogeb kid
timel olap dek anop suk awl agil agak,
Wayn midup lum awl nib okok pok gup tek,
midupsek tik dap nan ginimin agak.
19 Anib agek, ensel anib ak tu gogeb ne ak
dil, wayn midup okok tik dam, wayn midup
taw chib jakinig gup kab kiwok migan ak
yokak. Pen kab kiwok migan takaw anib ak,
takaw paladaŋ lil agil, God milik yowak ak
agak.
20 Migan anib ak yokek taw chib jakak,
man awl gol okok. Jakakniŋ, nikim ak tan
aplan jakil, ñig wilik awl apyowup tek wu
agil apyapilig, 300 kilomita tek amnak. Pen
nab siŋak aplanak, mita omiŋal tek aplanak.

15

Ensel anep kugul oŋid, kili tap timel yibil keke anep kugul ak dilak

1 Pen tap ke kideyil nib niŋid wal agep
tek olap sek, God man ne alaŋ gek niginek.
God nop milik yibil yapek, tap timel yibil
anep kugul ak gil, milik yip yowup ak pisnep
keliginigayn agil, ensel ne anep kugul ak
kilop agek, tap timel anib okok di yelak.
2 Pen anib siŋak niginek, tap olap ñig
solwala tek, mab miŋilaŋ sek jimñil glas tek
kid yibil agil yek. Binib oginap jakil yelak,
ñig solwala tek yek gol anib siŋak. Kili pen
tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek gililak ak
sek, yib nop namba ak sek, kilop asik tep gil
taw jisipuk gilak. God kilop tap gita tek keke
ñek dilak.
3 Dil, bi Mosis God nop wog giñeb ak takaw
ne ak sek, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk takaw ne ak sek
agilig, kimep agil agilak,
Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak agilak. Wog

14:7 Neh 9.6, Sng 124.8, Apo 17.24, Lep 10.6, 15.4 **14:8** Ais 21.9, Jer 51.8, Lep 17.2, 18.2-3, 18.21, 19.2 **14:9** Lep 13.12-17 **14:10** Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, 75.8, Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15, Ese 38.22, Lep 15.7, 16.19, 18.6, 19.20, 20.10, 21.8 **14:11** Ais 34.10, Lep 13.12-17, 19.3 **14:12** Lep 12.17, 13.10 **14:13** 1 Ko 15.23, 15.58, 1 Te 4.16, 2 Te 1.7, Hib 4.10, Lep 20.6 **14:14** Ese 1.26, Dan 7.13, Lep 6.2 **14:15** Jer 51.33, Jol 3.13, Lep 14.18, 16.17 **14:18** Jol 3.13, Lep 16.8 **14:19** Lep 19.15 **14:20** Ais 63.3, Kra 1.15, Hib 13.12, Lep 11.8, 19.14-15 **15:1** Wkp 26.21, Lep 12.1-3, 14.10, 15.6-7, 21.9 **15:2** Lep 4.6, 5.8, 13.15-17, 14.2, 21.18 **15:3** Kis 15.1, Lo 31.30, Sng 92.5, 111.2, 139.14, 145.17, Lep 11.17, 14.3, 16.7

nad ke kideyil nib niŋid wal agep tek gipan agilak.
Nad Biawl man okok midupsek kod mideban ak nim, yipid gil adek ak nep gipan agilak.
4 Nad nokom biawl suŋtep yibil mideban agilak. Anib ak pen, binib midupsek nep niŋid, ñawl dinigabal agilak.
Nep Biawl agil, yib dad aplanigabal agilak. Yipid gil adek ak nep gipan ak niŋid, man okok midupsek apil, nep gos lilig biawl yibil aginigabal agilak.
5 Kidek pen niginek, God agnigep kal awl man ne alaŋ yek ak kanib yikil, sel kal God nop gos niginigel ak miseŋ yek.
6 Ensel anep kugul ak, tap timel yibil anep kugul ak dil, God agnigep kal awl migan nib seŋ owlak. Ensel anib okok, chech kayig tep ñiñakol yibil gak okok lidil, gol dil gilak sibnag ak nab awl siŋak pal tibikil owlak.
7 Tap kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok, olap apil ensel anep kugul ak kilop, gol dil kinag gilak okok anep kugul ak nokom nokom ñak. Kinag migan anib okok, Biawl pelpel yenigab ak ne binib midtep ma gel milik nigup takaw awl ak aplan jakil yek.
8 God Biawl kiles timel gup ak nim, milek awl ne anib ak midakniŋ, agnigep kal awl migan ak sikom aplan jakil yek. Anib ak tek binib olap migan anib ak amnigel tek ma lak. Ensel anep kugul tap timel yibil anep kugul ak, kili binib kilop ñinig gelak okok ñi dipal, ñin anib ak binib okok kili kal migan anib ak amnigel tek lak.

16

Ensel kili tap timel yibil anep kugul ak dad apil sogilak

1 Pen niginek, takaw olap God agnigep kal awl migan ayaŋ nib, ensel anep kugul ak kilop suk awl agil agak, God nop milik yowup ak, kinag anep kugul ak kinag migan mideb, dam lum awl ayaŋ sogem amnaŋ agak.
2 Anib agek, ensel ned ak kinag ne dam lum adek ayaŋ sogak. Sogek, binib kili tap ladek kijikil ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek gililak ak yib dad aplanilak okok, kilop soy ladek yul awl yibil gak okok lak.
3 Ensel nab ak, kinag ne dam ñig solwala adek ak sogak. Sogek, ñig solwala ak, binib ñagel nikim owup tek ak lil, tap ñig solwala nab anib okok yelak okok, midupsek kum dilak.
4 Ensel nab peŋ ak, kinag ne dam ñig awl okok sek, ñig kilam jup okok sek sogak. Sogek, ñig okok midupsek nikim sek lak.
5 Pen ensel ñig midupsek kod mideb ak ne agak, God, nad bi suŋtep yibil agak. Miñil mideban, bilel yeligipan agak. Binib anib okok kilop bilokil nepan ak nim, tap timel yibil agyokipan anib okok, kilop niŋid yibil anigipan agak.
6 Binib anib okok, kili binib nad yil okok kilop paklil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop paklel nikim sogak ak nim, kilop pen abe nikim ñe ñibebal ak, gil debal agak.
7 Anib agek, takaw olap God nop sibogep abañ adek ak nib agak, Nad God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek ginimin tek nep mideb ak agak. Binib anib okok kilop bilokil niŋid yul ñiban ak, gipal tek niŋid pen abe gipan agak. Yipid gil adek ak nep gipan agak.
8 Ensel tigawup ak, kinag ne dam sub anop sogak. Sogek, binib okok kilop sij timel yinig ginimuŋ tek lak.
9 Sij timel yinig ginimuŋ tek lak ak, kilop tapin nep yinak ak pen, tap timel gilak ak ma keligil, yib nop ma dad aplanilak. Chinop tap timel yibil ñeb agil, nop agjulak.
10-11 Ensel mamid ak kinag ne dad amil, tap ladek man kod midep ne ak adek siŋak sogak. Sogek, binib ne kod yoligup nab ak, sib gup bad ak kilop yuwig dak. Soy ladek lil, yul awl gek, yalib su tibikilak ak pen, tap timel gilak ak ma keligilak. Gilig nep midil, God man ne alaŋ nop agjulak.
12 Ensel kagol ak, kinag ne dam ñig awl Yupletis sogak. Sogek, ñig anib ak pisnep milep gak. Milep gek, gapman binonim man sub lim gup okok nib ownigel.
13 Anigakniŋ, kicheki walijpal as tek lak omiŋal nokom niginek. Olap kipi awl meg migan ak nib aplan jakak, olap tap ladek meg migan ak nib aplan jakak, olap bine nop gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak* meg migan ak nib aplan jakak.
14 Kicheki walijpal anib okok, tap mageptek okok ginigel tek lak. God ne tap okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak, ñin awl ne ak ginigab anib ak tek, kicheki okok kili am gapman binonim man awl keke

---

15:4 Sng 86.9, Ais 66.23, Jer 10.7 **15:5** Kis 38.21 **15:6** Lep 15.1 **15:7** 2 Te 1.9, Lep 4.6, 4.9, 10.6, 14.10 **15:8** Kis 40.34, 1 Kin 8.10-11, 2 Sto 5.13-14, Ais 6.4, Ese 44.4, 2 Te 1.9 **16:1** Sng 69.24, Ais 66.6, Jer 10.25, Ese 22.31, Sef 3.8, Lep 14.10, 15.1, 15.7, 16.17 **16:2** Kis 9.10, Lo 28.35, Lep 8.7, 13.12-17 **16:3** Kis 7.17-21, Lep 8.8-9 **16:4** Kis 7.17-21, Sng 78.44, Lep 8.10 **16:5** Sng 119.137, Lep 1.4, 1.8, 11.17, 15.3 **16:6** Sng 79.3, Ais 49.26, Mat 23.34-35, Lep 11.18, 13.15, 18.20 **16:7** Sng 19.9, Lep 13.10, 15.3, 16.14, 19.2 **16:8** Lep 8.12, 14.18 **16:9** Dan 5.22-23, Lep 9.20-21, 11.13, 14.7, 16.21 **16:10-11** Kis 10.21-22, Ais 8.22, Lep 9.2, 9.20-21, 11.10, 13.2, 16.21 **16:12** Ais 11.15, 41.2, 41.25, Jer 50.38, Lep 9.14 **16:13** 1 Jo 4.1-3, Lep 12.3, 12.9, 19.20, 20.10 * **16:13** Bi God takaw ma agil, yepis yibil agoligup ak, ne tap ladek kidek ak. Ned ne binbi kilop agak, Tap ladek ned tap nop tek gilak ak, nop kigom yimil agniginimib agak. Sapta 13.11-16 niginim. **16:14** 2 Te 2.9, 1 Ti 4.1, Jem 3.15, Lep 16.7, 17.14, 19.6, 19.15, 19.19-20

midupsek kod midebal tek amnilak. Amil,
gapman binonim anib okok ayip bi kili chim
kadiŋ gep okok ayip, kilop poŋid dap nan
gil, God ayip penpen ginig gilak.
15 Pen agak, Nigtep ginimib agak. Yad
ownig, bi tap si dep okok, ma nig midebal
won ak opal tek ak ownigayn agak. Anib ak
nim, bi wisin ma kinil, chech ne wulep siŋak
lil yenigab ak, bi anib ak chib migan day
nep ma amek, nebeŋ ma ginigab. Miñmiñ
ginigab agak.†
16 Pen kicheki walijpal anib okok, gap-
man binonim man keke okok kilop dap nan
gipal man ak, Hiblu takaw agil Almagedon
apal.
17 Ensel kugul ak, kinag ne dam wisip
adek alaŋ sogak. Sogek, takaw olap
binonim besigep midep ak, God agnigep kal
awl migan ayaŋ nib suk awl agil agak, Tap
okok midupsek gijup agak.
18 Anib agakniŋ, añiñak dilig, timuk awl
agilig, gu agek palsek amil, monmon awl
dak. Monmon anib ak monmon awl yibil,
binib lum awl ned ma nigeligipal tek olap
owak.
19 Monmon awl yibil anib ak dil, taun
Babilon ak bu agil, asik kid ominal nokom lil,
taun man keke okok midupsek, kal tap okok
pigju kosil masil gak. Gak anib ak, God nop
milik yibil yapek, Babilon binib gilak ak sawl
ma gil, kilop ñig silek kinag tub alaŋ aplan
jakak ak, ñek ñiŋilak.
20 Pen man ñig tib kus gak okok midupsek
pilik amnak, dum okok pen pisnep kul gak.
21 Tap timel yibil ak nim, tun man midup
awl yibil okok wisip alaŋ nib yowak. Tun
man midup nokom nokom ak, miŋel 50 kilo-
glam tek yek. Yapil, binib okok kilop sij timel
yibil pakak. Kilop sij timel yibil pakek niŋid,
God nop pisnep agjulak.

17

Binawl kanibtam yil ak yul awl dinigab

1 Ensel anep kugul kinag anep kugul keke
dad owlak okok, olap apil yip agak, Awl ape,
nep yomen nigan agak. Kanibtam binawl
olap, ñig tap awl wij adek anib ak besig
mideb agak. Pen ne yul awl dinigab tek nep
yomin agak.
2 Binonim man keke kod midebal tek, kili
kanibtam bin anib ayip gi ajilak. Gi ajilig,
binib lum awl yokip okok abe, ñig wayn
timel ne ñub ak ñibel, kilop sawl lil ayip gi
ajelak agak.*
3 Pen God Kawnan ne ak yip bak lakniŋ,
ensel ak yip dad man nep binib ma yelak
okok amek niginek, bin olap, tap ladek
nikim olap adek alaŋ besig yek. Tap ladek
anib ak, wak ne okok, yib God nop agjuwep
okok kuŋay yibil nep tik lel yek. Kimig ne
anep kugul ak lil, mablod anep wajilem ak
lil gak.
4 Pen bin niginek anib ak, chech nikim bi-
nawl lipal tek lil, gol oginap, kab sikol teplep
keke oginap, bis teplep mani awl tawpal
oginap wak ne okok midupsek lak. Kinag
gol dil gilak olap di yek. Kinag migan anib
ayaŋ, tap gach tap timel ne gak okok aplan
jakil yek.
5 Nebeŋ nop alaŋ, yib olap takaw we gil
yoligup ak tikil agilak, Man awl yibil Ba-
bilon, bin bi si dipal okok sek, binib timel
yibil gipal okok sek, nonim kili yibil agilak.
6 Bin anib ak, binib God yil yelak, Jisas nop
gos niŋid miseŋ agilak okok, kilop paklek
kumilak. Kilop paklil, nikim kilop ñibil gi
dad amil, binib ñig kiles ñibil sawl lup tek
ne pisnep sawl lak. Ñibek sawl lak anib ak
niŋid, judil gos pal linek.
7 Pen ensel ak yip agak, Taynen judil gos
pal leban agak? Kanibtam bin tap ladek
adek alaŋ besigil, nop dad ajup ak sek, tap
ladek kimig anep kugul lil, mablod anep
wajilem lil gup ak sek, takaw we gup jij ak
nep agñinigebin agak.
8 Tap ladek nepan anib ak, ned yoligup,
miñil ma mideb agak. Pen wulep mideb, ne
kaw migan kiluŋ ma tikak ayaŋ keligil apek,
God gek pisnep kul ginigab agak. Pen God
man ma gilak ñin ak, binib lum awl oginap,
yib kilop pel midep mij ayaŋ ma kil tik lak
agak. Binib anib okok, tap ladek tepayaŋ
yek niŋid, gos gos linigabal agak. Taynen?
Ne ned yoligup, miñil ma mideb ak pen,
kidek tepayaŋ yenigab agak.
9 Takaw aginigebin ak nigtep gil nep nim,
niginigabal agak. Tap ladek kimig ne anep
kugul oŋid yek ak, takaw jij adek ominal
mideb agak. Olap dum keke anep kugul ak,
bin ak ne dum adek anib ak besig mideb
agak.

16:15 Mat 24.43-44, Luk 12.39-40, 2 Ko 5.3, 1 Te 5.2, 2 Pi 3.10, Lep 3.3, 3.18 † **16:15** Takaw anib ak layn 15 mideb, Jisas Klays ne ke agak. **16:16** Het 5.19, Sek 12.11, Lep 19.19 **16:17** Lep 16.1 **16:18** Dan 12.1, Lep 4.5, 8.5, 11.13, 11.19 **16:19** Ais 51.17, Jer 25.15-16, Lep 14.8-10, 17.18, 18.5 **16:20** Lep 6.14 **16:21** Kis 9.23-24, Lep 11.19, 16.9-11 **17:1** Jer 51.12-13, Lep 16.19, 17.15, 18.16, 21.9 **17:2** Ais 23.17, Jer 51.7, Lep 14.8, 18.3 * **17:2** Takaw anib ak, takaw pal adaŋ lil olap apal. Bin kanibtam ayip gi ajilig apal ak, anib ak binbi God nop gos ma nepal, kili tap yepis yepis anib okok gi ajebal, tap timel okok kuŋay yibil anigil gipal. God widin midup adek ak, ak bi bin ne anop keligil, amil bin kanibtam monmon gup ak tek. **17:3** Lep 12.3, 12.6, 12.14, 13.1, 17.9, 17.12 **17:4** Jer 51.7, Ese 28.13-16, Dan 11.38, Lep 14.8, 18.6, 18.12, 18.16 **17:5** 2 Te 2.7, Lep 14.8, 16.19, 18.2, 18.9-10, 19.2 **17:6** Lep 12.11, 13.15, 16.6, 18.24, 19.2 **17:7** Lep 13.1 **17:8** Sng 69.28, Dan 7.7, 12.1, Lep 11.7, 13.1-3, 13.8-10 **17:9** Lep 13.1, 13.18

10 Pen olap gapman binonim keke anep
kugul ak agak. Gapman binonim kab
anib ak, anep mamid ak ned gapman
binonim midil apyap pakdelak, miñil kagol
ak gapman binonim mideb agak. Gapman
binonim kugul ak pen kidek ownigab agak.
Apil, sikol won olap nep binib okok kilop
kodinigab agak.
11 Pen tap ladek, ned yoligup ak miñil ma
mideb tek, ne ke gapman binonim jel oŋid
mideb agak. Ne nim, gapman binonim anep
kugul ak nib olap agak. Ne gapman binonim
yenigab ñin ak, God gek pisnep kul ginigab
agak.
12 Pen mablod anep wajilem nepan okok,
gapman binonim anep wajilem alaŋ agak.
Kili miñil ma midebal ak pen, kidek God gek
kili gapman binonim midil, tap ladek ak ayip
wog gilig, binib okok kodinigabal, won anib
nep agak.
13 Kili gos adek nokom niŋid, tap ladek
anop kiles ñil agel, tep kilop ak dil, binib
okok kilop kodinigab agak.
14 Gapman binonim anib okok, Chag Sip-
sip Ñiluk ak ayip penpen ginigabal. Pen-
pen ginigabal ak pen, ne ke binonim okok
midupsek binonim awl yibil kili mideb ak,
ne ke biawl okok midupsek biawl yibil kili
mideb ak, nop ñag pakliniǵel tek ma linigab
agak. Binib ne ke niŋid suk agil kilop aglup
okok, nop chigil nep yenigabal agak. Binib
ne jimñil midebal anib okok, kili binonim
yokip anib okok kilop ñag ju yokinigabal
agak.
15 Pen ensel anib ak yip agak, Ñig tap
awl wij ak, kanibtam bin besig yek adek
ak nepan, jij ne anigil mideb. Binib wak
keke lup tek, jij keke midebal tek, man keke
midebal tek, takaw yibil keke apal tek ak
nepan agak.
16 Pen mablod anep wajilem nepan okok
sek, tap ladek ak sek, kili kanibtam bin anop
milik yibil niŋid, tap nop okok midupsek
pilig denigabal nim, day nep yenigab agak.
Pen wak nop ak ñibil, dayday yenigab okok,
dagilel yin sibok amnigab agak.
17 Taynen? God gapman binonim okok
kilop gos ñek, gos adek ne nokom niŋid tap
ladek ak nop agel, tep kili kodep ak ne dil
gek amnigab. Amek nim, God ginigab agil
aglak tek nep ginigab agak.
18 Pen kanibtam bin nop nepan anib
ak, ne nim taun awl yibil tek agak. Ne
takaw agek, gapman binonim man keke kod
midebal okok niŋid kidek gipal agak.

18

Taun Babilon pisnep apyap pakup

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek,
God ne ensel olap agek ne biawl yibil midil,
God man ne alaŋ nib owak. Apek, milek tep
ne ak gek, lum awl midupsek milek gak.
2 Apil suk awl agil agak, Taun Babilon
pisnep apyap pakup o, pisnep apyap pakup
o agak. Man awl anib ak, kicheki tap timel
anib okok, yawl timel yawl ladek tap okok
nep miñil mideb agak.
3 Taynen? Man awl anib ak ne bin timel,
pel bi si dup agak. Pen ñig wayn kiles ne
ñiŋub ak, binib man keke okok kili ñibil,
ne gup tek kili abe sawl yibil gipal agak.
Gapman binonim man keke kod midebal
okok, ne ayip gi ajilig, timel yibil gipal agak.
Pen ne tap kuŋay yibil dil gi timel gin agil
pel gos anib nep nigup tek, bi lum awl sikim
gipal okok kili apel, tap kuŋay tawek mani
awl dipal agak.
4 Pen niginek, takaw olap God man ne
alaŋ nib agak, Binib yad okok taun anib ak
keligil seŋ ownimib agak. Tap si tap timel ne
gup okok, nib ayip ma ginimib agak. Yul awl
ne dinigeb ak, nib ayip ma dinimib agak.
5 Gach awl ne ak, tap achach tek God man
ne alaŋ aplan mideb agak. Anib ak tek, ne
timel gup anib ak God sawl ma gup agak.
6 Ne timel gup tek niŋid, anib ak tek nop
pen ñinigabim agak. Tap timel kuŋay gup
tek, nop pen kuŋay yibil ñinigabim agak.
Binib oginap kilop ñig silek ñub tek, ñig silek
timel yibil ak ñem ñiŋinigab agak.
7 Ne ke gos niŋid agup, Yad bin kaŋil
tek ma midebin, yad binawl yibil ak nim,
tap besigep awl adek ak besig midebin agup
agak. Miŋel oginap yip dinimuŋ tek ma lup,
chaŋ ma linigayn agup agak. Tap kuŋay yibil
dil gi timel gin agil, yib ne ke dad aplanub
tek, nop yul awl yibil ñem, tap timel ne gup
okok tek agak. Pen gem, chaŋ awl liniminuŋ
agak.
8 Bin ak anib agup ak pen, God biawl
yibil mideb ak ne nop bilok niŋid yul ñinigab
agak. God gek tap timel yibil nop ginigab,
ñin olap nep agak. Miñak awl tap okok
gil, chaŋ awl lil, yuwan awl apek, mab yin
ginigab agak.
9 Taun Babilon mab yin ginigab anib ak,
sikom aplanek niŋid, gapman binonim man
keke kod midebal okok, kili bin anib ak ayip

17:12 Dan 7.24, Sek 1.18-21, Lep 13.1 **17:14** Jer 50.44-45, 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 16.14, 19.19 **17:15** Ais 8.7, Jer 47.2, Lep 13.7 **17:16** Jer 50.41-42, Ese 16.37, Lep 18.8, 18.16 **17:17** 2 Te 2.11, Lep 10.7 **17:18** Lep 12.4, 16.19 **18:1** Ese 43.2, Lep 17.1 **18:2** Ais 13.21, 14.23, 21.9, 34.11, Jer 50.39, 51.8, Lep 14.8 **18:3** Ais 23.17, 47.15, Jer 51.7, Lep 14.8, 17.2, 18.11, 18.15 **18:4** Ais 48.20, Jer 50.8, 51.6, 51.45, 2 Ko 6.17 **18:5** Stt 18.20-21, Jer 51.9, Lep 16.19 **18:6** Sng 137.8, Jer 50.15, 50.29, 51.24, 51.49, 2 Te 1.6, Lep 14.10, 16.19 **18:7** Ais 47.7-9 **18:8** Jer 50.34, Lep 11.17, 17.16, 18.10 **18:9** Jer 50.46, Ese 27.30-35, Lep 17.2, 18.3, 18.18, 19.3 **18:9** Ese 26.16-17

gi ajilig tap timel abe geligipal okok, chib gek chaŋ linigabal agak.
10 Bin anop yul awl ginigab anib ak, chinop abe ginimuŋ tek lup agil, keke siŋadaŋ midil aginigabal, Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Babilon, taun kiles timel yibil anib ak, yep won awl nep tap timel nak gipan tek nep gek pisnep apyap pakipan aginigabal agak.
11 Pen taun Babilon apyap pakinigab tek, bi lum awl sikim gipal okok, miñil binib okok tap chinop ma tawnigabal agil, chib gek chaŋ linigabal agak.
12 Tap kili anib okok nim, gol, silpa, kab sikol teplep keke, bis teplep mani awl tawpal okok agak. Chech kayig tep yibil bad okok, chech nikim teplep yibal okok, chech napnap teplep keke okok agak. Mab kuy tep owup keke okok agak. Mab bog teplep, tap blas, tap ayn, kab kil kil sek okok, chag elepad meg tap okok dil gipal okok agak.
13 Tap oginap sek tawil dil mani awl deligipal, mab chusin kuy yidek tek okok, sinib okok, tap dagilel kuy tep owep okok, tap mok kuy tep owep okok, sada kuy tep owep okok agak. Ñig wayn, mab olip wel, wit midup, pilawa tap okok agak. Chag bulmakaw, chag sipsip, chag hos okok, tap chag hos tun gel lipig dad ajipal okok agak. Pen binib yibil kilop nag tunig dad amil, mani dipal okok sek agak. Tap anib okok midupsek, bi olap tawnimuŋ tek ma mideb agak.
14 Pen bi lum awl sikim gipal okok, Babilon nop aginigabal, Mani siniŋ dinig gipan ak, ma dinigaban aginigabal agak. Gol mani tap okok sek, tap teplep teplep okok sek, pisnep apyap pakup, kidek tepayaŋ ma dinigaban aginigabal agak.
15 Bi kili taun ayip sikim gil mani awl dipal okok, taun yul awl dup ak, chinop abe ginimuŋ tek lup agil, keke siŋadaŋ midil chib gek chaŋ lilig aginigabal,
16 Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Taun kil tep anib ak, chech kayig tep okok sek, chech nikim keke biawl lipal tek lup okok sek lup aginigabal agak. Gol, kab sikol teplep keke, bis teplep mani awl tawpal ak sek lup aginigabal agak.
17 Ak pen, yep won awl nep, tap teplep anib okok midupsek pisnep kul gup aginigabal agak.
Bi sip dad ajep okok sek, bi sip wog gipal okok sek, bi tap yisik yokipal okok sek, binib sip adek ajipal okok sek, kili keke siŋadaŋ yenigabal agak.
18 Midil, taun Babilon mab yin ginigab ak, sikom aplanek niŋid, suk awl agil aginigabal, Taun anib ak, ne nokom taun awl yibil ak, olap ma mideb aginigabal agak.
19 Silkul dil, kimig adek kili alaŋ diyokilig, chib gek chaŋ lilig suk awl agil aginigabal, Mel o, mel o aginigabal agak. Taun kiles timel yibil anib ak, miñil pisnep timel gup aginigabal agak. Ne midakniŋ, gol mani tap okok kuŋay yibil yek, sip gi ajilig tap kuŋay yibil dipal ak pen, miñil yep won awl nep, tap teplep anib okok midupsek pisnep kul gup aginigabal agak.
20 Pen binib God man ne alaŋ midebim okok, miñmiñ ginimib agak. Binib God yil midebim okok sek, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, bi Jisas takaw nop dad ameb okok sek, miñmiñ ginimib agak. Taun Babilon anib ak nibop gi timel gup ak, God nigup ak nim, nop pen bilok niŋid yul awl yibil ñub agak. Anib ak nibi midupsek miñmiñ timel yibil ginimib agak.
21 Won anib ak, ensel kiles yibil olap kab awl yibil olap dil, ñig solwala nab ak diyokil agak, Taun Babilon, kab diyoken kul gup tek ak kasek ginigab agak. Kidek tepayaŋ ma niginigabal agak.
22 Babilon binib tep gakniŋ kimep agilig, akil kubap chib pugilig, gawb gita tap okok pakilig nab nak pi ak ma yenigabal agak. Wog adek keke gipal tek, nab nak pi ak ma yenigabal agak. Wit midup pak chib jakil pilawa gipal tek, nab nak pi ak kab tek ak kililig ma aginigab agak.
23 Binib sup milek nab nak pi ak tepayaŋ ma niginigabal agak. Bin bi dun agil aginigabal, takaw ak nab nak pi ak ma yenigab agak. Bi nad sikim gipal okok, kili ned biawl yibil midebal agak. Pen kuj gil yepis agil ge, binib man okok midupsek nep kidek gipal agak. Anib ak tek, taun Babilon pisnep kul gup agak.
24 Babilon anib ak nep, binib God yil yelak okok kilop ñagil, bi God gos ñek agñeb okok ñagil gup agak. Binib lum awl ñapal okok midupsek, jij ak nim Babilon nep agak. Anigup tek, God niŋid nop pen yul awl yibil ñinigab agak.

19

Taun Babilon pisnep apyap pakek, binib miñmiñ gipal

1 Pen tap anib okok gak ak kidek niginek, binib kuŋay yibil God man ne alaŋ meg migan dad aplanil agilak,

18:10 Ais 21.9, Dan 4.30, Lep 14.8, 18.17-19 **18:11** Ese 27.31, 27.36 **18:12** Lep 17.4 **18:12** Ese 27.12-13, 27.22 **18:15** Ese 27.31, 27.36 **18:16** Lep 17.4 **18:17** Ais 23.14, Ese 27.26-30 **18:18** Ese 27.32, Lep 13.4 **18:19** 1 Sml 4.12, Ese 27.30-34 **18:20** Lo 32.43, Ais 44.23, Jer 51.48 **18:21** Jer 51.63-64, Ese 26.21, Lep 12.8, 16.20 **18:22** Ais 24.8, Jer 25.10, Ese 26.13 **18:22** Jer 7.34, 25.10 **18:23** Ais 23.8, 47.9, Jer 16.9, 33.11, Nah 3.4, Lep 17.2, 17.5 **18:24** Jer 51.49, Mat 23.35, Lep 17.6

God Biawl yibil chin ak, yib nop dad adek
awl alaŋ aplanigun agilak.* Binib ne okok
kilop tig asik dup agilak. Yib awl sek kiles
ne ak sek mideb tek, chinop kod mideb
agilak.
2 Nigtep gil yibil, binib okok kilop bilok
niŋid yul ñub agilak. Kanibtam binawl anib
ak, God nop keligil monmon gilig, God binib
ne okok kilop paklilig gak agilak. Paklil, bi si
dil, binib lum okok kilop kanib yomek abe
gilak ak, nop niŋid pen yul awl yibil ñub
agilak.
3 Anib agil, tepayaŋ meg migan dad aplanil
agilak,
God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ
aplanigun agilak. Man awl yin gakniŋ,
sikom ak pel pelnep aplanub agilak.
4 Anib agelak, 24 biawl okok sek, tap
kim midep omiŋal omiŋal okok sek, kili God
binonim besig midep adek mideb ak jij siŋak
kigom yimil agilak,
Niŋid yibil. God Biawl yibil yib nop dad
adek awl alaŋ aplanigun agilak.
5 Anib agelak, takaw olap binonim besig
midep adek yek siŋak nib agil agak,
Nibi binib awl akaŋ, binib tam okok akaŋ,
tay tek midil pen God chin ak nop biawl
yibil agil pilikil, wog nop gipim okok, nop
tep yibil aginimib agak.

Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ne bin dek, tap midup ñiŋeb ñin ak owup

6 Anib agakniŋ niginek, binib kuŋay yibil
ñig awl apyapilig pug agup tek akaŋ, timuk
agakniŋ gu awl agup tek agilig agilak,
God Biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ
aplanigun agilak. God chin Biawl yibil, tap
okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb
ak, miñil binib man okok midupsek kilop
dil kod mideb agilak.
7 Pen Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak bin ne nop
dinigab ñin ak owup tek,† bin ak bi dinig
gitep gil mideb agilak. Anib ak tep gakniŋ
miñmiñ gilig, yib nop dad aplanigun agilak.
8 Bin ne nop, God chech kayig tep ñiñakol
gilig yibil mideb olap ñek yimub agilak.
Chech kayig tep yibil anib ak nim, tap teplep
God binib ne gitep gipal okok agil apin.
9 Pen ensel ak yip agak, Takaw yad
aginigebin ak ñu kil tikinimin agak. Binib
God suk agek apil Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin
dinigab tap awl ak ayip ñiŋinigabal okok,
miñmiñ yibil ginigabal agak. Pen takaw olap
yip agak, Takaw anib ak, God takaw ne niŋid
yibil agup ak agak.
10 Pen ensel ak anib agek, yad tob agen
nop siŋak kigom yimil nop agnigin agen, yip
agak, Anib ma ginimin agak. Yad bi wog
nop giñeb olap agak. Nad ayip namam nad
okok ayip, nibi takaw Jisas agñub ak gos
kiles gil niŋid wog gipim tek, yad abe wog
anigipin agak. God nop nokom gos anep lil
agniginimin agak. Chin nopun, takaw Jisas
agñub ak, binib gos kilop pag yikek, God
kilop gos ñek agñibal agak.

Bi olap chag hos kayig adek ak besigil ajek

11 Pen tepayaŋ niginek, God man ne alaŋ
migan yikil, chag hos kayig olap jak yek. Bi
olap chag hos kayig adek ak besig yek, yib
ne omiŋal mideb. Yib olap God Nop Chig
Tep Gup, yib olap Niŋid Yibil. Ne binib okok
kilop bilok niŋid yul ñub ak, monmon ma
ñub, gipal tek niŋid ñub. Anib ak binib okok
ayip penpen gil ñag jup ak, suŋtep yibil midil
ñag jup.
12 Widin ne ak, mab miŋilaŋ tek yek.
Binib midupsek kod mideb tek, binonim nag
ak kuŋay yibil kimig cheg ne dum alaŋ li yek.
Yib olap tik lek yek, wak nop okok. Pen yib
ne anib ak, binib yokip okok ma nepal. Ne
nokom nigup.
13 Chech pal li yek ak, nikim ak tawek
amnak. Pen yib ne ak, God Takaw Ne apal.
14 Bi chim kadiŋ gep God man ne alaŋ nib
okok, kili chech kayig teplep yibil okok keke
lidil, chag hos kayig adek okok keke besig dil,
nop kidek gilak.
15 Meg migan ne ayaŋ, tu kid timel yibil
olap aplan jakup. Tu anib ak mideb, binib
man keke lak tek, kili ayip penpen gil pak
yuk yokil, yil kiles olap dil kilop kodinigab.
Pen aniginigab ñin anib ak, kili wayn midup
tek midel, God nop milik yowak. Milik
yapek nim, bi anib ak nop agek, kilop dil
wayn midup taw chib jakup ak kab kiwok
migan ak yokil, taw chib jakinigab. Pen kab
kiwok migan takaw anib ak, takaw paladaŋ
lil agil, God milik yowak ak agak. God ne tap

* **19:1** Lain 1 ayip 3 ayip 4 ayip 6 ayip, chin takaw anib ak kil tikobun, God biawl yibil yib nop dad adek awl alaŋ aplanigun kil tikil agobun. Jon ne takaw anib ak, takaw Hiblu kil tikil agak, Haleluya agak. **19:2** Lo 32.43, 2 Kin 9.7, Lep 6.10, 15.3, 16.7, 18.20 **19:3** Ais 34.10, Lep 14.11, 18.9, 18.18 **19:4** Neh 8.6, Lep 4.2-6, 4.10, 5.14 **19:5** Sng 22.23, 115.13, 134.1, 135.1, Lep 11.18, 20.12 **19:6** Sng 93.1, 97.1, 99.1, Ese 1.24, Lep 11.15-17, 14.2, 15.3, 21.2 **19:7** Mat 22.2, 25.10, Epe 5.32, Lep 21.2, 21.9 † **19:7** Chag Sipsip Ñiluk bin dinigeb apun ak nim, ne Klays. Bin anib nep bi dinigeb apun ak nim, Klays binib ne. Klays adikid ownigab ñin ak, binib ne dinigab ak, anib ak tek kili dipil. Klays binib ne dad man teplep amnigab, ne ayip pelpel yenigabal. **19:8** Sng 45.13-14, Ais 61.10, Ese 16.10 **19:9** Mat 22.2-3, Luk 14.15-16, Lep 21.5 **19:10** Apo 10.25-26, 1 Jo 5.10, Lep 22.6-9 **19:11** Sng 96.13, Ais 11.4, Ese 1.1, Lep 1.5, 3.14, 6.2, 15.5 **19:12** Dan 10.6, Lep 1.14, 2.17-18, 19.16 **19:13** Ais 63.1-3, Jon 1.1, 1.14, 1 Jo 5.7-8 **19:14** Mat 28.3, Lep 4.4, 7.9 **19:15** Sng 2.9, Ais 63.3, Jol 3.13, 2 Te 2.8, Lep 1.16, 2.27, 4.8, 12.5, 14.19-20 **19:16** 1 Ti 6.15, Lep 17.14, 19.12

okok midupsek ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak aniginigab.
16 Pen bi chag hos adek besig yek ak,
chech pal ne okok sek, mile kid ne okok sek
yib olap tikil agilak, Binonim okok midupsek
ne ke binonim awl yibil kili mideb ak, biawl
okok midupsek ne ke Biawl yibil kili mideb
ak agilak.
17 Pen won ak niginek, ensel olap sub
widin nab siŋalaŋ midilig, yawl wiŋid ajelak
okok kilop suk awl agil agak, God nibop tap
midup awl ñinigeb nen, apnan gil ñiŋinimib
agak.
18 Apil, chip kubal yibil okok ñiŋinimib
agak. Gapman binonim okok kilop ñibil,
bi chim kadiŋ gep biawl yibil okok ñibil,
bi chim kadiŋ gep okok ñibil, chag hos
okok ñibil, bi chag hos dad ajipal okok ñibil
ginimib agak. Pen binib wog giñeb biawl
olap muk okok midebal okok, binib wog
gep biawl olap muk okok ma midebal okok,
binib yib awl mideb okok, yib ma mideb
okok midupsek, yipil kilop okok ñiŋinimib
agak.
19 Pen won ak niginek, tap ladek ak sek,
gapman binonim lum awl kod midebal okok
sek, bi chim kadiŋ gep kili okok sek apnan
gilak. Kili bi chag hos kayig adek ak besig
yek ak ayip, bi chim kadiŋ gep ne okok ayip
penpen ginigun agil apnan gilak.
20 Anigilak ak pen, bi chag hos kayig adek
besig yek ak, ne tap ladek ak sek, bine nop
gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak
sek, kilopmiŋal di nag lil, mab miŋilaŋ salpa
sek ke yineb migan ak diyokak. Tap ladek
bine anib ak, ned ne tap mageptek gil binib
kuŋay yibil kilop yepis gek, tap ladek kijikil
ne ak dil, kawnan nop tek niŋid gililak ak
agnigilak.
21 Pen bi chag hos kayig adek besig yek,
tu meg migan ne ayaŋ nib aplan jakak ak
mideb ak, bi omiŋal bi chim kadiŋ gep kili
okok, kilop midupsek ñagak. Ñagek, yawl
okok apil, yipil kilop okok ñib ñib mel niŋid
keligilak.

20

Satan nop sub anep 1,000 ak nag lak

1 Pen niginek, ensel olap God man ne alaŋ
nib nag kiles timel yibil ak dil, kaw migan
kiluŋ ma tikak ki ak dil, dad owak.
2-3 Dad apil, kipi awl nim yepis gep bilel
tikil mideb ak nop chichik dak. Dil, binib
man okok midupsek kilop tepayaŋ yepis
ma ginimuŋ agil, tunig dam kaw migan
kiluŋ ma tikak anib ayaŋ diyokil, kanib giñil
pisnep wos gak. Gek nim, ne anib okok
nag sek midek midek, sub anep 1,000 amek,
tepayaŋ wisib yokek owak. Apil, sikol won
olap yokip gi ajek. Yoy awl nim yepis agep
anib ak nim, Satan nep.
4 Pen anib won ak niginek, binib okok
binonim besig midep adek siŋak okok besig
yelak. Binib anib okok, God kilop kiles ñil
aglil agek, binib oginap kilop bilokipal. Pen
binib oginap, kawnan kilop niginek. Kili
tap ladek ak sek, kawnan nop tek niŋid
gililak ak sek, kilopmiŋal ma agniŋid kidek
ma geligipal. Pen tap ladek kijikil ne ak,
ñin midup akaŋ nebeŋ alaŋ kili ak ma dilak.
Binib anib okok, Jisas nop gos niŋid kidek
gil, God takaw nop dil agñil gelak kuŋam
tikilak. Kili tepayaŋ koŋim midil, Klays ayip
wog gilig, binib okok kilop kod midel midel,
sub 1,000 ak yinak.
5-6 Ñin anib ak, God gek ned tikjakipal
binib okok apun. Binib ned tikjakipal okok,
God binib suŋtep ne midil, tep gakniŋ nep
yenigabal. Tepayaŋ ma kumnigabal. Kili
bi God nop sibogep sek, Klays nop sibogep
sek yenigabal. Klays ayip jimñil, binib
okok kilop kod midel midel, sub 1,000 ak
amnigabal. Pen binib yokip kumilak okok,
ñin nab anib ak ma tikjakinigabal. Kili kod
midel, sub 1,000 ak amnigabal.

Satan ne pisnep apyap pakinigab

7 Sub 1,000 anib ak amek, Satan nop nag
wisib yokek,
8 am binib man keke midebal tek, kilop
yepis aginigab. Binib anib okok nim, Gok
ayip Magok ayip. Satan kilop gos ñek, pen-
pen ginig, kab kilup ñig solwala gol okok
kuŋay yibil mideb tek ak ownigabal.
9 Tun ak tun ak apil, taun God mapen lup
tek sek, binib ne okok kilop sek puŋil kuskus
ginigabal. Gel, mab miŋilaŋ ak God man ne
alaŋ nib apil, kilop yin sibok amnigab.
10 Pen God ensel ne okok, kili Satan ne
binib man okok nib yepis gup anib anop,
dam mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak
diyokinigabal. Tap ladek ak ayip, bine nop
gos ñek binib okok kilop yepis yibil agñak ak
ayip, ned migan anib ayaŋ am yelek ak nim,
jimñil gil kili omiŋal nokom subnab maynab
ayaŋ pel pelnep yul dinep yenigabal.

Ñin kidek ak, God ne binbi bilokinigab

11 Pen won anib ak, binonim besig midep
kayig awl olap niŋid, bi adek anib ak besigup
ak niginek. Biawl jel gup anib ak besig

19:17 Ese 39.17-20 **19:19** Sng 2.2, Lep 16.16, 17.13-14 **19:20** Ais 30.33, Dan 7.11, Lep 13.1-18, 14.10, 16.13-14, 20.10, 20.15 **19:21** Lep 17.16, 19.15-18 **20:1** Lep 1.18, 9.1 **20:2-3** Stt 3.1, Dan 6.17, 2 Pi 2.4, Jud 6, Lep 12.9, 16.14-16, 20.8 **20:4** Dan 7.9, 7.22, 7.27, 1 Ko 6.2, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 6.9, 13.12-17 **20:5-6** 1 Pi 2.9, Lep 1.6, 2.11, 20.4 **20:8** Ese 7.2, 38.2, 38.9, 38.15, Lep 16.14, 20.10 **20:9** 2 Kin 1.10, Ese 38.9, 38.16, 39.6 **20:10** Stt 19.24, Sng 11.6, Lep 14.10-11, 19.20, 20.8, 21.8 **20:11** Dan 2.35, 2 Pi 3.7, 3.10-11 **20:11** Dan 7.9-10

midakniŋ, adekab alaŋ sek, lum awl sek lig
ke okok amnak ma yek.
12 Pen binib kumilak okok, binib awl
okok, binib sikol sikol okok midupsek apil,
binonim besig midep jij anib siŋak jak yelak.
Mij binib kili koŋim midilig gilak tek niŋid
ñu kil tik lak okok malakil, mij binib pelpel
yenigabal yib kil tikilak ak, kidek malak
gilak. Malak gilel, titay gilak ak nigilig, kilop
bilokak.
13 Binbi ñig solwala kumil yelak okok,
ñig solwala kilop yep lek owlak. Binbi kili
Kumeb ak Chip Kawnan Kal ak yelak okok,
Kumeb ayip Chip Kawnan Kal ayip kilop yep
lek owlak. Apel, bi anib ak ne besig yek ak,
kili titay gilak ak niŋid kilop bilokak.
14 Bilokil, Kumeb bad ak sek Chip Kawnan
Kal ak sek diyokak, mab miŋilaŋ salpa sek
yineb migan ak. Mab yineb abal anib ak
nim, tepayaŋ kubal apun.
15 Pen God ne pelpel yenigabal mij ayaŋ
nigtep gil, binib yib kilop ma yek okok,
midupsek diyokak mab yineb migan anib
ayaŋ.

21

God adekab alaŋ sek lum awl sek gek, ke kideyil nib lak

1 Pen niginek, wisip adekab alaŋ sek lum
awl sek ke kideyil nib lak. Wisip adekab alaŋ
nedil sek, lum nedil sek pisnep kul gak. Ñig
solwala yoligup ak ma yek.
2 Pen God taun suŋtep ne Jelusalem
kideyil ak yokek, God man ne alaŋ nib owak.
Taun kil tep anib ak, bin okok bi dinig, chech
teplep lil kod midebal tek ak yek.
3 Pen takaw olap binonim besig midep
siŋak nib suk agil agak, Nigim agak. Miñil
tikil, God ne ke binib okok ayip jimñil gil
yenigab agak. Kilop nab okok yenigab, binib
ne yenigabal agak. Ne kili ayip midil, God
kili nep yenigab agak.
4 Tap ned nib adek ak ke yeligipal, miñil
ak pen ke yibil yenigabal agak. God kilop
kod midil, chaŋ ñig kilop ak midupsek wik
yokinigab agak. Binib olap ma kumnigabal,
miŋel ma dinigab, chaŋ ma linigabal, yul ma
dinigab agak.
5 Pen bi binonim besig midep adek ak
besig mideb ne agak, Nigim. Miñil yad gen,
tap okok midupsek koŋim nib aplan jakeb
agak. Anib agil agak, Takaw agebin ak
tikinimin agak. Takaw anib ak, takaw niŋid
yibil, binib okok pisnep niŋid dinigel agak.
6 Pen yip anib agak, Tap okok midupsek
gi jup agak. Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad
ke yenigayn agak. Yad bi ned yibil midil,
mid dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak.
Binib an ñig nen gonimuŋ, yip yil apek, nop
ñig kilam juwil apek ñibil pelpel yenigabal
ak, yokip agen ñiŋinigab agak.
7 Binib an Satan ayip penpen gel amnigab
ak, tap teplep anib okok nop ñinigayn agak.
Yad God ne miden, ne nim ñapay yad ak
yenigab agak.
8 Pen binbi yip gos ma nepal okok, binib
pilikil yip kelig abal okok, binib gach timel
yibil gipal okok, binib chip ñapal okok, binib
bin si bi si dipal okok, binib kuj gipal
okok, binib tap yepis okok kilop agnepal
okok, binib yepis ginigun agil nepal okok,
midupsek am man kili ak yenigabal, mab
miŋilaŋ salpa sek yineb migan ak. Binib
wakay anib ak abal okok, tepayaŋ kubal
apun.

Jon ne Jelusalem kideyil ak nigak

9 Ensel anep kugul ak, ned kinag kili anep
kugul ak dap, tap timel yibil kidek ak lum
adek awl sogilak okok, olap apil yip agak,
Ape, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak, bin ne dinigeb ak
nep yomin agak.
10 Anib agek, God Kawnan ne ak yip
bak lakniŋ, ensel ak yip dad dum awl adek
alaŋ olap amnak. Amil, God taun suŋtep ne
Jelusalem yokek, man ne alaŋ nib owak ak
yomek niginek.
11 God milek awl ne, taun anib ak yomek,
kil tep ñiñakol agil, kab Kilmejik glas tek kid
agil yek.
12 Wali palawl ak gi kuskus gil, kanibtub
anep umigan ak yek. Pen ensel anep
umigan ak, kanibtub anib okok keke kod
yelak. Kanibtub anib okok, day adek alaŋ
Yislel jij keke anep umigan ak midebal tek,
yib kilop okok tik lilak.
13 Pen kanibtub anib okok, omiŋal nokom
sub aplan jakup, omiŋal nokom sub saŋid
yowup, omiŋal nokom gol adaŋ, omiŋal
nokom gol adaŋ.
14 Pen wali anib ak ned gilinig, kab palawl
anep umigan ak dil, lum siŋak tid dam gil
lil, kidek wali gilak adek alaŋ anib ak. Kab
anib okok, bi Chag Sipsip Ñiluk takaw nop

20:12 Dan 12.1, Mat 16.27, 25.31-46, Apo 17.31, Lom 2.6, 2 Ko 5.10, Plp 4.3, Lep 13.8, 19.5 **20:13** Lom 2.6, 1 Pi 1.17, Lep 2.23, 6.8, 20.12, 22.12 **20:14** 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54-55, Lep 20.6, 21.8 **20:15** Lep 13.8, 19.20 **21:1** Ais 65.17, 66.22, 2 Pi 3.13, Lep 20.11 **21:2** Ais 52.1, 61.10, Gal 4.26, Hib 11.10, 11.16, 12.22, Lep 3.12, 21.10 **21:3** Wkp 26.11-12, 2 Sto 6.18, Ese 37.27, 43.7, Sek 2.10, 2 Ko 6.16, Lep 7.15-17 **21:4** Ais 25.8, 35.10, 61.3, 65.19, 1 Ko 15.26, 15.54, Lep 7.17, 20.14 **21:5** Ais 43.19, 2 Ko 5.17, Lep 4.2, 4.9-10, 19.9, 20.11 **21:6** Ais 55.1, Jer 2.13, Jon 4.10, 4.14, 7.37, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 16.17, 22.13, 22.17 **21:7** 2 Sml 7.14, Sng 89.26-27, Sek 8.8, Hib 8.10 **21:8** Mat 25.41, Epe 5.5, 1 Ti 1.9, Hib 12.14, Lep 19.20, 20.14-15, 21.27, 22.15 **21:9** Lep 15.1, 15.6-7, 19.7-9 **21:10** Ese 40.2, Lep 1.10, 17.3, 21.2 **21:11** Ais 60.1-2, 60.19, Lep 21.23, 22.5 **21:12** Ese 48.30-35 **21:14** Mat 16.18, Gal 2.9, Epe 2.20, Hib 11.10

dad ameb anep umigan ak, yib kilop okok tik
lilak.

15 Ensel yip takaw agak ak, man awl anib
ak sek, wali kuskus gak ak sek, kanibtub
okok sek liniginig, kul pal gol dil gilak olap
di yek.
16 Pen ne kul pal anib ak dil, man awl
nonim ak linigek niginek, ayim nib oŋid
linigek 2,200 kilomita amnak, adaŋ nib
adaŋ 2,200 kilomita amnak. Pen kilan gil ke
ma yek, adip adip anib ak nep yek.
17 Ne man awl wali kuskus gak ak, binib
kul lil ñin pag nepal tek, wali bak linigek, 65
mita amnak
18 Wali anib ak, kab Kilmejik ak dil gilak.
Man awl ak, gol teplep glas tek kid agil yek
okok nep dil gilak.
19 Kab palawl wali jij ayaŋ yek okok, kab
teplep mani awl tawpal keke anep umigan
ak gilak yek. Day ayaŋ kab Kilmejik ak gilak.
Nab adek ak kab muk Sapaya ak gilak. Nab
adek pel ak kab gis Aget ak gilak. Tigawup
ak kab mij kimayim Emelal ak gilak.
20 Mamid ak kab nikim sek kayig sek
jimñil gak Sadonikis ak gilak. Kagol ak
kab nikim Koniliyan ak gilak. Pen kugul
ak kab walin Klisolayt ak gilak. Jel ak kab
mij kimayim ke yibil Belil ak gilak. Ajip ak
kab walin ke yibil Topas ak gilak. Wajilem
ak kab mij kimayim sek, walin sek jimñil
gak Klisoples ak gilak. Agip ak kab muk
Jayasin ak gilak. Umigan ak kab nikim ke
yibil Ametis ak gilak.
21 Kanibtub anep umigan yikilak okok,
bis teplep mani awl tawpal Kisiŋ tek anep
umigan ak dil gilak. Kanibtub nokom
nokom, bis nokom olap gililak. Pen man awl
migan anib ak, kanibtam ak gol teplep dil
gilak ak nim, glas tek kid agil yek.
22 Pen God Biawl yibil, tap okok midupsek
ginimuŋ tek nep mideb ak sek, Chag Sipsip
Ñiluk ak sek midebil tek, taun anib ak God
agnigep kal awl olap ma mideb. Kili ke kal
anib yek tek mideb.
23 Pen God milek yibil lek anib ak, sub
takan man awl anib ak wog olap ma mideb.
God ne ke milek mideb, Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak
sup milek tek mideb.
24 Binib man keke okok, taun anib ak
milek tep ak nigilig ajenigabal. Gapman
binonim man keke kod mideb okok, tap
teplep kili yenigab okok, dad migan anib ak
amnigabal.
25 Pen man awl anib ak, kisilim ma
ownigab, kanibtub okok ma giñinigabal.
Minek minek yikil yenigab.
26 Binib man keke okok, tap teplep, mani
tap kili okok dad migan anib ak amnigabal.
27 Binib tap timel gach gipal okok, kili
sek migan anib ak amnigel tek ma mideb.
Tap yepis gipal okok, God kilop nigek nebeŋ
dinigel tek gipal okok, migan anib ak ma
amnigabal. Chag Sipsip Ñiluk binib ne, mij
binib pelpel yenigabal yib kilop kil tik lak ak,
kili nep migan anib ak amnigabal.

22

Jon ne nigak, ñig ñibil mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak

1 Pen ensel anib ak, yip ñig kayig glas tek
kid agil mideb ak yomek niginek. Ñig awl
anib ak, binib ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, God
ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ak ayip binonim besig
midep besigipil siŋak nib kilam juwak.
2 Kilam juwil, taun kanib nab ak apyapil
amnak. Ñig gol pispis, mab ñibil pelpel
yenigabal okok jakak. Mab bid anib
okok, sub nokom nokom, takan keke anep
umigan ak midup pulup. Pen mab wij anib
ak, binib man keke okok kilop gek suŋ
linimuŋ tek nep mideb.
3 Pen taun migan anib ak, God gek binib
tap asiŋ okok yenigel tek ma linigab. God
ayip Chag Sipsip Ñiluk ayip binonim besig
midep ak, man awl nab siŋak lil besig yilek.
Besig yilekniŋ, binib God wog nop giñeb
okok wog giñilig, yib nop dad aplanigabal.
4 Jomulik nop niginigabal. Yib nop ak
nebeŋ kilop alaŋ tik lel yenigab.
5 Kilup ma ownigab. Pen sub ayip, sup
ayip binib okok kilop milek yomub tek ma
yomnigab. God Biawl yibil ak milek kili
ak midakniŋ, kili binonim tek pel pelnep
yenigabal.

Jisas wulep mideb ownigab

6 Pen ensel anib ak yip agak, Takaw
anib ak takaw yepis mel, niŋid yibil agak.
Niŋid dinigel agak. God Biawl, Kawnan
ne bi God gos ñek agñeb okok kilop gos
ñek takaw ageligipal ak, ne ensel anop
agyokak. Agyokek, binib God nop wog giñeb
okok kilop, wulep mideb ginigab takaw ak
agñinig owup agak.
7 Pen Jisas anib agak, Nigim. Wulep
mideb ninigayn agak. God ne gos anib okok
nep ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñeban agak. Binib

21:15 Ese 40.3, Sek 2.1, Lep 11.1 **21:18** Ais 54.11-12 **21:21** Lep 21.12, 21.18 **21:22** Jon 4.23, Lep 15.3 **21:23** Ais 60.19-20, Lep 21.11, 22.5 **21:24** Ais 60.3-5, 66.12 **21:25** Sek 14.7, Lep 22.5 **21:25** Ais 60.11 **21:26** Ais 66.12, Lep 21.24 **21:27** Ais 35.8, 52.1, 60.21, Ese 44.9, Jol 3.17, 1 Ko 6.9-10, Plp 4.3, Lep 13.8, 20.12, 21.8, 22.14-15 **22:1** Ese 47.1, Sek 14.8 **22:2** Stt 2.9, Ese 47.12, Jol 3.18, Sek 14.8, Lep 2.7, 21.24, 22.14, 22.19 **22:3** Stt 3.17, Ese 48.35, Sek 14.11, Lep 7.15 **22:4** Sng 42.2, Mat 5.8, 1 Ko 13.12, 1 Jo 3.2, Lep 3.12, 14.1 **22:5** Ais 60.19, Dan 7.18, 7.27, 2 Ti 2.12, Lep 5.10, 20.6, 21.23-25 **22:6** Lep 1.1, 19.9, 21.5 **22:7** Lep 1.3, 3.11, 22.10-12, 22.20 **22:8** Lep 19.10

an takaw anib awl kidek ginigabal okok, tep
gek miñmiñ ginigel agak.
8 Yad Jon, tap gak anib okok sek, takaw
agak anib okok sek nig dinek. Pen nig dil,
apyap ensel tob agen siŋak kigom yimil nop
agniginig
9 yip agak, Anib ma ginimin agak. Yad
bi God nop wog giñeb olap agak. Nad sek,
namam God gos ñek agñeb okok sek, binib
takaw mideb mij awl kidek gipal okok sek,
God nop wog giñibim ak tek gipin agak. God
nop nokom gos anep lil agniginimin agak.
10 Pen yip agak, Wulep mideb, takaw
tikeban tek midupsek ginigab agak. Anib ak
tek, God ne gos anib okok nep ñek, mij awl
kil tikil agñeban ak, ma we ginimin agak.
11 Anib ak nen, binib gi timel gipal okok,
gi timel adek ak gi yenigel agak. Binib
tap si tap timel gil, asiŋ midebal okok, asiŋ
yibil yenigel agak. Binib gitep gipal okok,
gitep adek ak gi yenigel agak. Binib suŋtep
midebal okok, suŋtep yibil yenigel agak.
12 Jisas anib agak, Nigim. Wulep mideb
ninigayn agak. Ñin anib ak, binib okok kili
gitep gipal akaŋ gi timel gipal ak, yad ke
kilop dap ñinigayn agak. Titay gipal tek
niŋid, pen abe kilop ñinigayn agak.
13 Yad ke bilel yeligipin, kidek yad ke
yenigayn agak. Yad bi ned yibil midil, mid
dad amil, kidek mid nep yenigayn agak.
Yad bi jij gil midil, mid dad amil mid nep
yenigayn agak.
14 Binib chech kili ñig pak tep yibil
gil yenigabal okok, miñmiñ ginigel agak.
Chil agol, kili am taun kanibtub migan
okok sikilig amil, mab midup ñibil pelpel
yenigabal ak ñiŋinigabal agak.
15 Pen binib chen tek gi ajipal okok, kuj
gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, chip ñapal
okok, tap yepis agnepal okok, yepis gun agil
nepal okok, man awl anib ak amnigel tek
ma lup agak. Seŋayaŋ yibil yenigabal agak.
16 Yad Jisas, ensel yad ak agyoken taun
keke amil, nibop God binib ne pelpel apnan
gipim okok takaw anib ak agñak agak. Yad
bi jij ak, binonim Depid tikek tik dad amil
tikelak, Biawl midebin ak agak. Yad nim,
gap pogilin awl man tikinig gakniŋ aplan
jakinigab ak midebin agak.
17 Pen God Kawnan ne ak sek, Chag Sip-
sip Ñiluk bin ne ak sek kiliminjal anib apil,
Ownimin apil. Binib takaw anib awl nepal
okok abe, kili aginigel, Ownimin aginigel.
Nibop binib kuŋam milep gek midebim
okok, nibi owim. Ñig nen gonimuŋ, apil ñig
ñibil pelpel yenigabal ak, nibop ñen yokip dil
ñiŋinimib.

Jon takaw kiles yibil agak, Mij tikinek anib ak nigtep ginimib agak

18 Yad takaw kiles apin, God ne gos anib
okok yip ñek, mij awl kil tikil agñibin ak
nepim okok, nigtep ginimib apin. Binib
an takaw anib ak niŋid, takaw oginap sek
jimñil agenigab, God ne bi anib anop pen tap
timel oginap sek gek palsek amnigab. Tap
timel yibil gup ak mij anib ak tikipin okok,
God ne tap timel yibil anib okok bi anib anop
pen gek palsek amnigab.
19 Pen binib an takaw anib ak niŋid, day
oginap sek wik yokenigab, God nop pen
mab midup ñibil pelpel yenigabal agup ak
ma ñil, man awl suŋtep pelpel yenigabal ak
sek mel agek, ma amnigab. Man awl anib
ak, mij pi ak tikil apin.
20 Bi takaw anib okok midupsek agup
ak, miñil anib agup, Yaw. Wulep mideb
ninigayn agup.
Niŋid apan. Biawl Jisas, nad ownimin.
21 Biawl Jisas ne nibop midupsek yimug
niŋid gitep ginimuŋ.

22:10 Dan 8.26, 12.4, 12.9, Lep 1.3, 10.4 **22:11** Ese 3.27, Dan 12.10, 2 Ti 3.13 **22:12** Sng 28.4, Ais 40.10, 62.11, Jer 17.10, Lom 2.6, 14.12, 2 Ko 11.15, Lep 2.16, 2.23, 20.12 **22:13** Ais 44.6, 48.12, Lep 1.8, 1.17, 2.8, 21.6 **22:14** Stt 2.9, 3.22, 1 Jo 3.24, Lep 7.14, 21.27, 22.2 **22:15** Gal 5.19-21, Plp 3.2, Kol 3.6, Lep 21.8 **22:16** Nam 24.17, Ais 11.1, 11.10, Sek 6.12, Lom 1.3, 2 Pi 1.19, Lep 2.28, 5.5 **22:17** Ais 55.1, Jon 7.37, Lep 21.2, 21.6, 21.9 **22:18** Lep 15.1, 15.6 **22:18** Lo 4.2, 12.32 **22:19** Sng 69.28, Lep 13.8, 22.2 **22:20** Mat 16.27, 1 Ko 16.22, Lep 22.7, 22.12 **22:21** Lom 16.20, 16.24, 2 Te 3.18